

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08071673 5

For sale  
Unim. N. C.



APV  
(Robeson)

Osborne



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







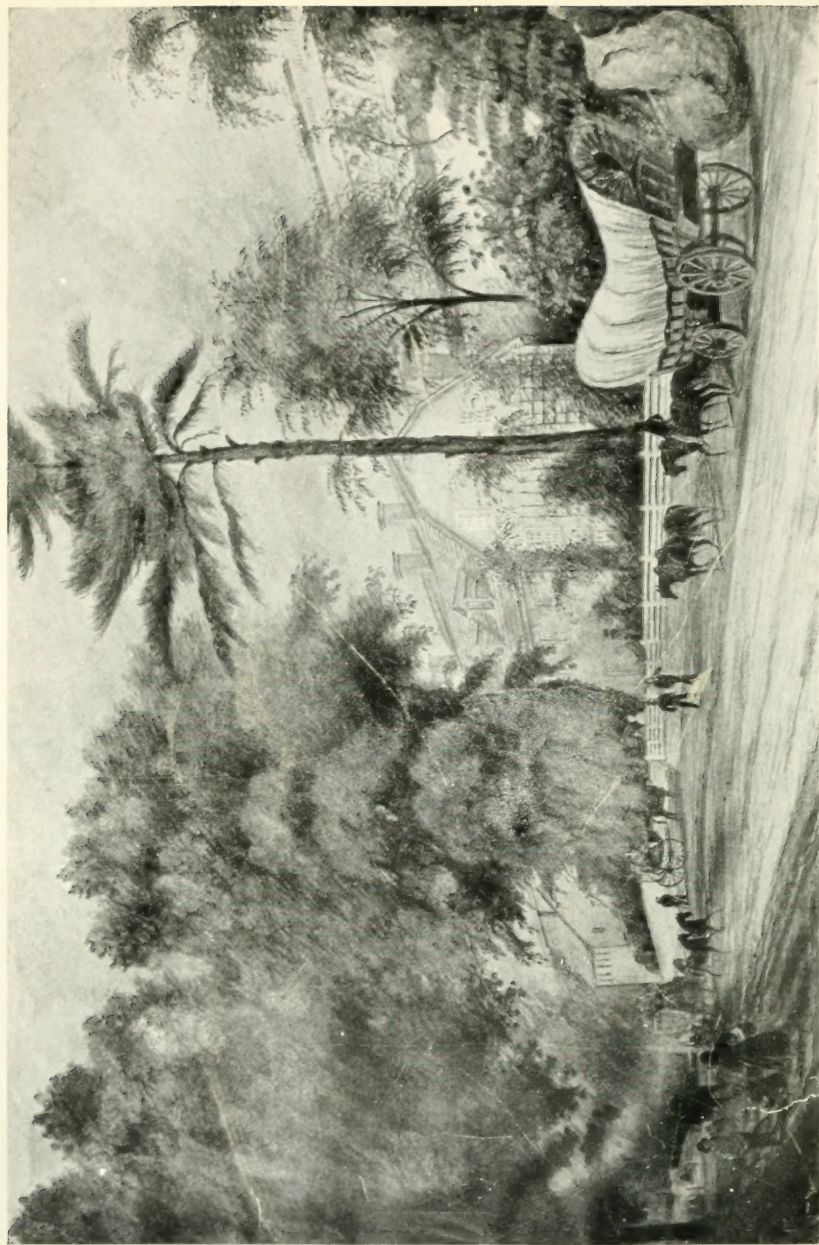












Shoomae Park (or Roxboro), taken about 1834. Built possibly 1752 or before

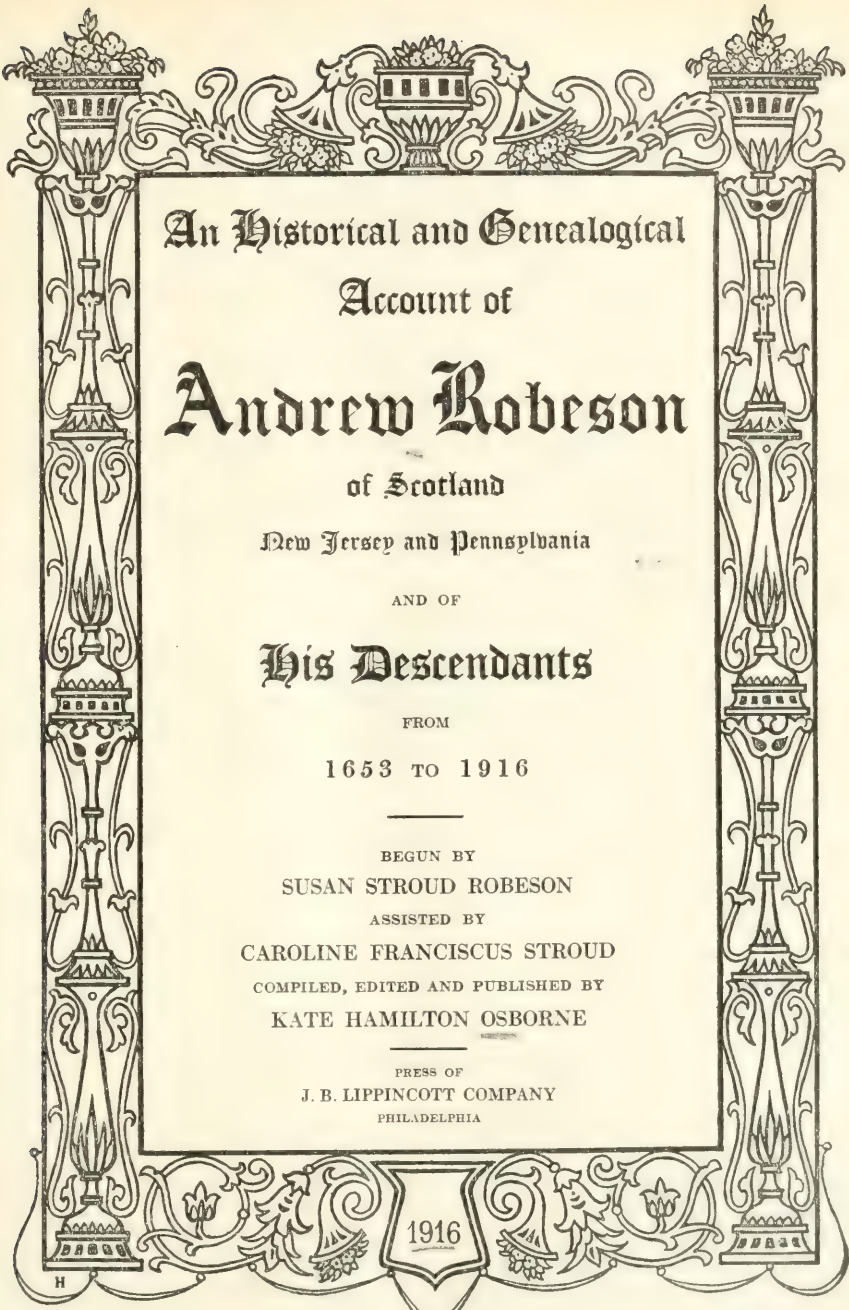


# Robeson Family



Robeson Coat of Arms, from Seal on Will, 1694





An Historical and Genealogical  
Account of

Andrew Robeson  
of Scotland

New Jersey and Pennsylvania

AND OF

His Descendants

FROM

1653 TO 1916

---

BEGUN BY

SUSAN STROUD ROBESON

ASSISTED BY

CAROLINE FRANCISCUS STROUD

COMPILED, EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY

KATE HAMILTON OSBORNE

---

PRESS OF

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

PHILADELPHIA

1916

See "A History  
of the  
World" 12-101



COPYRIGHT 1916  
BY KATE HAMILTON OSBORNE

DEDICATED  
TO THE  
ROBESON DESCENDANTS  
OF THE  
ELEVENTH GENERATION

---

HAPPY BE THY DAYS  
AND BLEST





I trace the tale,  
To the dim point where records fail.—*Anon.*  
(WATSON'S ANNALS.)

### THE HERITAGE.

Down the centuries a-line a-row,  
Grandmothers, grandfathers, belle and beau,  
Puritan, vagabond, gipsy, peer,  
Barefooted carle, or cavalier,  
Bone of the mountain, blood of the sea,  
Reaching down through the years to you and to me.

Bravely and surely, as one kept his Sword  
Unsheathed for the King in Naseby fight,  
Steadfastly-purely, as one kept his word,  
A Puritan word in a battle for right;  
Puritan courage and Cavalier pride—  
The ages have sifted their dust away;  
Dead are the causes for which they died,  
But it's their *love* I bring thee today.

—*From Success Magazine.*  
(1910.)



# ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
View of "Shoomac Park".....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
Coat of Arms .....	i
Seal from Will of Andrew Robeson Sen. and Porringer.....	5
Front and Back of Headstone of Wife of Andrew Robeson.....	17
Gloria Dei Church and Interior; Christ's and St. Gabriel's Churches .....	24
Oxford, N. J., Homestead and Oxford Furnace.....	92
Peter Robeson, His Homestead, and The Crag.....	95
Gen. Wm. Lord Robeson, and Silhouettes of Mrs. Elizabeth L. Robeson and Mrs. Mary Hall (see pages 69 and 113).....	116
Susan S. Robeson, Mrs. Wm. Stroud, and Mrs. Mary P. Stroud (see pages 138 and 360).....	141
Andrew Robeson Sen., Andrew Robeson, 3rd (see page 365), Mrs. Sarah A. Robeson Lea and Milverton.....	145
Robeson Rockhill, Wife and Homestead.....	148
Rachel Dewees Bartholomew and William H. Dewees (see page 401).....	154
Mary M. Harris, Eliza H. McKay, and Robeson Homestead (see page 169 for both), on Cape Fear River.....	166
Wm. L. Robeson and Wife; Front and Back Views of Wedding Gown of Eliza- beth A. McKenzie (see page 173), and Sampler Worked by Her in 1815 ..	176
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Robeson and Their Sitting Room, and the Western Hotel (see page 299).....	182
Rev. Alex. Robeson and Son, Rev. John H. Robeson (see page 318).....	188
Secretary of Navy George M. Robeson.....	217
Anna Lea Merritt.....	226
The "Hermitage" and Hancock House (see page 127) .....	237
Hon. Spencer F. Baird.....	249
Kate H. Osborne and William H. Osborne (see page 559).....	350
Hon. William W. Rockhill.....	378
Sara Yorke Stevenson.....	391
Mr. and Mrs. Benj. B. Hughes; Christ's Swedes Church of Montgomery Co., Pa.	403
Maj. Harley B. Ferguson; Rev. James M. Buckley, D.D. (see page 418) .....	651
Children of Eleventh Generation.....	680
Children of Eleventh Generation.....	682



## FOREWORD

THIS Memorial and History of the descendants of our ancestor, Andrew Robeson Jr. was begun in 1881 by one of Andrew's descendants, Miss Susan Stroud Robeson, who was a resident of Pennsylvania; Miss Robeson was later joined in her quest for data, by Mrs. William Stroud, of Philadelphia, Pa. who, connected through marriage with the "Robeson" family, became greatly interested in the work and materially aided Miss Robeson in the search for names and facts, relating to the family history. The Records of Quaker Meetings, those of ancient burying grounds, Wills, Deeds, family Bibles and letters were included in this search; those familiar with the older generations either from memory or tradition, were faithfully sought out by these enthusiastic kinswomen: the result of this devotion was gratifying and the amount of forgotten record and history brought to light was surprising, opening the way for the following of the descendants of Andrew Jr. from generation to generation.

Becoming interested in missionary work in North Carolina, Miss Robeson laid aside the "Robeson record," having devoted to it her leisure hours for many years; and all work on it was discontinued until 1902, when finding the present compiler (also a Robeson descendant) interested in the work begun, Miss Robeson sent to her the data and historical facts which had been gathered and the record of nearly nineteen hundred names; in the succeeding years it has been possible to add many names and much history of the past, as well as of the later generations.

So long a time had elapsed since the discontinuance of the record that addresses Miss Robeson had, were useless; many descendants had changed their residences, in some cases from the Eastern to the Western coast, others had died and their families knew little of the branches of which their parents were conversant; in some cases there seemed no possible clue to families or branches, an address which had been vainly sought, was secured from the chance reading of a list of theological graduates; a name casually mentioned in conversation was the



means of finding another address; a branch whose ancestors had been prominent in Philadelphia Pa. was located in Mississippi through letters relating to Robeson descendants which had been received many years ago by a correspondent in Chicago Ill. and which were kindly sent for our inspection; in one of these the needed address was found; in each case a dozen or more letters had been written in a vain attempt to find those sought. It was two years before sufficient addresses of members of the various branches were gathered to enable the following of the record to proceed, taking perseverance and patience, as well as time.

We have had prompt responses to most of our appeals for information and record, and in some cases have been fortunate in being directed to those of the family who were regarded as the family historians, and who have materially lightened our labors; of such was Mrs. Mary Harris, now deceased, of Fayetteville N. C. (a descendant of Andrew's son Thomas) who furnished the greater part of the record and history of the branch to which she belonged, her ancestor, Thomas, having settled in the Cape Fear section of N. C., most of his descendants are in that vicinity.

Mrs. William Latta Lee, of Norristown Pa. also freely gave of her store of knowledge of the "Bartholomew" branch descended from Andrew's daughter Magdalen.

Mr. Andrew Robeson, lately deceased, of Brookline Mass. who had made a study of the "Robeson" descendants of the North and South, gave most valuable aid, not only of record, but also much of interest in relation to deeds, letters, marriage certificates, and pictures, beside most timely and valuable suggestions.

To Mr. William H. Dewees we are indebted for a most voluminous record of the "Hughes" branch; this is the *only* branch which descends to the "Eleventh" generation.

Mr. Charles H. Baker has been instrumental in rounding out the record and history of the descendants of his branch, his great-grandfather, Peter Robeson, having owned and left to descendants, the original property, "Shoomack Park," owned by our ancestor, Andrew Robeson Jr.

To many others are we indebted for record and valuable information; we have endeavored to convey to all of these, under their respective names, our appreciation of their kindness, though a detailed

account of the many courtesies shown us and the trouble taken to aid us would, of itself, fill a volume.

We have endeavored to give whatever of interest was possible in connection with the families of each branch, feeling that this was, in a measure, a message from one family to another, who, though closely connected by family ties, may not have heard from one another for many years, and believe that each will be interested to know of the present surroundings and learn of the past history of their kinsmen.

Personal sketches have seemed the most unsatisfactory portion of this work; while it has been possible to portray the nature and character of the services rendered by many, in the work of the world, there are others, among the descendants, whose lives have been equally worthy of consideration but of whose personal history the writer has not been informed, though it may have commanded the honor and approval of all in their vicinity; little has been said in some instances, because further information could not be procured, in other cases a fuller sketch was possible, as the sources of information were easy of access, and well known to the writer. Sketches given are all from authentic sources.

It has been our endeavor to make the record correct, but in a work of this kind embracing thousands of names it is almost impossible to avoid errors and they doubtless will be found, we can only plead the volume and extent of the work, as making them, in a measure, excusable; at the same time thoroughly appreciating the annoyance of finding the names, dates, and history of one's family incorrectly recorded. We will be glad to be advised of any errors, and also hope to be informed if any further information is at *any time* discovered which will help to make more plain any of the history concerning those branches which it has not been possible to make entirely clear, or any further record of families whose record we have been unable to complete, it would give us pleasure to send any information of this kind *at any time* to families interested.

In some cases the earlier record as sent by Miss Robeson has had to be changed, as dates and data *since* found, disproved the record, notably that of the wives of Thomas Yorke, two of which, Miss Robeson had occasion to believe were descendants of Andrew's son Israel, but *dates* and Deeds which were found later, made it impossible for either of them to have been a descendant of Israel.

For record and information contained in this work, aside from personal sources, we have drawn on the resources of the Historical Societies of New Jersey and Pennsylvania, on the State Library of New Jersey, as well as on public and private libraries, and have examined Wills, Deeds, and other papers at the Recorders' offices in both States; much valuable data has been gathered from these sources, and we acknowledge most gratefully, the kindly aid and courteous treatment so invariably accorded us.

Though the branches of the descendants of Andrew Robeson are so widely divergent, we nevertheless, feel that we are kin to *all*, and will always remember with the warmest regard those from whom we have received so *much* of help, encouragement, and cheer.

KATE H. OSBORNE.

Feb. 19th, 1916.

## EXPLANATORY

A "*Record*" is composed of parents and children; thus, the record of Mary Robeson, daughter of Israel Robeson, is:

17—MARY ROBESON (*Israel, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1715, in Berks Co., Pa., *d.* in Georgia.

*m.* " 1736, Burgard Bird, of Pa., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

68 CHRISTINE BIRD, *b.* about 1737; *d.* about 1737.

69 ISRAEL R. " " . . . . . " . . . . . *m.*

70 SYLVANUS " " . . . . . " . . . . . "

71 ABRAHAM " " and other children.

A "*Generation*" is composed of the records containing children which *all* bear the same relationship to our ancestor Andrew Robeson, Andrew is the *first* generation, his children make the *second* generation, his grandchildren make the *third* generation, etc., each generation *beginning* with the descendants of the *eldest* of Andrew's children (who have descendants), then the descendants of the *next* eldest, &c. Andrew's daughter, Magdalen, is the only one of his children whose descendants go down to the last generation, *that* generation being composed *entirely* of *her* descendants.

The names in parentheses following the name at the *head* of a record are *first* names of the "*Robeson*" ancestors of that person; "Israel, Andrew," in the above record are the names of the ancestors of Mary Robeson, "Israel" being her father, and "Andrew" being her grandfather; the names in parentheses serve also, to show the *number* of the generation to which the children belong; in the record above, Mary's children belong to the Fourth generation, the names of the children being fourth from Andrew: Andrew being the first generation, Israel (his son) being the second generation, Mary the third, and her children being the fourth; all the children of a record being of the *same* generation. Names in parentheses ending in "Israel, Andrew" denote that the persons under these records all descend from Andrew's son Israel; all



names in parentheses ending in "Magdalen, Andrew" denote that the persons under these records all descend from Andrew's daughter Magdalen, &c.

Each name is numbered, the numbers being in the margin at the left of the pages; those descendants who have married, and have children, have their names and numbers carried on to the *next* generation, where they *head* the record of their children.

Ancestors or descendants, are easily found by following these numbers backward or forward; thus, if one desires names of great-grandparents, turn toward the front of the book until one's number is found in the margin; the names at the head of this record will be the names of parents; turn again toward the front of the book until the parent's number is found in the margin; the names at the head of this record are those of grandparents; turn to the number of the grandparents, and the names at the head of this record will be the great-grandparents. To find great-grandparents of Israel Bird, above, find his mother's number (17) in the margin; the names at the head of the record will be Israel's grandparents; find their number (3) in the margin and the names at the head of that record will be Israel's great-grandparents. To find grandchildren of Mary (above) turn over till her married son's number (69) is found at the *head* of a record and Mary's grandchildren are under this record.

It is advisable that those having the Robeson Genealogy fill in any blank spaces, pertaining to their family record, where names, dates, or parents-in-law are omitted; where the information has *not* been available, blank spaces have been left.

### ABBREVIATIONS

Penn. Mag. Pennsylvania Magazine; Penn. Arc. Pennsylvania Archives; N. J. Arc. New Jersey Archives; Vol. volumes; s. series; p. page; b. born; d. died; m. married; dau. daughter; M.D. Doctor of Medicine; Pa. Pennsylvania, &c.

"a." after a number, denotes that that name was received after the numbering was finished, or was overlooked in the numbering.

A number *following* a name denotes that "Robeson" descendants have married each other, and the number (found in another part of the genealogy) will give the record of the name it follows.

# AN HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT

## OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

### ANDREW ROBESON JR. AND HIS WIFE MARY SPENCER

THERE are several distinct families of "Robesons" in America, though all, doubtless, are derived from the same "Robeson" family of Scotland. The descendants, only, of Andrew Robeson, Jr. of Scotland, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, are traced in this work: descendants of this Andrew Robeson have been found in almost every State in the United States, also in Africa, France, Great Britain, and the Philippine Islands.

Andrew Jr. came to America about the year 1676, with his uncle, Andrew Robeson Sen. the uncle having bought, at that time, "One share of Propriety in West Jersey Province" (see page 8, section 3). Andrew Jr. settled in Gloucester Co. West Jersey, where he lived till 1702,<sup>1</sup> when he removed to Philadelphia Co. Province of Pennsylvania. The first public mention of Andrew Jr. is in 1687, February 1, when he was appointed assessor of taxes for the county of Gloucester, West Jersey, by the Grand Jury of Gloucester Co. He was a member of the Council of Proprietors of West Jersey from 1688 to 1701, having become Proprietor of one share on December 12, 1687 (see Mickle's "Old Gloucester"<sup>2</sup>); at the same time he was "Ranger" for this county. He was made Judge of Gloucester Co. in 1692,<sup>3</sup> and a member of the Governor's Provincial Council of the Province of

---

1. The records at Trenton N. J. show that on Dec. 1, 1701, "Andrew Robeson, of Greenwich township, Gloucester Co. N. J. (surviving executor of Samuel Robeson dec. of Philadelphia Pa.) sold land on Raccoon Creek to Hance Holton"—Liber G. p. 380. Also, "Sold on Sept. 1, 1702, by Andrew Robeson, *late* of Gloucester Co. N. J., *now* of Philadelphia Pa. (surviving executor of Samuel Robeson, dec.), to John Finney, a tract of land containing 693 acres, fronting on the Delaware River near Raccoon Creek, called 'New Stockholme'—Liber G. p. 412, Title." These records, deciding the residence of Andrew Jr. in New Jersey, and the date of his settling in Philadelphia Pa. were fortunately found by Miss Robeson in her search for data, when beginning the Genealogy.

2. P. 40.

3. Hist. Gloucester Co., N. J., p. 137.



New Jersey, 1697-1701.<sup>1</sup> He was also Chief Justice of the Province of Pennsylvania 1693 to 1699. Martin, in his "Bench and Bar", says of him: "He was the *first* of the Prior Judges that I find called '*Chief Justice*,' but I have indicated *each* Prior Judge before his time as '*Chief Justice*.' "

The Judges referred to, were Arthur Cook, 1681-84, Nicholas Moore, 1684-85, James Harrison (declined to serve), Arthur Cook, 1686-90, John Simcock, 1690-93: previous to the appointment of Arthur Cook, William Penn writes (Aug. 18, 1681.) that he will send over his cousin, Wm. Crispen, to be "Assistant Chief Justice" (Wm. Crispen died 1681, before assuming his duties). The fact that William Penn speaks of the position as "Chief" Justice doubtless influenced Mr. Martin in giving this title to each. These facts are given at length, because it is a mooted question, whether Andrew Robeson Jr. was the *first* or *fifth* "*Chief*" Justice; it has also been the subject of controversy, as to whether Andrew Jr. or his uncle, Andrew Sen. held that office.

S. S. ROBESON.

Andrew Sen. having died in 1694, the term of office being from 1693, to 1699, and there being no record of the appointment of a successor before the expiration of the term, makes it reasonable to assume that Andrew *Jr.* was the incumbent; at the same time, we have to determine as to the probability of his living in the Province of New Jersey, and holding office there, while also filling the office of Chief Justice in the Province of Pennsylvania;<sup>2</sup> it must be taken into consideration, however, that State lines at that time were very loosely drawn, all were under the dominion of foreign rulers, and appointments were *not* made by the people of a Province, but were mainly bestowed for services rendered, or as an act of friendship, (as the above appointment

1. N. J. Arc., Vol. 2, p. 146, 380.

2. A ferry from Gloucester Co. (where Andrew Jr. resided) to Philadelphia, having been established in 1688, by Wm. Royden, and another to "Wickaco" (now Greenwich Point) in 1695, by John Reading (father of Governor Reading) brought the provinces of New Jersey and Pennsylvania very near to each other. The rates on these ferries were fixed by law: 2 shillings & sixpence for a man and horse; 1 shilling and sixpence for a man, and 1 shilling if there was more than one passenger; it was also stipulated, that passengers were to be ferried over, if they so desired, without waiting till the boat was filled.—From Barber's "Historical Collections," N. J. and "Hist. of Gloucester, Salem & Cumberland Counties of New Jersey."

of Wm. Crispen by Wm. Penn,) and the fact that a man held office in one Province, was perhaps a very good reason why he should also be appointed to office in a neighboring Province. Gov. Fletcher, for instance, while serving as Gov. of the Province of Pennsylvania, was also Gov. of New York. In 1710, Robert Hunter was appointed Gov. of New York and New Jersey; he met the Assembly of New Jersey in that year; Colonel Robert Quarry was a member of this Assembly and Council, and at the same time was a member of the Councils of four other Provinces or States.

In 1704, Roger Mompesson, the first Chief Justice of New Jersey, was Chief Justice of New York as well. David Jamison succeeded Mompesson as Chief Justice of New Jersey in 1710, and continued in office till 1719; *all* this time he resided in New York.

Robert Hunter Morris was made Chief Justice of New Jersey in 1738; he visited England in 1749, where he remained five years, when he returned he brought with him his commission as Gov. of Pennsylvania and tendered his resignation of the Chief Justiceship of New Jersey, to the Gov. and Council of that State, which they declined to accept, saying that the "Offices were *not* incompatible, and the Provinces only separated by a river:"<sup>1</sup> two years later he resigned as Gov. of Pennsylvania, and resumed his duties as Chief Justice of New Jersey. These instances serve to show that even so late as 1754, many held offices in several Provinces or States, at the same time, and that appointments were not confined to residents of the Provinces making the appointments.<sup>2</sup>

Mr. William Mervine, in the Penn. Magazine,<sup>3</sup> states that "Andrew Robeson was indicted in 1698, in Gloucester Co. N. J. for creating dissensions among 'his Majestie's peoples,'" and adds "the above was *evidently* Andrew Robeson the *younger* (nephew to the Andrew who died in 1694); he was a Justice in Gloucester Co. N. J., 1687 to '88, Member of Assembly for Gloucester Co. N. J., 1692 to '97, and Chief Justice of Penn. 1693 to '99; he removed to Philadelphia where he was living 1702, and later removed to Amity township, Philadelphia Co. (now Berks), where he was interested in the iron

---

1. N. J. Arc., Vol. 20, p. 417.

2. These instances have been found in Whitehead's "Judicial and Civil Hist. of New Jersey" and in the New Jersey Archives.

3. Vol. 28, p. 106.

industry and died 1719, buried at St. Gabriel's Church, near Douglassville, Pa. From the high positions of trust held by Andrew, after this time—1698—it is evident that this indictment was simply political."

The History of Montgomery Co. Pa. (p. 1141.) says: "*Judge Andrew Robeson died February 19, 1719.*"

Among lists of Members of the Governor's Council of Pennsylvania the death of Andrew Robeson (the uncle) is noted in 1694, he being a member of the Council; and though, in the list of Chief Justices, deaths of several Judges are recorded,<sup>1</sup> there is *no* record of *death* of "Chief Justice Andrew Robeson," which seems proof, conclusive, that the Chief Justice "Andrew" was the nephew, and *not* the uncle.

Andrew Jr. was the surviving executor of the Will of his cousin, Samuel Robeson and in 1703 was made administrator of the Will of Samuel's mother, Elizabeth Robeson, as one of her executors had died and the other renounced the trust; tho' why her Will was not probated at the time of her death—1695—does not appear.

Although the uncle, Andrew, is spoken of as coming from Clonmel, Ireland, and being "late of London", they were, undoubtedly, natives of Scotland, not only because of the Will of Andrew's cousin, Samuel, which speaks of his father's *brothers*—David and Thomas—as *living* in the "Kingdom of *Scotland*," but also, because of the understanding among the descendants, that their "Robeson" ancestors *were* of Scotland, and the evidence of those of the descendants who remembered having seen a piece of the "plaid" of a kilt in 1833 which had belonged to their Scottish "Robeson" ancestor and which was in the possession of one of Andrew's great-granddaughters.

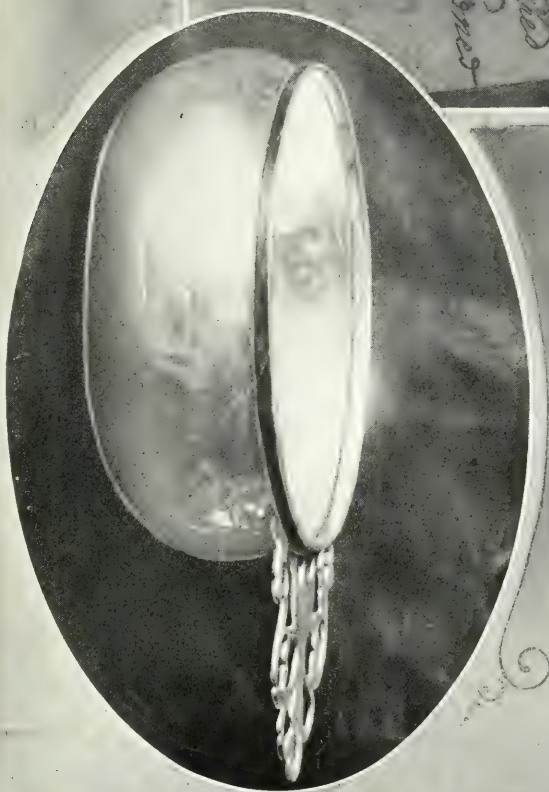
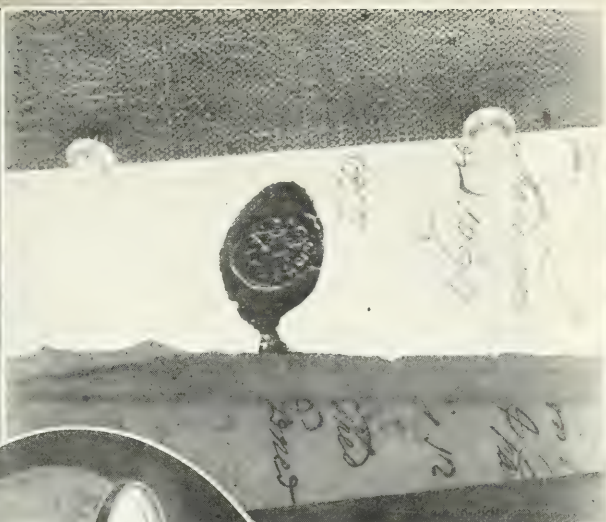
The name "Robeson" was possibly contracted from the Scottish "Robinson" as the seal on the Will of the uncle, Andrew Robeson, is that of the "Robinson" family, except the device at the top; but even at that time—1694—Andrew signed his name "*Robeson*," which seemed the accepted spelling of the name at that period.

K. H. OSBORNE.

As Andrew Robeson, uncle to Andrew Jr., seems to have been the only other member of this "Robeson" family, who came to America, it has been thought best to include his history and services in this

---

1. Penn. Arc., 2d series, Vol. 9, pp. 625, 629, 634.



Seal from Will of Andrew Robeson, Sen.

Porringer belonged to our ancestor Andrew Robeson







work. He, with his wife Elizabeth, and nephew Andrew Jr. came to America about the year 1676, as on March 1, 1676, one share of Propriety in West Jersey was conveyed to "Andrew Robeson Esq. late of London, Merchant,<sup>1</sup> now of Clonmell in Ireland" (from records at Trenton N. J. see page 8, No. 3). Tradition says that they sailed to the "New World" in their own vessel, and first touched land at what is now "New York": extensive search leads us to believe this tradition, as the name of "Robeson" does not appear among the lists of arrivals at that time, and the inventories and wills of the family show a greater amount of household goods than could have been brought over by one family in a crowded vessel of that day.

Smith's "History of New Jersey" (pp. 200-4) mentions "Andrew Robeson" as "Surveyor General" of the lands of the Indian purchase, containing three hundred thousand acres. This was evidently Andrew Sen. as the appointment was by the Proprietors, he having been a member of that body since 1676; he was also one of three surveyors (the others being George Keith & Phillip Wells) to fix the boundary line between East & West Jersey in 1686,<sup>2</sup> and was one of five commissioners and trustees of the county of Gloucester, chosen from the Proprietors, to settle claims and disputes, in connection with their affairs. These commissioners were appointed on the "14th day of the 2nd month anno domini 1687," to officiate till "the 10th day of the 2nd month anno domini 1688." They were allowed two shillings per day for every day spent on the business of the commission. (See Smith's "Hist. N. J." p. 200.)

Andrew Sen. was a member of the "First Council of Proprietors of West Jersey" established in 1687 (see page 7, No. 1). In 1686 he was ~~Judge~~ in Gloucester Co. West Jersey.

*Justice of Peace*  
 "P. Yorke on bench" { Andrew Robeson  
                                   Francis Collins  
                                   Jno. Longhurst  
                                   Christ. Watkins } Justices, Jan. 1, 1687." 3

1. "Wm. Roydon," grocer, of London, Eng., leaves 5£ to Andrew Robeson, of West New Jersey, for the care of his estate there. He died after Andrew, as his Will was proven in 1695.—Pa. Mag., Vol. 28, p. 464.

2. N. J. Arc., Vol. 1, p. 501.

3. From Book of Minutes of Court of Sessions & Common Pleas, Glo. Co. May 28, 1687,—kindly copied and sent by Mrs. Arthur W. Howell, formerly Miss "Robeson," of Phila. Pa.

In 1690, Andrew Sen. moved to Philadelphia Co. Province of Pennsylvania, where he purchased "Shoomac Park" of Joshua Tittery, who had bought it of Robert Turner, to whom it had been granted by William Penn in 1684. This property (a description of which will be given later) became the home of Andrew Sen. and his family, and was later owned and occupied by Andrew Jr. and some of his descendants down to 1862. Andrew Sen. was a member of Gov. Benj. Fletcher's Council of Pennsylvania, 1693, for the term expiring 1695. The last meeting he attended was June 9, 1694. He died in Nov. 1694,<sup>1</sup> and was buried in "Friends' burying-ground," Phila. Pa., though Mr. Hudson states that he was "*not* a Friend." His wife, and son Samuel, were also buried there, probably that being the only available place of burial at that time.

Andrew Sen. leaves all his estate to his wife "Elizabeth", whom he makes executrix, "intreating my friends, Robert Turner & John Moore, to the assisting to my said executrix, in ye execution hereof." He adds a codicil, leaving to "Andrew Robeson, yeoman, of West Jersey and his heirs, 250 acres of land on "Raccoon Creek" in West Jersey," "to be laid out next adjoining ye fishing place," and to Robert Turner, and John Moore five pounds each.

William Markham signed letters of administration, taken out by the wife, Dec. 24, 1694:—her Will is dated Dec. 22, 1694, giving all her property to her son, Samuel (then under age) and appointing John Moore & Robert Turner, executors; one died and the other renouncing the trust, Andrew Robeson Jr. became administrator in 1703.<sup>2</sup> Hudson gives date of burial of Elizabeth, as Sept. 30, 1695. The will of the son, bears date Sept. 21, 1699, and Hudson's record speaks of the burial of "Samuell" Robeson, son of Andrew, "*not* a Friend" as Sept. 23, 1699. In his will, Samuel speaks of himself as the "onlee son of Andrew and Elizabeth Robeson"; he made bequests to Mrs. Sarah Dyer of 1000£, Elizabeth Shepherd (dau. of Elizabeth Shepherd,<sup>3</sup> widow) 100£, at twenty-one years of age or at marriage: Nicholas Webb 5£, to buy a mourning ring; and a bequest to Septimus, youngest son of Patrick

---

1. Penn. Arc., 2nd series, Vol. 9, p. 629. Col. Records, Vol. 1, p. 472.

2. Will book B, p. 341, Phila. Pa.

3. Samuel Robeson was witness (1696) to the Will of Ann Cox, mother of "Elizabeth Shepherd (widow)."

Robinson, of Phila. Pa. He directed his lands to be sold to the best advantage and the proceeds divided between his two uncles "Thomas and David Robeson my fathers brothers, living in the Kingdom of Scotland"; "To my cousin Andrew Robeson of West Jersey 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  and my wearing apparel." Andrew Robeson, of West Jersey, and Patrick Robinson, of Phila. Pa., were executors; the latter died Oct. 22, 1701, leaving Andrew Robeson sole executor.

The two Andrews, uncle and nephew,<sup>1</sup> seem to have been men of wealth, and also, men who took prominent part in the affairs of the "New World" and were entrusted with many matters of importance in forming the Provinces of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Andrew Robeson the uncle, seems to have lived at "Clonmell,"<sup>2</sup> Gloucester Co. West New Jersey, where there was also a "Clonmell" Creek (this being formerly called "Kaphockosey" Creek). These names of "Clonmell" were doubtless given to the place and creek *by* Andrew after the "Clonmel" in Ireland<sup>3</sup> where he lived before coming to America: there is still a "Clonmell" in Gloucester Co. N. J. near Paulsboro.

1. The consessions and agreements, of the first holders of the territory, who purchased of Edw. Byllinge's trustees dated Mar. 3, 1676, provided for commissioners who arrived in the Delaware River Aug. 16, 1677, and laid out the town of Burlington, N. J. This board of commissioners was in existence till 1687, when a "Council of Proprietors of West Jersey" was established; Andrew Robeson Sen. was one of this Council, called "First Council of Proprietors of West Jersey."—Penn. Mag., Vol. 18, p. 496.

2. "Indenture of Lease:—Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edw. Byllinge, to Robert Turner, linnen draper, Joseph Sleigh, tanner, Robert Zanes, serge-maker, Thomas Thackerey, stuffe-weaver, all of Dublin, and Wm. Bate of County Wickloe, Ireland, carpenter, for one undivided ninetieth share of the ninety equall hundreds of the Province (West Jersey) Apr. 12, 1677."—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 405.

---

1. Andrew Robeson Jr. has been thought by some of his descendants to have been the eldest son of Andrew Sen. but a deed of Aug. 20, 1718, from Andrew Jr. to his son Jonathan, of property on Mulberry (now Arch) St. describes the land as having belonged to Samuel, "sole son and heir of Andrew Robeson" (Sen.) This land was 23 by 102 feet, and the price paid was 60£.—Deed book, "F, 3, 526," Phila. Pa.

2. See following pages, numbers 5, 6, and 12.

3. Clonmel, Ireland, was the birthplace of the celebrated writer, Laurence Sterne (b. 1713).

3. "Indenture of Lease, Feb. 28, 1676-77: Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas, and Edw. Byllinge, to Andrew Robinson, late of London, now of Clonmel, Ireland, for one undivided share of West Jersey." West Jersey Records, Liber B, Part 1.—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 405.

4. "Survey of 1,000 acres on the S. W. side of Great Mantoes Creek for Andrew Robinson, Nov. —, 1685.—Revell's Book of Surveys, Liber A.—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 360."

5. "Deed—Andrew Robeson of *Clonmel*, Gloucester Co. W. J. Esqre. to Joshua Lord of said Co. carpenter, for 200 acres in W. J. to be surveyed as part of one share, Apr. 20, 1688." Gloucester Deeds.—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 659.

6. "Deed—Andrew Robeson to Benj. Bremma, for 100 acres in Fourth Tenth, W. of Kaphockosey or *Clonmell Creek*, N. and S. of grantor and E. of vacant lands, Jan. 11, 1685-86." W. J. Records, Liber B.—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 417.

7. "Deed—Andrew Robeson of *Clonmell*, W. J., Esqre, to Matthew Medcalf of Gloucester, for 40 acres or all land belonging to one full share in the township of Gloucester, excepting the two middle divisions on High St., Mar. 3, 1690-91." Gloucester Deeds, Liber G, No. 3.—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 664.

8. "Deed—Andrew Robeson of W. J., proprietor, to John Parker, late of Road Island, yeoman; 500 acres on Great Mantoes Creek, Glo. Co., June 10, 1689."—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 655.

9. "Power of Attorney—Thos. Rudyard, late of George Yard, Lombard St., London, now of East Jersey, to Andrew Robeson of West Jersey, merchant, as land agent, Aug. 14, 1685." Liber B, part 1, N. J. Records.—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 408.

10. "Deed—Thomas Budd, late of Burlington, now of Phila., merchant, to Andrew Robeson, Proprietor in West Jersey, for 1600 acres, part of the 15000 acres conveyed to granters by the Proprietors May 25, 1687. (Conveyed to A. Robeson, 11th month Jan. 28, 1687-88.) Liber B, 1, N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 426.

11. "Deed—Andrew Robeson Sr. of Phila. Esqre. to Andrew Robeson junior of Gloucester Co. W. J. Esqre. for Raccoon Island, at mouth of Raccoon Creek, 65 acres, Oct. 7, 1693." Gloucester Deeds, Liber G, No. 3., N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 663.

12. "Deed to John Pike of Widdlingstone, gent. Wm. Vaughn, of *Clonmell*, merchant, and John Perry of Knocklofty, all of county of *Tipperary Ireland* to take up land 5-8ths share in West Jersey Sept. 22, 1697.—N. J. Arc., p. 507.

13. "1687-8, 1st month (March.—Order of Court held at Gloucester, Francis Collins, *Andrew Robeson*, John Wood, Christopher Watkins & Samuel Spicer—Justices: appointing Wm. Royden as ferry-man from north of Cooper's & Newton Creeks, to Philadelphia.—Gloucester Deeds, C, No. 1, p. 110. N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 652.

14. Revell's Book of Surveys, pp. 68, 111, Glo. Co., Deeds C, 2, p. 61, N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, pp. 361, 372, 656, refer to "Andrew Robeson Sr." as Surveyor General of West Jersey, years 1688-9 and 1694, mentioned April 28th.

15. "Oct. 29, 1692.—Andrew Robeson (Sen.) of Phila. Esqre., to Richard Lawrence of Lower Hook, Glo. Co. gent. a Deed, for 150 acres in said Co. on Old-Mans,



or Barkly Creek; S. E. of Daniel Lindsay, and N. of Grantee."—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 661.

16. "1696, Dec. 1, Deed—John Reading to Mordecai Howell, both of Glo. Co., yeomen, for 200 acres in W. J. bought Sept. 2, 1696, of Samuel Robeson son and heir of Andrew Robeson."—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 669. Gloucester Deeds, C, 3, p. 149.

17. "1700, June 1, Patrick Robinson, of Phila. & Andrew Robeson of Glo. Co. executors of last will of Sam'l. Robeson son & heir of Andrew Robeson of Phila. dec'd.—deed to Peter Long of Glo. Co. W. J. the tract of 500 acres called Nahundsey, in said Co. between Maple Run and Nahundsey Run, adjoining John Parker; also 20 acres Meadow on W-side Hemans—alias Trumpeter's—Creek, same county." Glo. Deeds No. 3, p. 304.—N. J. Arc. Vol. 21, p. 674.

18. "1701, Dec. 1, Deed—Andrew Robeson, of Greenwich Township, Glo. Co. W. J., Executor of last will of Samuel Robeson of Phila. gent. dec'd. to Peter Lochau-mette of Barkley river, said Co. yeoman, for 100 acres on n. side Barclay river S. E. of the Beaver Branch of said river N. W. Daniel Lindsey; part of a share of W. J. sold Mar. 1, 1676, by Edward Byllinge & trustees, to Andrew Robeson, father of said Samuel." (Gloucester Deeds, C, 2, p. 31.)—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 654.

19. "1701, Nov. 1, Deed—Andrew Robeson of Glo. Co. surviving executor of Sam'l. Robeson dec'd. son and heir of Andrew Robeson of Phila. dec'd. to John Reading of Glo. Co. yeoman, for one full share of W. J. or 5,000 acres, and the town lots thereto belonging." (Glo. Deeds G, 3, p. 441.)—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 682.

20. "1701, Dec. 1, Deed—John Reading to Andrew Robeson as above, for the estate, right, title, &c. in and to 3,220 acres, part of the preceding 5,000." (Glo. Deeds, G, 3, p. 443.)—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 682.

21. "1701, Dec. 1, Deed—Andrew Robeson of Greenwich Township Glo. Co. Executor of last will of Sam'l Robeson of Phila. dec'd. to Hance Holton of Raccoon Creek, Glo. Co. husbandman, for 100 acres on South side of Raccoon Creek adjoining Lassey Hatton; sold by Andrew Robeson, father of said Samuel, who did not give a deed for it." (Gloucester Deeds, 3, G, p. 289.)—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 678.

22. "1701, Sept. 1, Deed—Andrew Robeson late of Gloucester Co. W. J. now of Phila. Co. surviving executor of Samuel Robeson dec'd., to John finny of Phila. Co. gentleman, for a plantation of 693 acres in Glo. Co. called New Stockholme on Delaware river near Raccoon Creek adjoining Canute Justeson." (Glo. Deeds, 3, G, p. 412.)—N. J. Arc., Vol. 21, p. 680.

23. "1702, Sept. 1, Deed—Andrew Robeson ex. of Sam'l. Robeson dec. to Garritt van Imma of Glo. Co. yeoman, for 1,000 acres with allowance for highways in said Co. in two lots, to wit—883 acres at mouth of Clonmell Creek along Delaware river adjoining Israel Helm,—the Wilderness & Benj. Braman,—167 acres near head of *Clonmell Creek*—N. J. Arc., p. 684, Vol. 21."

The account of "Shoomac Park," Roxborough Township, Philadelphia Co. Pa. where Andrew Robeson Sen. and Andrew Jr. and their children resided: its history, from papers furnished by the late Mr. Andrew Robeson of Brookline Mass. and from Deeds, and other

sources, has been followed down to the present time. The papers, relating to this property, had come down to Mr. Robeson through successive generations; his ancestors, from his grandfather, back to Andrew Robeson Jr. having succeeded each other as executors of this estate: the papers, with old letters, deeds, marriage records, and memoranda, were most kindly placed at our disposal by Mr. Robeson, whose interest in this work was never-failing.

To Mr. Charles H. Baker, of Pa. and Florida, of the same line as Mr. Robeson, and to Mrs. Lauros H. Allen of Buffalo N. Y. of the line of Israel, we are also greatly indebted for interesting data relating to "Shoomack Park;" this is the name, given in the original deed, to the property bought by Andrew Robeson, uncle of Andrew Jr.; the land was granted to Robert Turner, by William Penn, on the "24th, of 6th, mo. 1684," being 500 acres on the Schuylkill and Wissahickon rivers, and extending some distance up the latter stream. "Robert Turner did on the 19th, day of 6th, mo. 1686, execute a deed, or lease, in favor of Joshua Tittery,<sup>1</sup> for 101 years, the latter paying rent at the rate of 6 pence sterling per acre, at Turner's residence in the city of Phila. Pa. semi-annually on the 1st, of January, and the 1st, of July;" this lease was only for 50 and a half acres, including the mill seat, water power, &c. "Robert Turner sold the *fee* in the land, to Joshua Tittery, Richard Townsend, and Jno. Tyzache, (the latter a 'broad glass maker,' of the city of London) as co-partners; thence the land fell into Tyzache's hands and was sold by his attorneys, Patrick Robinson, Robert Ewer, & Joshua Tittery to Andrew Robeson Sen. and Charles Saunders, on the 8th, of 11th, mo. 1690; at the same time Joshua Tittery transferred his lease right for the unexpired term, to Robeson & Saunders, for which they paid 60£ sterling, Penn's currency (at that time about 30£) and were to pay the rent as heretofore it had been paid." Robeson and Saunders, formed a partnership for the purpose of operating a flour-mill<sup>2</sup> on Wissahickon Creek. On the death of Saunders, his widow sold his interest to the partner, Andrew

1. "Joshua Tittery, 'glas maker' and Cecily Wolly—spinster; both of Phila. were married at Phila. Pa. Apr. 4, 1688."—Penn. Mag., Vol. 8, VIII.

2. In 1693, "Robeson & Saunders mill in Northern Liberties township was taxed on a valuation of 550£. this was the second mill of its kind built in Pa. Andrew Robeson was taxed, in 1693, on a valuation of 600£.—Penn. Mag., Vol. 8, pp. 95 and 377.



Robeson Sen. and at his death he left all his estate to his wife; she died in 1695, leaving her estate to her only child Samuel Robeson. Samuel died in 1699, and directed that his estate be sold, and the proceeds sent to his father's brothers in Scotland. Andrew Robeson Jr. then bought "Shoomac Park" and took possession about 1702. This property, already a large one, was further increased by Andrew Jr. in the purchase of 1000 acres, of three men in London, who held the title from Wm. Penn, for the annual payment of "one bear's skin forever." Andrew also seems to have purchased 500 acres, in this vicinity in June 1714. "Shoomac Park" and the surrounding land was left by Andrew Jr. to his eldest son Andrew 3rd, and from him it descended to his three children, subject to the dower right of his wife Magdalen. On the death of the eldest son, the younger son, Rudman, purchased all the interest of his sister Elizabeth, and on Aug. 22, 1752, he sold 96 acres of tilled, and woodland, and the mill, with six acres belonging to it, to Henry Shellenberger. Rudman also left by Will a tract of this land to the Rev. Wm. M. Smith (first Provost of the University of Penn.) during life, then to revert to Rudman's cousin Edward Robeson: (Edward afterward released all his reversionary rights to the Rev. Mr. Smith for the nominal sum of five shillings.<sup>1</sup>) When Henry Shellenberger died, his widow sold their land to John Vandeerin, June 8, 1755. He then bought a considerable part of the original property but toward the close of his life became deranged. At his death his estate was sold by the sheriff, and purchased Dec. 8, 1789, by Peter and Jonathan Robeson, brothers, and great-grandsons of Andrew Jr. They paid \$15,400 for 263 acres. Jonathan died in 1799, and Peter purchased his interest.

After the death of Peter, in 1838, his estate descended to his children and Shoomac Park finally became the property of Andrew Robeson, of Mass. by whom it was sold, about 1864, to the well-known carpet Manufacturers, John and James Dobson. The old mill was used in their business till it was destroyed by fire about 1866, (this fire also destroyed the wooden railroad bridge in the rear of the homestead over the Wissahickon Creek.) In 1872, the Fairmount Park commissioners added most of the original tract to the Park, including the mill site,

---

1. Penn. Arc., 3rd series, Vol. 10, p. 340.

land on both sides of the Wissahickon, for nearly a mile, property on the Schuylkill, and on the south side of Ridge Avenue. The portions retained by the Dobson Co. being that used for manufacturing purposes, and the old homestead, and land surrounding it. This homestead only slightly altered, is now a wayside Inn. When Peter Robeson resided there, it was called "Roxborough," this being the name of this section of Phila. even in the time of Andrew Jr. as in his Will he speaks of the "Roxborrow" mill. The homestead *may* have been built by Andrew Jr. or his uncle, Andrew. This has been impossible to ascertain, we only know that it was built *before* the time of Peter, as his granddaughter, Mrs. Jonathan R. Moore, lately deceased, stated positively that it was *not* built by her grandfather.

"Shoomac Park," or "Roxborough" is said, by those who saw it in all its vine-covered glory, to have been a most sightly abode; a garden of old-fashioned flowers, at one side running down to the creek; the large trees, some of them covered with Trumpet vines; the arbor and summer house; all combined to make a picturesque setting for the old homestead, with its quaint, old-style doors in two parts, upper and lower; wide hall in the middle of the house, running through to the back; low, but broad windows, with small panes; and decorated mantels with large fireplaces, and brass scrolls on either side, to hold the fireirons. (These scrolls are still in use, tho' now doing duty in Florida, at the home of one of the Robeson descendants.) Some of the original doors, windows, and mantels are still (1913) in the old house at Ridge Ave. and Wissahickon Drive. Some of the Robeson descendants have tiles from the fireplaces. The Phila. Press of Aug. 11, 1890, says of this Robeson homestead: "This building, now known as the 'High Bridge Mansion' still retains somewhat of its old-time appearance, tho' the little front portico has been removed, and a wide porch built across the front and one side. The grading of the grounds necessitated the felling of the lofty plane and buttonwood trees, and also did away with the arbor and summer house, and the whitewashed stone wall which surrounded the garden; the pretty little summer house, standing upon the top of the rocky crag at the upper end of the knoll, is well remembered by the older inhabitants of that section; as is Ezekial Williams and his old ox-cart, and his peculiar 'Gee up, there,

Jonty Robeson's<sup>1</sup> oxen.'" The Robeson Grist-mill is also described by the Press: "Robeson's Grist-mill, with its broad gable, (fronting toward Ridge Ave.) on the lower side of the creek, built of substantial masonry, was, presumably, among the first structures erected in this vicinity and was doubtless built before the old roadway, known as 'Ridge turnpike' (now Ridge Ave.) was laid out: this old mill was driven by water-power, the water being carried in a long forebay extending from the upper dam-breasts, seen from Ridge Ave. along the creek to the mill, the line of the old forebay is still marked by rows of willow trees (1890). When the old mill was destroyed by fire, the Norristown R. R. bridge was also destroyed. This had been built, in 1834, by the late James Steel, and was replaced by another wooden bridge, which was succeeded, in 1883, by the present handsome structure of stone. This, with the stone dam-breasts, through the masonry of which runs the intercepting sewer, and the Ridge Ave. Bridge, form ornamental features of the entrance to the Wissahickon Drive, of Fairmount Park."

May not these landmarks stand as a fitting memorial to our ancestor, Andrew Robeson Jr. who owned this large domain and helped to make it habitable? There are various stories concerning the Robeson or "Wissahickon" mill during the Revolution, but it had passed out of the hands of the Robesons at that time and was called "Van Deerin's Mill." It was not again owned by a Robeson till 1789. "During the occupancy of Phila. by the British, the Hessians built a redoubt on the bluff behind the homestead." <sup>2</sup>

The pictures of the old Homestead are a highly prized addition to this work. They were secured, through the thoughtfulness of the late Mr. Andrew Robeson of Brookline Mass. The first picture is a sketch made in India ink by a descendant of Peter Robeson, and shows one end of the house with a portion of the garden and the old mill; the old-time freight wagons, (like the charcoal wagons of a later day,) the quaint costumes, and the wooden trestle fix the time as about 1834. The second picture, taken from a water-color also done by a descendant

---

1. Jonathan Robeson, eldest son of Peter, who resided at the homestead till his death in 1859.

2. Scrap book by Horatio Gates Jones, at Penn. Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

of Peter, (possibly a granddaughter,) gives the homestead more as it looks at present, from the stone masonry of the bridge; the date of the taking of this picture must have been after 1883.

On the back of the frame of the first picture, was this inscription: "Here, Peter Robeson lived and died, and his children were born; here Jonathan Robeson lived and died and his children were born; here Jonathan R. Moore<sup>1</sup> & wife lived, and *their* children were born." The Jonathan spoken of was Peter's brother and partner. They doubtless divided the house, each using half so long as Jonathan lived, tho' there is said to have been another house in early days which was occupied by Jonathan.

---

1. Jonathan R. Moore was Peter's grandson, and his wife, (Sarah Lea,) was Peter's granddaughter, they being first cousins.

# ROBESON GENEALOGY

ANDREW ROBESON, Sr. ( ).

b. in Scotland; *d.* Nov. 1694, at Philadelphia, Pa.  
*m.* Elizabeth who *d.* Sept. 1695, at Philadelphia, Pa.

SAMUEL ROBESON, *b.* *d.* Sept. 1699, at Philadelphia, Pa.

All of this uncle's family were buried in the "Friends'" burying-ground at Third and Arch Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Andrew Robeson, Sr., was the first of the Robesons who owned "Shoomac Park."

## FIRST GENERATION

— ROBESON ( ).

*b.* in Scotland; *d.* in Scotland, presumably.  
*m.* — — —

1 ANDREW ROBESON, Jr., *b.* 1654; *d.* Feb. 19, 1720; *m.* Mary Spencer.

## SECOND GENERATION

1—ANDREW ROBESON, Jr. ( ).

*b.* 1654, presumably in Scotland; *d.* Feb. 19, 1720, in the vicinity of Douglassville, Pa.

*m.* about 1685, Mary Spencer, *b.* 1666, *d.* Nov. 12, 1716, at Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Tradition says she was of "Stuart" descent.

2	ANDREW ROBESON, 3rd,	<i>b.</i> about 1686;	<i>d.</i> 1740; <i>m.</i> Magdalen Rudman.
3	ISRAEL	" " " 1688;	" 1774; " ————
4	JONATHAN	" " " 1690;	" 1766; " Elizabeth Morris.
5	MAGDALEN	" " " 1693;	" 1764; " Thomas Potts. ✓
6	DAVID	" " " 1697;	" 1764; " Elinor Lane.
7	THOMAS	" " " 1698;	" 1773; " Sarah Singletary.
8	SAMUEL	" " " 1699;	" . . . " Hannah Lane.
9	ELINOR	" " " 1703;	" . . . " Capt. Jacob Leech.
10	MARY	" " " 1705;	" 1736; " Michael Hulings.
11	PETER	" " " 1707;	" . . . " Sarah Farmer.
12	MARGARET	" " " 1710;	" 1742; " Thomas Yorke.

As it has been impossible to get definite dates of birth of any of the children of Andrew Jr. their ages have been approximated from other



data: Andrew in his will mentions his sons in the order of their birth, "first," "second," &c., and we also gather from his Will, that the four younger children had not attained their majority at the time the will was made, in the "sixth year of the reign of king George 1st," which was 1720 (tho' in reckoning time *then* the dates in the first months of the year were always put, as in the will, "1719-20," as, in the years *before* 1752, the New Year *began* the 25th of March, and it was customary to mention both the old and the coming year in dates of winter months previous to March 25<sup>1</sup>). We know that the sons, Andrew 3rd and Israel, and the daughter Magdalen, were married *before* the death of the father. We have found dates of marriages, and deaths, of most of the children, but nothing in connection with them which gives any clue to dates of birth. The elder children were undoubtedly born in New Jersey, and the four younger children at the homestead, "Shoomac Park," Roxboro township, Philadelphia Co. Province of Pennsylvania, as their father bought that place from the estate of his cousin Samuel and settled there in 1702, and he and his son Andrew, carried on the flour mill; here the family lived till after the death of the mother.

The son Andrew, and daughter Magdalen, both married in 1718, and the father and other members of the family removed to the vicinity of Amity, in the Manatawny region Pa. where Andrew, the father, joined Magdalen's husband, Thomas Potts, in developing the newly opened iron industry of that region; Andrew holding large grants of land there, on either side of the river Schuylkill.<sup>2</sup> The son Andrew had remained at the homestead and continued running the mill, and the son Israel was already married and settled in Manatawny region before the death of the mother, and later engaged in the iron industry with his father.

Mary Spencer, wife of Andrew Jr. was buried in the burying-ground adjoining Old Swedes Church (Gloria Dei), Phila. Pa. Her grave and tombstone are at the right of the walk, near the entrance

---

1. Penn. Mag., Vol. 8, p. 8, note.

2. Deed for 1000 acres, to Andrew Robeson, 1714.—Deed Book F, 5, p. 77.

Deed for 500 acres, granted to Andrew Robeson, June 13, 1714.—Penn. Arc., 2nd s., Vol. 19, p. 583.

In 1704, £3 5s., part of ground rent, of a lot 52 ft. broad, extending from Delaware (Front) to King (Water) St. was payable to Andrew Robeson.—Penn. Arc., 2nd s., Vol. 19, p. 435.







door of the church. The tombstone is of Italian marble, and has marks of bullets on it, a skirmish having taken place there during the Revolution.

This inscription is on the headstone:

“ Here Lyeth The  
Body of Mary The  
Wife of Andrew  
Robeson who dyed  
Nov 12 1716.  
Aged 50 years.”

“ Dear Friends for me, pray do not weep  
I am not dead, but here do sleep  
Within this solid lump of clay  
Until the resurrection day  
And here indeed I must remain  
Till Christ shall raise me up again.”

Andrew and his family were not “Friends” and therefore they attended the Swedish church, that being the only other church they could ally themselves with; at the time of his death, Andrew was living near Amity, and was buried in the burying-ground of St. Gabriel’s near Douglassville as it was doubtless impossible, at that inclement season of the year, to convey his body to Philadelphia to be buried beside his wife. His tombstone is the oldest in the St. Gabriel’s churchyard, and has this epitaph on the back of the headstone:

“ Removed from noise and care  
This silent place I chose  
When death should end my years  
To take a sweet repose.  
  
Here in a peaceful place  
My ashes must remain  
My Savior shall mee keep  
And raise mee up again.”

Inscriptions on head & foot stones:

“ Here  
Lyeth ye  
Body of  
ANDREW ROBESON  
who died  
Feb 19th  
1719-20  
Aged 66 yrs.”

“A” (Skull) “R”  
(Hourglass)  
(Crossbones)  
“Remember Death.”

It is a curious coincidence, that the "silence and peacefulness" of both these burying-grounds, should have been invaded by the noise of railroads, which run within short distances of Gloria Dei, and St. Gabriel's, churchyards.

A copy of the Will of Andrew Jr. is given below: he seems to have accumulated a large amount of property, as he leaves a furnace, farm, or house and lands, to each of his seven sons, and an annual income of 8£ (\$40) to each of his daughters:

"In the name of God Amen,—I Andrew Robeson, of the County of Phila.—being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefore,—first and principally, I Recommend my Soul to Almighty God that gave it, and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors, hereafter named; and as touching "Shuch" Temporall Estates as it hath been pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me I give & dispose thereof—In manner and form as followeth vis, Imprimis, I give unto my Eldest son Andrew, all Lands and Tenements belonging to the Roxborrow Mill and Bolting Mill, and Team, with all its Impertinences<sup>1</sup> thereunto belonging, as also the Lot at "Pickrins Minds and Duglisis Depts," and unto my Second son Israel Six hundred acres of Land whereon he now Liveth with all its "Impertinences" thereunto belonging as also tenn pound to be paid to his three children, as also to my third Son Jonathan One thousand acres of Land and Plantation whereon I now Live and all its Impertinences thereunto belonging, as also to my fourth son David "tow" hundred Acres of Land whereunto he now possess with tow Cows and tow Sows with all the "Impertinences," as also to my fifth son Thomas a brick house that is called the "Sine of the Sun" as also my sixth son Samuel that Tenement and house that John Owen now Liveth In with all its Impertinences as also my Seventh son Petter five hundred Acres of Land now called Neversink with all its Impertinences with Compitent Stock when he shall come to the age of twenty One years, also my Eldest Daughter Elinor, ground Rent to the value of Eight pounds per Annum So for her to Injoy at marage or at the age of twenty one years, as also to my second Daughter Mary the like quantity at her marage or at the age of twenty one years, as also to my third Daughter Margat, the like quantity to be paid her as aforesaid, And in case of Mortality of any Daughter on or before the age of twenty one years then the patrimony to be "Equally Devided" amongst the rest, and for the true management of the same, I leave my three Eldist Sons, Andrew, Israell and Jonathan, Executors, to "Seell" all goods and "Cattell" to pay Debts, and I do hereby Revoke, Disanull and make void all former wills and testaments heretofore made, In Witness whereof I have this to be my Last will and Testament, Sined with my hand and Seal, this Sixth year of the Reign of king George of Great Britain, Anno Domini 1719–20,

ANDREW ROBESON (Seal)"

"In presence of,"

"JOHN FORKER

JOHN CAMELL

his J. C. mark.

Probated March 7, 1719–20."

---

1. Impertinences, from "pertinents," meaning appurtenances.

No mention is made in the above Will of the eldest daughter, Magdalen, but as she had recently married Thomas Potts, she probably had her inheritance when married, as was the custom of the times. The three marriages of Thomas Yorke to "Robesons" and the record of relationship which each bore the other is proof that Magdalen *was* a daughter of Andrew Robeson Jr.

This Will was probably dictated to some one (possibly a lawyer's young clerk) and read *to* Andrew, as there are many mistakes which could not have been made by a lawyer of those days, and which Andrew would have corrected, if he had *read* the will; "Pickrins Minds," for instance, meaning doubtless Pickering's mines: "Duglisis," probably "Douglass's"; "tow," two; "Petter" and "Margat;" "Shuch" for such; "Cattells" for "chattels," &c.

A Deed, made in Nov. 1734, by Andrew Robeson (eldest son of Andrew) to Jacob Leech, and Ellinor his wife, Michael Hullings and Mary his wife, and Margaret Robeson doth "remise, release, and quit claim to them all things bequeathed or mentioned unto said Ellinor, Mary, and Margaret, in and by the will of my father, Andrew Robeson deceased, which I or my heirs may or might have claim to." This Deed makes it clear that Mary and Ellinor were married before 1734, and that *Margaret was not*.

This Deed<sup>1</sup> was kindly copied and sent to us by Mr. Daniel S. Robeson, attention having been called to it by Mr. Francis A. Cabeen of Phila. It has been valuable, not only as serving to confirm the marriages of these two of Andrew's daughters *before* 1734, but as also showing that the youngest daughter, Margaret, was at *that* time *unmarried*.

---

1. Deed Book H, 6, p. 122, Philadelphia, Pa., records.

## THIRD GENERATION

2—ANDREW ROBESON, 3rd (*Andrew*).

*b.* about 1686, in Gloucester Co., New Jersey; *d.* Mar. 4, 1740,<sup>1</sup> at Shoomac Park, Roxborough, Phila. Co., Pa.

*m.* 1718, Magdalen Rudman, *b.* Feb. 24, 1699, *d.* Feb. 25, 1769, daughter of Elizabeth Dahlbo and the Rev. Andrew Rudman.

13 ANDREW ROBESON, 4th, *b.* 1721; *d.* July 17, 1747; unm.

14 ELIZABETH " " 1722; " Feb. 23, 1774; *m.* Wm. Vanderspiegle.

15<sup>2</sup> RUDMAN " " 1727; " Feb. 1763; unm.

(Next Record on page 30)

Andrew's children were all doubtless born at Shoomac Park, as he continued to reside there after his marriage with the youthful Swede, this property being left him by his father. Being the eldest he inherited the lion's share of his father's estate, as was the custom of the times, and appears to have been a wealthy man; he carried on the mill and is spoken of as a "miller."

His widow, Magdalen, survived him many years, as the inscription on the marble slab under the floor of the Gloria Dei Church states:

"Here rests the remains of,

MAGDALEN ROBESON

Eldest Daughter of the late

Revd Mr. Andrew Rudman

Commissary to the Swedish Mission.

Born 24th February 1699

Married to

Mr. Andrew Robeson A.D. 1718

and after his death A.D. 1740

Continued the remainder of her

life A widow indeed

Died 25th February 1769

Aged 70 years.

Blessed are the Dead who sleep in the Lord."

1. Penn. Mag., Vol. 6, p. 352.

2. The two sons were buried in Christ churchyard, Phila. Pa.

Magdalen was a granddaughter of Catherine Rambo, and Peter "Dahlbo-alias-Matson,"<sup>1</sup> and great-granddaughter of Peter Gunnerson Rambo: she survived both her sons, and after the death of her son Rudman<sup>2</sup> she made a deed, conveying to Edward Robeson, Dr. Wm. Smith, John Vandeerin (miller), Jane Blackwood, and — Wasky, for the sum of two hundred pounds, all her dower right in the lands owned by her husband (Andrew 3rd) at the time of his death, and which had descended to the children. Rudman owned all these lands (by purchase and inheritance) at the time of his death, and sold or devised it by Will to the above persons. Magdalen stipulates that nothing in the deed made by her, should be construed to affect her right to the annual sum of £161 6s., payable to her through life. Wm. Vanderspiegle, and Nicholas Waln witnessed the deed Oct. 22, 1766.<sup>3</sup>

In Magdalen's Will all her estate is left to her daughter, except £500, on which her daughter is to have the interest for life, and at death to leave that sum to the "Protestant Lutheran churches & schools for religious instruction of National Swedes and their offspring." If no such provision is made, then the sum of 400£, to pay the building debt of St. James Church and 100£ for instruction of poor children belonging to the "United Congregations."

Inventory of Magdalen's estate, appraised by Peter Thompson and John Parrock, Apr. 21, 1796, at the request of Elizabeth Vanderspiegle—

	£	s.
"Mortgages Bond & Promissory Notes from		
Sundry places, exclusive of interest.....	1,955.05,	
Wearing apparel.....	10.	
Cash in ready money .....	100.	
4 Feather beds, sacking bottom,		
Bedsteads, Bedclothes & Curtains.....	40.	
3 pieces Homespun Check Linen		
about 60 yds. at 2 & 6 per yard .....	7.10	

1. In Vol. 23, p. 312, N. J. Arc., and Vol. 21, p. 662, we find a copy of Will of Peter "Matson" alias Dalbo, of Little "Mantos" Creek, West Jersey; the will taken down by "Andrew Rudman, Minister at Wicaco," "in presence of And. Bankson, and Wola Dolboe; estate left to wife and children, Peter, Mathias, Jacob, Elizabeth, Katharine (wife of Rev. And. Rudman), Mary, Bridget, & Margret. A legacy also left to the fund for building the church at Wicaco (Gloria Dei), Philadelphia, Pa. Will made Oct. 3, 1699."

2. Penn. Mag., 4, p. 354.

3. Penn. Arc., Vol. 9, 3rd series, p. 750; also Vol. 10, p. 340.



15 paire sheets at 20 s, per paire.....	£ s.
	15.
1 large silver Tankard ) 57 oz.	
1 small " " ) of	
1 small Porringer ) silver	
at 8 & ½ per oz. ....	22.15
1 Old fashion silver Spoon dated with year 1596	
5 large silver Table-spoons	
12 small tea-spoons	
1 paire silver Tea-spoons.....	7.10
A Gold Locket and Gold. neclace with five rows.	
2 small Gold Rings.	
2 silver Snuff Boxes.	

The daughter Elizabeth married Capt. Wm. Vanderspiegle July 5, 1759, he was Capt. of "The Phila. Company" in 1760, a prominent merchant of Philadelphia, and was the first Gov. of "St. David's Fort."<sup>1</sup> He died Aug. 30, 1766, and was buried in Christ Churchyard, Philadelphia, beside his first wife, Margaret, there being children of the first marriage, but none, of the second marriage. S. S. Robeson.

Magdalen's eldest son died in 1747, and the youngest son Rudman, thereupon bought the interest in the estate belonging to his sister Elizabeth.<sup>2</sup> Rudman was a carpenter, and seems not to have carried on the mill, which he finally sold to John Vandeerin.

Rudman was part owner of the privateer "Britannia." Letters of Marque were issued in 1762 to "Capt. Robeson of the Sloop Britannia."<sup>3</sup>

1. St. David's Fort was a house built about 1750, at Schuylkill Falls. It was built by a society of gentlemen of Pennsylvania, who met there every other Friday during the fishing season, beginning May 1st. The house was like a summer pavilion and was built with folding, or movable sides and windows. The Hessians took these off, in the winter of 1777, and made huts of them and so injured the building that it was never afterward used. The Society of St. David's Fort, afterward moved to "Rambo's," below Gray's Ferry, the Association being called (1830) "State of Schuylkill."—Watson's Annals.

"May 24, 1764, Magdalen Robeson presented to St. David's Fort, a curious bowl one hundred years old, made out of a knot of wood."

The above item was sent us by Mr. Jacob S. Robeson, to whom it had been given by Mr. Francis A. Cabeen.

2. In Deed Book H, 15, 289, Nov. 1748, "Rudiman" and Elizabeth are named as the "only son and daughter of Andrew Robeson, miller, of Roxborough."

3. Penn. Arc., 5th series, Vol. 2, p. 630.

He was also interested in the militia, and was Capt. in the militia at the time of his death.

In his Will, dated 1762, probated Feb. 21, 1763, he leaves five shillings each to his mother, sister and brother-in-law William Vanderspiegle; 100£ to his uncle Peter (Robeson) and the like amount to Peter's son (Andrew) "when of age." He leaves 200£ to the Pennsylvania Hospital "toward conveying on the charitable design of said Hospital," to the Rev. William M. Smith D.D. (first Provost of Penn. University) land on the Wissahickon for life, at his death the same to go to Edward Robeson, son of uncle Peter.<sup>1</sup> To Andrew and Thomas Yorke—cousins—his share in the privateer *Britannia*, said share being one two hundred & thirtieth part, with furniture and apparel thereunto belonging, "with benefits of this, her third cruize, commanded by Capt. Henry Robinson" (who married "uncle Peter's" daughter the following year.) To Israel, son of "uncle Israel" (Robeson) he left a Bond of George Hesis for 25£ with interest; all the rest of his estate he left to Edward, son of Peter Robeson (his uncle). Witnesses were Nicolas Weber, George Wasky, & Christian Wasky.

Rudman's mother and sister survived him, the latter, after her mother's death, interested herself greatly in the affairs of the church at Wicaco and its parishioners, and spent her money liberally amongst them; she always retained a warm affection for her mother's Swedish kinsmen.

A Communion Service, which she presented to the church at Wicaco (Gloria Dei) in 1773, is still in use and bears this inscription:

"The Gift of Mrs Vanderspiegle  
to the Swedish Lutheran Church  
at Wicaco, Anno Domini 1773."

The following is the inscription on her tombstone, beneath the floor of the Gloria Dei Church:

1. In 1764, Edward makes a deed releasing this land to the Rev. Wm. Smith, D.D.—Penn. Arc., 3rd series, Vol. 10, p. 340.

"Sloop Fancy; *Rudeman Robeson*, cleared Phila. to Cape Fear, July 18, 1754.—Penna. Gazette, 1754.

"For South Carolina: the sloop *Fancy*, *Rudeman Robeson* Master, will sail in eight days for freight or passage agree with said Robeson, living in Race Street." (Phila.)

The above notices, both from the Penna. Gazette, were found and kindly sent to Mr. Jacob Robeson for use, by Mr. Francis A. Cabeen.

"In memory of Elizabeth Vanderspiegle, widow  
of William Vanderspiegle, late of Philadelphia, Merchant,  
daughter of the late Andrew and Magdalen Robeson,  
and granddaughter of the late Rev. Andrew Rudman.  
died February 23rd, 1774, aged 52 years."

As Elizabeth's mother and grandfather were so closely allied to the Gloria Dei Church, this seems a fitting place to give a brief sketch of this ancient place of worship.

### GLORIA DEI (OLD SWEDES) CHURCH

In 1653, land on which this church stands was deeded by Queen Christiana of Sweden, to three Swedish brothers named "Swanson."<sup>1</sup> The Swedish congregation first occupied a block-house (which had been built for defence at an earlier period) where the present church now stands; this being first used by the congregation as a place of worship in 1677. In 1679, the Rev. Andrew Rudman was appointed as the regular pastor. About this time it was decided to build a new church, as Pastor Rudman lived at Point Breeze on the Schuylkill, part of the congregation were in favor of building at that place, while others favored the site of the block-house: this site was chosen by lot, after a session of earnest prayer, and, though there was a large minority, *all* joined heartily in the psalm of rejoicing over the decision and there was no dissension, all working together, in unity.

"The church built at that time was the size of the block-house the wings being added later. It was begun May 28, 1698, and cost twenty thousand Swedish dollars, fifteen thousand of which had been collected by the time of its dedication July 2, 1700. A bell was procured at a later date which has this inscription:

"Cast for the Swedish Church of Phila.

styled "Gloria Dei,"

partly from the old bell dated 1643,

G. Hedderly, fecit 1806."

"I to the church the living call.

And to the grave do summon all." <sup>2</sup>

---

1. The Swanson brothers owned what is now Southwark, Moyamensing, and Passyunk, and sold to William Penn, the site of Philadelphia. Swen Swanson, in his Will made July 21, 1696, leaves land to Old Swedes (Gloria Dei) Church at Wicaco for a burying-ground "forever." Samuel Robeson (son of Andrew Robeson the uncle) was one of the witnesses to this will.

2. R. M. Lindsay, "Sketch of Gloria Dei," 1886.



Gloria Dei Church, Phila., Pa.  
Christ Church, Phila., Pa.

St. Gabriel's Churchyard where Andrew was  
buried, 1720  
Interior of Gloria Dei Church, Phila., Pa.





This church was considered a masterpiece, there was "nothing like it in all of Philadelphia." The lower stone work of the church was formerly underground, the hill having since been dug away.

In 1771, the Rev. Nicholas Collin D.D.,<sup>1</sup> of Upsal Sweden, was sent to this church at Wicaco,<sup>2</sup> the Rev. Slator Clay being appointed as his assistant in 1792. He died in 1821. The Rev. Nicholas Collin survived him ten years, dying in 1831. The inscription on the stone tablet over the grave of Dr. Collin says: "The last of a long line of missionaries sent over by the mother church of Sweden, to break the Bread of Life on these distant shores." The memory of these two gentle and learned ministers of the Swedish church will ever be held sacred. Dr. Collin was the last of the Swedish ministers also, who officiated in *New Jersey*, conducting services at "Raccoon" (now Swedesboro,) Gloucester Co. N. J. from 1778 till his death. Sweden had lost its Colonial possessions in 1655, but it kept its interest in the Swedes of the colonies, and continued to send them the wisest and best of its ministers till the death of Dr. Collin. When the Swedish customs and language began to disappear from the surrounding neighborhood, the congregation allied itself with the Church of England.

About twenty years after the church was built, twenty-five acres of land was bought (costing 19£) on which to build a parsonage. This was not built however till 1737. The church also owned ninety-six acres on the Schuylkill river, but the deeds to this property were unfortunately lost, otherwise the parish would be one of the wealthiest in the country.

The present Rector, the Rev. Snyder B. Simes, has been in charge since 1868, and is the fourth of its Episcopal Rectors.

Gloria Dei is now surrounded by a tenement district. It is on Swanson St. near Second and Christian, and on the bank of the Delaware river, churches in the olden time being built near waterways, that they might be accessible by boats. (the Delaware used to flow in where Swanson St. now crosses Christian.) The church stands in the ancient cemetery, belonging to it, which is a most beautiful and

---

1. Rev. Dr. Collin, during his pastorate, married three thousand three hundred & seventy-five couples. He was very popular, and good luck was believed to attend those married by him.

2. "Wicaco" is an Indian name which signifies "Pleasant Place."—Penn. Mag., Vol. 4, p. 44.



hallowed spot. Its influence is felt when within its gates and a sense of reverence and peace possesses the soul.

A large congregation attends its services. Many descendants of old and well-known families of Philadelphia are interested in its welfare and ever ready to further its good works. The church is ever kept in the best repair, and the place of worship and adjoining rooms are very attractive.

A large baptismal font was presented to the church by Queen Christiana of Sweden which is still used; it is of white marble, and can be seen in the picture of the interior of the church; the date of its presentation is not known, though as Queen Christiana died in 1689, it must have been presented before that date.

The above account of Gloria Dei (Old Swedes) Church at Wicaco, Philadelphia, Pa., is taken from many sources: Day's Historical Collections of Pennsylvania, Barber's Historical Collections of New Jersey, "A Sketch of 'Gloria Dei,'" by Robert M. Lindsay, Phila. Pa. 1886, Watson's Annals, the "Penn. Magazine" and also from an historical sermon, delivered by the Rector, the Rev. Snyder B. Simes, on the two hundred and fifth anniversary of the completion of the church. The very excellent picture of the Church and Cemetery was also kindly sent us by the Rector.

### ST. GABRIEL'S CHURCH

St. Gabriel's Church at Morlatton, near Douglassville,<sup>1</sup> Berks Co. Pa. where Andrew Robeson Jr. is buried, was an offshoot of the Gloria Dei Church (Old Swedes) of Phila.

In 1720, Marcus Hulings, and several other residents of Morlatton section, asked that the Rev. Samuel Hesselius, assistant at Gloria Dei Church, at Wicaco, Phila. be appointed minister for their district, at Morlatton. This request was granted, and that portion of salary which had formerly been contributed to the Gloria Dei Church by the Morlatton congregation, was relinquished to them toward paying the salary of the pastor.

Meetings at Morlatton at that time, were probably held at the homes of the members, as the first church, at Morlatton, was not built till 1736; it was built of logs, and the cost was £50 13s; after being used as a church for more than half a century, it was devoted to the uses of a

---

1. About five miles above Pottstown, Pa.—From Buck's "Montgomery Co. Pa."

school; it was destroyed, by fire, in the winter of 1831-2. About 1753, the congregations of this district decided to ally themselves with the Protestant Episcopal Church; the Swedish language had been in disuse in the church service for some time, the officers and congregations were largely allied to the faith of the Church of England, and in 1760, a petition was presented to the "Propagation Society" of England, that a missionary might be sent to the congregations at Reading, and St. Gabriel's; this request was granted, and the Rev. Alexander Murray of Scotland, was appointed. He began his ministry in 1762, preaching two successive Sundays to the congregation at Reading, and the third Sunday to the congregation at Morlatton.

In 1801, a new and more commodious stone church was built at Morlatton; this had "an arched ceiling, galleries on three sides, reached by stairways converging to the main entrance way; windows above and below the galleries, and high-backed pews, furnished with doors, and capped with cornices so arranged as to be about in line with the shoulders of the adult occupant. The most conspicuous object was the wine-glass-shaped pulpit, surmounted by a sounding-board." "The general appearance was quaint and striking, and the casual visitor was always impressed with it." "This interior has been altered in modern times. The building is still standing, having been used till 1884, when the large congregation moved to the present commodious and modern church close at hand."

Andrew Robeson Jr. is buried in the burying-ground adjoining, his tombstone being one of the oldest there, the burying-ground being in use many years before the first of the churches was built: many of Andrew's descendants are buried here and were baptized and married at the first of these churches, or by its ministers, and the family at that time was closely connected with, and interested in, everything pertaining to the church. At a meeting of the vestry of St. Gabriel's Church, held Easter Monday, Apr. 23, 1753, the record of the following item appears: "Item 8—The deed for the Church Ground to be fetched from Mr. Robesson, and recorded at Philadelphia for the surety of the Church." This Mr. "Robesson" is supposed to have been Moses, grandson of Andrew. The deed does not seem to have *been* recorded, whether it remained in Mr. "Robesson's" possession, or was mislaid by a second custodian never has been learned.

The Robesons attended the Swedish churches, both at Morlatton and Phila. the only other available "Meeting" being the Society of "Friends" to which at that time the family did not belong, tho' at a later period, many of the descendants were staunch members of that sect.

This account of "St. Gabriel's" has been taken largely from a very comprehensive historical address, delivered by Mr. Louis Richards of Reading Pa. at the centennial exercises, held June 6th, 1901, in commemoration of the laying of the corner-stone of the *second* of the "St. Gabriel's" churches; and also, from items furnished by the former Rector, the Rev. Mr. McElwee, who kindly sent the account of the Centennial exercises.

### CHRIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

This Church, where descendants of Andrew Robeson Jr. were some of them married, and in whose churchyard many of them are buried, should also have mention here.

The original church, was a small one-story building, built in 1695; the bell, which called the congregation together, was hung in a crotch of a nearby tree (this bell was afterward used in St. Peter's Church, Pine St.) The present church (designed by Dr. John Kearsley) was built around the first one, the congregation continuing to worship in the old structure during the building of the new, so long as practicable. The two ends of the new building were built at different periods; the eastern end was begun in 1727, and the western end, in 1731, the whole church, except the steeple, being completed in 1744; the steeple was erected in 1754, and cost 2000 £, this sum having been raised for the purpose, by a lottery. A set of eight "chiming" bells<sup>1</sup> was placed in the steeple, and was the pride of the congregation. During the Revolution these bells were removed to Allentown Pa. for safe keeping and were restored, when peace was declared.<sup>2</sup> They were brought over from London, free

1. Inscription on bells: "Thomas Lester & Thomas Peck, of London, made us all."—Wm. B. Spies in "Historical Account of Penn. Railroad."

2. A communication to N. Y. Tribune, Mar. 1909, says: "The perplexing mystery as to how the chimes of Christ Church were removed during the Revolution, while the church was guarded by British soldiers, has been solved by the discovery of a subterranean passage, leading from the church to Market street. The passage was found while excavating for a subcellar, it is substantially walled in and has the remains of a stairway evidently leading to the church but closed by a cross wall of masonry." This *may* be the solution to the moving of the bells, tho' Watson speaks of subterranean passages sometimes leading to the river, for the purpose of bringing in supplies.—Watson's Annals, Vol. 1, pp. 365-68.

of freight, by Captain Budden, in his ship "Myrtilla" and the chimes were always rung thereafter whenever the Capt. returned to port at Phila.<sup>1</sup> The bells were chimed for prayers, on Wednesday and Friday<sup>2</sup> evenings, as well as for services on Sunday, and on nights before market days; many people from the surrounding country coming some distance toward Philadelphia for the purpose of hearing the chimes. The ringing for market days was continued till about 1871.

When Christ Church was first built, 1695, it was under the charge of the Rev. Mr. Clayton who was at the same time a missionary for New Jersey, and held services at various places in West Jersey. The Rev. Andrew Rudman served Christ Church about 1698, and also had charge of the West Jersey missions. The Rev. Evan Evans was the first settled rector of Christ Church, being established there in 1700. When the church was first built, it was in the best residential part of the city. Egle, in his "History of Pa." says there were 700 houses and about 4500 population in the city in 1700;<sup>3</sup> the names of the streets in that section have many of them been changed since: Market was formerly High; Chestnut was Wynne; Walnut, Pool; Race was first Longhurst, then Sassafras, and finally, as it led to the race-course, it became Race; Arch was Holme, then Mulberry, and was named Arch, because of the arch over the gully at Front street (this arch was removed in 1721); Vine was Valley; Spruce was Dock; Water was King; Callowhill was named for the second wife of Wm. Penn. The cross streets were Delaware Front, Delaware Second &c. up to Twelfth street which was called Broad, and next above was Schuylkill Eleventh, Schuylkill Tenth, down to Schuylkill Front. In 1719, Christ Church purchased ground at Arch and Fifth sts. for a burying-ground the one surrounding the church

---

1. Watson's Annals, Vol. 1, p. 39.

2. Penn. Mag., Vol. 4, p. 170.

3 When Wm. Penn came to Phila. in 1682 there were about 100 persons in the city, most of them living in caves made in the bluff fronting the river Delaware; the next year there were 80 houses, and the population had increased to 500.—Egle's "Hist. of Pa." p. 1021.

Gabriel Thomas of England, in his "Narratives of Early Penna., & West Jersey" published in 1698, says: "Many fine houses in Phila. were built of brick, of three stories high, and as many several families in each; there was also a fine Town House, Market House & Prison." He also states that "about 20 fat bullocks are killed every week, besides calves, sheep & hogs, to supply the city."

George Sherwood, living in Phila. Pa. in 1806, says that at that time, he could count *all* the houses in Phila. from the hill at Second and Market Sts.



not being large enough. Gen. Washington attended services at this church.

The above has been gathered from "The History of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania" by Wm. H. Egle, M.D., an "Historical Account of the Penn. RR." by Mr. Wm. B. Spies, "Watson's Annals," the "Pennsylvania Magazine," and Barber's "Historical Collections of New Jersey."

### 3—ISRAEL ROBESON (*Andrew*).

*b.* about 1688, probably in Gloucester County, West New Jersey, *d.* 1774,  
in Robeson Township, Berks County, Pa.

*m.* " 1712, — wife's name not ascertained.

- |    |                      |   |
|----|----------------------|---|
| 16 | ISRAEL ROBESON, JR., | <i>b.</i> about 1713; <i>d.</i> before 1795, in Georgia; unm. |
| 17 | MARY                 | " " 1715; " " 1774; <i>m.</i> Burgund Bird.                   |
| 18 | ELINOR               | " " 1718; " . . . . " David Robinson.                         |
| 19 | MARGARET             | " " 1720.   |
| 20 | MOSES                | " July 5, 1721; " Oct. 19, 1792; " Christianna Lane.          |
| 21 | CHRISTINA            | " about 1723; " . . . . " Joseph Rue.                         |
| 22 | SYLVANUS             | " " 1725; " . . . . " Annie Price.                            |
| 23 | SAMUEL               | " " 1727; " y.  |
| 24 | ANN                  | " " 1729; " . . . . " Solomon Welters.                        |

Israel Robeson was about fourteen when the family settled at the homestead, "Shoomac Park," Phila. Pa. He was the first of the family to marry, and possibly settled then in the Manatawny region. He was always interested in the iron industry, and was also a thrifty farmer. In his father's Will, made in 1720, Israel's *three* children are mentioned. He signs a petition<sup>1</sup> in that year, of the inhabitants of the Manatawny region (his name heading the list), asking that they be not set off into Chester Co. and seems to have been prominent in that section. He lived in Berks Co. and the township was called "Robeson" whether after him or his father, we know not. He was connected with St. Gabriel's Church, near Douglassville Pa. in 1737; he stands sponsor, at that church, for his granddaughter Christine Bird;<sup>2</sup> the marriage of his daughter, Ann, in 1768, is also recorded at this church; and her residence given as "Robeson Towns'p, Berks Co., Pa." Israel's children—

1. Col. Records, Vol. 3, p. 107.

2. St. Gabriel's Church Records.



Israel, Mary, and Sylvanus, all settled in Georgia. Israel Jr. seems to have been unmarried, as a legacy left him in his father's Will was divided among his brothers and sisters, he having died before the estate was settled.

Israel bequeathed 150£ to each of his sons, Israel Jr., Moses, and Sylvanus; the same amount to his daughters, Ann, wife of Solomon Welters, and Christina, wife of Joseph Rue; to Christina (with whom he doubtless lived,) he also bequeathed all his furniture and Bible; he left 150£ to his granddaughter Margaret, daughter of his daughter Elinor and David Robinson (Elinor probably having died,) and to Mary, daughter of Moses, 10£. He does not mention his daughter Mary, wife of Burgund Bird, possibly having given her her portion when she married. His Will was contested.

In the tax list of 1768 Israel is taxed in Berks Co. on 400 acres of land.

#### 4—JONATHAN ROBESON (*Andrew*).

*b.* about 1690, in Gloucester county, West New Jersey, *d.* before April, 1766, at Upper Dublin, Pa.

*m.* Oct. 27, 1721, Elizabeth Philippine Morris, *b.* Feb. 22, 1695, dau. of Mary (Philippine) and David Morris of Pa.

25	ROBERT ROBESON, <i>b.</i>	1722; <i>d.</i> . . . . .	unm.
26	MAURICE " "	1724; " Nov. 1761; <i>m.</i> Anne Rockhill.	
27	JONATHAN " JR. "	1726; " 1783; "	Catherine Farmer.
28	MARY " "	1728; " . . . . .	unm.
29	✓ RACHEL " "	1729; " Jan. 27, 1773; "	Dr. John Rockhill.
30	JOHN " "	1731; " about 1799; "	
31	ELIZABETH " "	1835; " before 1766; "	Edward Robeson.

(Next Record on page 42)

Jonathan Robeson was born in Gloucester Co. New Jersey, but his early manhood was spent in Phila. Co. Pa. at the homestead "Shoomac Park;" he probably went with his father and the family to the Manatawny region in 1818, and engaged in the iron business, as his interests were always in the iron industry, and his investments throughout his life were in furnaces and forges which he worked extensively.

Jonathan and Elizabeth Morris were married at Haverford Meet-

ing, Pa. Her parents were Welsh "Friends" as were her mother's parents, Phoebe Evans<sup>1</sup> & Philip Philippine, who had settled at Radnor, Pa. Elizabeth's father, David Morris,<sup>2</sup> had settled at Marple Pa. and was a man of influence, and importance in civil affairs: he and Samuel Lewis erected a mill on Darby Creek, known as the "Haverford Mill:" he was one of a committee to assist in building the Meeting House at Radnor in 1716. He died in 1720, the year before the marriage of his daughter.

Jonathan and his wife lived first in the Manatawny region, Pa., where his father had left him house and land, though he is later spoken of as of Whitemarsh, and also of Wrightstown Pa. whence he removed to New Jersey; shortly before his death removed to Upper Dublin Pa. where he resided at the time of his death. Before removing to New Jersey, he was a member of the Colonial Assembly of Pa. from 1730 to '38, being a member of *that* Assembly which first used the Assembly Chamber in the *new* State House, October 1736.<sup>3</sup> He was also a member of the Court of Common Pleas in 1738: Deeds executed to him speak of him as "gentleman." His attention was directed to iron deposits in the northern part of New Jersey, in 1741, by two gentlemen, Mr. Green and Mr. Axford, who had settled in Hunterdon County that State in 1730, and found large mineral deposits there. Mr. Green settled in the vicinity of Green Pond<sup>4</sup> and Greenwich, both places named by, or for, him, and Mr. Axford settled near what is now "Oxford Furnace" then in Hunterdon Co.<sup>5</sup> There is a tradition that "Oxford" was named by Jonathan Robeson in honor of the celebrated English Uni-

1. After the death of her husband, Phoebe Evans Philippine married Mr. Richard Moore, a prominent man of Pennsylvania.

2. David Morris (carpenter) & Mary Philippine were married 8th mo. 14, 1685; their children were: David Jr. (m. Mary Philips), Isaac (m. Sarah Taylor), Jonathan (m. Catherine Moore, dau. of Richard), Elizabeth (m. Jonathan Robeson), Meredech (m. Rebecca Reese). David's grandson Dr. Jonathan Morris Jr. was a noted and skilful surgeon, and was very active during the Revolution, especially at the battle of the Brandywine. He settled in Newton Square, where he became acquainted with Benjamin West, afterward an artist of world renown. Dr. Morris and Gen. Wayne were this artist's first patrons. Dr. Morris married a sister of the artist, it is said.

3. Estlin's "Independence Hall," p. 16.

4. This is a small pond in the vicinity of Oxford, N. J.

5. Hunterdon County, before 1738, included what are now Morris, Sussex, and Warren counties. Morris was set off in 1738, Sussex in 1753, and Warren was set off from Sussex in 1824—from Whitehead's "History of New Jersey."

versity where it is supposed his father was educated, but the name of "Andrew Robeson" does not appear on the lists of graduates of that university.

The presumption is that "Oxford" was named by Mr. Axford in honor of his native place, *Oxford*, England, and probably named at the same time that Mr. Green named "Green Pond" and "Greenwich."

Jonathan began the erection of a Furnace at Oxford, in 1741, and the first pig-iron was turned out Mar. 9, 1743, the weekly product being from 13, to 15, tons (the output in 1906, per week, by the "Empire Steel & Iron Co." was about 700 tons, though this did not represent its *capacity*). Richard Shackleton contracted, in 1743, to construct the Race-way to carry water to furnish motive power to the "Robeson Furnace." The old stack, with additions, was still in good condition and in use as late as 1881. The Robeson Furnace was the only blast-furnace in Warren Co. for more than a hundred years; at the date of its erection, village settlements were small, the largest having less than five hundred inhabitants; very little money was in use everything being by barter—pig-iron for bar-iron, bar-iron for beef and grain, &c.<sup>1</sup> The *town* of Oxford was formed about 1753.<sup>2</sup>

In an article on "Oxford" published in the "Newark Evening News" of Aug. 27, 1898, the writer says: "The ancient furnace (built by Jon'a. Robeson) stands in the center of Oxford, a picturesque monument of the past, as sound and strong as upon the day of its completion in 1742, the lime-rock of which it is constructed, was dug out of the hills round about, the slate tiles with which it is roofed were quarried from the deposits close at hand, lime-rock of beautiful tints, and imperishable quality, and slate of excellent grain, are abundant in the vicinity. . . . Oxford has always been famed for its deposits of magnetic ore which seem inexhaustible, and an old saying in the neighborhood, to express confidence in any enterprise, is: 'As good as the Oxford mines.' These mines were among the first worked, in the country, and their development was the foundation of the fortunes of the 'Robeson' and 'Scranton' families. Originally, all the ore that was not sold to the forges in the vicinity, was carried to Foulrift on the Delaware (below

1. Col. Chas. T. Scranton, account of Oxford, in "Hist. of Warren & Hunterdon Counties," p. 78.

2. Edsall's Address at Sussex Co., N. J., Centennial, 1854.

Belyidere) and taken to Phila. by boat and sometimes to Great Britain as ballast."

Jonathan seems to have retained his residence in Pennsylvania, for some time after building the furnace at Oxford, New Jersey, a Deed from John Biddle of Phila. Pa. in 1747, conveying property on the Pahateunk river N. J. speaks of Jonathan, as of Whitemarsh Pa. A second Deed in 1754, by John Biddle and *wife* (evidently married in the interim) speaks of Jonathan as of Kingwood N. J. where he seems to have settled his family rather than take them into the uninhabited region of Oxford.<sup>1</sup> It has been thought that Jonathan may have lived at Oxford at a later period, but, as he is spoken of as of Kingwood N. J. in 1754, and in 1760, advertises the Kingwood property for sale,<sup>2</sup> subscribing himself as living *on* the premises, and on Apr. 12, 1764 (possibly after selling the property) he and wife and daughter are transferred *from* Kingwood Meeting, N. J., to Greenwich N. J.<sup>3</sup> where his son Maurice had lived, we conclude that he never had a residence at Oxford.

Jonathan sold all his interest in the Oxford Furnace, together with the stock and land, owned by him there, to Dr. William Shippen about 1756, and the homestead there sometimes called the "Robeson" house, sometimes the "Scranton" house, and later the "Fowler" house was built by Dr. Shippen, probably soon after his purchase of the Furnace. This homestead was afterward owned and occupied by Morris Robeson, a grandson of Jonathan. Here, Joseph Paul Robeson, youngest son of Morris Robeson was born, as were the late Sec. of the Navy, George M. Robeson, and the late Col. *Morris R.* Hamilton, State Librarian N. J. (grandsons of Morris Robeson).

"Feb. 13, 1747:"

The Deed of 1747 was "BETWEEN John Biddle of the City of Philadelphia in the County of Philadelphia Shopp-Keeper of the one part and Jonathan Robeson of Whitemarsh in the said County Esqr: of the other part WITNESSETH that the said John Biddle for and in Consideration of the sum of twenty eight Pounds Nine

1. See following pages for Deeds of Kingwood property.

2. See following pages for advertisement of property.

3. Jonathan Robeson, wife and daughter, were transferred from Gwynedd Pa. Meeting, to Bethlehem Meeting N. J. in 1751, tho' they seem to have lived in New Jersey some years previously; they again joined Gwynedd Meeting, July 12, 1764.—Gwynedd Meeting Records, 161, 233.



Shillings and four pence lawful money of Pennsylvania to him paid by the said Jonathan Robeson the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged HATH Granted Bargained Sold Aliened Released and Confirmed and by these presents DOTH Grant Bargain Sell Alien Release and Confirm unto the said Jonathan Robeson (in his actual possession now being by Virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by Indenture of the day next before the day of the date of these presents made between the same parties as these presents) and to his heirs and assigns ONE full eaqual Moiety or undivided half part (the whole into two eaqual parts to be divided) of a Certain tract of Land situate in Morris County in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey BEGINNING at a Black Oak standing near a Branch of Pahatcunk being at Corner of Land late Abraham Bickly's and running from thence North West thirty Degrees crossing said branch Eleven Chains to a White Oak thence South West Sixty five Degrees twenty three Chains and a half to a White Oak [etc., a description of the bounds of the land following], TOGETHER with all and Singular the Ways Woods Under woods Waters Water Courses Rights Liberties Privileges Improvements Hereditaments and Apurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the Reversions and Remainders Rents Issues and Profits thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said full eaqual Moiety or undivided half part of the said eight hundred and thirty Acres of Land and Allowance aforesaid with Apurtenances unto the said Jonathan Robeson his heirs and Assigns To the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said Jonathan Robeson his Heirs and Assigns for Ever Under the proportionable part of the yearly Quit Rent hereafter accruing for the same to our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs or Successors.

"JOHN BIDDLE (& a seal)"

"Sealed and Delivered in the  
presence of us

"PETER ROBESON"  
"THOS YORKE."

Endorsed,  
"ye half part of  
830 Acres of land  
in Morris County in  
the Province of  
New Jersey."

"Received on the day of the date of the above written Indenture of the above named Jonathan Robeson the sum of Twenty eight Pounds Nine Shill's four pence it being the Consideration money above mentioned."

"JOHN BIDDLE."

Witnesses present  
at Signing:

"PETER ROBESON"  
"THOS YORKE."

A Deed made for the other half of this property, in 1754, is between "John Biddle Innholder and Sarah his wife of the one part and Jonathan Robeson of Kingwood in the County of Hunterdon and Province of New Jersey Gentleman of the



other part," the amount paid being "Two hundred and forty Nine pounds lawful Money" with the added privileges of "Mines Minerals Quarries" and the building improvements. This is signed

Sealed & Delivered in  
the presence of us

"THOS YORKE "

"HUGH ROBERTS "

"JOHN BIDDLE" (seal)

"SARAH BIDDLE" (seal)

The following advertisements of the sale of land by Jonathan Robeson give some idea of his holdings in New Jersey:

### "TO BE SOLD"

"The several tracts of land and premises, lying and being in the western division of the province of New Jersey, viz. One plantation in Kingswood, in the county of Hunterdon, at the south branch of Rariton river, containing 800 and odd acres of good land, well watered and timbered, upwards of 200 cleared, near 70 acres of good meadow under clover and timothy and other valuable grass; there are about 20 acres more may be cleared and watered with ease; a thriving orchard and buildings; the dwelling house is pleasantly situated by the river, with a fine prospect of a large meadow on each side; there are several other buildings on the premises at a very publick place, where two great roads divide, one leading to Trenton and the several ferries into Pennsylvania, the other to Rariton landing and New York; there are rents issuing out of that place of about Thirty Pounds per Annum, and capable of great improvements. The said plantation and meadows may be conveniently divided into two very good farms. One other tract of land in the county of Sussex, containing about thirteen hundred acres situated and lying at Pohatkonk creek, with a great quantity of meadow ground; there are four tenements and plantations thereon, now in the tenure of Joseph Hornbecker and others. One other tract about 500 acres of land, lying between the Oxford furnace and the river Delaware, about three miles from said river; and also the undivided fourth part of the Oxford furnace, with all the lands, plantations and improvements thereunto belonging, containing upwards of 4000 acres, together with several Negroes, horses, oxen, cattle, teams, stock and utensils whatsoever thereunto belonging; the furnace and ore are known to be very good, as also the two third parts of the change-water forge, with about fourteen hundred acres of land, very well timbered; the forge stands on Mushoneckonk creek, a large and constant stream, not subject to frost or drouth (the works are allowed by the forge men, who have been much amongst iron-works, to be the best they have seen), with a saw-mill and several other Buildings to accommodate the workmen, together with horses, carriages, stock and utensils thereunto belonging; the forge is about 5 miles from the Furnace, and in the way to market, either to Philadelphia or New York, the distance and price of carriage of the iron is about the same. Any person or persons that may incline to purchase the premises,

or any part thereof, may, by applying to the subscriber, at Kingswood aforesaid be informed of the terms of sale, and payments made easy,

by Jonathan Robeson.

The Pennsylvania Gazette, No. 1414, January 29, 1756.—Copied from the New Jersey Arc., Vol. 20, pp. 1, 2, 3.

The 800 acres on the "South branch of the Rariton in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey" was again advertised in 1760; 50 more acres had been cleared, and a good orchard, and tanyard, "that may tan 400 Hydes," also a good "Lime-Rock and Kiln on the premises by which Manure for the Land may be made if wanted." "Two dwelling houses with two other Tenements, all in good repair and a clear title. For further particulars enquire of Samuel Bowne, Merchant, in New York, or the Subscriber at the Premises,

"Jonathan Robeson."

The New York Mercury, April 7, 1760.—From New Jersey Arc., Vol. 20, p. 426.

Iron chimney-backs were made at the Oxford Furnace between 1747 and 1758; these were used in many houses in New York as well as in New Jersey; they had the English Coat of Arms on them, with the motto "Honi soit qui mal y pense," or "Dieu et mon Droit," with the date and "Oxford Furnace." There is a tradition, that at the breaking out of the French & Indian War, Jonathan was asked to make cannon balls at the Furnace, but belonging to the Society of "Friends," he had conscientious scruples about making "Weepons of war" and turned his attention to another kind of iron thought to be *unsuitable* for cannon balls. Cannon balls were, however, made at this furnace during the Revolution, some of them being still preserved at Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Jonathan had died before this, the furnace with lands and stock had been sold by him in 1756 or 57 to Dr. William Shippen, and had passed out of the Robeson family. Tradition again says that when the owners were asked to make cannon balls for the Revolution, the reply was, "*We cannot make cannon balls, but thee can have the furnace,*" thus combining patriotism and conscience; it is said that the Government took charge of the furnace till the close of the war. "Nicholas Biddle Esq. of Phila. Pa. (grandfather of the banker,) David Roberdau Esq. (afterward Surveyor-General of the United States), and Con-

rad Davis Esq. succeeded Dr. Shippen in carrying on the furnace from 1806 to 1809, when the furnace and the old Robeson property, were bought from Dr. Shippen by Morris Robeson of Phila., a grandson of Jonathan Robeson." Morris Robeson made this his summer home for some years, but finally withdrew from business in Phila. and settled permanently in Oxford, carrying on the mill, farm, and stores in connection with the furnace till his death in 1823, when these were carried on by his second son, Judge Wm. P. Robeson, and the latter's brother-in-law, Jno. P. B. Maxwell, till 1831, when the firm of "Henry, Jordan, & Co." (Wm. Henry Esq. John Jordan Esq. (Pres. of the Bank of Phila.) leased the furnace of Tacy Robeson, widow of Morris. This firm made stoves, principally. In 1849, the unexpired lease, good-will and fixtures were sold to the brothers, George W. and Selden Scranton, Mr. Henry withdrawing, to give his attention to starting a new furnace in Pennsylvania; his partner in this undertaking died soon after, and the Scranton brothers joined Mr. Henry in this enterprise, and formed the nucleus of an establishment second to none in the world. The place where the new furnace was established in Pennsylvania was named "Scranton" in honor of these brothers, and they lived to see the city, as well as the iron interest, become an important factor in the country, tho' when Mr. Henry started the works there, "a farm, and a few habitations were the only signs of civilization."

In 1844, Col. Charles T. Scranton became partner with his brothers in the "Oxford Company," and in 1849 bought all the Robeson interest and estate at Oxford from Judge Wm. P. Robeson (son of Morris), and with his brothers, and the Hon. Wm. E. Dodge, formed the firm of "Charles T. Scranton & Co." In addition to their other work, this company erected a car wheel foundry, the first car wheels being made in 1850; they were carted to Scranton, over a Beech-woods route, sixty-eight miles, in order to give the "D. L. & W. R. R., cars to begin running coal cars to Ithaca." (The old mine at Oxford curves around in a curious manner, and after its ore was used for car wheels it was called the "Car-wheel" mine.) Hist. of Sussex & Warren Co's N. J. & N. J. Archives. In 1861, the Oxford Furnace passed into the hands of the "Oxford Iron Co.," and was later operated by "The Oxford Iron & Nail Co.," then by the "D. L. & W. R. R. Co." till 1899, when it became "The Empire Steel & Iron Co." Swank<sup>1</sup> says, that in 1880,

---

1. Swank's "Iron in all Ages," pp. 154-453.

the Oxford furnace divided with the Cornwall Co. of Pa. the honor of being the *oldest* furnace *then* in *operation* in the United States: he also states, in his "Iron in all Ages," that the first *practical* application of the *hot-blast* in this country was made at the Oxford furnace in 1834, by Mr. Wm. Henry; and in the biography of Mr. Jordan, in the *Penn. Magazine*, attention is called to experiments by Mr. Henry with Anthracite coal at the *Oxford* Furnace in New Jersey.

"Oxford Furnace" having been so closely allied with the great iron interests of both New Jersey and Pennsylvania, it seems only fitting, to bring its history down to the present time, that we, the living descendants of Judge Jonathan Robeson, should understand the far-reaching effects of the initial step, taken by our ancestor in developing, and building up the iron industry and interests of this section of New Jersey.

In an address at the "Sussex Centennial" 1854, Benjamin Edsall Esq. says, "Jonathan Robeson was one of the first Judges of Sussex Co. His father wore the ermine before him in Pennsylvania, while his son, grandson and great-grandson each in turn have occupied seats on the Judicial bench: William P. Robeson of Warren Co. being the fifth Judge in regular descent, from his ancestor, Judge Andrew Robeson. In this Country, where the accident of birth confers no special right to stations of honor, and where ability and honesty are, or ought to be, the only passports to public distinction, this remarkable succession of office in one family affords a rare example of hereditary merit, and is, so far as I know, without parallel in our Judicial Annals."

Miss Mary C. Vail, in her articles on the "Meeting & Meeting House of Friends at Quakertown,"<sup>1</sup> speaks of Jonathan Robeson in connection with Bethlehem Monthly Meeting;<sup>2</sup> "Friends at this Meeting had considerably increased in numbers in 1744, and among the new families were the Kesters, Webster, *Robeson*, Heaths, and others. The old log building was too small, and a new one was built. This, when completed, was injured by fire, and Jeremiah Williams, *Jonathan Robeson*, Jos. Knight Sr. & Thos. Atkinson were appointed to arrange about repairs. Daniel Doughty, in 1752, conveyed to Sam'l Large, *Jonathan Robeson*, and others, as trustees, a small lot of land, and in 1754 conveyed two other lots for use of the 'Meeting.' These were the

1. Published in "The Jerseyman" at Flemington N. J. June & Sept., 1893. S. S. Robeson.

2. "Bethlehem" Meeting was changed to "Kingwood," in 1748, this name was retained more than a century, changing to "Quakertown" Meeting in 1859.



graveyard lots, title to which Friends still hold." Jonathan Robeson was buried here, though he died at Upper Dublin, Philadelphia Co. Pa.

WILL OF JONATHAN ROBESON.

"Be it remembered that I, Jonathan Robeson, of uper Dublin in the County of Philad'a and Province of Pennsylv'a, am under a Decay of Body, but of sound and Disposing Mind and Memory for which great Mercy may the name of the Lord be praised forever, and Touching my Spiritual Affairs I commit that again to my mercy full God, my Body to the Earth from whence it came, to be Buried in a Christian Manner. I will that all my Just debts be paid and discharged by my Executors-.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth the sum of Thirty Pounds per annum, that is to say I will, that five Hundred Pounds be raised and put out on Land Security and the Interest being Thirty Pounds shall be paid to my said wife Annually, and I further give unto my said Wife, furniture for one room.

Item—I give and devise unto my son Robert,<sup>1</sup> the interest of Five Hundred pounds per Annum, the first Devise to my wife to be paid yearly into the hands of Joseph Jones of plimoth the Interest being Thirty Pounds to be paid to her yearly during her Natural life, and from and immediately after, I devise and give the same to my Executors to be divided amongst my children, and from and immediately after the Death of my son Robert I give and devise the said principal of Five hundred Pounds to my Executors to be divided amongst my Children, Jonathan Robeson, my son-in-law Doct. John Rockhill, for Rachel, his wife, of New Jersey, Mary, and John Robeson Merchant in Carolina, and whereas I have given each one of my children about the sum of 500. £. as their several acc'ts may be seen in my books, the which acc'ts I do discharge them severally, their several and respective heirs Ex'rs, Ad'ms,

Witness this first half sheet.

JONATHAN ROBESON."

"(over,)"

Item—, I give and devise unto my son Mauris Robeson's children the sum of Twenty shillings each.

Item—, I give and devise and bequeath unto my Grand Betsy the Daufter of Edward Robeson, the sum of fifty £, but if she die under age or unmarried, the same fifty pounds shall go to the Survivors of the children of Mauris Robeson my son deceased, and I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my son Jonathan Robeson of White Marsh, my son-in-law Doct. John Rockhill of the province of New Jersey, my Ex'r's and my Daufter Mary Robeson, my Ex't'rs, giving and Granting unto them full power and authority to Recover and dispose of any my lands, Goods & Tenements lying in Pennsylvania, the Province of New Jersey, or Province of New York & or elsewhere in America, I give all my book Debts, Bills, Bonds or

1. The son Robert, was doubtless weak, in mind and body, provision being made for his maintenance, and that his interest in the estate should revert to his brothers and sisters, makes it appear that he would not marry, and presumably, was in failing health.

2. The Furnace at Forest of Deane, N. Y., which Jon's son "Mauris" had carried on, but relinquished owing to his ill health, is probably the New York property, alluded to.



any other Acc't matter or thing whatsoever, unto my said Executors to be sold & Disposed of, and after my Just Debts & Legacys, I give and devise the Residue and Remainder unto my children, Namely, Jonathan, John Rockhill, and my Dafter Mary Share and share alike to hold to them, their heirs and assigns forever. I do ratify and Confirm this only, to be my last Will & Testament and no other. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal on two Half Sheets paper. Signed second Day Feb'y in year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty-Six, and before the witnesses at Dublin aforesaid,  
Where no *stamp* paper could be had.

JON'A ROBESON.

Jonathan Robeson the Testator having perused the above paper and signed and Delivered, declared and pronounced the Same to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us.

Apr. 5th, 1766, Mary York, and  
Wm. Dewees on  
oath, and David  
Morris on affirmation  
proving the same. }

MARY YORKE.  
DAVID MORRIS.<sup>1</sup>  
WILLIAM DEWEES.

The above account of Judge Jonathan Robeson, and of the Furnace and Forge at Oxford N. J. has, as is indicated, been gathered from many sources.

Family records and traditions, the Archives of New Jersey, and Penn. History of Sussex & Warren Counties, N. J. addresses at the Centennial of Sussex Co. N. J., Quaker Meeting Records; the Empire Steel & Iron Co. kindly furnished data concerning Oxford Furnace of the present time; the late Mr. Andrew Robeson of Brookline, Mass., a descendant of Jonathan, thoughtfully sent copies of deeds in connection with Jonathan's New Jersey home; Postmaster L. T. Stimson, of Oxford, kindly sent pictures of the old furnace and forge, at Oxford; Mr. & Mrs. Edward T. Lukens of Oxford, have given very valuable and interesting data concerning Oxford in the past and present, with memoranda by the late Col. Scranton, father of Mrs. Lukens, which has been of the greatest value to us; we have appreciated highly the exactness both of date and incident.

To the late Mr. William Henry, grandfather of Mrs. Lukens, to her father Col. Scranton, and her husband, is due the greater portion of the growth and prosperity which has made Oxford and its industries famous throughout the world.

---

1. David Morris, was brother to Jonathan's wife.



purchased of Jonathan Robeson. He leaves to his wife Magdalen, in lieu of dower, all his household goods, her riding horse and saddle, and a couple of cows, and during her life, a "nigroe Girl Elizabeth, and my Mulatto Fellow Jo." His wife to have the best lower room in his house and the room above it to live in, and two acres of meadow, near the "furnace," to keep her cows; and thirty pounds a year, to be paid her annually. Magdalen leaves her property to the children of her son Thomas Jr. her son David leaving no children, and her daughter's children having been provided for by her husband.<sup>1</sup>

David Potts the youngest son of Magdalen & Thomas Potts, lived at Colebrookdale. When he attained his majority, his father gave him "one full share, sixth part, in a certain furnace & forge called "Mount Pleasant and several tracts of land thereunto belonging." His wife was a granddaughter of the pioneer Iron-master Thomas Rutter. A very interesting account of the "Rutter" family and their connection with the "Potts" family, and with the iron interests of Pennsylvania is given in the "Potts Memorial."

**6—DAVID ROBESON** (*Andrew*).

b. about 1697, Gloucester New Jersey; d. Mar. 13, 1764, in Pa.

m. 1721, at Christ Church, Phila. Pa., Elinor Lane, b. 1700, d. 1778,  
dau. of Ann (Richardson) & Edward Lane of Perkiomen, Pa.

35 MARY ROBESON, b. 1722; d. 1793; m. Thomas Yorke.

36 ELINOR " " . . . . . " " Lord Samuel Gambier  
or " Dec. 21, 1759.  
(SARAH)? " " . . . . . " " (Lord James Gambier)?

Mrs. Peaco's account says that Mary Robeson's sister married Lord Gambier, Admiral in the British Navy: we find a record, in the Pa. Archives, (2nd s. Vol. 8, p. 218) of Elinor Robinson, to Samuel Gambier in 1759, and are inclined to think this was the sister of Mary. Mr. Peter Robeson in a partial record of the "Robeson" family, gives "Sarah" as the name of Mary's sister who married Lord Gambier, but he also gives "Samuel" as the name of Mary's father, *that* being incorrect, the name "Sarah" may be also.

David Robeson and his wife Elinor are buried in the graveyard of St. James Church, Perkiomen Pa. *Thomas Yorke* is also buried here.

1. Mrs Hoopes account says that the original Will of Thomas Potts is in the custody of Mr. N. V. Hobart of Pottstown Pa. it was made Sept. 8, 1747, and proven, Jan. 10, 1752.

in the same plot there were two other graves, supposed to have been those of Thomas's first and second wives; the plot doubtless belonging to Thomas, accounts for the burial here of his first wives, as also of the burial of the *parents* of his third wife, Mary, the third wife, having died of yellow fever at Salem N. J. was buried at *that* place.

**7—THOMAS ROBESON** (*Andrew*).

*b.* about 1698, in Greenwich township, Gloucester Co., New Jersey; *d.* Nov. 13, 1773, in North Carolina, Bladen Co.

*m.* about 1736, Sarah Singletary; *d.* Nov. 5, 1775.

- 37 THOMAS ROBESON, JR., *b.* Jan. 11, 1740; *d.* May 2, 1785; *m.* Mary Bartram.  
 38 MARY " " about 1745; " . . . " James Council.  
 39 PETER " " 1749; " Apr. 4, 1794; " Elizabeth Lord.

Thomas Robeson was possibly four or five years old, when his father moved to Shoomac Park, Phila. Co. Province of Pa. Here his youth was spent, and he probably removed with the family to the Amity region Pa. in 1818. After the death of his father, he seems to have disposed of the Inn ("The Sine of the Sun.") which his father had left him, and migrated to North Carolina. We do not know just when he settled there, possibly soon after the death of his father; we know that in 1735 land was granted him by King George II on the Cape Fear river, in what is now Bladen Co. on which he built a homestead. This land is still in possession of his descendants of the sixth generation, tho' the old homestead, which he named "Walnut Grove," has fallen into decay and another built for use of the present owners.

The "Singletary" family located in Bladen Co. N. C. about the same time Thomas did, and were from Phila. Pa. or vicinity.

**8—SAMUEL ROBESON** (*Andrew*).

*b.* about 1699, in Greenwich township, Gloucester Co., New Jersey.

*d.* in Pa.

*m.* 1726, Hannah Lane, of Trappe, Pa.

- 40 SAMUEL ROBESON, JR., *b.* Dec. 25, 1726; *d.* Jan. 21, 1806; *m.* Hannah (Brook) Simmons.  
 41 THOMAS " " . . . . . 1811; " Jane Simmons.  
 42 MARY " " . . . . .  
 43 SARAH " " Apr. 1, 1734; " May 13, 1737.  
 44 ELINOR " " . . . . .  
 45 DAVID " " about 1738; " possibly in N. C.



Samuel Robeson like his brothers was interested in the iron industry of Pa. In 1737 & 43, he was taxed on 100 acres in Lancaster Co. Pa. and was living in 1765 when he signed a paper.<sup>1</sup> His wife came from the vicinity of Trappe Pa. Trappe is Swedish for stairs.

In Memory of  
Sarah Robeson Depart.  
This life 13, May 1737, aged  
3 years and Six weeks.  
Isa.-40-6-7-."

"I once was Fresh and Fine  
as lovely Roses May,  
But Flowers must decline  
and all Flesh must decay."

9—ELINOR ROBESON (*Andrew*).

b. about 1703, at Shoomac Park, Phila. Co. Pa.; d. in Pa.  
m. Apr. 4, 1733, Capt. Jacob Leech, b. 1694, d. 1751, son of Esther (Ashmead) & Toby Leech of Pa.

- 46 MARY LEECH, b. 1734; d. y. buried in Trinity Churchyard, Oxford, Pa.
- 47 JACOB "JR." Aug. 18, 1735; " . . . . m. Elizabeth Swift.
- 48 MARGARET " " Nov. 9, 1737; " . . . . " Richard Thomas.
- 49 ESTHER " " Oct. 11, 1741; " buried in Trinity Churchyard.
- 50 ELINOR " " Oct. 28, 1744; " . . . . m. Abraham Pastorious.
- 51 JOSEPH " " . . . . " . . . . " Mary Thomas.

Elinor and her husband, lived first at Cheltenham Pa. and afterward in the vicinity of Phila. She was the second wife of Capt. Leech, who was Capt. in 1748 of the Associated Regt. of Phila. He is buried in the churchyard of Trinity Church at Oxford, Pa.

10—MARY ROBESON (*Andrew*).

b. about 1705, at Shoomac Park, Phila. Co., Pa., d. Apr. 27, 1736, at Phila., Pa.  
m. Michael Hulings of Phila., Pa.

- 52 PETER HULINGS, b. . . . . d. Jan. 10, 1733.
- 53 MARY " " . . . . " Aug. 11, 1734.
- 54 SARAH " " . . . . " Dec. 8, 1736.
- 55 MICHAEL "JR." " . . . . " Sept. 18, 1742.

1. Penn. Arc. Vol. 24, pp. 506-8.





Peter was proprietor of the "Indian Queen Inn<sup>1</sup> at South 4th St. & High (now Market) St." Fellowship Fire Co. met at Peter Robeson's from Jan. till April, 1757, and after June, 1758.<sup>2</sup> Jonathan Robeson, in 1761, advertises the loss of a horse,<sup>3</sup> and asks the finder to take it to "Peter Robeson's Phila," Peter Robeson's evidently being a well-known Inn. On Mar. 14, 1768, a petition was presented to the Court by Septimus Robeson, asking that his father, Peter Robeson be appointed guardian for him.<sup>4</sup> Septimus seems to have settled in the South, as Heitman's "Continental Army" records his comm. as Lt. from North Carolina July 1776, and he is mentioned in a letter under number 30 as being in Charleston, South Carolina, in 1794.

Peter Robeson's wife was the 4th daughter of Edward Farmer of Whitemarsh Pa. Edward Farmer had inherited a large estate here from his father, Major Jasper Farmer, who, with his family, and 13 servants and their families, embarked for America Aug. 1685, in the ship "Bristoll merchant," John Stephenson Com.

Major Jasper Farmer and his son Jasper, both died on the voyage, and his widow with the remaining children, and her son's widow with her three children, on reaching America, decided to remain, and settled on the land which had been purchased. This land comprised almost all of Whitemarsh Pa. south of the Skippack Road. Logan writing to Wm. Penn of Mrs. Farmer, says she is a woman of great business ability, and tact. Her children became prominent in the new surroundings. Edward, the oldest, and father of Peter Robeson's wife, was a member of Assembly of Pa. for 1701, and Justice of the Peace for Phila. Co. for nearly forty years. Another son, Thomas, was High Sheriff of Phila. Edward died in 1746-7 and was buried in St. Thomas Church-yard, Whitemarsh, the land for which he had given to the church. The "Farmer" descendants comprise members of the "Keen," "Robeson" & "Livard-Eldridge" families. (A further account of the "Farmer" family will be found under Jonathan Robeson's line, 96.)

For much of the above information of Peter Robeson and the Farmer family, we are indebted to the Penn. Archives, Penn. Magazine, New Jersey Archives, and Watson's Annals.

---

1. Thomas Jefferson is said to have had a front room in this Inn, at one time, where he had a desk, and read and studied. Watson's Annals, Vol. I, p. 470.

2. Penn. Mag. Vol. 27, p. 479.

3. New Jersey Archives 1st series, Vol. 20, p. 633.

4. Orphans Court Petition—8-154, 1786.

12—MARGARET ROBESON (*Andrew*).

*b.* about 1710, at Shoemac Park Phila. Pa. *d.* Dec. , 1742, possibly at Germantown, Pa. buried Dec. 9, 1742, in Christ church-yard, Phila. Pa.

*m.* 1710, Thomas Yorke of England, *b.* 1708, *d.* June 23, 1764, aged 56.

66 THOMAS YORKE, JR., *b.* Nov. 26, 1740; *d.* Nov. 1815; unm. in England.

67 ANDREW " " Nov. 26, 1742; *q.* Mar. 23, 1794; *m.* Eleanor Coxe.

It was supposed by Miss Robeson (who began this work.) that Margaret was the daughter of Andrew's son Israel, but data copied from a "Yorke" Bible belonging to Mrs. William N. Hancock of Quinton N. J. states that Margaret Robeson & Thomas Yorke were married by the Rev. Mr. Ross of "Oxford, Phila. Co., Pa." Had Margaret been the daughter of Israel, it seems reasonable to suppose that she would have been married either at her father's residence, in Berks Co. or at the then new church of St. Gabriel's, Douglassville Pa. (of which her father and his family were adherents), and *by* the Rector of that church; as *all* families of the "Yorke" branch agree in the statement that Margaret was the *aunt* of Thomas Yorke's third wife, and as the third wife is now known to have been the daughter of Margaret's brother, David, this fact bears out the statement of their relationship, and makes it plain that Margaret was the *daughter* of Andrew and not his granddaughter, as would have been the case had she been Israel's daughter.

The above data has been gathered from the "Peaco" (or "Sprogel") Bible, in the possession of the late Mr. T. J. Yorke of Salem, N. J. from the "Yorke" Bible belonging to Mrs. Wm. N. Hancock of Quinton N. J. from Mrs. Geo. Dietrich of Bridgeton N. J. and from the Penn. Mag. Vol. 7, p. 34. An account of Thomas Yorke will be found under the record of his first wife, Martha Potts, (32).

1. Thomas Yorke Jr. siding with the Tories, went to England, he was a merchant there, and at one time was Mayor of Hull; he died aged 75, and left a large fortune, which reverted to the Crown.

## FOURTH GENERATION

17—MARY ROBESON (*Israel, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1715, in Robeson township Berks Co. Pa. *d.* possibly in Georgia.

*m.* " 1736, Burgund Bird of Pa.

68 CHRISTINE BIRD, *b.* about 1737; *d.*

69 ISRAEL ROBESON " " " . . . . . *m.* ——— ———

70 SYLVANUS " " . . . . . " . . . . .

71 ABRAHAM " " . . . . . " . . . . . " ——— ———

72 ANDREW " " . . . . . " . . . . .

73 SARAH " " . . . . . " . . . . . " ——— Saffola (?)

74 MARGARET " " . . . . . " . . . . .

The Bird family moved to County Screven Georgia, and were living there in 1795, when the son, Israel, writes to his uncle Moses Robeson in Pa., this is the last message there seems to be of the Bird family.

Christine Bird was baptized at St. Gabriel's Church Douglassville, Pa. July 31, 1737, her grandfather, Israel Robeson, standing sponsor for her.

18—ELINOR ROBESON (*Israel, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1718, in Robeson township, Berks Co. Pa. *d.* in Pa.

*m.* David Robinson of Pa.

75 MARGARET HINTON ROBINSON, *b.* . . . . . *d.*

Nothing further is known of this family, except that the daughter was living at the time of the death of her grandfather, Israel Robeson, in 1774.

20—MOSES ROBESON (*Israel, Andrew*).

*b.* July 5, 1721, in Robeson township Berks Co. Pa. *d.* Oct. 19, 1792, at Birdsboro, Pa.

*m.* about, 1745, Christianna Lane, *b.* Jan. 1727, *d.* Mar. 5, 1800, dau. of James Lane, son of Ann (Richardson) & Edw. Lane.

76 MARIA (MARY) ROBESON, *b.* Mar. 21, 1747; *d.* . . . . . *m.* Christopher Geiger.

77 RACHEL " " Mar. 1, 1749; " . . . . . " Henry Bunn.

78 ISRAEL " " Jan. 4, 1750.



79	HANNAH ROBESON,	b. Jan. 11, 1753; d. . . . . m. Richard Jacobs.
80	CHRISTINE	" " Sept. 20, 1757; " . . . . . " James Thompson
81	ELIZABETH	" . . . . . " . . . . . " — Brumfield.
82	ELINOR	" " Jan. 17, 1762; " . . . . . " Benj. Thompson.
83	MOSES	" " May 25, 1764; " . . . . . 1836; " Mary Peterson.
84	SAMUEL	" " Dec. 9, 1765; " Oct. 11, 1821; " Hannah Krist.
85	SARAH	" . . . . . " . . . . . " — Bromfield.

Christianna Lane wife of Moses Robeson, was descended from Wm. Lane, a merchant of groceries, at Bristol Eng.; he bought 500 acres of land in Perkiomen Pa. (from Skippack Road to beyond the toll gate outside Collegeville) from his friend, Wm. Penn, intending to settle thereon; but feeling too old to make such a change, he sent his son Edward, over, and Edward settled on part of the land before Oct. 1683. He had some difficulty to claim all the land. In 1704, he visited England and brought back letters, from Wm. Penn to James Logan, dated July 7, 1704, telling Logan to "allow Lane all the land he bought, of first purchasers, according to Justice, and have the Way (road) carried on in the best manner, for futurity, as well as present time." "The Way" being a road to Manatawny, which Edw. Lane was desirous of having built.<sup>1</sup>

Edw. Lane & Ann Richardson (dau. of Judge Samuel Richardson) were m. at Radnor Meeting, 1st mo. 26, 1694. They had sons, James (father to Christianna,) Wm., Samuel & Edward Jr. (who died before his father,) and daus. Elizabeth, Christianna, Elinor. & Ann. Edward Lane built a grist-mill, supposed to have been the first in that section. He died 1710.

Edward Lane left his estate to his wife, and sons James, William & Samuel, with the proviso that his daughter Elizabeth should have 200£ from the share of James, Christian to have a like amount from the share of William, Elinor to have a like amount from the share of Samuel, and Ann the same from her mother's share.<sup>2</sup> Property "this" side of Perkiomen for William; the West side for Samuel; 250 acres and new grist-mill, to son James. They were all minors at the time of his death.

1. Mr. Louis Richards, of Reading, Pa., in his "Historical Sketch of St. Gabriel's Church," says, "The first road laid out by public authority from Phila. to the Manatawny region was in 1709." This was evidently the road asked for by Edward Lane.

2. Phila. Records, book "C," 200.



Judge Samuel Richardson, the grandfather of Christianna Lane (wife of Moses) was a staunch and sturdy citizen who always upheld the rights of others as well as those of his own. He was member of Colonial Assembly 1694 to 98-1700-1, and Justice of Peace 1694, and had the confidence and respect of the people of Phila. and the State. "Pennypacker's Sketches" gives a most interesting account of Judge Richardson.

**22—SYLVANUS ROBESON** (*Israel, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1725, at or near Birdsboro, Pa. *d.* in Ga.

*m.* Annie Price, *b.* Sept. 4, 1729, *d.* Dec. 10, 1797, in Ga. dau.<sup>1</sup> of Sarah ( ) & Evan Price of "Readingtown" Pa.

**86 SARAH ROBESON**, *b.* Nov. 17, 1750; *d.* . . . . in Georgia presumably.

There were several other children, but Sylvanus settled in Ga. and nothing more is known of them. In 1778, Sept. 16, Sylvanus appointed John Kerlin of Amity Pa. his attorney to recover and sell his land in Berks Co. Pa. (probably left him by his father.) Sylvanus is spoken of at that time as living in Liberty Co. Parish of St. John, Province of Georgia.

**26—MAURICE ROBESON** (*Jonathan, Andrew*).

*b.* 1724, probably at Upper Dublin Pa.<sup>2</sup> *d.* Nov. 1761, at Green Pond New Jersey.

*m.* Apr. 25, 1750, Anne Rockhill *d.* Feb. 26, 1774, dau. of Anne (Clayton) & Edward Rockhill of New Jersey.

**87 ELIZABETH ROBESON**, *b.* June 15, 1751; *d.* Apr. 2, 1833; unm.

**88 MARY** " " Feb. 1, 1753; " before 1781; "

**89 JOHN** " " Jan. 22, 1755; " May 5, 1835; *m.* Martha Boyle.

**90 ACHSAH** " " Mar. 21, 1757; " before 1781; unm.

**91 (DAVID) MORRIS** " " May 19, 1759; " Jan. 31, 1823; " Tacy Paul.

**92 ANNE** " " Feb. 14, 1762; " before 1781; unm.

Maurice Robeson was associated with his father Jonathan Robeson in the erection of Oxford Furnace N. J. and after his marriage seems to have settled at the lower end of Green Pond Greenwich Township, near

1. From Records of St. Gabriel's Church Douglassville Pa.

2. Jonathan, the father of Maurice died at Upper Dublin Pa. and no doubt had a homestead there, as he had lived in Pennsylvania before settling in New Jersey.

Oxford Furnace. He was transferred from Gwynedd Meeting Pa. to Bethlehem Meeting N. J. in 1751.<sup>1</sup>

He was Sheriff<sup>2</sup> of Sussex and Warren counties N. J. in 1754. The following year he purchased land in the Highlands of Orange Co. N. Y. and erected one of the first furnaces<sup>3</sup> of that section, and moved his family there. This was on the Forest of Dean Creek, five miles west of Fort Montgomery, on a bed of iron ore; he called his place "Forest of Deane." Here he became Judge, like his predecessors. His failing health caused him to return to his old home in New Jersey in 1761, where he died soon after; he was buried in "Friends Ground" at what is now Quakertown, Hunterdon Co. N. J. The dates of his death and births of his children are recorded in an old family Bible,<sup>4</sup> dated 1599, of the kind called the "Breeches Bible." Maurice was about thirty-seven at his death; he left a widow and six children, the eldest a girl of ten; his wife survived him thirteen years and at her death (about two years before the Declaration of Independence) the country was in such an unsettled state that the children went to relatives in Pennsylvania. In the Archives of New Jersey we find noted, in 1762, the sale of "three valuable tracts of land, being part of the estate of Maurice Robeson, dec." The first tract was about two miles from Oxford Furnace, being the plantation where he dwelt, containing about 300 acres; the second tract was about five miles from the first, of about 250 acres, "with a settlement on it," the third tract of about 200 acres, was on the north side of Paulins-kiln River, at a place known as "White Rocks," "a fine piece of woodland, with a stream running through; 100 acres of this being good low-land, the rest good plow land." "Anne Robeson, living on the first tract; Jonathan Robeson Jun. of Kingwood, and Dr. John Rockhill of Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., Executors, with full power to sell." Archives of N. J. Vol. 24, p. 12.

Anne Rockhill, wife of Maurice Robeson, was descended from the "Wood"<sup>5</sup> and "Clayton" families. From these two families it is said,

1. Gwynedd Meeting records page 154.

2. Sussex Centennial Celebration pamphlet 1853, page 101.

3. Swank's "Iron in all Ages" says this Furnace was built in 1756, page 138, the first Iron Works of New York having been built by Philip Livingstone in 1740, in Columbus Co. N. Y. p. 136.

4. This old family Bible, at one time belonged to Charles S. Robeson of St. Louis Mo. a grandson of Maurice; but of late years it has belonged to Mrs. Mary Robeson Smith, of Belvidere N. J. a descendant of John, son of Maurice.

5. William Wood of Leicester, Eng. came to America on the "Flie" boat "Martha," in 1677, and settled in Burlington Co. N. J.

are descended a fair proportion of the Philadelphians of the present time. Anne was also descended from the "Lambert" and "Parnell" families. See account of "Rockhill" family under Rachel Robeson (29.)

Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of Maurice, tho' so young at the time of her father's death, was a very efficient aid to her mother and was thoughtful beyond her years. After the marriage of her brothers, she kept house in Quakertown, tho' seldom alone, as it was the custom of some of the nieces or nephews to be with "aunt Betsy." Her tall, erect figure, attired in gown, kerchief and scoop bonnet was to be seen punctually at "Friends Meeting." She was a thorough business woman, of unbounded energy, her household and farm attended to with unceasing vigor, neatness and cleanliness being demanded in every department; her cows and pigs were groomed, as well as her horse. She was fond of recounting stories which she had heard from her grandfather (Jonathan) of the Robesons in Scotland, and sometimes displayed, for the edification of the younger ones, the "Plaid" of the kilt worn by her Scottish ancestor and the silver porringer,<sup>1</sup> which was one of many brought to America.

Her health failing when about seventy-five years of age, she was persuaded to make her home with her nephew, Chas. S. Robeson, at Oxford Furnace N. J. where she remained till 1833, when his business caused his removal to Hunterdon Co. N. J. Elizabeth, too feeble for that journey, was then taken to the home of her nephew Judge Wm. P. Robeson also in Oxford, where the few remaining months of her life were spent. Several years previous to her death she was afflicted with Aphasia, causing a confusion of her words and meaning, which was a great mortification to her, and she shunned all society; she died at the advanced age of eighty-two. S. S. Robeson.

**27—JONATHAN ROBESON, Jr.** (*Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. 1726, in Pa. d. 1783, at Whitemarsh Pa.

m. Feb. 17, 1747, Catherine Farmer, dau. of Rachel ( ) & Edward Farmer of Whitemarsh, Pa.

93 ANDREW ROBESON, b. Dec. 15, 1747; d. y.

94 PETER " " Oct. 1, 1748; " Nov. 9, 1833; m. 1st, Martha Livezey.  
2nd, Eliz'b. Shoemaker.

1. Now belonging to her great-great nephew, Morris W. Stroud (1184) of Phila. Pa.

- 95 MARY ROBESON, b. Sept. 9, 1750; d. y.  
 96 JONATHAN " 3rd, " Aug. 29, 1752; " Sept. 5, 1799; m. Sarah Wharton.  
 97 RACHEL " " Jan. 27, 1755; " . . . . . " Matthew Tyson.  
 98 ELEANOR " " May 29, 1757; " y.  
 99 SARAH " " July 6, 1759; " . . . . . " George Ashton.  
 100 MARGARET " " Oct. 23, 1761; " . . . . . " Caleb Lownes.  
 101 MARY(POLLY)" " Feb. 1, 1764; " Sept. 6, 1857; " Dr. Geo. Bensell.  
 102 ELIZABETH " " July 23, 1766; " 1784.  
 103 MORRIS " " Aug. 1, 1768; " y.

Jonathan was probably born in Amity Township Pa. He was of the Quaker persuasion, and in 1763, he and his sons Peter and Jon'a 3rd. were transferred from Gwynedd Meeting Pa. to Kingwood Meeting N. J. and in the *same* year he and his wife and children were re-transferred to Gwynedd Meeting, tho' that they had lived *more* than a year, in or near Kingwood N. J. is shown by the fact that in 1762, he is mentioned, in connection with the sale of land for the estate of his brother Maurice, as living in *Kingwood* N. J. In 1782, he is taxed in Whitmarsh Pa. (Jonathan Robeson-Miller) on a valuation of \$2,244.00 and also taxed on 4 horses, 3 cows, and 15 sheep, and on 190 acres of land. Jonathan married Catherine Farmer, daughter of Edward Farmer of Whitmarsh Pa. (Catherine Farmer was a sister to the wife of Jon'a's uncle, Peter Robeson.) The "Farmer" family were of England, and "were accounted of greater social distinction than the family of 'Penn,' " "having had an ancestor among those Norman invaders of England who had reached knighthood in 1586, baronetcy in 1641, and peerage in 1692,"<sup>1</sup> The "Farmer" Crest is a lion's head-erased gu., the motto, "Fortis et Fidelis" (Strong and Faithful.)

The Farmer and Penn families were neighbors and close friends; Lady Julianna Farmer married Thomas Penn. William Penn's mother was a Miss "Jasper," from whence *may* have come the name of Edward Farmer's father, Major *Jasper* Farmer, who was an officer in the English army, but was stationed in Ireland; in 1685, he purchased five thousand<sup>2</sup>

1. Penn Mag. Vol. 21.—p. 335.—

2. Jan. 31, 1683, Major Jasper Farmer and his sons, Jasper & Richard procured a patent for this land in Pennsylvania, comprising about 5000 acres part of it fronting on the river Schuylkill: Jasper Jun. left his interest to his wife Catherine. The land was not at first surveyed, but Jasper's widow wanted her land set off, and 1250 acres were surveyed to her and 3750 to Edward Farmer, a portion of land between these two tracts was left unsurveyed, tho' belonging to the original grant;



acres of land in Whitemarsh Township Pa. from William Penn, and embarked for America, with his wife and all his children except three (Richard, Samuel, and daughter "Webber") who remained in Ireland. Major Jasper and his son Jasper Jr. died before reaching America, his widow, and the widow of the son Jasper, settled on the land at Whitemarsh. Madame Farmer, as she was called, was a woman of unusual ability, and force of character. Nicholas More, writing to Penn, says, "Madame Farmer has found out as good Lime stone on the 'School-kill' as any in the world, and is building with it; she offers to sell ten thousand bushels, for six-pence the Bushel upon her plantation, where there are considerable Hills." See Peter Robeson No. 11, for further account.

The list of passengers <sup>1</sup> on the ship "Bristoll merchant," include the Farmer family: "Jasper Farmer Sen. and family; Mary Farmer widdow, Edward Farmer, Edw. Botsford, Sarah, John, Robert, Katherine, Charles Jasper Jr's, family, Thomas, Katherine widdow, Elizabeth, Katharine."<sup>2</sup>

Copy of Certificate of Marriage of Jon'. Robeson Junr. and Catherine Farmer. From the original certificate, which was in the possession of Mr. Andrew Robeson of Brookline, Mass.

Whereas Jonathan Robeson Junr. ——— of ——— Whitemarsh ——— in the County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania, Saddler—and Catherine Farmer Daughter of Edward Farmer late of the same place Esqr. ——— having published their Intentions of Marriage with each other according to Law in that Case provided and nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings Did appear at the Dwelling-House late of the sd Edward Farmer on the Seaventeenth ——— day of Feby Ao: Di: 1745/6—in an Assembly on that Occasion Mett And the said Jonan. Robeson junr there & then taking the said Catherine Farmer—by the hand Did in a Solemn manner openly declare that he took her to be his Wife promising by the Lord's Assistance to be unto her a faithful and Loving Husband untill Death should separate them And there and then in the said Assembly the said Catherine Farmer ——— in like manner Did openly declare that she took the said Jonathan Robeson

this portion in 1697, was granted to Wm. Markham; in 1767, Peter Robeson brought suit against Jno. Morris then claiming the land, but the Court decided that as there had been no survey to the Farmers of this portion, there was no cause to disturb the present occupants, as the land had not been claimed by the Farmers in the 70 years intervening.—Penn. Arc. s. 3, Vol. 1, p. 196.

The widow of Jasper Farmer Jr. married secondly a Mr. Billup.

1. John and Nicholas Scull also came over in the "Bristoll" John was overseer of the Farmer estate, his wife was possibly a sister of Maj. Jasper Farmer, as Alice Scull, a sister, is mentioned in his Will.—Penn. Mag. Vol. 19, p. 272.

In the record kept by Peter Robeson of Roxboro Phila. he states that Elizabeth Farmer granddaughter of Maj. Farmer, and daughter of Edward, married a John Scull; possibly a grandson of the above. Pa. Archives Vol. 8, 2nd series, p. 87. Christ Church Record, married 1722.

2. Penn Mag. Vol. 8, p. 336.



Junr to be her Husband promising in like manner to be unto him a faithful and loving Wife untill Death should separate them And there and then the said Jonathan Robeson Junr — and Catherine Farmer she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband as a further Confirmation thereof Did to these presents put their hands And wee whose names are hereunder written being amongst others present at the Solemnization and Subscription in manner aforesaid as Witnesses thereunto have also Set our hands the day and year in above written

THOS YORKE

JONA ROBESON JR.

CATHERINE ROBESON

- 1—Mary Greenfeld
- 2—Sarah Robeson
- 3—Rachel Dewees
- 4—Joseph Farmer
- 5—George Greenfeld
- 6—Wm. Dewees
- 7—Rachell Scull
- 8—Mary Yorke
- 9—Garratt Dewees  
her
- 10—Jane A. Irwin  
Mark  
her
- 11—Susanna Dickey  
Mark
- 12—Thomas Robeson

Endorsed:

Certificate of the Marriage  
of Jonathan Robeson Junr.  
and Catherine Farmer.

1-2-3-4- are daughters and son of Edw. Farmer; 5-& 6-are his sons in law; 7-is his grand daughter, 8-wife of Thomas Yorke, 9-possibly a grandson of Edw. Farmer; 10 & 11-are probably servants; 12-is most likely the young son of Peter Robeson (11) (whose wife was a sister to the bride); this Thomas would have been about twelve years old and doubtless signed the names of the servants for them and then concluded to add his own.

29—RACHEL ROBESON (*Jonathan, Andrew*).

*b.* 1729, in Amity township, Pa. *d.* Jan. 27, 1773, at Pittstown, N. J.

*m.* July 10, 1753, Dr. John Rockhill, *b.* Mar. 22, 1726, at Chesterfield, Burlington Co. N. J. *d.* Apr. 2, 1798, at Pittstown, N. J.

104 EDWARD ROCKHILL, *b.* Apr. 30, 1754; *d.* Sept. 27, 1754.

105 ROBESON " " May 20, 1756; " Mar. 11, 1777.

- 106 ACHSAH ROCKHILL, b. July 20, 1759; d. Sept. 5, 1807; m. William Erwin.  
 107 ANNE " " Mar. 14, 1763; " . . . . .  
 108 JOHN C. " " July 10, 1766; " July 25, 1827; " Gaynor Potts.  
 109 EDW. AUGUSTUS " " Aug. 27, 1768; " Feb. 25, 1812.

As the Robeson and Potts families have intermarried extensively with the Rockhill family, and were intimately associated, a history of this family will doubtless interest members of each branch. The old Rockhill Bible, printed in 1607, containing the record of the Rockhill ancestors from about 1600, is now the property of Mr. Clayton Rockhill of New York. For many years, this interesting record of the olden time has been kept in a metal case, and is in excellent condition: the inscription, written by Dr. John Rockhill, says: "This Rockhill Bible, printed in 1607, given by Mary Rockhill (nearly ninety-seven years of age) to me, her grandson, John Rockhill, b. Mar. 22, 1726, and who was the son of Edward Rockhill and Anne his wife, who was the son of Edward Rockhill and Mary his wife (my said Grand-mother) who was the son of Robert Rockhill and Isabelle his wife (first owner of this Bible) who was the son of Robert Rockhill and Margaret his wife, who is the most ancient of the name that I can discover."

The first Robert and his wife Margaret, lived in England. Their son Robert was born in 1619, he lived in Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1642; he seems to have been an excellent scholar, poet, and Quaker; he married Isabelle, "once Johnson" their son Edward, after being persecuted and imprisoned, for his Quaker principles, emigrated to America, from Aldingfleet, Yorkshire, Eng. about 1686, with his wife and two children; he purchased land and settled in Burlington Co. New Jersey. He was a prominent "Friend" of Chesterfield Burlington Co. appears to have been Constable in 1690, and held three offices between then and 1720.<sup>1</sup> The Crosswicks Monthly Meeting records give dates of birth of his children, of whom there were eleven; Edward, father of Dr. John Rockhill, was born Dec. 25, 1700, married Feb. 1, 1725, Anne Clayton (born 1707), daughter of Mary Wood and John Clayton. About the time of Edward's marriage he removed to the vicinity of what is now Quakertown Hunterdon Co. N. J.<sup>2</sup>

1. "History of Hunterdon & Burlington Counties New Jersey." Penn. Mag. Vol. 4, p. 170, record of Rockhill marriages.

2. Penn. Mag. Vol. 4, p. 170, records Rockhill Marriages.

In Oct. 1731, he purchased of Thomas Hatton, of Phila. Pa. (agent for Abel Strettle of Dublin Ireland,) two tracts of land and timber swamp, one tract of upland, included part of the site of the present Pittstown; the deed designates Edward as "Yoeman of Bethlehem township in the county of Hunterdon New Jersey." Edward built a grist-mill on the land which in later years was occupied by Mr. Dent's Machine-shop at Pittstown, this mill was one of the first, and for many years, the only, mill for grinding grain in this section. (For further account of Rockhill family see No. 26—Maurice Robeson.)

Edward Rockhill was one of the leading men of the society of Friends of the Quakertown Meeting. He was a member of the Hunterdon Co. Board of Freeholders in 1730, and Justice of the Peace in 1741. He had four children: Mary, married Wm. Godley; Anne, married Maurice Robeson; Dr. John, married 1st, Rachel Robeson (sister to Maurice), 2nd, Elizabeth (Lukens) Potts; and Achsah, who died unmarried.

Edward died in 1748, his widow married Mr. Salter of Trenton N. J. and died about 1789: her father John Clayton Jr. was the son of John Clayton and his wife Elizabeth Taunt: and her mother, Mary Wood, was the daughter of William Wood, of Leicestershire, Eng. and his wife Mary Parnell, (of Ireland.) The Wood and Parnell families came to America, in 1677, on the "Flie" boat "Martha."<sup>1</sup> William and Mary were married Aug. 10, 1682, and settled in Burlington N. J. He was Member of Assembly, 1684.

Dr. John Rockhill and his wife Rachel, lived at Pittstown, Hunterdon Co. N. J. where he had begun the practice of medicine in 1743, after having studied under Dr. Thomas Cadwalader of Phila. Pa. (a relative of his mother) Dr. Rockhill became a noted physician and surgeon, not only in his immediate neighborhood, but in the vast region around; his reputation was well known and his skill appreciated: he travelled through the forest on horseback, finding his limit, the Blue Mountains on the north, the Delaware on the west, while to the south and east, he almost reached Burlington and New Brunswick: he was an expert surgeon, and the times in which he lived gave abundant opportunity for exercising his skill.

Though burdened with his large practice, he took an active interest in public affairs. he was, for many years, Surveyor to the West Jersey Board of Landed Proprietors, and Justice of the Peace; he transacted

---

1. Penn Mag. Vol. 4, p. 417.

much public business. His second wife <sup>1</sup> was the widow of Thomas Potts of Pa. and sister to John Lukens, Surveyor Gen. of Pa. Her daughter, Gaynor Potts, married John Clayton Rockhill, a son of Dr. Rockhill and his first wife, Rachel Robeson. S. S. Robeson.

For the above Rockhill history we are indebted to the notes of the late Dr. Race of Pittstown N. J. who was a most interesting historian; to Mr. Clayton Rockhill of New York, for access to the old Rockhill Bible, records and pictures; to Ambassador Wm. Woodville Rockhill, dec. Dec. 8, 1914; to Dr. Edward Rockhill, surgeon U. S. A., of Cal. for a very comprehensive chart of the Rockhill family; to Mrs. Julia Michler, of Easton Pa. for her kindly aid in making clear the connection of the "Potts" and "Rockhill" families; and to Mr. J. W. Lequear of Frenchtown, for record of Edward, father of Dr. John Rockhill.

**30—JOHN ROBESON** (*Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* 1731, in Amity Township, Phila. Co. Pa. *d.* about 1799, in North Carolina.

*m.*

- |     |                   |           |       |           |                          |                        |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 110 | JONATHAN ROBESON, | <i>b.</i> | . . . | <i>d.</i> | Mar. 13, 1805; <i>m.</i> | Letitia K. Fitzharris. |
| 111 | THOMAS            | " "       | . . . | "         | . . . . .                | " Catharine Spicer.    |
| 112 | ANN (NANCY)       | " "       | . . . | "         | . . . . .                |                        |
| 113 | ELIZABETH (BETSY) | " "       | . . . | "         | . . . . .                |                        |

John Robeson is spoken of, in his father's Will, as a merchant in North Carolina. In the records of Assembly of the State of N. C. we find an Act—Oct. 18, 1799, to enable John Kirkwood and Thomas Robeson, to "sell and dispose of the estate of John Robeson dec. 1st,—Whereas John Robeson, of the county of Hanover, having died intestate, and possessed of considerable estate, real and personal, of which the greater part stands mortgaged for the payment of sixteen hundred pounds sterling, to Woodridge & Kelly, merchants in the Kingdom of Great Britain, whose property becomes forfeited by their absence from the State; 2nd—Be it enacted by the General Assembly of North Carolina that it shall be lawful for Thomas Robeson and John Kirkwood, to sell, convey, and dispose of the estate of deceased at public vendue

1. Dr. Rockhill's second wife, Elizabeth (Lukens) Potts, was great, great, grandmother to Ex-President Theodore Roosevelt.



and to satisfy and pay the debt and interest due by said Robeson, to Woodridge and Kelly, into the Treasury of the State, and the remainder, if any, to apply as by law." We have been led to believe that John Robeson lived in what is now the city of Wilmington N. C. which is in New Hanover Co. but was then so small that his residence was probably not included in the city limits. There is a small farm on the Sound, near Wilmington, still called the "Old Robeson Place" we presume it to have been part of his estate. The last Court, held in the name of the King, was held Jan. 2, 1776, the next Court of this section was held in Jan. 7, 1777, and John Robeson, was one of the Justices present; he was a member, also, of the Committee of Safety in 1775.

Mrs. Mary (Robeson) Harris, of Fayetteville N. C. lately deceased, was instrumental in finding and sending this information for our use.

The copy of the following letter was furnished by Mr. Andrew Robeson. It was written by Jonathan Robeson, son of John, to his cousin Jonathan, of Phila. Pa.

"WILMINGTON (N. C.) June 10, 1794."

"Dear Cousin,

I have so long neglected writing you, that I now with shame, sit down to apologize, but finding expression insufficient, have dropped the idea. If you can find it in your heart to excuse so much negligence in one under so many obligations to you—a proof will be your answering this. Mr. Parish who is the bearer of this, informs me that he has an acquaintance with you & family and promises to deliver this letter himself. I should be happy to hear how cousin Peter<sup>1</sup> & his family is. I wish much to have a correspondence with you if agreeable to you, we are all well here except my sister Betsy, who has been in a state of health for some time. I have lately arrived from Charleston and am set out tomorrow, with my wife and sister to the back country.

I have been a traveller for the last twelve months, in that time I've rode 1800 miles, I am Collector of the Revenue in the 'th, Division which I perform in summer, and in winter, am inspector of lumber staves and shingles, my situation in life, thank God, is tolerable: I was a few years ago, distressed as being security for a merchant in this place to am't of 1150, £. who failed, I was obliged to sacrifice 2400, £. worth of my property to raise the money.

I have as yet a good dwelling house, a stack of ware-houses with 4 tenements, a plantation with a stock of cattle which I got by my wife, with 3 good negro men. The reason of my going to Charleston was to convey 45,000, dollars in Spanish doubloons to the bank of that place for which I received a handsome compensation.

1. Peter Robeson 2nd, was a brother to the Jonathan addressed, both being sons of Jon'a the 2nd, and grandsons of Jon'a the 1st. the writer of the letter also being a grandson of the first Jon'a.



When in Charleston (S. C.) I saw a number of my acquaintances, Sept. Robeson, Dewees, &c. &c.

I will be thankful to you for a particular account of my cousins, and please give my love to them all.

I am with much esteem,

D'r Cousin Yours,

(signed)

JON'A ROBESON."

"N.B. There is an acquaintance of mine going with Mr. Parish who I hope he will introduce to you, Doc't. James Fergus, a native of this place, a man of genteel family."

"J. R."

Dr. Fergus was a noted Dr. of a prominent family of N. C., says Mrs. Harris. Septimus, spoken of, was the son of Peter Robeson 1st, and a grandson of Andrew Jr.

The following information of "Jonathan," and his brother Thomas Robeson, was given Mrs. Harris, by Mr. Eugene Martin, and his sister, Mrs. Emma Maffitt, of North Carolina.

"Letitia Kitty (Catharine) Robeson, was the wife of Capt. Jonathan Robeson, her maiden name was 'Fitzharris'; after the United States acquired Louisiana, she went with her husband to New Orleans, where he was sent, under Gen. James Wilkinson, (who was Gov. of La. 1805 & -6, and in command along the Mississippi in 1808.) Captain Robeson died in New Orleans of fever, and was buried there, his widow returning to her home in Wilmington N. C. where she lived, loved and respected till her death, every home gladly welcomed her as a guest: she died at her home, Chestnut & 4th Sts. Nov. 27, 1849, aged 79 years, and was buried in St. James church-yard. She was always called Mrs. 'Johnny' Robeson, to distinguish her from her sister-in-law who was also named 'Kitty.' She left her estate to a niece, Miss Fitzharris of Fayetteville N. C. who married Dr. McRae, and left one son, John Y., a prominent druggist of Raleigh N. C."

In "Historical Dictionary of U. S. A." by F. B. Heitman, we find that Jonathan Robeson was commissioned "Capt." Mar. 3rd, 1800, Capt. of Artillery, Apr. 1, 1802, and died March 13, 1805.

"Mrs. *Thomas* Robeson was Catherine (Kitty) Spicer, daughter of Col. James Spicer of Onslow N. C. He was a son of Col. John Spicer who served in the army of the Revolution; and grandson of Samuel Spicer, the first of the name to settle in America. Colonel Spicer's father owned land in N. C. and the family spent their winters there and their summers

at their home in Phila. Pa. Mrs. Robeson's mother's name was Christiana Brazwell Williams (her first husband was Col. Thomas Nixon.) Mrs. Robeson had a sister, Leah, who married Maj. Christopher Dudley of N. C. Neither Mrs. Jonathan, nor Mrs. Thomas Robeson had children." Mrs. Harris had known both these widows, and understood from them that their husbands were related to the "Robeson" family to which Mrs. Harris belonged, but Mrs. Harris did not understand fully, just what the relationship was; there seems no doubt, however, that they were the sons of John, son of Jonathan Robeson 1st.

31—ELIZABETH (ELIZA) ROBESON (*Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. about 1735, in Amity township, Phila. Co. Pa. d. before 1766, in Pa.  
m. Edward Robeson (60) (*Peter, Andrew*).

Child under husband's line (60.)

32—MARTHA POTTS (*Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. 1718, in Pa. d. possibly at Pottstown, Pa. in 1738,—9.  
m. 1734 or 5, Thomas Yorke, b. 1708, in Eng. d. 1764, in Phila. Pa.

114 STEPHEN YORKE, b. Dec. 3, 1735; d. 1771; unm.

115 EDWARD " " Dec. 20, 1738; " Apr. 12, 1781; m. Sarah Stille.

Thomas Yorke, husband of Martha Potts, was from England, his coming to America is said to have been accidental; in 1728, he with several companions having boarded a vessel, and it sailed before they were aware of it, and landed them in America. Tradition says that he left a brother, and two sisters in England; and that his uncle, Joseph Yorke, Lord Dover, was Ambassador to the Hague, in the reign of the "Georges." Thomas Yorke settled in Pottstown Pa. where he became a partner in the iron works, with John Potts (half brother to Martha,) who was the founder of that place. He afterward removed to Phila. and in 1745 was Justice of the Peace. He was Lieut. Col. in 1748, of the Associated Regt. of Phila. Co. (raised at the time of the French & Indian War, as a Province defence.) Martha's uncle, Jacob Leech, was Capt. of this Regiment at that time. (From "Mrs. Peaco's Bible record.")

He represented Berks Co. in the Provincial Assembly in 1757, and in the following year was made Judge of the Court of Common Pleas,

by Gov. Denny. ("Potts Memorial.") Thomas Yorke was buried in St. James church-yard, Perkiomen Pa. The following inscription is on his tombstone.

"In memory of  
THOMAS YORKE Esq.  
Who departed This life June  
The 23rd. 1764 aged 56  
years."

There are two graves next his, which are doubtless those of his first and second wives, as his third wife, Mary, died in Salem N. J. and was buried there. His three wives were all of the Robeson family, though it has been somewhat confusing to determine to which family each belonged; a tradition being that the first and second wives were cousins, and that the third wife was a niece of the second wife; as the second wife was a daughter to Andrew Robeson she must have been the *aunt* of *both* the first and third wives; several accounts state positively that the *third* wife was niece to Margaret, (the second wife,) that being so, Margaret must have been the daughter of Andrew; and Mary, his granddaughter, as none of Andrew's children was *old* enough to have a granddaughter born in 1722, which was the date of *birth* of Mary, the third wife.

From Deeds examined at the Recorder's Office at Phila. Pa. Thomas Yorke appears to have resided at Pottstown Pa. before 1739, and at Lancaster Pa. in 1739, and deeds speak of him as of Germantown Pa. in 1744 and 47, and he was living in Phila. Pa. in Dec. 1753, where he probably lived at the time of his death, in 1764.

"A Right Hon. Joseph Yorke was made K. B. (Knight of the Bath) in England, 1761, also the Right Hon. Joseph Yorke was made General of Fifth Dragoons in 1777, in his Majesty's service, stationed in Ireland, 1788. Lt. Col. John Yorke was stationed in America in 1702, belonged to his Majesty's Foot Guards. Major William York of the Foot Guards stationed in America 1758." Extracts from English book pub. 1784.

Judge Peter Yorke, was Presiding Judge, in Gloucester Co. N. J. in 1687, see page, 6. These "Yorks" may have been of the Yorke branch to which Thomas Yorke belonged. Hon. Charles Yorke was Attorney General to his Majesty, 1769.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. N. J. Archives, Vol. 9, pp. 381-2.

33—THOMAS POTTS, Jr. (*Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1720, in Pa. *d.* Apr. 21, 1762, at Colebrookdale, Pa.

*m.* 1st, 1742, Rebecca Rutter, *b.* 1721, dau. of Mary Catherine<sup>1</sup> (Gheslin) & Thomas Rutter, Jr. of Pa.

" 2nd, 1750, Deborah Pyewell *b.* Sept. 19, 1736, dau. of William Pyewell, and step sister of the first wife.

## Children of First Marriage.

116	DAVID	POTTS,	<i>b.</i> about 1743; <i>d.</i> Nov. 9, 1782; <i>m.</i> Anna Potts.
117	SARAH	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " William Dewees.
118	HANNAH	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " Thomas Dewees.
119	THOMAS	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " Was a watchmaker.
120	MAGDALEN	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " John Ellis.
121	MARY	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " y.

## Children of the Second Marriage.

122	REBECCA	POTTS,	<i>b.</i> June, 1753; <i>d.</i> June 1830; <i>m.</i> Samuel Baird.
123	WILLIAM	" "	1755; " " " " " " " " " " " Mary F. Potts.

Thomas Potts, Jr., lived at Colebrookdale Pa. and with his father was interested in the Iron works there. He became part owner of the Furnace, through his first wife, Rebecca Rutter, whose father left a large estate.

In his Will, Thomas Potts Sen. desired his son Thomas Jr. to purchase a two-third interest in the Colebrookdale furnace, which the son did, carrying on the works till his death. Thomas Jr. and his brother married cousins, granddaughters of Thomas Rutter, the pioneer founder of the iron industry in Pa. A most interesting article on the "Rutter" family will be found in "Potts Memorial," by Mrs. T. Potts James. Also in *Penn. Mag.* Vol. 23, p. 361. Deborah Pyewell, the second wife of Thomas Potts Jr. was the daughter of Mary C. widow of Thomas Rutter Jr. and William Pyewell, a well known merchant of Phila. Pa., he was stepfather to Rebecca, the first wife of Thomas. Mr. Pyewell was Vestryman of Christ Church, Phila. Pa. for a number of years at intervals between 1734 and 1768. *Penn. Mag.*, Vol. 19, p. 524.

1. *Penn. Mag.* Vol. 17, p. 224.



35—MARY ROBESON (*David, Andrew*).

b. 1722, in Pa. d. about 1793, at Hancock's Bridge, N. J.

m. about 1744, Thomas Yorke b. 1708, in England, d. June 23, 1764, in Phila. Pa.

124	ROBESON	YORKE,	b. Dec. 26, 1745; d. Jan. 7, 1786; unm.	
125	MARTHA	"	" June 11, 1747; " 1799; m. Jas. Humphreys.	
126	MARGARET M.	"	" Mar. 22, 1749; " Oct. 19, 1784; " Ludovic Sprogell.	
127	DAVID	"	" May 23, 1751; " Aug. 1751.	
128	SAMUEL	"	" Mar. 22, 1753; " . . . . " Tabitha Keen.	
129	MARY	"	" Mar. 26, 1755; " 1793.	
130	ELINOR	"	" June 24, 1757; " Nov. 1758.	

Mary Robeson Yorke and her daughter Mary, both died of yellow fever, at the old homestead at Hancock's Bridge, where they had gone to escape the fever, which was then raging in Phila. Pa. where they resided. They were buried in the Episcopal church-yard at Salem N. J. near the front gates. There is nothing now left, to mark their graves.

The dates in connection with the marriages of Thomas Yorke, and the data in connection with the parents of his wives, have taken time and patience to ascertain: the dates as given in Shourd's "Kenwick Colony" are obviously *incorrect*; the "Peaco" Bible<sup>1</sup> gives dates of births of children, some of which are also recorded in Christ Church records, which also records the death of Margaret, the second wife, of Thomas Yorke. The third wife Mary, whom all accounts agree, was descended from Andrew Robeson has been assigned to various of the families: she was spoken of as the daughter of Andrew 3rd, but in a Deed (1748) Elizabeth Robeson and her brother Rudman, are mentioned as the "only surviving children of Andrew 3rd." The record of Peter Robeson 2nd, of Roxboro, Phila. Pa., records Mary as daughter of Samuel, but having no dates apparently, Peter 2nd, did not know that Samuel was married 1726, while Mary was born 1722. The "Peaco" Bible says she was the daughter of Elinor & David Robeson and also that she was a niece to Margaret, the second of the Yorke wives, and

1. The record in the "Peaco" Bible, is not a continuous record, there being no blank leaves for a record; but the data given, has been written by various members of the Yorke family, on the title page, on tops and bottoms of margins, on the back of the title page, and on pieces of paper which have been pasted in the back of the Bible, sometimes, apparently, from memory, as there are occasional mistakes; denoting that the record was written sometime *after*, the events happened.



Miss Robeson naturally supposed her to be the daughter of Israel's daughter "Elinor" who had married "David" Robinson, but dates which were afterward found in connection with Israel's family, show that *he* was married about 1712, and his daughter "Elinor" was only a few years older than Mary; the marriage of "David" Robinson to "Elinor" Lane, is recorded <sup>1</sup> in Christ Church, 1721, we also find that "David & Elinor" Robeson are buried in the *same* plot, in St. James churchyard at Perkiomen Pa. with Thomas Yorke, and two of his wives, showing plainly a close connection between these Robesons and Thomas Yorke: knowing that the "Lane" family were residents of Perkiomen, and that others of the Robeson family had married into the "Lane" family, we feel that, in spite of the spelling of David's name as "Robinson" he was the son of Andrew, and father of Mary, third wife of Thomas Yorke: (Andrew's name is frequently mentioned in old records, as "Robinson" tho' he always signed it "Robeson"). If, as all agree, Mary *was* descended from Andrew, David is the *only* one who could have been her father. If at any time, other dates, or names are found in connection with Mary Robeson Yorke, we will be glad to be advised of the same, and will endeavor to so advise her descendants. Robeson Yorke, eldest son of Mary, was a physician, and Mrs. Hoopes record says that he studied medicine with the famous Dr. Rush of Phila. Pa. In 1766, Mary Yorke signs, as witness to the Will of her uncle Jonathan Robeson. For account of Thomas Yorke see first wife's record (32).

37—COL. THOMAS ROBESON (*Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 11, 1740, in Bladen Co. North Carolina, *d.* May 2, 1785, in N. C.

*m.* about 1763, Mary Bartram, dau. of Elizabeth (Locke) & Col. William Bartram, of Pennsylvania and North Carolina.

- |     |                     |  |
|-----|---------------------|--|
| 131 | BARTRAM B. ROBESON, | <i>b.</i> Aug. 26, 1764; <i>d.</i> Mar. 3, 1818; <i>m.</i> Margaret Raiford.     |
| 132 | JONATHAN            | " " June 28, 1769; " Jan. 26, 1812; " Ann Cain.                                  |
| 133 | WILLIAM             | " " Sept. 19, 1771; " Feb. 18, 1825; " Ann Coddington.                           |
| 134 | ELIZABETH           | " " May 2, 1774; " Feb. 23, 1799; " Jonathan Smith.                              |
| 135 | SARAH               | " " Aug. 7, 1779; " Feb. 18, 1804; " 1st, Travis Harvey.<br>" 2nd, R. Barksdale. |

Col. Thomas Robeson held the rank of Col. in the war of the Revolution, an account of his war record, will be found in the record

1. Penn. Archives 2nd. series Vol. 8, p. 219.

of the "Battle of Elizabethtown, N. C.," just *after* the record of Capt. Peter Robeson (39). The depleted condition of the treasury of the Gov't during the war made the paying of the soldiers a problem which it was at times hard to solve, and Col. Robeson magnanimously paid the men of his command from his own funds, taking notes from them in case the Government ever paid them, this the Government never did, and the money, amounting to thousands of dollars, was never repaid to the Col. nor his descendants. All these notes were carefully preserved for many years, and those now living<sup>1</sup> remember to have seen and examined them, but they were unfortunately burned in 1868, when the residence occupied by the family of the late John A. Robeson was burned.

By the provisions of his father's Will the greater part of his father's estate was left to Col. Robeson, he being the eldest son, but he generously shared the estate equally, with his brother, Peter and sister, Mary. He occupied the homestead, "Walnut Grove" and his brother Peter, lived just across the Cape Fear River, an avenue was cut through the trees to give full view of Peter's house, and when the young people had company, a flag was raised to give notice to Peter's family to come over; a very hospitable arrangement. The land at "Walnut Grove" was in three large terraces sloping gradually to the river: the first house, built by Thomas, father of Col. Robeson, was on the second terrace, but Col. Robeson built a house on the top terrace (about a quarter of a mile from the Cape Fear River) which commanded a beautiful prospect, these terraces were all highly cultivated, this house became uninhabitable before 1895, and another built by James Robeson, Col. Robeson's great-grandson. Col. Robeson raised cattle, horses & sheep, and much flax was raised and used in preference to cotton; much of the farm-land is now devoted to the lumber and turpentine interests.

Robeson Co. North Carolina, was named after Col. Thomas Robeson and his brother Capt. Peter Robeson in recognition of their services during the Revolution; Col. Robeson was delegate to Hillsboro N. C. 1775, and appointed Col. for Bladen County N. C. 1775. He was a member of the Provincial Congress at Halifax N. C. 1776, and member of the first Assembly of patriots at New Berne N. C. 1778. See Wheeler's "North Carolina" (Bladen Co.).

---

1. Mr. Hamilton McMillan, states that he examined these papers in May of 1868, and has preserved the names of many of the makers of the notes.

Mary Bartram, wife of Col. Robeson, after his death, married Col. James Morehead, but lived only a short time; she was buried in the Robeson family plot, at "Walnut Grove" beside her first husband; she was a great-granddaughter of John Bartram who came from Ashbourne, Derbyshire England, in 1682, and settled near Darby, Delaware Co. Pa. John Bartram, the famous botanist and scientist, of Phila. Pa. was her uncle; she was the daughter of Col. William Bartram also a scientist and his second wife, Elizabeth Locke (widow of — Smith). The Bartram home on the Cape Fear river N. C. was named "Ashwood" and was near Westbrook, Bladen Co. N. C. There were two other children beside Mary—a daughter Sarah, who married Col. Thos. Brown; and a son, Dr. Wm. Bartram Jr. who died unmarried. The Bartram estate, "Ashwood," descended to Mary and is still owned by the sixth generation of descendants. The *house* was burned in 1868. The "Bartram" family came originally from France.

The descendants of Mary Bartram and Col. Robeson have been mostly of the Presbyterian faith.

We are indebted to the notes of the late Mrs. Mary M. Harris and to Mr. Hamilton McMillan for the greater portion of the information concerning Col. Robeson. Mrs. Harris also stated that *all* of the "Robesons" of the South, were true patriots, during the Revolution, not one of them joining the Tories.

On April 10, 1899, a special meeting of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania was held to commemorate the 200th birthday of John William Bartram, grandfather of Mary, wife of Col. Thomas Robeson.

**38—MARY ROBESON** (*Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1745, at "Walnut Grove," Bladen Co. N. C. *d.* in N. C.  
*m.* James Council, son of ———— ( )  
 & ————

- |     |                |           |   |   |   |   |   |   |           |   |   |   |   |           |   |
|-----|----------------|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|---|---|---|---|-----------|---|
| 136 | SARAH COUNCIL, | <i>b.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | <i>d.</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>m.</i> | Matthew Byrne.                            |
| 137 | MARY ANN       | "         | " | " | " | " | " | " | "         | " | " | " | " | "         | Thomas Smith.                             |
| 138 | MARGARET       | "         | " | " | " | " | " | " | "         | " | " | " | " | "         | 1st, James Gauze.<br>" 2nd, Thomas Smith. |
| 139 | ARTHUR         | "         |   |   |   |   |   |   |           |   |   |   |   |           |   |
| 140 | THOMAS         | "         |   |   |   |   |   |   |           |   |   |   |   |           |   |
- } twins, *d. y.*

James Council was member of Provincial Congress at Halifax N. C. Apr. 4, 1776, and also member of first Assembly of patriots at Newberne N. C. 1778.

*b.* 1749, at "Walnut Grove," Bladen Co., N. C., *d.* Apr. 4, 1794, at Fayetteville N. C.

*m.* Elizabeth Lord, *b.* 1758, in N. C. *d.* Nov. 22, 1826, at Fayetteville, N. C., dau. of ——— ( ) & Peter Lord.

- Capt. Peter Robeson lived on the opposite side of the Cape Fear river from his brother, Col. Robeson; his house was about half a mile back from the river, and was burned during the Revolution, (while the Capt. was absent from home on military duty) by a British Officer who had Mrs. Robeson, and her young babe, carried out and placed on a bed in the garden, the ground being at the time covered with snow; this inhuman treatment Peter never forgave, but visited sore punishment on all British, or Tories, afterward captured by him. Capt. Robeson was an active energetic and impulsive man, and he and his brother Col. Robeson were dubbed the "Hotspurs" of the Cape Fear section; tho' Col. Robeson was a milder and more conservative man, and frequently restrained Peter, from too severe punishment of their foes. Capt. Robeson was greatly respected in the community in which he lived; he was a member of Congress in 1784, when 35 years old. (Wheeler's North Carolina, page 44.) He died in his 45th year, and was buried near the home of his youth, in the family plot: he had removed to Fayetteville N. C. some years before his death: his home on the Cape Fear river was owned, of late years, by Mr. Thomas Davis. His tombstone says, "Peter Robeson, who departed this life, April 4th, 1794, aged 45 yrs. was active and conspicuous in the Revolution of his Country." Thanks are due Mrs. M. S. Dickey of Ala. and Mrs. Thos.



D. Spencer of South Carolina, for dates of Peter and his children and also for the copy of the epitaph on his tombstone.

Robeson County N. C. was named for Capt. Robeson and his brother, Col. Thomas Robeson, for their military services in the Revolutionary war. See "Battle of Elizabethtown N. C."

Elizabeth Lord,<sup>1</sup> wife of Capt. Peter Robeson, came of an illustrious family, she was a woman of strong character and great ability, upon whom relatives and friends alike, depended for advice and assistance. She was a woman of great piety and endowed with a cheerful and happy disposition, never allowing herself to worry over the small affairs and cares of life. Her brother, William Lord, a noted and wealthy man of that section, left the greater part of his fortune to her son, Gen. Wm. Lord Robeson, who had been named for him.

Mrs. M. S. Dickey of Ala. kindly gave the data concerning Mrs. Robeson, having learned much of her great-grandmother from old family letters, and from members of her own family.

This invitation of 1795, from Mrs. Peter Robeson, of Fayetteville North Carolina, was sent for our use, by Mrs. Mary S. Dickey of Ala.

"Mrs. Robeson's very particular compliments to

Mr. & Mrs. Lord, and will be happy of soliciting the honour  
of their company on Tuesday evening next."

"18th, May 1795."

---

1. The "Lord" family came from Jamaica, West Indies, to North Carolina, and were of an old English Cavalier family, from the late Mr. Victor Campbell of Birmingham Ala.



THE BATTLE OF ELIZABETHTOWN  
AND  
THE CAPE FEAR SECTION  
DURING  
THE REVOLUTION

The defeat at Culloden, in 1746, of Prince Charles Edward Stuart and his Scotch Highlanders led to the settlement of the Cape Fear section by these sons of Scotland, who accepted from the House of Hanover full pardon under the great seal, upon condition of emigration to America, and taking a solemn oath that they would be good and faithful subjects of King George: many were given commissions as officers under the crown, on half pay; they were thus in allegiance to the king. It was also one of their characteristics to obey every superior officer and never to break an oath. Let us keep these traits in mind in judging their acts during the Revolution. All the Scotch of the Cape Fear section were *not* thus bound, some had been born in this country, of Scotch settlers, others had come from Pennsylvania, and New Jersey even before 1729, while many had crossed the ocean of their own free will.

At the breaking out of the Revolution this band of Scotch-Americans covered the central and part of the southern portion of North Carolina; the oath-bound settlers were the more numerous; and for the above reasons remained loyal to the king; while the others, almost to a man were firm Whigs and patriots. Throughout the entire struggle, these two parties were in arms, oftentimes neighbor against neighbor.

Historians often overlook minor details, forgetting that the result of the *smaller* fights, really lead up to, or prevent, great battles. When the British were driven from Boston, in the winter of 1776, they went first to the Chesapeake, but eventually headed for North Carolina, expecting to be joined by troops from New York, Sir Henry Clinton to command the whole. Almost at the same date, Sir Peter Parker's fleet sailed from England with orders to anchor at Cape Fear.

The elements, however, delayed the fleet, and it did not arrive till April. Gov. Martin, the last of the royal appointees, assured the British authorities that if they would concentrate forces at the mouth of the Cape Fear river and march up through the country they would be joined by the Loyalists with which it abounded, and victory would be

certain. He was given power to commission and arm the leading Tories and order a general muster in that region.

Meanwhile the Whigs were not idle, they had met in convention at Hillsboro and formally organized, dividing the province into six military districts, and made every preparation for war, they also set the Governor at defiance by burning the communication which he sent ordering them to disband.

Now that the Whigs were fully officered, troops gathered, and when nearly 2000 Tories under Gen. McDonald attempted to make their way to the shore to join Gov. Martin and the fleet they were confronted at Cross Creek by the Whigs under Gen. James Moore. Gen. McDonald was afraid to make an attack, and finding the Whigs were rising on every side, suddenly turned in another direction in the hope of reaching Wilmington unmolested: Gen. Moore sent Col. Lillington with 250 men to head them off at Moore's Bridge, twenty miles from Wilmington, where it was expected he would be joined by Col. Caswell with 800 men from Newbern. This was accomplished, Caswell making the Tories believe he was camping on the same side of the creek with them by leaving camp fires, when in reality he had crossed the bridge, removing all the planks save two round girders, which he had greased, to increase the difficulty in crossing. As Col. McDonald was ill, Col. McLeod commanded, and fell on what he supposed was the camp of the Whigs, but found that they were on the other side. Selecting the bravest of his men he made for the slippery logs which were immediately raked by cannon and rifle balls. Col. McLeod, and Capt. Campbell fell just as they landed, and after a brief struggle the Tory band was captured, Gen. McDonald and 850 men were made prisoners, while 50 were killed or mortally wounded. The battle of Moore's Creek<sup>1</sup> took place Feb. 27, 1776, so that when Clinton arrived from Chesapeake, where he had been assisting Lord Dunmore, who had just been defeated at Great Bridge by the Whigs under Col. Howe, he was met by chilling news. This was in March, and as he momentarily expected the fleet from England, he waited till it arrived, Apr. 18, 1776.

Gov. Martin's manœuvre to obtain aid from the four points of the compass had been frustrated by the encounters at Great Bridge and Moore's Creek, which cut off all help from the North and South and the discovery of a plot to arm the slaves was stopped by the Committee of

---

1. Col. Thomas & Capt. Peter Robeson both took part in this battle.

Safety of Pitt Co. These disasters led to a conference of the British Commanders, which resulted in the departure of the ships to Charleston S. C. after they had made a raid on the plantations a short distance up the river, more especially upon that of Col. Howe, who was from home; this was done in retaliation for his victory in Virginia. Clinton and Cornwallis went in person with the detachment sent to Col. Howe's plantation and were parties to the murder of three women whom they found there.

With a knowledge of these events, who will be so rash as to say that this scheme for the subjugation of North Carolina, was not frustrated by the valor of these small patriot bands. Yet historians have said little of their services.

The Tories were much chagrined at defeat in open battle, and ravaged the Cape Fear section, headed by a desperado named David Fanning. The story of their cruelties to unoffending women and children is inconceivable. Their movements were in secret, and when supposed to be miles away, they were often just at the door. There were, it is true, a few skirmishes when both sides were in battle array. The decisive contest was at Elizabethtown, Sept. 29, 1781. Cornwallis had come up from South Carolina and met Greene at the battle of Guilford Court House in the preceding March, but his apparent victory placed him in such adverse circumstances as to be almost a defeat. He marched to and occupied Wilmington for about two weeks, when he found it best to leave North Carolina and went to Virginia.

In the summer of 1781, 400 Tories under Col. Slingsby occupied Elizabethtown, while at Brampton only four miles away on the same river, Col. Fanning commanded 500 more. A number of these men were Tories from compulsion and not from choice, being bound to the King by obligations they could not avoid, and yet being in sympathy with their neighbors and friends: the main part of these two bands burned, pillaged, and insulted, wherever possible: the Whigs, numbering at that time only 180 men under Col. Thomas Robeson, being unable to cope with so large a body. Capt. Peter Robeson's house had been burned and his wife and her young infant carried out and put on a bed in the garden on a cold night, this was done, supposedly, at the instigation of Fanning. The situation was most desperate, and yet with so few men, the Whigs felt it imprudent to make a decisive move. Both Robesons had seen much service and been officers at Moore's Creek,

Raft Swamp, and Stuart's Creek, yet they hesitated to counsel an attack, when so greatly outnumbered.

Col. Thomas Robeson's commission had expired, and Col. Brown, (his wife's brother-in-law) who was in charge, having been wounded in a skirmish with the British near Wilmington, was not able to take command; therefore he and the Whigs requested Colonel Robeson to command the troops.

For three weeks did these brave men seek to cut off stray bands of Tories and gather recruits: they marched through Duplin, Wake, Johnston and Chatham counties, and part of Cumberland, hoping to increase their numbers: they were kindly received and found many friends, but could find none who were willing to face what appeared to be certain death. At the end of six weeks they were in Duplin Co. with only about 70 men, the others having deserted, or obtained leave of absence. They were mounted on emaciated horses, they, as well as the men being worn out and half starved; in this condition they arrived at the home of Gabriel Holmes, a firm patriot, and then and there Colonel Robeson announced his determination to return home and scatter the Tories, or perish in the endeavor, and asked all who were willing to accompany him to step forward; all but one responded, and this brave band, worn and weary as they were, with scanty ammunition, their clothing in rags, and with little to sustain them, marched forth early one morning to attack the enemy, which they had felt too weak to face when they had double their present force: they were goaded on by despair, at every resting place they were met by tales of fresh atrocities committed upon their defenceless families: they must conquer or die—they could no longer live in this distress.

After ten days of hard marching, through a desolate and unfriendly country, they found themselves at dusk on the river, opposite Elizabethtown, they had partaken of no regular meals in that time and the horses were forced to subsist on what they could get by grazing; the early hours of the night were given to a much needed rest, but a short time before day on the morning of Sept. 29, 1781, they arranged to make their attack.

The company was divided into three companies, of 23 men each. They undressed and fastened their clothing on their heads and holding their guns above the water crossed to Elizabethtown. They were to make the assault on three sides, but not to fire until fired on, by the



sentinel, when all were to rush furiously upon the sleeping camp of 400 Tories; the watchword "WASHINGTON" to be continually shouted, whilst the commander gave orders to fictitious companies to advance.

So well was this plan carried out, that the Tories fled in wild disorder, imagining that Washington, and all his host, was upon them. Most of the Tories fell headlong into a deep gorge, which is still pointed out as the "Tory Hole." When the conflict was ended, the day was dawning, only four of the Whigs were hurt and none killed, while Godden one of the Tory leaders was killed, and Slingsby, the other, mortally wounded, with a number of the men killed and wounded, while many fled to their homes. Bartram B. Robeson, then a lad of 17, served under his father, Col. Thomas Robeson, at the Battle of Elizabethtown.

As a reward for their service to their Country, Bladen Co. the native county of the Robeson brothers, was divided, and one half named "Robeson" in their honor: this was *all* they received, tho' Colonel Robeson paid his men from his own purse (the sum amounting to many thousand dollars) which sum was never returned by the Government either to Col. Robeson or to his heirs.

The Robeson brothers were not only brave, but true to their word, be the cause a public or private one. A Tory, named John McPherson wished to take the oath of allegiance to the United States, but feared the vengeance of the Whigs; Peter and Thomas Robeson, believing him to be sincere, promised to protect him, and in 1783, he went to Elizabethtown and took the oath: immediately the Whigs gathered in force with the intention of putting him to death; the Robeson brothers however, guarded him and rode with him twenty miles, Thomas beside him, and Peter as rear guard.

Col. Robeson was in the Assembly from 1773 to 1776, a member of both the Hillsboro and Halifax conventions, also of the committee to consider the apprehension and bringing to justice, the Tories of Bladen Co. Maj. Peter Robeson was a member of Congress from Bladen Co. in 1784.

Very little has been published concerning the battle of Elizabethtown; "Wheeler" gives but a meagre account of it, though he speaks of it as having "produced as sudden and happy results in North Carolina, as were produced in New Jersey, by the battles of Trenton and Princeton." S. S. Robeson.

Some years ago, Mr. Hamilton MacMillan of Red Springs N. C.,



learned of the existence of a letter written by Mr. Troy Esq. of Bladen Co. N. C. giving an account of the battle of Elizabethtown, by James Cain, who took part in it. This letter, after much trouble on the part of Mr. MacMillan was finally located, and he was instrumental in having it published in the "Robesonion" of Lumberton, N. C.

Mr. John A. Robeson, father-in-law of Mr. MacMillan, also had an account of this battle, which, in 1816, then a boy, he had written at the dictation of James Cain: this paper was loaned, and unfortunately lost. To this account has been added much of family history, and tradition, by the late Mrs. Mary M. Harris (daughter of Mr. John A. Robeson) and a large amount of interesting, and corroborative history, by Mr. MacMillan, who is thoroughly versed in all that pertains to the history of North Carolina, these have both given very generously of their knowledge of incidents pertaining to the Robeson family of the South.

Mr. MacMillan, in a recent communication, states that his information of the burning of the house of Capt. Peter Robeson, differs somewhat from the account generally given, the burning of Capt. Robeson's house being attributed, by Mr. MacMillan's informant, not to Col. Fanning, but to another officer, it was also stated that Captain Robeson was near enough to his home to witness its destruction and recognize some of the Tories, and following them, fired at long range killing the officer in charge, and did not cease firing till he had also killed eighteen of the men.

**40—SAMUEL ROBESON** (*Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 25, 1726, in Pa. *d.* Jan. 21, 1806, in Pa.

*m.* about 1745, Mrs. Hannah Brooks Simmons, *b.* Nov. 5, 1718, *d.* July 24, 1783, widow of Stephen Simmons, and dau. of Edw. Brooks.

- 149** SAMUEL ROBESON, *b.* Apr. 28, 1746; *d.* 1791.  
**150** HANNAH       "       " Jan. 3, 1749; " *y.*  
**151** ANDREW       "       " Feb. 9, 1751; " "  
**152** ELEANOR       "       " May 12, 1752; " "  
**153** ANN           "       " July 12, 1754; " "

Samuel Robeson was always interested in the iron industry, like so many of his kin. His wife and children all died before he did, and he left his estate to his step-children,<sup>1</sup> of whom he was very fond. To his step-son Edward Simmons he left his eight-day clock; to Edward's wife Elizabeth, the family Bible, a black walnut case, and dressing table; to their children, Stephen, Ann, John, Mary, William, and Edward, 10£, each; to step-grandson, Samuel Robeson Simmons (infant son of Stephen) his watch and silver knee buckles; to his step-grandson Capt. Wm. Luke, 10£, and the same amount to each of Capt. Luke's five children; to his step-grandson Samuel Volans, 10£.

Samuel Volans, Thomas Norton, and Wm. West, Executors.

The Will is dated, Jan. 13, 1800, and probated June 30, 1806, it is signed "Samuel Robeson Gentleman."

Samuel Robeson is assessed in Lancaster Co. Pa. 1787, on 100 acres of land.

In 1756, Hannah (Fletcher) Shallcross leaves property to Hannah "Robison" (her niece) daughter of Edward Brooks; evidently Samuel's wife. Penn. Mag., Vol. 18, 128.

**41—THOMAS ROBESON** (*Samuel, Andrew*) Uncertain.

*b.*                               in Pa. *d.*                               1811, in Huntingdon Co. Pa.

*m.*                               Jane Simmons of Bucks Co. Pa. dau. of ——— (     )  
                                   & ———

- 154** DAVID ROBESON, *b.* . . . . . *d.* . . . . . resided in Ohio.  
**155** ANDREW       "       "                               1763; " Sept. 5, 1845; *m.* Rosamond Dennis.

1. There were three step-children, Elizabeth (Simmons), Mary, and Edward.

156	JOHN ROBESON,	b.	. . . . .	d. in Ohio.
157	LEONARD	"	" . . . . .	" July 12, 1847, in Blair Co. Pa.
158	THOMAS	"	" . . . . .	" in Bedford Co. Pa.
159	WILLIAM	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . . m. — Dennis.
160	SAMUEL	"	" . . . . .	" was shipwrecked.
161	ELINOR	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
162	SARAH	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . . m. — Dandel.
163	MARY	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
164	HANNAH	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
165	MARTHA	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . . " Jonathan Bowers.

The traditions of this family as well as dates, and the names of the children, with the persistent use of the name of "Andrew," seem to be positive proof of the fact that Thomas was the son of Samuel, and grandson of Andrew Jr. the names of the children of Thomas, being the same as the names of Samuel's wife and children; Thomas also married a "Simmons" as did Samuel's son, Samuel. Thomas lived in Adams, and also Huntingdon, counties, and tradition says that he came from Bucks Co. Pa.

Of the children of Thomas, we have only been able to get the record of his second son, Andrew, and a partial record of his son William, who married a sister of Andrew's wife: of the families of the rest of the children of Thomas, we have found no record whatever, though diligent inquiry has been made.

45—DAVID ROBESON (*Samuel, Andrew*). Uncertain.

b. about 1738, in Pa. d. possibly in North Carolina.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

166	WILLIAM ROBESON,	b. about	1763, d. Sept.	1839, m. Sarah Duckworth.
	_____	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . . " _____

David Robeson is said to have gone to North Carolina, in his youth, and the supposition is that he was the father of William Robeson of Buncombe Co. N. C. This William is known to have had a brother and David may have had other sons and daughters: there is a tradition among William's descendants, that the sons of his brother changed their name to "Robinson" or "Robertson," and so their children were lost sight of, living as they did in a distant part of the State. William's granddaughter, Mrs. McCracken of Texas, and his great-grandson

Mr. L. B. Robeson of Ga. remember to have heard of cousins Alexander, and George, who were nephews of William Robeson. David Robeson's brother Thomas, of Huntingdon Co. Pa. had a grandson Moses, who remembered his father's uncle, living in North Carolina, who visited at their home in Pa. when Moses was a boy; this uncle told them of the effect of the Revolution on North Carolina, and also said that a county, in that State was named for their Robeson family, *the name* of this uncle, could not now be remembered by the grandchildren of *Moses*, tho' the incident was familiar.

This incident was imparted by the late Mr. David Robeson of Lewistown Pa.

47—JACOB LEECH, Jr. (*Elinor, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 18, 1735, in Pa. d. in Pa.

m. Elizabeth Swift, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

167	JACOB LEECH, 3rd	b.	.	.	.	.	d.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
168	CHARLES	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
169	JOHN	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
170	SAMUEL	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
171	THOMAS	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	m. ———
172	ELLEN	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
173	ELIZABETH	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

50—ELINOR LEECH (*Elinor, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 28, 1744, in Pa. d.

m. Apr. 17, 1769,<sup>1</sup> Abraham Pastorious, son of Sarah (Shoemaker) & Daniel Pastorious.

174	ELEANOR PASTORIOUS,	b.	.	.	.	.	d.	y.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
175	CHARLES	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
176	DANIEL	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
177	MARGARET	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
178	ELEANOR 2ND	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

The list of these children, who all died in infancy, is found in an old book called "The Bee Hive," written by Francis Daniel Pastorious, and

1. Penn. Arc. 2nd series Vol. 2.



added to by his descendants. Abraham was a grandson of Hannah (Luken) & John Samuel Pastorious the "Pioneer Pilgrim." Abraham appears to have been a Tory, as "that portion of land inherited from his ancestors," was confiscated after the Revolution and he located in Canada. S. S. Robeson.

**60—EDWARD ROBESON** (*Peter, Andrew*).

b. 1735, in Phila. Pa. d. 1769, in Pa.  
*m.* 1st, Elizabeth Robeson (31) (*Jon'a, Andrew*).  
 " 2nd, Sept. 27, 1764, Mary Ann Engle, *d.* about 1792, dau. of Rebecca (Keen) <sup>1</sup> & Benjamin Engle.

Child of First Marriage.

**179** ELIZABETH ROBESON, *b.* about 1760; *d.* . . . . *m.* Capt. J. DeHart.

Children of Second Marriage.

**180** RUDMAN ROBESON, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . . unm.  
**181** ANDREW " " . . . . " 1788; "

Edward was a tanner, and in legal papers he is styled "gentleman." He was executor, and residuary legatee of his cousin Rudman, son of Andrew Robeson 3rd. Edward in his will leaves 500£, his furniture and servant Chloe, to his wife, Mary A.; 200£, to his daughter Elizabeth; rest of estate to sons. Edward's widow, afterward (1777) married Wm. Lawrence; William Lawrence was appointed guardian for Rudman and Andrew, in 1783. Phila. Records, No. 12, 199, 1783.

Andrew Robeson, son of Edward, died in 1788, he left to his brother "Roodman" all his estate real and personal, "except the one half" left him by his uncle Andrew (son of Peter) which he gives to his sister, Elizabeth DeHart, and his "cloth cloak" which he leaves to his grandmother Rebecca (Keen-Engle) Hall.<sup>2</sup> Andrew's step-father Wm. Lawrence was Executor.

A play, acted in Phila. Pa. about 1791, in which the characters were taken from real life, mentions "One Ruddiman Robeson, sea Capt. as "Rattlepate." This play incurred the anger of many who were portrayed. Penn. Mag., Vol. 23, p. 52.

1. Penn. Mag. Vol. 4, pp. 354-5.

2. Penn. Mag. Vol. 4, p. 353. Mrs. Engle married secondly Jacob, son of Joseph Hall.

**61—WILLIAM ROBESON** (*Peter, Andrew*).*b.* about 1739, in Phila. Pa. *d.* 1800, in Virginia.*m.* about 1769, ——— Caldwell. dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

<b>182</b>	WILLIAM ROBESON,	<i>b.</i> about 1770; <i>d.</i>	1800; <i>m.</i> ———
<b>183</b>	JAMES	" " " 1773; "	" ———
<b>184</b>	MARTHA	" " " 1775; "	" Thomas Wilson.
<b>185</b>	MARY	" " " 1778; "	" Andrew Burke.
<b>186</b>	JOHN	" " " 1784; "	" 1st, Rebecca Lynch.
			" 2nd, ———
<b>187</b>	ALEXANDER C.	" " " 1788; "	1842; " Katharine Lynch.

John and his brother Alexander C. married sisters, two of triplet sisters named Lynch; Lynchburg Va. was named for this family.

Tradition says of William that he migrated from Pennsylvania with a brother, we know that two sons of Peter Robeson, one named William, settled in North Carolina, he is supposed to be *this* William. William Robeson,<sup>1</sup> from Pitt Co. N. C. was delegate to Halifax N. C. Nov. 12, 1776, and Member of General Assembly 1777. Peter's brother Thomas had settled in this State, which is supposed to have prompted Peter's sons to migrate to this same locality. William afterward moved to Va. in Monroe Co. where he and his son William were drowned while attempting to cross Green Briar river. William's sons John and James settled in White Co. Tenn. John married a second time, and had a family, but they all went West, and nothing is known of them. James married in Tenn. but nothing is known of his family nor of that of Martha, who married Thomas Wilson.

The family of Mary, who married Andrew Burke, and that of the Rev. Alex. C., are the only records obtainable.

**63—MARGARET ROBESON** (*Peter, Andrew*).*b.* about 1745, in Phila. Pa. *d.* probably in Phila. Pa.*m.* 1st, June 5, 1764, Capt. Henry Robinson of Phila. Pa.

" 2nd, Capt. Henry Starker. ——— son of ——— ( )  
& ———

Child of First Marriage.

<b>188</b>	DANIEL ROBINSON,	<i>b.</i> . . . . . <i>d.</i> . . . . . <i>m.</i> ———	Mifflin.
------------	------------------	---	----------

1. Wheeler's Hist. N. C. Part 3rd, p. 346.

64—ANDREW ROBESON (*Peter, Andrew*).

b. 1752, in Phila. Pa. d. May 28, 1781, aged 29 years.

m. Oct. 28, 1779, Mary Stocker, dau. of ————— ( ) &amp; —————

189 MARGARET ROBESON, b. Sept. 1780; d. Nov. 7, 1781.

190 ANDREW " " Aug. 2, 1781; " Aug. 27, 1781.

Andrew Robeson was admitted to the bar in 1777.<sup>1</sup> He was 2nd Lt. in Col. Swope's Regt. Pa. and was made prisoner, November, 1776, was later paroled. He was a member of the Court of Admiralty in 1780. He and his children are buried in Christ church-yard, Phila. Pa.<sup>2</sup>

67—CAPT. ANDREW YORKE (*Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 26, 1742, at Phila. Pa. d. Mar. 23, 1794, at Salem, N. J.

m. Mar. 6, 1765, Eleanor Coxo of Manayunk, Pa. b. 1746 d. Jan. 22, 1802, dau. of ————— married by the Rev. Mr. Wrangel of Wicaco, Pa. at Gloria Dei Church, Phila., Pa.

191 CHRISTIAN YORKE, b. May 17, 1767; d. July 1769.

192 LEWIS " " Feb. 19, 1770; " 1810; m. Mary Jones.

193 MARGOT " " Apr. 26, 1772; " Mar. 1773.

194 ELEANOR " " Feb. 20, 1774; " Oct. 21, 1840; " John Hancock.

195 MARTHA " " Jan. 7, 1778; " Dec. 22, 1815; unm. at Hancock's Bridge.

196 ANDREW " Jr. " Dec. 5, 1779; " Oct. 10, 1806; unm. at Hancock's Bridge.

197 MARY " " Dec. 4, 1781; " 1784.

198 THOMAS<sup>3</sup> " " Oct. 1, 1785; " June 23, 1820; unm. at Hancock's Bridge.

Capt. Andrew Yorke was Capt. & Quartermaster of the Militia of Salem Co. N. J. during the Revolution. He took part in many engagements above Red Bank N. J. and was Aide to Gen. New-

1. Penn. Mag. Vol. 20, p. 33.

2. Penn. Mag. Vol. 17, p. 164.

3. Thomas Yorke was Purser on Privateer "Shadow," during the war of 1812, he afterward traded as Capt. of the "Shadow," first in the West Indies, then in Europe, and finally in the East Indies; he later abandoned the sea, and lived with his sister Eleanor Hancock at Hancock's Bridge N. J. He is said to have been a remarkably handsome man, of commanding presence; he died in his thirty-ninth year.

combe, Brig. Gen. N. J. Militia 1777.<sup>1</sup> Andrew's children except the eldest, were born at Hancock's Bridge. He later removed to Salem N. J. where he lived in the brick building, corner of the streets which are now York and Magnolia, where he had a store. Capt. Andrew Yorke, his wife, son and daughter, Thomas and Martha, are buried in the churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, at Salem N. J.

The *record* of Andrew Yorke and his family is copied from a Bible which he had presented to his daughter Eleanor about the time of her marriage, and in which he had written births and deaths of those children who had previously died.

The record was most kindly sent to us by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Sarah M. Deitrich, of Bridgeton, N. J.

---

1. Heitman's "Hist. Register of Officers in the Revolution," p. 308.



## FIFTH GENERATION

69—ISRAEL BIRD (*Mary, Israel, Andrew*).

b. possibly 1740, in Pa. d. after 1795, in Screven Co. Ga.

m. wife's name unknown; he probably married after the family moved to Ga.

199 JAMES BIRD, b. . . . . d. . . . .

200 ——— “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . . m. ——— ———

By the following letter, there seem to have been several children, but we have failed to find any of the descendants, either of the Bird family, or of the family of Sylvanus Robeson (son of Israel Robeson.)

“GEORGIA, SCREVEN COUNTY”

“March 26th, 1795.”

“DEAR UNCLE,

I imbrace this Oportunity of informing you that I am well at present, also my wife and children, Uncle Sylvanus, Aunt, and all their Children are in reasonable health, brother Abraham, his family, sister Sarah her husband (Safola?) and all our connections here, I have seen and heard from lately, they are all well, as I hope these few lines will find you, Aunt, your Children, and Connections all well. I am happy to hear my Cousins have married so agreeable to your wishes. I have but one child married, in which I have no reason to complain. My son James, whom I expect (Should God permit) will hand you these lines will be able to inform you more perticular of my Situation, and the rest of our friends here, as he comes forward to receive our legacies due from the Estate of Grand-father, I hope as my son is a youth, you will give him every assistance in your power for dispatch or improvement. Should it so happen that any of your Children should come my way, I should be happy in giving such advice to the best of my abilities, as would render to them any services in my power. You wrote for a copy of Uncle Israel's will, I have desired my son to call for same, we also expect our part from the Legacy left Uncle Israel. You will please remember me to Aunt Walters and Aunt Rue, and include my love to you, Aunt, and all your family, and remain your truly humble and obliged Nephew.

“Israel Bird.”

The address following, is on the outer fold of the letter, there being no envelopes at that time.

“Mr. Moses Robeson

Robeson Township

Berks County

Pensilvania.”

‘Pr.

James Bird.”

Another letter, written by James Bird in 1798, follows.

"GEORGIA OGOCHEE March 17th, 1798."

DEAR COUSINS

I Once more take the opportunity of writing a few lines informing you that we are all well nothing has transpired in the family since I was with you, except the death of Aunt Anne Robeson (wife of Sylvanus,) she died about two weeks before last Christmas. I have never received a scrap of pen from you since I left your Country, this is the second letter I wrote since I came home; I want to hear how the rice I sent you grew, whether it ever came to perfection or not. I still live single and expect I shall have to come to Pensilvania for a wife, we have been very peaceable with the Indians untill within these two months past, they have stolen a good many horses and Killed two men on our frontiers.

I will thank you to remember my love to all Acquaintances and relations in that part of the world, hoping these few lines may find all well, and remain your"

"Dear Cousin

"Messers Moses & Sam'l Robeson"

James Bird."

Address on outside of letter.

"(31)"

"Mr. Moses Robeson

Sp 12"

"(M. R.)"

Care of Jas. May esq Mercht.

Reading

Pennsilvania."

These letters were kindly sent us by Mr. Samuel I. Robeson of Seattle Wash., a grandson of Samuel, a great-nephew of Moses Robeson to whom the letters were addressed.

**77—RACHEL ROBESON** (*Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 1, 1749, in Robeson township, Berks Co. Pa. d. in Pa.  
m. Henry Bunn, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———.

201 JAMES BUNN, b. Oct. 4, 1789, d. . . . .

**79—HANNAH ROBESON** (*Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 11, 1753, in Robeson township Berks Co. Pa. d.  
m. Richard Jacobs, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———.

202 CHRISTIAN JACOBS, b. . . . . d. . . . .



school by popular subscription, aside from those conducted by religious denominations."

Mrs. Lauros Allen of Buffalo N. Y. kindly sent the above for our use.

Many of the dates in connection with Moses and the descendants of Israel, who resided in this section, were sent us by Mr. Louis Richards, of Reading Pa. to whom thanks are more than due for his timely aid.

**84—SAMUEL ROBESON** (*Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 9, 1765, in Robeson township, Berks Co. Pa. d. Oct. 11, 1821, near Reading, Pa.

m. about 1799, Hannah Krist, b. Oct. 8, 1775, d. Mar. 8, 1824, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———.

214	CHRISTIANNA ROBESON, b.	1800; d. June 15, 1837;	unm.
215	GEORGE " " . . . . .	" out West.	
216	ELLEN " "	1804; " Mar. 24, 1837;	unm.
217	SAMUEL " "	1806; " Apr. 19, 1876; m.	Susan Easterly
218	ELIZABETH " " . . . . .		
219	SARAH " " . . . . .	" Feb. 1880;	unm.
220	MARY " " . . . . .	" " " " " " " "	— Bear.
221	HANNAH " " . . . . .	" " " " " " " "	— Fox.
222	CHARLES K. " "	1818; " July 3, 1869; " Sarah H. Illig.	

The above record was kindly furnished by Mr. S. I. Robeson of Seattle Wash. a son of the late Chas. K. Robeson of Reading Pa.

Samuel Robeson and three of his daughters are buried in St. Gabriel's church-yard, Douglassville Pa. The tombstones of the daughters each has a verse of poetry; "Robeson" is spelled "Robison" on these tombstones. Samuel and his family lived at Birdsboro, Berks Co. Pa.

"IN MEMORY OF CHRISTIANA ROBISON."

"Beneath this turf a faithful christian lies,  
Her virtues bounded only by the skies,  
Her gentle spirit's fled to Him who gave  
Her breath, her faith, her triumph  
o'er the grave."

"IN MEMORY OF ELLEN ROBISON."

"Rest dearest Ellen rest in peace  
Till that great awful day,  
When Christ shall call thy spirit up  
To pass beyond decay."



"SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF ANN ROBESON."

"O, Much beloved—much lamented friend,  
Her life was holy Happy was her end,  
By saints esteemed & e'en by sinners blest,  
And best beloved by those who knew her best."

**89—JOHN ROBESON** (*Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 28, 1755, in Greenwich township at lower end of Green Pond, Sussex (now Warren) Co. N. J. d. May 5, 1835, at Hope Farm, N. J.

m. 1799, Martha Boyle b. Jan. 1776, d. Feb. 4, 1849, at Phila. Pa. dau. of Anthony Boyle of Hope Farms, N. J.

223	MAURICE ROBESON,	b. Jan. 23, 1800; d.	1842; m. Rhoda Boughton.
224	ANN (NANCY) ELIZA	" " Feb. 23, 1802; "	1853; unm.
225	MARY	" " June 15, 1804; "	1871; "
226	EDW'D ROCKHILL	" " Nov. 22, 1806; " Jan. 1, 1877; "	1st, Clarissa Weiss. " 2nd, J. F. Tewksbury.
227	CALEB NEWBOLD	" " May 11, 1809; " July 18, 1828; "	unm.
228	ANTHONY BOYLE	" " Nov. 18, 1811; " Apr. 2, 1864; "	Ellen Clizbe.
229	JOHN	" " Mar. 18, 1814; " . . . . .	unm.
230	ANDREW	" " Oct. 19, 1816; " Oct. 18, 1863; "	Sarah —
231	JAMES M.	" " Nov. 1, 1818; " June 7, 1855; "	Sarah Owen.

Anthony Boyle, father-in-law to John Robeson, was extensively engaged in the exportation of cattle to Canada. His farm was near Hope, in Oxford Township N. J.

Ann Eliza Robeson, usually called "Nancy" was an exceedingly capable woman, with great strength of character. When a young woman she became a member of the household of her cousin Eliza Robeson, wife of Gen. S. R. Hamilton of Trenton, N. J., where she relieved her cousin, (who was in ill health) of the care of superintending the house and family, and so well did she fulfill her mission, that there was never the slightest friction, her word was law, with the younger members of the family, and while she was a strict disciplinarian, she was also a refuge in troublous times, when merited punishment threatened. As the younger ones grew older they retained their affection for her, and confidence in her judgment, and consulted her, as well as their parents in all perplexing and important affairs.

Mary Robeson when she grew up, became a milliner, and settled in Phila. Pa. where she was famed for her "styles." That she had a natural talent for her chosen occupation, the following, from the "Sussex Register" of 1823, shows: "Miss Mary Robeson, a daughter of John Robeson, exhibited (at the County Fair), a very superior grass hat, about equal to No. 34 Leghorn manufacture, and was awarded a special premium of three dollars; she had never seen anything of the kind made, nor ever heard of directions for uniting the plaits together." This Fair was held at Hope N. J. in Sept. 1823, and Mary was less than twenty years old. She was a very self reliant woman, greatly esteemed, and was a most successful business woman, she died in Phila. Pa. where she had lived many years.

91—(DAVID) MORRIS ROBESON (*Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 19, 1759, at Forest of Deane, N. Y. d. Jan. 31, 1823, at Oxford, N. J.

m. Nov. 23, 1789, Tacy Paul; b. July 26, 1769, d. 1849, at Phila. Pa. dau. of Mary (Paul) & John Paul of Byberry Pa.

- 232 JOHN P. ROBESON, b. Nov. 17, 1793; d. May 6, 1836; m. Charlotte S. Erwin. (268)
- 233 ELIZABETH (ELIZA) " Mar. 14, 1795; " Jan. 15, 1865; " S. F. R. Hamilton.
- 234 CHARLES S. " " Nov. 10, 1796; " Nov. 6, 1836; " Ann Sherrerd.
- 235 WILLIAM P. " " Nov. 10, 1798; " Dec. 2, 1864; " Anna M. Maxwell.
- 236 MARY P. " " Dec. 26, 1800; " Jan. 22, 1865; " William Stroud.
- 237 ANN ROCKHILL " " Mar. 17, 1803; " July 9, 1803.
- 238 MORRIS D. " " June 3, 1804; " Mar. 30, 1856; " Emily Hollingshed.
- 239 JOSEPH PAUL " " Dec. 20, 1806; " Sept. 3, 1807.
- 240 TACY A. " " Oct. 25, 1808; " July 10, 1871; " Simpson Stroud.
- 241 JOSEPH PAUL " " Aug. 18, 1810; " Sept. 20, 1865; " Elizabeth Stroud.

(David) Morris Robeson, was evidently named for his great-grandfather, David Morris, but dropped the "David" when he was grown, and was always known as "Morris." His parents died when he was a youth, and his early manhood was spent with relatives in Phila. His three sisters, Mary, Achsah, and Anne, having died, he and his remaining sister and brother returned to their farm, at the lower end of Green Pond near Oxford Furnace N. J. in 1781, broken in fortune by the vicissitudes of war, yet with sufficient for a comfortable living.

The quiet life seems to have been irksome to Morris, and he returned to Phila. where he became a partner in the firm of "Paul Brothers" the firm being thereafter "Paul, Robeson, Paul." In the "Old Merchants" we are told that this store had a "wide spread notoriety, they were there in 1797, and many years after." This place of business was at 53 Water St. next the corner of Arch St. and between Arch and Old Ferry Alley. The firm at one time was intimately connected with the City Government. In 1789 Morris married Tacy Paul,<sup>1</sup> sister to his partners. The residence of Morris and his wife was back of and over the store,<sup>2</sup> it being the custom at that time to have residence and business under one roof; it was, in truth, a beautiful site for a home, the house part, overlooking the Delaware river, being somewhat elevated and the grounds terraced to the water's edge; here eight of their children were born (the eldest was born at Byberry, Pa., and the youngest at Oxford Furnace N. J.) It was the custom of the family to spend their summers<sup>3</sup> in the vicinity of Salem N. J. near Weymouth Furnace, in which Morris had a business interest.

The Weymouth Furnace was built by the firm of "Paul, Robeson, Paul" together with Charles Shoemaker and George Ashbridge; this

1. Being born at Forest of Deane N. Y. where there was no Society of Friends, Morris Robeson's birth was not recorded, and appears to have been overlooked when the family returned to New Jersey, his father having died soon after their return, and his mother left with the family of small children, and the estate to look after: tho' he, as well as the congregation to which his family belonged, considered him a member; but when (as usual), he asked permission of the Society to marry, his birth not being found on the records, permission was refused, unless he joined the Society as a *new* member, this he would not do, having considered himself a member by *birth-right*, if Tacy Paul married him *without* permission of the Society, she would lose *her* birth-right. The circumstances by which the recording of his birth was overlooked, being fully explained, the Society finally gave permission for the marriage, but not in the Meeting as was customary for *members*; Tacy was retained as a member and the family known as Friends and the children brought up in the faith but could not be birth-right members, as their father never would consent to join as a *new* member, and *both* parents had to be members to insure the birth-right to their children, (S. S. Robeson.) This seems a particularly harsh rendering of the laws of the Society, as well as a disadvantageous one for the Society, as, of the eight children (of Morris & Tacy,) who lived, only *one* joined the Society, had *all* been members by *birth-right*, as seemed only just, their families and interests, would have been allied to the interests of the Society, presumably, to the present time. (K. H. O.)

2. Watson's Annals, speaks of the east side of Water St. being occupied by the best of Philadelphia's residents, the best & richest merchants *dwelling* under the same roofs with their store." Vol. 1, p. 225. (K. H. O.)

3. In 1808 the Weymouth Furnace was sold to Samuel Richards, and Morris Robeson also sold his summer home near Salem, N. J., and the next year bought the Oxford property and used the residence *there*, for a summer home. See also under 528—7th. generation.

firm made, at this Furnace, the *first iron* water pipes which were *laid* in *Philadelphia*.<sup>1</sup> They also built a large dam across the Great Egg Harbor River in 1801, for the purposes of the furnace.<sup>2</sup>

In 1809, Morris purchased the old Robeson property, at Oxford Furnace N. J. of the "Shippen," estate, Dr. Shippen having purchased this property from Jonathan Robeson, grandfather of Morris; here the family of Morris now spent the summers, returning to Phila. for the winter season: but finally settled permanently at Oxford, where

1. "A Report of the Committee appointed by Common Council (of Phila.) to enquire into the state of the Water Works," dated Dec. 5, 1801, states that iron water pipes were purchased from "Messers. *Robeson & Pauls*," to the amount of \$128.62, which were used as an experiment at "Centre Square Works," also a *report* made in 1804, by the "Watering Committee" on the use of cast iron water pipes, also furnished by "Messers. *Robeson & Pauls*." (The bill for above pipes was paid in 1803.)

"The inhabitants of Water-street being extremely desirous of having the pipe laid there, some pains have been taken to accommodate them. This street would, perhaps, have been earlier supplied, if it had not been found that the increased pressure of the water in that low situation, was more than there was reason to believe the *wooden* pipes could bear; those laid in several streets down to the intersection of Water street, having in most every instance given way: it was therefore necessary to devise a mode of supplying that part of the city with stronger pipe. An experiment had been made some time since, near the Centre-square Engine House, to ascertain the best and cheapest mode of supply by iron pipe; an entirely new method of jointing them was there tried, and found to be more effectual, and less expensive, than any heretofore known, in consequence it was determined to lay such in Water street. A contract has accordingly been made with "*Robeson and Pauls*", to furnish a quantity of three inch cast iron pipe, sufficient to supply as much of Water street, as the Committee should direct; under which there has been delivered, fifty-six tons, which have been laid in Water street, from Vine street to the Drawbridge, and also in some other situations; from the appearance and goodness of this part of the work, your Committee are of the opinion it will answer the purpose extremely well, and the difficulties and expense, with the interruption of business, which were likely to have taken place, by leakage, or bursting, if wooden pipes had been laid in such a low situation, are, by the above measure, avoided."

We are greatly indebted to Mr. F. C. Dunlap of Phila. Pa. Chief of the Water Bureau, of that city, for his kindness in sending us in 1908 the above copy of the Records, of the Water Bureau, concerning this early period.

2. "Be it enacted, by the Council and General Assembly of the State (N. J.) that it shall be lawful, for *Morris Robeson*, and *Geor. Ashbridg* with others, their heirs and assigns, to erect, keep up, maintain, and support, a dam or dams, on their own land, across Great-Egg-Harbour-River, above the mouth of Great-Run, and below the saw-mill, on Hospitality-Branch, in the county of Gloucester, for the accommodation of iron-works and other water-works, and the same to keep up and maintain for the only proper use, benefit and behoof of them, their heirs and assigns forever."

"Passed at Trenton N. J. Feb. 9, 1801."

The above, was kindly sought out, and sent us by Capt. John M. Rogers then of the State Library, (N. J.) whose aid is always most cheerfully given: Capt. Rogers also states, that the first dam in New Jersey, was authorized in 1777, and the first canal in 1800. K. H. O.



Morris pursued the calling of his ancestors who styled themselves "iron-mongers."

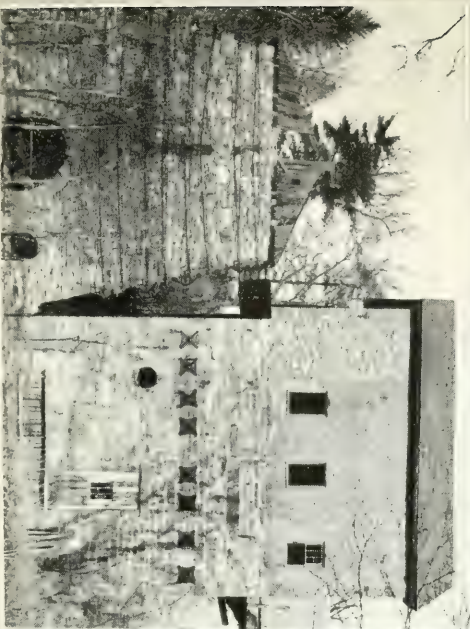
Having made New Jersey his permanent home, he soon identified himself with its interests and affairs, and occupied positions of responsibility and trust; he became a Judge, (as did his ancestors and descendants.) He was the first President of the Sussex (& Warren) Co. Agricultural Society, Feb. 1821; also a Director of the "Trenton Banking Co." in 1819 20-22. He was a large man, of commanding presence, with a fair complexion and dark brown hair, a handsome man in every sense of the word, born to command respect. He died at his home at Oxford Furnace N. J. of acute indigestion, at the age of sixty-four.

Tacy Paul, wife of Morris Robeson, was a small woman, with dark hair and eyes, and always extremely delicate, tho' she lived till her eightieth year. She was descended through her mother from the "Livezey" and "Kenton" families. Her father and mother were cousins, though not of the first degree. The first years of her married life were evidently spent at the homestead on Green Pond, as we find that in 1791, she was transferred to the "Kingwood Meeting," Hunterdon Co. N. J. from the "Abington Meeting," Phila. Pa. and in 1794 is transferred to the "Abington Meeting" from "Kingwood Meeting," when they appear to have settled in Phila. She was a woman of strong character, and very active, in spite of her physical disabilities, and hers was a well-ordered house. The daily waste in the homes of some of her descendants would not have been tolerated by this foremother; her easy going, genial husband had a good balance wheel in the prudent wife, who looked after the management of the household, though by no means in a cramped nor stingy fashion, for she was as hospitable, and generous, as her husband could desire; but by her good management and oversight no undue expense was incurred.

It has been remarked that some of the posterity of this couple are scatterers, and some gatherers, of this world's goods—the former propensity evidently inherited from this forefather, and the latter from this foremother. S. S. Robeson.

Tacy Paul Robeson was, for many years, an Elder among "Friends" and always wore the Quaker habiliments.

In 1825, when the location of a county-seat was being considered in Warren county, the following advertisement was printed in the "Trenton True American," at Trenton N. J. Dec. 1825.



Oxford, N. J., Furnace and Forge, built 1742, by Jonathan Robeson

Homestead of Morris Robeson at Oxford, N. J., built about 1756



"I Tacy Robeson, Executor of last Will and Testament of Morris Robeson Esq. am authorized, and do hereby offer, 2 acres of land on the north side of the road leading to Bethlehem from Oxford Furnace N. J. between the Mansion House and Searl house, for location of Public Buildings, for use of the new county of Warren forever, together with five thousand (5000) dollars in cash, payable thirty days after completion of buildings, also privelege of all stone and loam that may be needed, without charge, and guarantee free, a supply of—water for use for same, without expense forever; except of logs—or other means of conveying the water.<sup>1</sup> Dec. 28, 1824."

"Signed sealed & delivered in Belvidere N. J. Jan. 6, 1825, to Matthias G. Halsted,<sup>2</sup> & J. Kinney Jun. Chosen Freeholders of Warren Co. Witness present, Theo. S. Paul."

"Thinking that Oxford Furnace is a good situation for the County Seat, the Town being Central, healthful, of fine situation with immense advantages of water & water power, for milling, distilling & factory operations, being also, near the route of the Grand Canal,<sup>3</sup> deem it a duty to themselves and to the good people of the new County of Warren, respectfully to propose their Site, and solicits preference at the approaching election, 3rd. Tuesday in April next, for a location of the County buildings." (By Tacy Robeson & heirs of Morris Robeson.) *Belvidere* was made the County-seat, at the election.)

Tacy Robeson and the heirs of the Robeson estate at Oxford Furnace, also advertise land at that place, in the "Trenton True American," of Dec. 23, 1825.

In 1754, Morris and Tacy Robeson are taxed on 400 acres of land in Washington county, Pa. They at that time resided in Philadelphia.

The Robeson homestead at Oxford Furnace N. J. is the oldest *habitable* house in the northern part of New Jersey, and is in a fine state of preservation, in spite of being a hundred and fifty years old. It is still a most attractive place. Its walls are of stone, about three feet thick, there are four large chimneys, the rear of the house is on a lower level than the front, as the house stands on the side hill; there are

---

1. Hollow logs were then in common use for the conveyance of water for the supply of houses or factories.

2. Matthias G. Halsted lived in Belvidere N. J. for several years, but afterward settled in Orange N. J. where the rest of his useful life was spent.

3. The *route* of the "Grand Canal" was designated, but the canal was never built.



two entrances on the front, both having picturesque porches, these give entrance to the floor on the rear of which is the porch running across the house, and which seems, from the back view, to be on the second floor: this floor has seven large rooms, and the floor above has five rooms: the large basement is not now used except as storerooms and cellar, but formerly the kitchen was in the basement: here there was a large fireplace. The writer has heard it said that oxen were used to bring in immense logs which were then rolled into the fireplace as "back-logs." The cooking was doubtless done in the old-fashioned way in iron kettles suspended over the fire from a "crane," the meat roasted before the fire on a "spit" and the baking done in the Dutch oven.<sup>1</sup> This homestead was built about 1765, by Dr. William Shippen when he bought the Furnace and land from Jonathan Robeson. See 3rd generation number 4. Jonathan's grandson Morris Robeson repurchased the estate and house in 1808, for a summer home, but afterward resided there permanently. His youngest son Joseph P. Robeson was born at this house, as were the late Sec. of Navy George M. Robeson, and the late Col. Morris R. Hamilton, both grandsons of Morris Robeson.

The house has a most beautiful setting of grand old trees and the spacious lawn is like a velvet carpet.

The house now has all the modern improvements, electric light, telephone, etc.

94—PETER ROBESON (*Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 30, 1748, in Phila. Co. Pa. d. Nov. 9, 1833, at "Shoomac Park" Roxboro, Phila. Pa.

m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1780, Martha Livezey, b. June 3, 1755 d. 1790, dau. of Martha (Knowles) & Thomas Livezey 2nd.

" 2nd, June 17, 1798, Elizabeth Heath Shoemaker 2 dau. of Elizabeth (Livezey) & John Shoemaker.

242 CATHERINE ROBESON, b. Dec. 28, 1781; d. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Dr. John Moore.

243 JONATHAN " " Feb. 12, 1783; " Mar. 14, 1859; unm.

244 MARTHA (PATTY) " " June 21, 1784; " Nov. 14, 1807; " at Portland, Me.

1. Dutch ovens were built of stone or brick, against the outside of a house, the top of the oven being rounded, they were connected with the chimney, and had a door in the kitchen, at some distance from the floor, through this door the oven was filled with wood and when the wood had burned to ashes, the ashes were brushed into an opening made for that purpose, and the bread cake or pies were put in the hot oven, these ovens were large, and held an amazing amount of good things, and were the only means of baking, until coal and ranges came into general use.

2. Elizabeth Shoemaker Robeson was a minister in the Germantown Meeting.



Old Robeson Homestead, "Shoomac Park"

Peter Robeson  
From a painting by "Sully," a celebrated artist, taken in 1828

The Craig, Robeson Knoll, in "Shoomac Park"



2. A house, which was called "Milverton" on the opposite side of Ridge Road, was built by Peter Robeson for his son Andrew. This was also a most attractive



his father moving there when Peter was about fourteen. His father afterward lived at Whitmarsh Pa. Peter's eldest son Jonathan, was always a sufferer from curvature of the spine: never in robust health, he did not enter on a business career, but interested himself with his green-house, and in carpenter work, being very fond of both employments; he amused himself making fancy boxes, and silkwinders for his friends, and also made small pieces of furniture. He lived a peaceful and happy life notwithstanding his physical infirmities, and left only the memory of kindness and love, with those who survived him: he died at the age of seventy-six. He seems to have been of a cheerful disposition, and a man of many friends; no gathering being complete without the sunshine of his presence. The following invitations, thoughtfully sent us by Jonathan's great-grand-nephew, Mr. Robeson Perot, of Phila. will be found most interesting; it was the fashion, then, as now, for the bride-elect, to bid her relatives and friends, dine with her shortly before her marriage.

"Sarah Ann Robeson & Joseph Lea, request the Company of Jon'a Robeson to dine at his Father's on the 13th, inst. 5mo, 2nd, 1808."

"Ann Livezey and Isaac Williams request the Company of Jonathan Robeson to dine at Thomas Livezey's Spring-mill on 5th day the 12th. inst. 5th. mo. 5th. 1808."

"Sarah Ridgeway & John L. Johnson request the company of Jonathan Robeson to dine at their house in Roxborough on 6th Day 11th mo. 1st. 10th mo. 29th 1805."

"Mary Johnson & Benedict Dorsey Jr. request the Company of Jon'a Robeson to dine at Germantown on 6th. Day the 8th. inst. 6mo. 2. 1804."

The following is from a newspaper clipping which had been preserved by a Robeson descendant, but name of paper, or date of its publication is unknown.

---

place with beautiful grounds and fine trees, it is still in a good state of preservation and is used as a hotel under the name of "Riverside Mansion."

After the removal of Andrew and his family to Mass. this house was occupied as a summer home by the family of Peter's daughter, Mrs. Lea, they afterward resided there permanently till 1845, when they returned to Phila. and their daughter, Mrs. Minster, with her family made it her home for thirty-five years, it finally passed into other hands.

“Jonathan Robeson, though a sufferer from deformity of body, was most loving in spirit; a doctor said of him, ‘Some are endowed with the *milk* of human kindness, but Jonathan Robeson is endowed with the *cream*,’ so one can easily imagine his welcome at Meeting, when he and his step-mother arrived in their quaint chaise; the Johnsons, Logans and a few other families formed the congregation; the Meeting house, in those days, occupied the site of the present schoolhouse; the fine ash trees now standing there were planted by Jonathan. The former Meeting house had been nearer the street, under the great button-wood trees in the graveyard.

The Robeson farm was thoroughly cultivated, and a rare place for botanists.”

The following paper was found several years ago, in a desk which had been made (supposedly by Jonathan Robeson) of wood from the old homestead trees.

## COPY OF PAPER.

## “PAWLINGS FORD PERMANENT BRIDGE.”

No. 132.—

This is to certify that Peter Robeson,—having paid fifty dollars, is entitled to one share in the stock of—“The Managers and Company for erecting a Permanent Bridge over the River Schuylkill, at or near Pawling’s Ford” subject to the payments due and to grow due thereon, Transferable only in person (or by Attorney.) in presence of the President or Treasurer. Witness our hands and the seal of said corporation, the tenth day of October 1810,”

“Levi Pawling, President.”

“John Jones Treasurer 2.”

Seal inscribed,  
 “Pawling’s  
 Ford  
 Bridge Comp’y,  
 1810.

We are greatly obliged to Mr. William Moore of Los Gatos Cal. (a descendant of Peter Robeson) for the above paper; the desk in which it was found belongs to him.

Copy of Marriage Certificate  
 of  
 Martha Livezey & Peter Robeson.

WHEREAS Peter Robeson son of Jonathan Robeson of Whitmarsh Township in ye County of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania Miller. And Martha Livezey Daughter of Thomas Livezey, of Roxborough Township in the County and Province afore’d: Miller: Having declared their intentions of Marriage with each

other before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers at Abington, in the County aforesaid. According to the good order used amongst them. WHOSE proceedings therein, after Deliberate consideration thereof. Having consent of parents and parties concerned nothing appearing to Obstruct was approved of by said Meetings.

NOW these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full Accomplishing their said Intentions, this Fifteenth Day of the Eleventh Month in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty. They the said Peter Robeson and Martha Livezey, appeared in a publick Meeting of the said People and others at Germantown in the County aforesaid.

And the said Peter Robeson taking the said Martha Livezey by the Hand, did in a solemn manner openly Declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband untill Death shall separate them. AND then, and there, in the said Assembly, the said Martha Livezey did in like manner openly Declare that she took the said Peter Robeson to be her Husband; promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithfull Wife, untill Death should separate them. AND MOREOVER the said Peter Robeson and Martha Livezey (She according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband as a further confirmation thereof) did then and by these presents set their Hands; AND WE whose Names are hereunto Subscribed, being among others present at the Solemnisation of the said Marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid, AS WITNESS thereunto have also to these presents set our Hands the Day & Year above Written.

Thos. Yorke

Peter Robeson

Martha Robeson

- |                       |                         |                          |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1, Owen Morris        | 6, Betsy Robeson        | 15, Sarah Mather         |
| 2, Sam'l Morris       | Sarah Shoemaker         | Jacob Paul               |
| Ezra Jones            | Ann Mather              | Jos. Johnson             |
| 3, Charles Shoemaker  | 7, Martha Yorke         | Eliza Johnson pr. Order. |
| Andrew Barge          | Eliza Jones             | 16, Mary Paul pr order   |
| Thos. Lancaster Junr. | Jno. Johnson *          | 17, Jona. Robeson *      |
| John Child            | Thos. Nedrow            | 18, Thos Livezey         |
| Sarah Child           | Thos. Carrington        | 19, Martha Livezey       |
| Thos Rose *           | Abraham Cadwalader      | John Johnson Junr.       |
| John Morton           | Martha Deawes (Deweese) | Rachel Johnson           |
| John Michener         | 8, Nicholas Waln        | 20, Matthew Tyson        |
| Esther Morton         | 9, Rachel Tyson         | 21, Thos. Livezey Junr.  |
| Margt. Thomas         | 10, Sarah Waln          | 22, John Livezey         |
| Hannah Knowles        | 11, Joseph Paul         | 23, Ann Livezey          |
| James Knowles         | 12, Mary Paul           | 24, Samuel Livezey       |
| 4, Mary Robeson       | 13, John Shoemaker      | 25, Joseph Livezey       |
| 5, Elizabeth Robeson  | 14, Elizabeth Shoemaker | 26, Sally Robeson        |
|                       | Bartho. Mather          | 27, Margaret Robeson     |

Endorsed:—

Peter Robeson's  
Marriage Certificate

Recorded Page 262.

Most of these witnesses were relatives of the bride and groom: 1-2-3—being cousins of the bride, 4 & 5 sisters of the groom, 6—cousin of groom, 7—daughter of Mary & Thos. Yorke, 8-10-11-12—are cousins of bride, 9—sister of groom, 13-14—aunt & uncle of bride, 15-16 cousins of the bride, 17—father of the groom, 18-19—parents of the bride, 20—brother-in-law of groom, 21-22-23-24-25—sister & brothers of bride, 26-27—sisters of groom. Others are doubtless related to the bride, but the relationship is not clear to the writer.

When sending this certificate of the marriage of his great-grandfather, Peter Robeson, Mr. Andrew Robeson of Brookline Mass. stated that the names of witnesses were in four rows, on the certificate, and the beginning of each row is marked with a star.

Following is a letter from Daniel Thomas to Elizabeth (Shoemaker), wife of Peter Robeson of Roxborough, Phila. Pa.

“Philadelphia, 1st. mo. 6th. 1818.”

Dear cousin

Sometime ago, when I spent a very agreeable afternoon at your house, the conversation turned on our ancestors and connections of our mothers' side, and finding thy curiosity led thee to wish a further knowledge of them, have spent a leisure hour in what is a gratification to me; to oblige an esteemed relative. The first that I have any account of, was our great grandparents, a worthy couple, Robert and Susannah Heath, who arrived here from England about the year 1701 (see Mary Emlen's memorial) with five daughters and one son, their names and some of their descendants are as follows, viz: Ann married to Richard Waln, Joseph who died without issue, Robert, the father of Robert Waln of this city, and Richard, father of the late Jesse Waln, their daughter if any, I did not know.

Susanna (Heath) married Morris Morris of Abington, their children were, Samuel, settled at Whitmarsh, never married, the late Joshua Morris of Abington, Daniel, father of Ann Humphreys of this city, Morris Jr. father of the present Susanna Morris and the late Gov. Mifflin's wife, and David died a young man. Their daughters were Sarah, married James Paul of Abington, Susanna married Thomas Fletcher of Abington, — Evans married Thomas Evans of Northwales, & Gainor married Abel Roberts, of Richland.

Elizabeth (Heath) who was our grandmother, married Thomas Livezey of lower Dublin, their children were Susanna, my mother, Rachel married Thomas Roberts, Martha married Joseph James of Philada: Mary, first married Samuel Bolton, then Joseph Paul of Springmill, Thomas Livezey of Wissahickon, Elizabeth who was thy mother, married John Shoemaker of Cheltenham.

Hannah (Heath) first married to — Worrell then to — Sermon then to — Hurford, I have no knowledge whether or not she had any daughters, but had sons, Joseph Sermon of Philadelphia was one of them.



Mary (Heath) married George Emlen of Philadelphia; their children were George the father of the late George and Caleb Emlen of Philada. and Hannah the mother of Doctor (William) Logan. I know of no other.

Richard Heath their only son died a young man, I have understood he was to have married into the Morris family, had he lived.

I think four of the daughters were public friends, viz; Ann, Susanna, Hannah, and Mary, the three last I have frequently heard.

Thus I have given thee an account of some of the numerous descendants of our ancestors tho' perhaps not quite perfect, having nothing but Memory to govern me, but believe there is no one now living, that have known as many of the different branches as myself.

If the perusal of the above genealogy should be any gratification to a dear friend, it will fully compensate thy affectionate kinsman

Dan'l. Thomas."

This letter was copied from the original by Mr. Robeson Perot, who kindly put it at our disposal. It will be interesting to many of the descendants of Andrew Robeson, as many are connected, through marriage, or descent, with the above families.

96—JONATHAN ROBESON 3rd (*Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 29, 1752, in Montgomery Co. Pa. d. Sept. 5, 1799, at Roxboro, Pa.  
m. Jan. 29, 1795, Sarah Wharton, b. Apr. 23, 1772, d. Aug. 26, 1847,  
dau. of Sarah (Tallman) & Joseph Wharton, one of  
the foremost citizens of Phila.

248 SARAH W. ROBESON, b. Nov. 26, 1795; d. Apr. 6, 1877; m. Chas. F. Logan.

249 JOSEPH W. " " July 13, 1797; " Apr. 12, 1798.

250 ELIZABETH " " Feb. 14, 1799; " July 3, 1872; unm.

Jonathan Robeson and Sarah Wharton were married at the Wharton residence, 81 South Third St. Phila. by the Rev. Bishop White, D.D. Jonathan with his brother Peter,<sup>1</sup> carried on the farm and mill at Roxboro (Shoomac Park). He was commissioned Capt. of Militia<sup>2</sup> in 1778, and July 11, 1798, was commissioned Lt. Vol. Light Dragoons, Provisional Army of U. S. by President Adams. In February of the following year he was one of twelve Commis-

1. In Will he states that all notes on account of the firm were for his personal use, and are to be paid from his estate.

2. Jan. 30, 1787, Jonathan Robeson, is censured by members of Gwynedd Meeting "for leaving the abode, of his father, associating with 'Military' men, and officiating in Commissary Department."—Gwynedd Records.

sioners, to receive subscriptions for shares in a loan for the purpose of supplying the city of Phila. with wholesome water.<sup>1</sup>

97—**RACHEL ROBESON** (*Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 27, 1755, in Montgomery Co. Pa. d.

m. before 1780, Matthew Tyson, son of ——— ( ) & ———

251 **JON'A (JONAS) TYSON**, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. ——— Fitzwater.

252 **KATHARINE** “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . . “ ——— Fitzwater.

Every endeavor has been made to find descendants of this brother and sister, who married “Fitzwaters,” but no information has been found of the families of either Jon'a Tyson, or Katharine Fitzwater.

100—**MARGARET ROBESON** (*Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 23, 1761, in Montgomery Co. Pa. d.

m. Caleb Lownes, son of Agnes (Copeland) & John Lownes, descended from Hugh Lownes, the first settler.

253 **JOHN ROBESON LOWNES**, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. Catherine Howell.

254 **EDW'D FARMER** “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . . “ 1st, Polly Byrnes.  
“ “ . . . . . “ . . . . . “ 2nd, Elizb' Reihle.

255 **GEO. BOLTON** “ “ . . . . . “ 1825; “ Mary Paul.

256 **KATHARINE** “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . .

101—**MARY (POLLY) ROBESON** (*Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 1, 1764, in Montgomery Co. Pa. d. Sept. 6, 1857, at Roxboro, Pa.

m. Oct. 20, 1795, Dr. George Bensell, b. Nov. 20, 1756, d. Dec. 1, 1827, son of Sarah ( ) & Charles Bensell, and grandson of Bishop Benzelius, of Upsal, Sweden.

257 **CHARLES BENSELL**, b. Sept. 25, 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1797.

258 **CHAS. EDW.** “ “ July 5, 1798; “ 1873; m. ———

259 **JAMES HENRY, M.D.** “ “ July 6, 1798; “ 1831; unm.

1. Water-works were begun in 1799, a large house for water-power, was built near the Schuylkill River, and another building, of marble, at Centre square, as a receiving fountain. These works had small encouragement at first, and to induce moneyed men, to invest in the stock they were offered water, free of rent, for a term of years; as late as 1803, the rents received for water, was only \$960.00 although about \$300,000. had been expended; more than a hundred houses were still receiving water, free. In 1814, the cost of raising the water was 24,000, and the rents were 18,000, but in 1827, the improvements were such, that the expense of distributing the water was only \$1,478, while the rents had increased to \$33,560.—Watson's Annals.

- 260 WILLIAM BENSELL, *b.* Sept. 13, 1800; *d.* July 15, 1801.  
 261 CATHARINE " " May 9, 1802; " Aug. 1803.  
 262 EDMUND S. " " Nov. 1, 1804; " 1847; *m.* Margaret Sperry.  
 263 GEORGE AUGUST " " Sept. 14, 1807; " 1855;—supposed to have  
 been killed on the Plains, going to California.

The above record was copied from the "Bensell" Bible record, and kindly sent for our use by Miss M. K. Baker of Phila. Pa.

Polly Robeson was an active, energetic woman, and lived to be ninety-three years of age, she was very patriotic, and her descendants have a silver cup which was presented to her, by the 1st. City Troop, after she had entertained them on their return from the campaign of 1794 in the whiskey insurrection; they rested near the homestead, and she immediately took measures to provide refreshment for them. Penn. Mag. Vol. 6, p. 390. In her young days she was extremely fond of horses, and was capable of managing the most vicious animal, a guest called at the house one day, when she was in her ninetieth year, and finding his horse at the gate, she mounted, and rode up and down Ridge-Road on a man's saddle. She lived most of her life at the homestead at Roxboro, her husband, Dr. Bensell, died many years before she did, he began life as a merchant, but after the death of his brother Dr. Charles Bensell, he studied medicine, he was gentle and refined, fond of poetry, and sometimes indulged in rhyme, he also had a talent for drawing, tho' he never cultivated it: his grandsons inherited this talent, and had studios in Phila. Dr. Geo. Bensell's house was at 4794, Germantown Road. (From Penn. Mag. Vol. 6, p. 388 & Watson's Annals, p. 68.)

106—ACHSAH ROCKHILL (*Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* July 20, 1759, at Pittstown, New Jersey, *d.* Sept. 5, 1807, at same place.

*m.* June 6, 1782,<sup>1</sup> William Erwin, *b.* Feb. 1, 1760, in Ireland, *d.* June 18, 1836, at Erwinna, Pa. son of — (Scott) & Col. Arthur Erwin.

- 264 MARY ERWIN, *b.* May 9, 1783; *d.* Apr. 1836; *m.* Philip Howell.  
 265 RACHEL " " May 31, 1787; " Jan. 31, 1858; " 1st, Charles Howell.  
 " 2nd, Thos. G. Kennedy.

1. Consent to marry asked of Kingwood Meeting, May 9, 1782, see "History of Hunterdon Co. New Jersey."

- 266 SCOTT R. ERWIN, *b.* July 15, 1789; *d.* May 27, 1823.  
 267 JULIANA " " Dec. 26, 1791; " May 28, 1823; *m.* Thos. G. Kennedy.  
 268 CHARLOTTE " " Jan. 20, 1797; " Sept. 9, 1845; " John P. Robeson. (232).

William Erwin was the third son of Col. Erwin, and was born at Antrim Ireland: he was Capt. in 1st. Regt. of Foot, in Continental service of the U. S. in 1781. He settled "Erwinna" Pa. where all his children were born. He represented Bucks Co. Pa. several times in the State Senate. His dau. Charlotte married her cousin, John Robeson son of Tacy Paul and Morris Robeson (91). They had no children. She died at Easton, Pa.

108—JOHN CLAYTON ROCKHILL (*Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* July 10, 1766, at Pittstown, N. J. *d.* July 25, 1827, at Pittstown.  
*m.* Aug. 27, 1789, Gaynor Potts, *b.* Mar. 10, 1764, *d.* dau. of  
 Elizab. (Lukens) & Thomas Potts, *d.* 1772, at one time  
 Sheriff of Sussex (now Warren) Co. N. J.

- 269 THOMAS C. ROCKHILL, *b.* Dec. 17, 1790; *d.* Mar. 10, 1855; *m.* Mary Clappole.  
 270 ANNA " " Sept. 15, 1792; " July 16, 1793.  
 271 ROBESON " " July 16, 1794; " Aug. 13, 1867; " Susan Reading.  
 272 LUKENS " " June 4, 1796; " . . . . " Sarah Ghetta.  
 273 JOHN " " Sept. 23, 1798; " Aug. 8, 1825; unm.  
 274 ELIZABETH " " Mar. 20, 1801; " . . . . unm.  
 275 EDW. AUGUSTUS " " June 2, 1803; " . . . . " Eliza Potts.  
 276 WILLIAM POTTS " " Feb. 8, 1806; " Oct. 30, 1864; " — Shivers.

John Clayton Rockhill lived at Pittstown N. J. was a farmer, Surveyor, and Justice of the Peace; he married his step-sister, Gaynor Potts, a great-grand aunt to ex-President Theodore Roosevelt:<sup>1</sup> his wife survived him a number of years, and resided at the homestead in Pittstown, with her orphaned grandson, Geo. W. Rockhill.

---

1. Elizabeth Potts (sister of Gaynor) married Robert Barnhill, their daughter married Cornelius Roosevelt, their son, Theodore, and his wife, Martha Bullock, (of Georgia) were the parents of President Roosevelt.—*American Ancestry*—Vol. 6, p. 19.



115—EDWARD YORKE (*Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).b. Sept. 20, 1738,<sup>1</sup> in Berks Co. Pa. d. Apr. 12, 1781, at Phila. Pa.m. Jan. 22, 1762,<sup>2</sup> Sarah Stillé, b. Aug. 3, 1738, d. May 5, 1825, dau. of Sarah (Campeñois) & Peter Stillé.

277	THOMAS YORKE,	b. June 22, 1763; d. . . . .	unm.
278	STEPHEN     "     "	1765; "                     1771;	unm.
279	ELIZA         "     "	Jan. 17, 1767; " June 15, 1849; m. 1st, John Cole.	
		" 2nd, Geo. Farquhar.	
280	PETER         "     "	1768; " Apr. 14, 1815; " Mary Haines.	
281	STILLÉ        "     "	} twins                     " y.	
282	GUSTAVUS     "     "		
283	SAMUEL       "     "	1775; " May 15, 1816; " Mary Lippincott.	
284	MARTHA		
	(PATTY)       "     "	. . . . . " . . . . . " Mordecai Wetherill.	
285	EDWARD       "     "	. . . . . Lost at sea.	

Edward Yorke went to sea at an early age, and was Capt. of a merchant vessel. before the Revolution: in the commencement of the war, he was captured in the first armed vessel, it is thought to have been the "Delaware" and that he was in command. After his exchange, when in command of a galliot, in the attack on Mud Fort on the Delaware river, Oct. 23, 1777, in action with the frigate "Augusta" he had several ribs broken; the "Augusta" was sunk.<sup>3</sup>

Edward was possessed of an ample fortune, which was lost consequent on the depreciation of currency and other causes incident to war. He died in Phila and was buried in the church-yard of Gloria Dei (Old Swedes).

Sarah Stillé, wife of Edward Yorke, was descended from Olaf Stillé, who emigrated to this country with the first Swedish colony in 1638,

1. Mrs. Hoopes Account gives date of birth of Edward Yorke as Sept. 20.—Peaco Record says Dec. 20.

2. Penn. Archives, 2nd series, Vol. 8, p. 235.

3. In 1906, the Woodbury Chapter of the "Daughters of the Revolution," conceived the plan of having the frigate "Augusta" raised, and the wood used for the New Jersey room, of the Administration building of the "D. A. R." at Washington D. C. With the co-operation of the other Chapters, of New Jersey, this plan was carried out; the frigate raised after being in the river 130 years, and the wood used for doors, windows, wainscoting, and furniture, for the New Jersey room in Memorial Hall. A handsomely carved chair was also made from the wood for the use of the President of the United States, whenever he was called on to preside. The wood of the frigate, a dark oak which takes a high polish, is almost black, from having lain so long in the water. Newark Evening News, 1910.

under a passport from Eric Bielke, Lord of Peningby, in Upland Sweden. Olaf Stillé's land was situated on what in 1830, (Watson's Annals) was called "The Neck" and was the only homestead standing at that time. The Indians used to call Olaf, "The man with the black beard." Sarah Stillé's father died in 1767, he left a large estate to his three children, John (single), Elizabeth, m. Isaac Cowse, and Sarah.

After the death of Edward Yorke, Sarah married Thomas Vanderpool, a West India merchant (they had one daughter, Sarah).

During the war, Edward's wife could learn nothing of his whereabouts, and with her little daughter Eliza, used to visit all the wounded soldiers that were brought to Phila. thinking she might find him; one day the children saw a forlorn looking man, with pieces of bark for shoes, and his clothes in rags, and were astonished to see their mother rush out and welcome him, for it was their father; tradition says that their mother soon made trousers of her wedding gown, and a coat of a blanket, with the old-fashioned rose embroidery of the corners decorating each tail. While their father was away their house on Arch St. Phila. was taken possession of by the British, and most of its contents destroyed, except a few things which their mother packed and hired a farmer to take with the family in his wagon to Woodbridge N. J.; when nearing that place the farmer saw soldiers coming, and fearing they would take his horses, he took them out and drove away, leaving the family and their baggage in the wagon and it was some time before they were able to reach their destination. This interesting account was given by Mrs. Bernard A. Hoopes (since deceased,) and was related to her by her grandmother, Eliza Yorke Farquhar. Some data has also been gleaned, from "Watson's Annals." Edward Yorke Jr. the youngest son of Edward Yorke, had been adopted by his uncle Thomas Yorke, of England, and was lost at sea, when returning to England.

116—DAVID POTTS (*Thomas, Jr., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. about 1743, at Colebrookdale, Pa. d. Nov. 9, 1782, at Pine Forge.

m. Dec. 22, 1768, Anna Potts b. July 1, 1747, d. Oct. 1782, dau. of Ruth (Savage) & John Potts, uncle of David.

286 RUTHANNA POTTS, b. about 1769; d. . . . m. Judge Edmund Key.

287 MARTHA " " 1771; " Oct. 3, 1819; " David Potts.

David Potts was interested in the iron business, which he carried on extensively at Pine Forge. On his death, and that of his wife in 1782,

Pine Forge was sold to Thomas Rutter, a cousin to both David, and his wife, and this property is still owned by descendants of the "Potts" and "Rutter" families.

David's wife left her large estate to him. he died soon after, and left both his own, and wife's estates to their two children. Samuel Robeson was a witness to the Will of David Potts.

117—SARAH POTTS (*Thomas Jr., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b.	at Colebrookdale, Pa. d.
m.	Col. William Dewees, d. Jan. 17, 1801, of Great Valley, Pa. son of Rachel (Farmer) & William Dewees.

288 RACHEL DEWEES. b. . . . . d. Dec. 4, 1848; m. Capt. Benj. Bartholomew.

289 HANNAH " " . . . . . " Jan. 6, 1805; " Rev. John Boggs.

William Dewees, husband of Sarah Potts, was descended from a Huguenot family called "D'Ewees" settled in America 1690. His father, (William Dewees, Sr., a Hollander) built the second paper-mill erected in America, it was on Wissahickon Creek near Phila. His father also built a large stone mansion in 1764 at Whitemarsh Pa. On the gable end of the house are the letters "D," "W & R," the "D" being above the "W & R" and standing for, "Dewees," "William & Rachel."

Col. Dewees was a Col. of the Revolution, of a Pennsylvania Regt. His house was near the Mt. Joy iron works in Pa. he and David Potts being partners. The works were burned by the British in 1777. Col. Dewees and his second wife (Sarah Waters) endeavored to relieve the suffering of the army at "Valley Forge" so far as possible, their means being greatly curtailed, owing to their expenses at this time; Congress afterward voted a small sum, as compensation, but it was scarcely more than the interest of the sum expended. While the army was stationed in their vicinity, Gen. Washington and his wife were frequently entertained at the Dewees mansion.

Col. Dewees' aunt, Sarah Farmer, married Peter Robeson, the great uncle of Sarah Potts: and his aunt, Catherine Farmer, (sister to Sarah) married Jonathan Robeson cousin to Sarah Potts: and nephew to Peter Robeson; an account of the "Farmer" family will be found under their lines (11 and 27).

118—HANNAH POTTS (*Thomas Jr., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Colebrookdale, Pa. d. in Pa.  
 m. Thomas Dewees, son of Rachel (Farmer) & William Dewees.

- 290 REBECCA DEWEES, b. Aug. 20, 1764; d. . . . . m. — Metcalf.  
 291 MARTHA “ “ Oct. 2, 1766. “ . . . . .  
 292 WILLIAM P. “ “ May 5, 1768; “ May 20, 1841; “ 1st, Martha Rogers.  
 “ 2nd, Mary Lorraine.  
 293 JESSE “ “ Sept. 14, 1770; “ . . . . .  
 294 SARAH “ “ Dec. 28, 1772; “ 1852; “ 1st, — Hodgkiss.  
 “ 2nd, Caleb Foulke.  
 295 JOHN “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . .  
 296 HANNAH “ “ Oct. 22, 1776; “ July 30, 1777.  
 297 THOMAS “ “ June 1781. “ . . . . .

Hannah Potts and her sister Sarah, married brothers. Thomas like his brother was active in the Revolution; at one period he was in charge of the military prison at Phila. as a letter to the President of the Council, gives evidence.

Hannah the youngest daughter was buried in Christ church-yard. Rebecca and Jesse were devisees under the Will of their uncle David Potts.

120—MAGDALEN POTTS (*Thomas Jr., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Colebrookdale, Pa. d.  
 m. John Ellis, son of ——— (——) & ——— ———.

- 298 THOMAS ELLIS, b. . . . . d. . . . .  
 299 SARAH “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . . m. Daniel Thomas.  
 300 ANNE “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . .  
 301 MARTHA “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . .

Magdalen Potts Ellis became an influential Minister among “Friends:” her husband was a surveyor, very little can be learned of the family, and no descendants have been found. Daniel Thomas who married the daughter Sarah, was a son of Susannah Livezey and Dan’l Thomas. Anne Ellis the second daughter, lived with her grandmother Deborah (Pyewell) Potts Hughes.



122—REBECCA POTTS (*Thomas Jr., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. June 1753, at Colebrookdale, Pa. d. June 16, 1830, at  
 m. 1782, Samuel Baird, b. d. June 1820, son of  
 Mary ( ) & Thomas Baird.

- 302 THOMAS BAIRD, b. Apr. 22, 1783; d. Oct. 21, 1854; unm.  
 303 WILLIAM " " June 24, 1784; " Apr. 29, 1832; m. Hannah Beach.  
 304 JOHN " " 1785; " 1787.  
 305 SAMUEL " " 1786; " July 27, 1833; " Lydia McF. Biddle.  
 306 MARY ANN " " June 7, 1789; " Nov. 10, 1825; at Stowe, Pa.  
 307 DEBORAH " " Aug. 20, 1791; " Mar. 25, 1829; unm.  
 308 HARRIET " " 1795; " Jan. 24, 1864; "  
 309 REBECCA " " 1796; " Nov. 9, 1857; "  
 310 MARTHA RUTTER " " 1797; " Nov. 17, 1864; "

Tradition says that Rebecca Potts was taught to sew by Martha Washington during the troublous times of the Revolution, when the army was stationed near her home, at Valley Forge, but at that time, Rebecca would have been a young lady, and in those days, sewing was considered an important branch of education, the smallest children having their daily lesson in sewing, and Rebecca was doubtless already proficient in that accomplishment. Mrs. Washington probably instructed Rebecca in fancy work; a netting needle, needle-book, pin-cushion, and thimble, presented to her by Mrs. Washington, are still preserved by her descendants.

123—WILLIAM POTTS (*Thomas Jr., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. 1755, at Colebrookdale, Pa. d. at  
 m. Sept. 1798, Mary Frances Potts, b. d. dau. of  
 Grace (Richardson) & Jon'a Potts, M.D., of Wilmington, Del.

- 311 THOMAS POTTS, 3rd, b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. Sept. 29, 1801.  
 312 WILLIAM B. " " Feb. 22, 1802; " Oct. 9, 1856; m. Jane H. Downing.  
 313 DEBORAH " " 1804; " . . . unm.

William Potts resided at Valley Forge Pa. and was in business there. He was a grand-son of Thomas Potts and his second wife, Magdalen Robeson; and his wife was a great-grand-daughter of Thomas Potts and his first wife, Martha Keurlis.





132—JONATHAN ROBESON (*Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. June 28, 1769, in Bladen Co. N. C. d. Jan. 26, 1812, at Greensboro, Ala.

m. Feb. 22, 1792, Ann Cain, b. Aug. 27, 1775, dau. of Susanna ( ) & Samuel Cain, of North Carolina.

- 336 JAMES ROBESON, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. Sarah Moore.  
 337 SARAH " " . . . . . " 1867; " James McDonald.  
 338 ELIZABETH " " . . . . . " . . . . . " Carter Huddleston.  
 339 BARTRAM " " . . . . . " . . . . . " Caroline W. Henry.  
 340 THOMAS " " . . . . . " . . . . . " Mary J. Streety.  
 341 SAMUEL " " Aug. 19, 1796; " Feb. 9, 1846; " Elizabeth Ellis.

Jonathan & his children lived in Greensboro Ala for a time. Sarah moved to Texas, where her descendants mostly live and the other children returned to North Carolina.

133—WILLIAM ROBESON (*Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 19, 1771, in Bladen Co. N. C. d. Feb. 18, 1825, at

m. Oct. 7, 1796, Ann Coddington, dau. of Ann (McKonky) & ———  
 Coddington, formerly of New Jersey.

- 342 MARY ROBESON, b. Sept. 26, 1797; d. Mar. 28, 1854; m. Daniel McIntosh.  
 343 JOHN A. " " Sept. 10, 1799; " July 1, 1866; " Eliza S. Gillespie.  
 344 SARAH J. " " Dec. 5, 1801; " Dec. 23, 1874; " Wm. Singletary.  
 345 ANN C. " " Aug. 30, 1803; " Aug. 29, 1836; " Jas. H. Chapman.  
 346 WILLIAM B. " " Apr. 22, 1806; " June 9, 1847; " Marg't L. G. Daniel.  
 347 CATHERINE L. " " Apr. 25, 1809; " Jan. 31, 1874; " Miles Costin.  
 348 THOMAS F. " " . . . . . " July 3, 1858; unm.  
 349 JAMES " " July 3, 1811; " Feb. 3, 1864; " Eliza L. McKay.  
 350 ELIZA C. " " Jan. 25, 1814; " Feb. 8, 1876; " Geo. L. Gillespie,  
 no issue.  
 351 MARGARET C. " " July 3, 1818; " May, 1865; " Thos. F. Gauze.

William Robeson like his ancestors kept a shepherd and had large flocks of sheep, he raised flax, instead of cotton.



134—ELIZABETH ROBESON (*Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. May 2, 1774, in Bladen Co. N. C. d. Feb. 23, 1799, at

m. about 1795, Jonathan Smith, son of ——— ( ) &amp; ———.

352 THOMAS FRED'K SMITH, b. about 1796; d. . . . . unm.

353 MARY B. " " " 1798; " . . . . m. Archibald McKay.

135—SARAH ROBESON (*Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 7, 1779, in Bladen Co. N. C. d. Feb. 18, 1804, at

m. 1st, Travis Harvey, son of ——— ( ) &amp; ———.

" 2nd, Robert Barksdale, son of ——— ( ) &amp; ———.

## Children of First Marriage.

354 ELIZA A. HARVEY, b. . . . . d. 1847; m. Gen. J. J. McKay.

355 SARAH " " . . . . . " " Dr. Gooderum Davis.

## Children of Second Marriage.

356 JAMES BARKSDALE, b. . . . . d. . . . .

357 ROBERT " " . . . . . " . . . . .

358 FANNIE " " . . . . . " . . . . .

136—SARAH COUNCIL (*Mary, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. in N. C. d. in N. C.

m. Matthew Byrne Jr. son of Mary (Dearing) &amp; Matthew Byrne.

359 SARAH C. BYRNE, b. . . . . d. . . . .

360 JAMES A. " " . . . . . " about 1859; m. Jane Miller.

137—MARY ANN COUNCIL (*Mary, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. in N. C. d. in N. C.

m. Thomas Smith, son of ——— ( ) &amp; ———.

361 THOMAS CYRUS SMITH, b. . . . .

362 JAMES " " . . . . .

363 ANNA M. " " . . . . . d. . . . . m. James Purdie.

364 MARY " " . . . . . " . . . . . " John Iver McMillan.

138—**MARGARET COUNCIL** (*Mary, Thomas, Andrew*).

b.	in	N. C. d.	in N. C.
m.	1st, James Gauze, son of	— ( ) & — —.	
"	2nd, Thomas Smith, son of	— ( ) & — —.	

## Children of First Marriage.

- 365 JAMES GAUZE, JR., b. . . . . d. . . . .  
 366 MARY " " . . . . . " before 1895; m. — Bidwell.  
 367 MARGARET " " . . . . . " . . . . . " Anthony F. Toon.  
 368 ANN " " . . . . . " . . . . . " — Hale, M.D.  
 369 HARRIET " " . . . . . " . . . . . " — Longdon.  
 370 SAMUEL " " . . . . . " . . . . . " — —  
 371 — " " . . . . . " . . . . . "

Samuel married and had children, but their names have not been ascertained.

142—**MARY ROBESON** (*Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 6, 1778, in Bladen Co. N. C. d. Nov. 13, 1836, at Tallassee Falls, Ala.  
 m. about 1795, Roger Sillary Hall, d. about 1797, son of ———  
 ( ) & ———.

- 372 ELIZA O'NEIL HALL, b. Dec. 17, 1796; d. July 30, 1844; m. Henry Spencer.

Mary Robeson was widowed at the age of eighteen, she was endowed with great strength of character, and a sweetness of disposition, which endeared her to all. Her memory is still revered even by those of the relatives who were too young at the time of her death, to have more than a faint recollection of her: her admirable qualities being impressed on them by the reminiscences of their elders. She died from grief, over the death of four little grand-children, who all died in one week; she died in a week or two after, at the house of her niece, Mrs. Elizabeth A. McKenzie, of Tallassee Falls, Ala., where she had been taken in hope that a change of scene and surroundings would benefit her.

144—**MAJOR THOMAS J. ROBESON** (*Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 10, 1781, in Bladen Co. N. C. d. possibly about 1831-5, in N. C.  
 m. ——— ———

- 373 SARAH ANN ROBESON, b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. Nov. 1, 1901; m. Col. N. H. Clanton.

Maj. Thomas J. Robeson, was appointed Capt. Mar. 12, 1812;; transferred to 3rd. rifle, May 18, 1814.; appointed Major in 4th Regt. N. C. riflemen, Sept. 4th, 1814. by the then Sec. of War, James Monroe, (afterward, President.) Maj. Robeson served in the French & Indian War, and was so injured, at that time that his mind afterward became affected, all possible efforts were made to restore him to health, and his mind to its accustomed vigor, but without avail. On account of his wounds, he was honorably discharged, June 15, 1815. A bullet, which could not be extracted, was one of the causes of his condition. His brother William L. writing of him in 1832, says, "It is a source of great gratification, to hear of Thomas frequently, and to be assured that his situation is as comfortable, as circumstances will permit; when we take into consideration his age, the condition of his mind, arising from a series of misfortunes, and the fact that there is little hope left for his mental restoration, we should reconcile ourselves to his fate, endeavoring, so far as possible, to ameliorate his unhappy condition."

**146—PETER LORD ROBESON** (*Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 23, 1785, in Bladen Co. N. C. *d.* Mar. 3, 1851, in Chesterfield Co. N. C.

*m.* 1st, Nov. 24, 1806, Mary P. Spencer, *b.* *d.* Mar. 3, 1826.  
dau. of Rebecca (Ford) & Col. Calvin Spencer, *d.* 1754.

" 2nd, Nov. 1827, Hannah Hawley (Spencer) Ford, sister of 1st wife  
and dau. of Rebecca (Ford) & Col. Calvin Spencer.

" 3rd, Feb. 27, 1845, Sarah Allen Chapman (afterward *m.* Mr. Cox, and lived (1903) in Texas), dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———.

Children of First Marriage.

- 374** ELIZABETH A. ROBESON, *b.* Dec. 21, 1807; *d.* Aug. 14, 1879; *m.* Col. John H. McKenzie.
- 375** THOMAS W. " " Apr. 13, 1809; " Nov. 9, 1871; " Mary Ford.
- 376** CAROLINE M. " " Mar. 7, 1811; " about 1883; " L. Alsobrooke.
- 377** WILLIAM L. 2nd " " 16, 1812; " 1891; " M. J. Swinnie.
- 378** JOHN CALVIN " " Mar. 10, 1815; " Feb. 14, 1881. unm.
- 379** REBECCA P. " " Jan. 6, 1817; " June 24, 1900; " C. W. Dudley.
- 380** MARY HALL " " Apr. 12, 1819; " . . . . " Samuel Wilson.
- 381** PETER L., Jr. " " June 15, 1822; " y.
- 382** SAMUEL HENRY " " Mar. 14, 1823; " . . . . " Sarah A. Evans.
- 383** GEORGE FORD " " Jan. 14, 1826; " Apr. 10, 1866; " Hannah Evans.

## Children of Third Marriage.

- 384 SALLIE AMELIA ROBESON, *b.* July 20, 1847; *d.* . . . . *m.* Thos. D. Spencer.  
 385 PETER C. " " Mar. 14, 1849; " . . . . " Mary Green.  
 386 JANIE C. " " June 8, 1851; " . . . . " George Cox.

Peter Lord Robeson, when a young man, lived in Fayetteville, N. C. he and his brother Thomas J. having a store of general merchandise which they opened June 3, 1806, Mrs. Calvin Spencer of Chesterfield S. C. used sometimes to drive to Fayetteville to make purchases, and was often accompanied by her daughter Mary; young Peter promptly fell in love with Miss Mary, and soon married her. After their marriage, Mrs. Spencer gave them land in Chesterfield to build on, and on May 28, 1807, Peter sold his interest in the Fayetteville store to his brother, and opened a store in Chesterfield S. C. this was the first store at that place.

The above is from the original paper dissolving the partnership; kindly loaned by Mrs. Lucius L. Spencer, a grand-daughter of Peter.

After the death of Mary, the first wife, Peter married her sister Hannah, a young widow, (Mrs. Ford,) with one daughter, Mary Ford who married Peter's eldest son Thomas W. Robeson, and their daughters Ann E. & Harriet S. being great grand daughters of Col. Calvin Spencer, married Col. Spencer's grand sons, George & Lucius L. Spencer; much of the history of Peter L. Robeson has been gathered from their letters.

Peter Lord Robeson was a member of the Legislature of South Carolina in 1825, he was a man of excellent judgment, and greatly respected; the inscription on his tombstone says,

"He was brave, impulsive, generous, social, hospitable with prodigality; an indulgent parent, affectionate husband, a zealous partizan, and a strictly honest man."

We are greatly indebted to Mrs. Thomas D. Spencer (Peter Robeson's daughter) of Chesterfield S. C. for copies of the records in the old family Bible; which, beside the dates of her father's family, also enabled us to determine dates of birth of Col. Thomas, & Capt. Peter Robeson, (uncle, and father of Peter L.) for which we had hitherto searched in vain.



148—MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM LORD ROBESON (*Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 30, 1791, in Bladen Co. N. C. *d.* June 15, 1835, at New Orleans,  
La.

*m.* June 1817, Selina Winchester, *d.* 1820, dau. of Susan  
(Black) & Gen. James Winchester of Tenn.<sup>1</sup>

387 SUSAN ROBESON, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1898; *m.* Horatio W. Hills.

Gen. Wm. Lord Robeson entered the army when a young man, and seems to have risen rapidly, as he was made Capt. in 1815, and was Aide-camp on the staff of Gen. Winchester. He was stationed in La. and after he resigned from the army, settled in New Orleans, that State.

He always retained his interest in the home, and relatives in North Carolina and regarded his widowed mother with the greatest affection; his letters to her are unusually interesting; several of them are given below, our only regret being that, it has not been possible to include many others. He was a fluent writer, and seems to have been a man of excellent judgment, always ready to advise the family at home when counsel was needed, as well as to assist them financially, when occasion required. He looked after the interests of his niece (daughter of his brother Thomas, who was deranged,) and sent her to school with his daughter. He was also, always very solicitous about the welfare of his mother.

In Heitman's "Historical Directory of the U. S. Army," we find the record of Gen. Robeson's military offices.

Ensign in 3rd. infantry N. C. 1812,—2nd. Lt. Oct, 1813,—1st. Lt. May 1814,—Paymaster June 1814, to June 1815,—when he resigned: he again joined the army, as 1st Lt. Artillery, May 1816, and was Quar. Master-Gen. Aug. 1816, to Sept. 1818, when he resigned, and retired to private life. He resided in New Orleans where he established a Commission business, which he carried on till his death: he and his wife are buried in Cragport Tenn. the home of his father-in-law Gen. James Winchester: (with whom he was associated during his military career.)

1. Gen James Winchester was born in Carroll Co. Va. in 1752, and died at Cragport Tenn. in 1826: he was prominent and active in the war of 1812, and was also a Judge in Tenn.

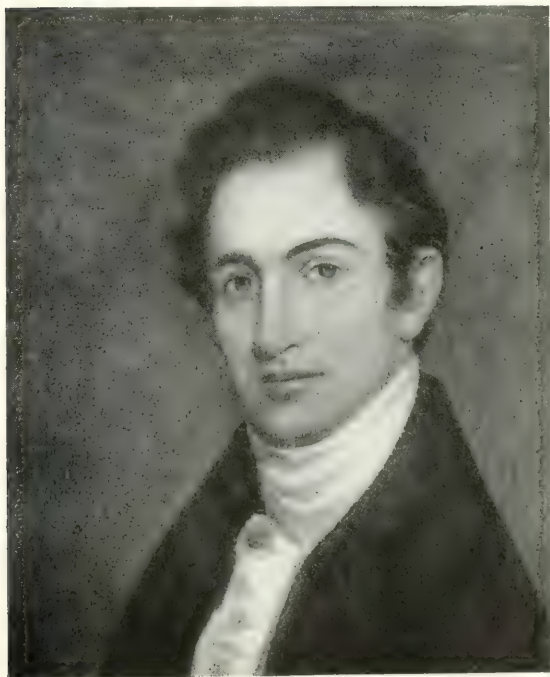
Gen. Andrew Jackson, Gen. Winchester, and Judge Overton, founded the city of Memphis Tenn. which Gen. Winchester named.



Elizabeth Lord Robeson,  
widow of Peter Robeson



Mary Robeson Hall,  
widow of Roger Hall



Gen. Wm. Lord Robeson



The following is inscribed on his tomb:

“Sacred to the Memory and  
virtues of Maj. General  
William Lord Robeson  
a  
native of the State of North  
Carolina who departed this  
life at New Orleans  
on the 15th, of June 1835.”

The following letters will be of interest to all. These are addressed “Mrs Elizabeth Lord Robeson, Fayetteville N. C.” and like all letters of that time, were without envelopes, the back of the letter being left blank for the address, and the letter folded and sealed with sealing wax.

“Mobile La. March 17th, 1815,”

“Dear Mother

The intelligence of a treaty of Peace having been concluded at Ghent, by the British and American Commissioners, changed the aspect of affairs in this Country, and from the favorable manner in which it has been received by our Government, I am persuaded it will be speedily ratified, and this convulsed Nation again restored to desirable peace with all its concomitant and pleasing advantages. On the information reaching this place, which arrived by courier in fifteen days from Washington City,—Col. Russel, of the 3rd, (?) Infantry, and myself were despatched by the commanding General, with a flag of Truce, to acquaint the British commandant at the Mouth of the Bay (forty miles distant) with the delectable news. We were cordially received, and treated with the most distinguished marks of politeness; while there, I had the pleasure of seeing about 8000 of the flower of the British Army; there were many of Lord Wellington's veterans, who distinguished themselves in Spain & Portugal, and more recently by the incursion against Washington City, and the immolation of our Infant Capitol, and who have since then gained notoriety by sanguinary *defeat* in the invasion of Louisiana and the attack on the City of New Orleans.

The British Officers express unanimous solicitude for a happy conclusion, of this apparently “unnatural and distressing War.” The British shipping, with the Army on board, were under way, with the evident intention of attacking this Town (Mobile) when a sloop of war reached the Fleet, with the intelligence of a Treaty of Peace having been signed at Ghent, by the respective plenipotentiaries, this unexpected incident, fortunately prevented a sanguinary conflict; the Fleet still hovering, at Dauphine Islands, and in case of a rejection of the treaty, open hostilities will immediately issue; however the ratification of the Treaty is confidently expected and will doubtless take place; but to prevent disappointment, very active preparations are making to meet the enemy. Gen. Winchester to whose staff I have been



lately attached as Aide-de-Camp, having tendered his resignation and being desirous that I should accompany him home to Tennessee, I have concluded to do so, and continue at Nashville until I receive response from Gen. Jackson relative to an application for a Furlough; should not one be granted, I have determined on resigning, and seeking sweet repose in retirement. It affords me real felicitation to inform you, that the Gen. and myself, have been constantly employed in the laborious discharge of our official duties, & that my conduct has been such as to draw forth an assurance of his entire approbation, and to merit his friendly regard and esteem. It excites sensations of great satisfaction also of having invariably won the friendship of all my commanding Officers; with the conscientious belief of having performed the duty which my Country demanded. X X X At Nashville I will remain until 1st. or perhaps 10th. of May, to hear from you, tho' you must not be astonished at a further disposition to wander in pursuit of information and moderate wealth, but even in these unknown periplegations, it shall ever be my principal object to contribute to your comfort and happiness by every means in my power. Present my Respects to all Relations & Friends, with inflexible Regard,

your affectionate son

W. LORD ROBESON."

"Baton Rouge La. Feb. 21, 1817."

"Dear Mother,—The rapidity of my movement to the headquarters of the south division of the army, and my short stay there, permitted the crowning gratification of my wishes in conforming to the incumbent duty of writing you. Immediately upon reaching Nashville I waited on General Jackson, with whom I remained one night at his residence, twelve miles from the former place. He received me with the cordiality of a friend and, to my surprise, had perfect recollection of my services under his command, particularly in the Creek Nation, at Pensacola, Mobile and New Orleans.

From the General I easily succeeded in getting permission to remain in the vicinity of that place a few days, to negotiate some business, and accept, by visitation, the very polite invitation of my acquaintances there, and in the county of Sumner. With General Winchester<sup>1</sup> I remained five days, spending that time with unrivaled pleasure in staying with and visiting neighbors, though the weather continued, during the time, more severe than had been known by the oldest settlers for 20 years. I was treated with the greatest attention by the family of Hadley's and trust reciprocal attention will ever be cheerfully extended by my mother, when opportunity presents itself. After encountering a series of very bad weather, say hail, rain, sleet and snow, in the Chickasaw and Choctaw nations, I arrived at this post on the 14th. instant, where I expect to be stationed for some time. On my way, I called at the residence of Mr. A. Ferrell, who was not at home (his family well) and subsequently tarried over night with William Ecely, who was exceedingly happy to see me—in excellent health, and closing business to great advantage. For the

1. In June of 1817, Gen. Robeson married the daughter of Gen. Winchester.

information of sister, you can say that my business in Louisiana is still unsettled, but on more favorable standing than formerly. My compliments to the family and all friends. Jupiter well and satisfied."

"Yours affectionately,

Will. L. Robeson."

"P. S.—Jupiter tenders the power of his father (favor?) to Jane—the servant of Mrs. Bell."

(Jupiter referred, to was his slave and valet.)

The above letter was published in the Birmingham Ala. News, Apr. 1914, by Mr. Victor Campbell, lately deceased, who was a cousin of Gen. Robeson, both being descendants of the "Lord" family.

"New Orleans 14th. February 1825."

"Dear Mother

By Brig "Mary", to Sail in a few days for Charleston, I purpose sending you two or three packages, including a barrel of Picans,<sup>1</sup>—a nut peculiar to the waters of the Mississippi, and one held in high estimation by those who profess to be connoisseurs; they will be consigned to Mr. Charles Ermiston of Charleston, with instructions to address them via Wilmington (N. C.) to the care of my friend Sam Langdon, who will, no doubt forward them expeditiously to you. It affords me peculiar pleasure to hear that your visit to Chesterfield, resulted advantageously to your health, whilst it combined the heartfelt gratification of spending some weeks in the bosom of my brother's family; also to understand that his situation in life is entirely comfortable, and that he has acquired sufficient popularity with his neighbors to be honored by them with a Seat in the Legislature of the State of South Carolina; I am sure he will prove himself worthy the exalted trust, because I know his political Principals to be irreproachable.

Although it is not in my power, to boast exemption from pecuniary embarrassment consequent on the misfortunes at the hands of the B. & K. yet it is a source of considerable satisfaction to be able to inform you that my prospects of succeeding in that particular are very encouraging, whilst my respectability of standing in society, is augmenting in equal ratio, as public evidences of the fact, permit me to say, that Governor Johnson had scarce entered upon the duties of his Office, when he voluntarily appointed me Aid-de-Camp of his, with rank of Colonel, and that in the week afterward, the Legislature conferred on me the office of Brigadier Gen. of the First Brigade of Louisiana, within the limits of which, extend one hundred miles on the Mississippi including this city, its suburbs, the Battle Ground of the 8th, Jan. 1815; and comprising an effectual force of Ten thousand men. X. X. X.

---

1. We note that "Pecans" of New Orleans, are also mentioned as of 1812 in the "Potts Memorial," trees having been brought from that city by a step grandson of Magdalen Robeson Potts, and planted on the Coventry estate in Pa. In recent years, mention was made by the Charleston S. C. "News & Courier", that the largest "Pecan" Grove was in South Carolina.

My last letters respecting Susan (his only child, aged seven, and since the death of her mother, living with her grandparents, Winchester, at Craigport Tenn.) report her as being a fine healthy child, growing rapidly, possessing extraordinary sprightliness of intellect and so fond of school, that no inducement can detain her at home. It has been upwards of two years since I saw her, which appears the lapse of half a Century; she continues sending me invitations, and having accepted them, I intend visiting her next summer if possible; it may be, perhaps, my last visit to the General, he is said to be declining rapidly; what could be expected from a soldier of the Revolution, and now 65 years of age?—The winter with us has been unusually inclement, more so than any time since 1817, our streets have been at times impassable for Carriages, and drays and carts are seen mired in every part of the City. (New Orleans.) When an opportunity offers, please tender my Compliments to my Uncle (Wm. Lord,) & brother's family, and accept for your self and the family a renewed assurance of my regard,

Affectionately your son

Wm. Lord Robeson."

This letter to his mother (Mrs. Peter Robeson.) is postmarked "New Orleans, Feb. 15, 1825,—postage—25 cts.—paid."

These letters, with many others from Gen. Robeson, were kindly loaned us by Mrs. Mary S. Dickey of Ala. formerly of Atlanta Ga. we very much regret that it is not possible to include more of them; tho' these serve to portray the force and character of the man.

155—ANDREW ROBESON (*Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1763, in Pa. d. Sept. 5, 1845, near Birmingham, Pa.

m. Aug. 22, 1791, Rosamond Dennis, b. 1770, d. Mar. 6, 1847, in Pa.  
dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- |     |                   |   |                            |
|-----|-------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 388 | MARGARET ROBESON, | b. May 28, 1792; d.                         | 1874; m. Geo. Calderwood.  |
| 389 | ELINOR            | " " Feb. 21, 1794; " Oct. 21, 1889; "       | Wm. Galbraith.             |
| 390 | MOSES             | " " Oct. 26, 1796; " Dec. 4, 1880; "        | Susannah Pool.             |
| 391 | JOHN              | " " Dec. 1, 1798; " July 24, 1890; " 1st, — | Hensil.                    |
|     |                   |   | " 2nd, Frances Dye.        |
|     |                   |   | " 3rd, B. Whitman.         |
| 392 | JANE              | " " Aug. 22, 1800; " June 23, 1888; "       | Jacob VanTries.            |
| 393 | THOMAS            | " " Nov. 28, 1801; " . . . . .              | 1st, — Lewis.              |
|     |                   |   | " 2nd, — Ames.             |
| 394 | WILLIAM           | " " June 15, 1803; " Feb.                   | 1810.                      |
| 395 | DAVID             | " " Feb. 22, 1805; " Aug. 6, 1880; "        | Susannah Moore.            |
| 396 | SAMUEL            | " " Feb. 9, 1807; "                         | 1887; " Catherine Bartell. |

- 397 ELIZABETH ROBESON, *b.* Dec. 16, 1809; *d.* July 10, 1842; *m.* S. W. Stonebraker.  
 398 SARAH J. " " June 6, 1812; " Aug. 27, 1840; " John Cramer.  
 399 ANDREW " " Dec. 21, 1814; " Sept. 27, 1900; " Nancy Stombaugh.

Andrew Robeson lived first in Adams Co. Pa. near Gettysburg, and afterward, about 1792, or—3, moved to Huntingdon Co. Pa. many of his descendants have settled in the western States. His wife was born in Ireland, her mother, however, was a native of Wales; the family came to America when Rosamond was five years old; her sister married William, a brother of Andrew Robeson.

Andrew's son Moses, used to speak of a relative of his father's, an uncle, from North Carolina, who visited them when Moses was a boy, and who told them of the condition of N. C. after the Revolution, and that a county of N. C. was named for the "Robeson" Family. The uncle was doubtless David Robeson uncle to Andrew. From the late Mr. David Robeson of Lewiston Pa.

159—WILLIAM ROBESON (*Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* in Pa. *d.* in Pa.  
*m.* ——— Dennis, of Ireland, a sister to Rosamond, the wife of William's brother Andrew.

- 400 ELINOR ROBESON, *b.* Oct. 23, 1804; *d.* July 25, 1845; *m.* Edward Tate.  
 401 EMALINE " " " " " " ——— Stewart.  
 402 JOHN " " " " " " ——— ———  
 403 ROSANNA " " 1810; " July 10, 1867; " ——— Clark.  
 404 WILLIAM " " " " " " ——— ———  
 405 MARY " " Mar. 2, 1815; " Aug. 29, 1857; " John Issett.

166—WILLIAM ROBESON (*David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1763, in Virginia, *d.* Sept. 1839, in North Carolina.  
*m.* 1788 or —9, Sarah Duckworth *d.* 1840, dau. of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 406 JOHN ROBESON, *b.* June 28, 1790; *d.* June 9, 1828; *m.* Anna Palmer.  
 407 ALEXANDER " " Jan. 2, 1792; " Nov. 2, 1868; " Mary Palmer.  
 408 MARY " " " " " " Mr. Foster (no issue).  
 409 GEORGE D. " " " " " " 1872; " Elizabeth Palmer.  
 410 VIOLET " " " " " " Nathan Jones.



411	JANE ROBESON.	b.	.	.	.	d.	.	.	.	m.	Francis Gillespie.
412	BETSY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mr. Duckett (no issue).
413	ISABELLA	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mr. Peoples.

Tradition says that the father of William Robeson, came to North Carolina, from Pennsylvania: his father seems to have gone from North Carolina, to Va. (as other families did) as William was born in Va. he seems also to have had a brother, as William's grand-daughter, Mrs. Carolina McCracken of Texas, and his great-grand-son, Mr. Linton B. Robeson of Ga. remember to have heard of "George" & "Alex." Robeson, *nephews* of William. William served in the war of the Rev. and fought in the battle of "King's Mountain, Oct, 7, 1780, he was very young at that time, and was not married for about eight years after. He evidently lived near Jesse Palmer in Va. They were companions in arms during the war, and the friendship seems to have been lifelong; he and his brother and the Palmers, all settled in N. C. after the Revolution; his brother settled in the central part of the State, Haywood Co. and William settled in the western part, Buncombe Co. as, presumably Jesse Palmer did, for we find that three of William's sons married three of Jesse Palmer's daughters: Jesse Palmer was the son of George Palmer, who also fought in the war, and was taken prisoner by the British, in 1775, his wife, Elizabeth, lived to be 102 years old she died in 1820, Jesse Palmer was born June 28, 1763, and died Dec. 13, 1850, his wife, Elizabeth Huffman, was born May 9, 1764, died July 13, 1858, aged 94. She spoke the Dutch language, and possibly came from Holland, she often spoke of the difficulty of raising crops in her native place, owing to the extreme cold, and the shortness of the summer. She came to America with her parents when she was a young girl, and remembered the Tories coming to the house during the Revolution, and that they destroyed all the bedding and feather beds.

Another "Robeson" Family, descended from a "William", settled in North Carolina, at about the same time William's father did, both families have the impression that their ancestors were closely connected in Pennsylvania, but neither family has been able to find any definite information; both families have followed along the same lines in a singular manner; both coming from Pennsylvania to North Carolina and then

removing to Virginia, some returning again to North Carolina, and some of each family settling in Tenn. and others in Texas, where the two branches have intermarried. Both ancestors, doubtless were grandsons of Andrew Robeson, tradition and dates show this, tho' there is an absence of direct connecting links. In some cases, there is a strong family resemblance, as well as family characteristics.

If at any time, any more definite information, of either of these families, is found, we will be glad to know it, and will take pleasure in advising those interested.

We are indebted to Mrs. Carolina McCracken of Texas, to Mr. Linton B. Robeson of Georgia, and to Mrs. W. Humphrey Reeves, lately deceased, for a great portion of the history of William and his descendants; Mrs. Reeves also took a great deal of trouble to gather for us the record and data of the "Reeve" and Palmer families, she, as well as her husband, being descended from the "Palmers".

Very little information concerning William's daughters, Violet Jones, and Isabella Peoples has been obtainable, both having moved from North Carolina many years ago. Violet lived near Dalton Ga. and had children but nothing is known of them.

179 ELIZABETH ROBESON (*Edward, Peter, Andrew*) also (*Elizabeth, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. about 1760, in Pa. d.

m. Capt. J. DeHart<sup>1</sup> son of ——— ( ) & ———  
from near Reading, Pa.

414 JOHN DEHART, JR., b. . . . . d. . . . . m. ———

415 ROBESON " " " "

Little is known of Elizabeth and her family; her son John went to Louisville Ky. and married; he owned a large plantation, was popular among his neighbors, and a kind master to his slaves, allowing each of them a plot of ground, to raise vegetables, and poultry to sell to passing boats. On one occasion, having a new slave who was idle and insubordinate, it was necessary to have him punished: soon after, Mr. DeHart was shot and killed while dining, the shot being fired through the dining

1. Penn. Arc. 2nd series Vol. 8, p. 218—records the marriage, at Christ Church Phila. Pa. of Elizabeth Robeson to Jacob DeHart, Feb. 27, 1783, this may be this Capt. J. Dehart.

room window. His neighbors were greatly incensed, and hanged the slave to a tree in front of the house. Mrs. DeHart died soon after, and their children were taken care of by her relatives;—S. S. Robeson. We have not found any record of her maiden name, and therefore have been unable to follow the descendants; though inquiries have been made in Louisville Ky.

**184—MARTHA ROBESON** (*William, Peter, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1775, in Va. *d.*

*m.* Thomas Wilson, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

Martha and husband are supposed to have settled in Tenn. but no information concerning them has been found; if at any time news of any of their descendants is learned it will give the compiler of this work much pleasure to inform other members of this branch.

**185—MARY ROBESON** (*William, Peter, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1778, in Va. *d.* in McMinn Co. Tenn.

*m.* " 1800, Andrew Burke, *b.* 1777, *d.* in McMinn Co. Tenn.  
son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

416	JAMES BURKE, <i>b.</i>	1801; <i>d.</i> . . . .	
417	WILLIAM " "	Apr. 30, 1802; " 1894; <i>m.</i> 1st, Elizabeth Bryant.	
		" 2nd, E. Snodgrass.	
418	JOHN " "	" . . . . .	"
419	ALEXANDER " "	" . . . . .	"
420	ANDREW " "	" . . . . .	"
421	KATHARINE " "	" . . . . .	"
422	ELIZABETH " "	" . . . . .	"

After the marriage of Mary Robeson and Andrew Burke, they lived in Green Briar Co. Va. but about 1806, moved to East Tenn. and settled in Anderson Co.: some years after, they crossed Cumberland mountain to White Co. middle Tenn. they again crossed the mountain and bought land in McMinn Co. Tenn. where the family was reared: the son Andrew, died in Tenn. but most of the brothers and sisters went to Missouri, and nothing is now known of them. The son William remained in Tenn. and his descendants are the only ones recorded.





The Rev. Alex. C. Robeson was born in Monroe Co. Virginia in 1788.

He served in the war of 1812, as Capt. of the Light Horse Cavalry he removed to Tenn. in 1815, where he purchased five hundred acres of land in McMinn Co.; the Cherokee Indians were in that section at that time, and frequently destroyed the crops of the settlers, but owing to his invariable kindness to them he was never molested.

He was a prominent citizen of that county and was repeatedly elected magistrate; he was also one of the commissioners appointed to lay out the town of Athens Tenn.: about this time the Methodists decided to establish a Camp Meeting at Cedar Springs, he built the Camp and assisted liberally in entertaining the crowds who annually attended; he joined the Church when in middle life and became a local preacher, his house was for many years a regular meeting place for the circuit preachers. He was greatly interested in the Temperance movement, and helped to form a number of "Washington" societies. He was a preacher of force and power.

The above partly from "Holston Methodism" by Rev. Dr. R. D. Price.

The Rev. Mr. Robeson read much and was well informed on all topics; he was a man of fine presence, above medium height, with dark blue eyes, fair complexion and dark curly hair: he and his wife are buried in Cedar Springs Camp Ground, McMinn Co. Tenn.

A painting of the Rev. Alex. C. Robeson was wantonly destroyed during the Civil War, and no picture of him is now extant.

His wife was of the Lynch family from which Lynchburg Virginia was named; she was one of triplet sisters, another of these sisters married the brother (John) of the Rev. A. C. Robeson.

192—LEWIS YORKE (*Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 19, 1770, at Alloway's Creek, N. J. d.	1810, was buried
in Christ Church-yard, Phila. Pa.	
m. Mary Jones, b. 1777, d.	1852, dau. of
———( ) & Thomas Jones of Salem, N. J., a	
soldier of the Revolution.	

432 ANDREW YORKE, b. . . . . d. y.

433 THOMAS J. " " Mar. 25, 1801; " Apr. 5, 1882; m. 1st, Mary A. Smith.  
2nd, M. J. Sinnickson.

434 LEWIS S. " " 1803; " 1883; " Adelaide Patton.

194—ELEANOR YORKE (*Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 20, 1774, at Salem, N. J. d. Oct. 29, 1840, at Salem, N. J.

m. Apr. 19, 1791, John Hancock 2nd, b. Jan. 21, 1770, d. May 17, 1808,  
son of Sarah (Thompson) & Judge Wm. Hancock, of  
Hancock's Bridge, N. J.

435 SARAH HANCOCK, b. Feb. 5, 1792; d. June 13, 1846; m. Morris Hancock.

436 WILLIAM " " . . . . " y.

437 HENRIETTA " " Mar. 14, 1795; " June 21, 1876; " Louis P. Smith.

438 THOMAS Y. " " Feb. 27, 1797; " July 7, 1878; " Rachel Nicholson.

439 ELEANOR " " . . . . " y.

440 ANNA M. " " Dec. 31, 1805; " Aug. 10, 1857; " Gen. R. Thompson.

441 CAROLINE " " . . . . " y.

Eleanor Yorke, after her marriage, resided at "Hancock's Bridge," but after the death of her husband removed to Salem where she resided with her daughter Sarah; she survived her husband many years dying in 1840, she was buried at Salem, in the Episcopal churchyard, as the burying-ground at Elsinborough N. J. where her husband was buried, was no longer used. Her husband was the son of Judge William Hancock, who was killed in his home at Hancock's Bridge, by British soldiers; in the "Massacre at Hancock's Bridge" which was a murderous assault, not sanctioned by the rules of war, those in his house being done to death, after having surrendered. Several of Judge Hancock's close friends were with him in the house, and part of a company of the militia, the rest being at the Bridge (the women of the household, having been sent to Salem, for safety)

The attack on the house was a silent one, two pickets outside the house were surprised and killed, with bayonets; and as bayonets were used on all the victims, there was no noise of fire-arms to attract the attention of those stationed at the Bridge.

After this butchery, the British retired to Salem, where permission was given to the heart-broken relatives of the victims, to minister to any still alive, and care for the dead. The British returned to Philadelphia soon after, evidently fearing the wrath of the inhabitants; tho' Major Simcoe, of the British force, implies, in his account, that the British were vastly superior in numbers, to the patriots, it would seem,

however, even by his own account, that the British had hitherto, only met *defeat* at the hands of the patriots of Salem Co.

The following tablet was placed on the Hancock house, at Hancock's Bridge, June 30, 1903, by the "Oak Tree" Chapter of the D. A. R. of New Jersey, in commemoration of the "Massacre."

" 1778

HANCOCK HOUSE  
IN MEMORY OF THOSE PATRIOTS  
WHO WERE MASSACRED BY THE  
BRITISH IN THIS HOUSE  
MARCH 21, 1778.

Erected by Oak Tree Chapter  
Daughters of the American Revolution  
SALEM NEW JERSEY

1903."

The tablet is of granite, thirty inches square, and was affixed on the front of the house. Mr. and Mrs. Robt. F. Simpkins kindly threw open the house to the guests assembled: Miss Ellen Mecom (since deceased) Regent of the Chapter, welcomed the guests, the tablet was unveiled by Miss Constance D. M. Eakin (now Mrs. Geo. B. Rumsey,) a descendant of Judge Hancock, and the address was made by Judge Clement H. Sinnickson of Salem N. J. his wife being a grand-daughter of Judge Hancock. Judge Sinnickson is a grandson of Capt. Andrew Sinnickson of Revolutionary fame.

Most of the published accounts of the battles and skirmishes, of Salem county, seem to have been taken from the account given in the "Military Journal," of the *British* officer Maj. Simcoe; this account, of course, cannot be unbiased, and should only be relied upon in a general way. Maj. Simcoe, in speaking of the patriots, calls them the "enemy" and "foe", these terms some writers have retained in their historical accounts, this is much to be regretted, being not only detrimental to New Jersey History, but having a tendency to put the history in a confusing way, to the coming generations.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**205—ANN ROBESON** (*Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. June 3, 1793, at or near Birdsboro, Pa. d. June 9, 1824, at

m. Oct. 7, 1819, John Harrison, d. Mar. 14, 1825, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

**442** CHARLES S. HARRISON, b. July 28, 1820; d. . . . . m. Mary Wright.

**443** HENRY ROBESON “ “ June 5, 1824; “ . . . . . “ Kate Emerson.

**206—ANDREW ROBESON** (*Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 4, 1795, at Birdsboro, Pa. d.

m. Ann Zell of Lancaster Co. Pa. dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

**444** ADALIZA L. ROBESON, b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. May 19, 1824.

**445** JOHN D. “ “ Mar. 15, 1818; “ May 19, 1818.

**446** WILLIAM L. “ “ Apr. 15, 1819; “ May 12, 1824.

**447** LUCETTA A. “ “ Apr. 13, 1821; “ Dec. 8, 1848; m. Elica Geiger.

**448** LEVI BULL “ “ Aug. 4, 1823; went West at the age of 24.

**449** ANDREW H. “ “ July 13, 1825; “ Sept. 5, 1862.

**450** MARY A. “ “ Sept. 13, 1826; “ July 5, 1882.

**451** EDWARD D. “ “ Oct. 29, 1828; . . . . . m. Penina A. Shirk.

**452** J. SULLIVAN “ “ Sept. 3, 1830; “ 1893; “ ——— ———

**453** SAMUEL M. “ “ Jan. 21, 1832; “ Aug. 6, 1834.

**454** LIZZIE M. “ “ July 20, 1838; . . . . . “ L. J. Barton.

Andrew & wife and the children who died in youth are buried in Bangor Churchyard, Churchtown, Lancaster Co. Pa.

**207—SAMUEL ROBESON** (*Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 2, 1796, at Birdsboro, Pa. (?) d. Apr. 18, 1836, at

m. Christiana Geiger, d. 1840, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

**455** CHARLES G. ROBESON, b. . . . . d. 1905, at Riverside, N. J.

**456** ANNA L. “ “ . . . . . “ 1867; m. ——— Polk.



209—HENRY PETERSON ROBESON (*Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 24, 1800, at Birdsboro, Pa. (?) d. Mar. 8, 1860, at Robesonia, Pa.

m. 1st,	Elizabeth Geiger, d.	dau. of ——— ( )
	& ——— ———	

" 2nd,	Sarah Davis, d.	1880, dau. of ——— ( )
	& ——— ———	

## Children of First Marriage.

457 WM. D. ROBESON, b. . . . . d. Jan. 1854; unm.

458 EDWARD J. " " . . . . . " 1873; m. Ann E. Byers (461).

210—HANNAH ROBESON (*Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 9, 1801, at Birdsboro, Pa. (?) d. Sept. 1880, buried at Selina Grove, Pa.

m.	William Byers, d.	1858, son of ——— ( )
	& ——— ———	

459 NELSON BYERS, b. Apr. 1, 1836; d. Nov. 24, 1906; m. Sarah C. Gutelius.

460 GEORGE " M.D." . . . . . " Apr. 23, 1897; unm.

461 ANN E. " " . . . . . " Nov. 4, 1888; " Edw. J. Robeson  
(458).

462 WILLIAM H. " " . . . . . " July 31, 1877; unm.

463 IZORD " " . . . . . " Philip S. Greenwalt.

Hannah Robeson when first married, lived at Berlin Furnace Union Co. Pa. where her husband was engaged in the iron business; they afterward removed to Selina Grove Pa. where they lived till the death of her husband: she and her husband, and the two unmarried sons are buried at Selina Grove.

Dr. George Byers lived and practised medicine, at Bustleton Pa. He was a Physician and Surgeon in the Civil war. He was honored and respected by all with whom he came in contact, and his death was deeply lamented by his friends and associates.

Major William H. Byers, was commissioned Major for bravery in the Civil war, at the battle of Petersburg Va. he was of the 49th Pa. Vols. Inf. army of the Potomac.

**212—CATHERINE ROBESON** (*Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 20, 1805, at Birdsboro, Pa. (?) d.

at

m. James Barrett, son of ——— ( ) &amp; ———

**464 MARY JANE BARRETT**, b. . . . . d. . . . . unm.**465 JAMES** " Jr. " . . . . . m. ———**466 THOMAS** " " . . . . .

James Barrett Jr. married and at one time lived in Phila. Pa.

**217—SAMUEL ROBESON** (*Samuel, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).b. 1806, in Robeson township, Berks Co. Pa. d. Apr. 19, 1876,  
at Reading, Pa.m. Susanna Esterly, d. 1871, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———**467 ANNIE M. ROBESON**, b. . . . . d. Nov. 30, 1885.**468 MILLIE M.** " " . . . . . " June 15, 1876.**469 DANIEL** " " . . . . . " June 3, 1812.**470 CLEMENTINE** " " . . . . . " y.**471 SARAH M.** " " . . . . . living in West Reading 1904.**472 HANNAH E.** " " . . . . . " " " " "**473 INFANT** " " . . . . . " y.**220—MARY ROBESON** (*Samuel, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. 1812, in Robeson township, Berks Co. Pa. d.

m. Feb. 2, 1829, Abraham Bear, by Rev. Geo. Mintzer. (St. Gabriel's  
record.)**474 ANGELINA BEAR**, b. July 8, 1830 . . . . . m. Abraham (?) Smith.**475 EVELINDA** " " . . . . . d. . . . . " Washington D. Frain(?)

Two daughters and a son died in infancy.

**221—HANNAH ROBESON** (*Samuel, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. 1816, in Robeson township, Berks Co. Pa. d.

m. ——— Fox lived near Pinegrove, Pa.

**476 HANNAH FOX**, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. ——— Weaver.**477 SON** " " . . . . .**478 SON** " " . . . . .**479 SON** " " . . . . .

222—**CHARLES K. ROBESON** (*Samuel, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. 1818, in Robeson township, Berks Co. Pa. d. July 3, 1869,  
at Reading, Pa.  
m. May 1858, Sarah H. Illig, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 480 SUSAN H. ROBESON, b. . . . . d. Nov. 10, 1876; unm.  
481 SAMUEL I. " " . . . . . " Aug. 13, 1911; m. Minnie Bryan.  
482 CHARLES K. " " . . . . . " May White.  
483 GEORGIE A. " " . . . . . " July 4, 1868.  
484 MARY E. " " . . . . . " Albert W. Bryan.

Charles K. Robeson was a prominent and noted lawyer of Reading Pa. and the surrounding counties; since his death, his family have resided at Seattle Wash.

223—**CAPT. MAURICE (MORRIS) ROBESON** (*John, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 23, 1800, at Hope Farms, N. J. d. 1842, at Waukegan, Ill.  
m. Rhoda Boughton of Ill. dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

- 485 EMMA F. ROBESON, b. Oct. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 11, 1899; m. Zalmon G. Simmons.  
486 MARY " " . . . . . " 1867.  
487 JOHN " " . . . . . "  
488 CHARITY C. " " . . . . . "

Capt Robeson was named "Maurice," but as he grew up he wrote his name "Morris" and was thus known; he was a Capt. on the Great Lakes, and was the second, to sail *around* the Lakes. he was a man of note, in the early days of Lake Co. Ill. He and his wife and a young daughter, and sons, are buried in the Cemetery at Kenosha Wis.

226—**(EDW.) ROCKHILL ROBESON** (*John, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 22, 1806, at Hope Farms, N. J. d. Jan. 1, 1877, at Somerville, N. J.  
m. 1st, Clarissa Weiss, d.  
" 2nd, Oct. 6, 1853, Juliet Foster Tewksbury, b. Apr. 22, 1822, d.  
dau. of Elizabeth H. (Bell) & James Tewksbury,  
U.S.N., of Erie, Pa.

## Children of Second Marriage.

- 489 ROCKHILL ROBESON, JR., b. Apr. 26, 1855; d. June 12, 1879, at Tarrytown, N. Y.  
490 WILLIAM B. " " May 17, 1857; " Aug. 28, 1908; m. B. H. Davenport.  
491 JULIA T. " " Feb. 17, 1861; " . . . . m. F. R. Chamberlain.

Rockhill Robeson, discarded the "Edward" when he grew up, and was always known as "Rockhill." His first wife died soon after their marriage, and he settled in New Orleans La. where he engaged in the "Hide & Leather, and Commission" business, in which he amassed a fortune. At the breaking out of the Civil war, he returned North, and retired from active business.

His second wife was a grand-daughter of Judge William Bell of Erie Pa.

**228—ANTHONY BOYLE ROBESON** (*John, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 18, 1811, at Hope Farms, N. J. d. Apr. 2, 1864, at Belvidere, N. J.  
*m.* 1847, Ellen G. Clizbe, b. Apr. 13, 1826, d. Aug. 15, 1885,  
 dau. of Thirza (Clason) & Timothy Clizbe.

- 492 ANNE ELIZA ROBESON, b. May 6, 1848; d. Apr. 6, 1904. unm.  
 493 MARTHA " " Jan. 30, 1850; " Jan. 21, 1894; *m.* H. S. Harris.  
 494 GEO. MAXWELL " " Oct. 20, 1854; . . . . " Anna McConnell.  
 495 MARY " " May 23, 1859; " 1914; " R. J. Linton.  
 496 ANTHONY M. " " Sept. 19, 1863; . . . . " Grace C. Parry.

Anthony Maurice Robeson, when but a youth, spent two years in the Steel Works at Scranton Pa. working as a repairer, and afterward, for a short time was machinist in Phila. Pa. In 1885, (when but twenty two) he was engaged by a Mining Co. of Venezuela; it took 21 days to arrive at the "Callio Gold Mine", two hundred miles of the journey he made alone, on mule back, a stranger in a strange land, and without a knowledge of the native language: he remained there four years, and when he left, was Chief Engineer.

On returning to the States, he entered the Boston School of Technology, class of "94" and while there, was manager of the Class Book. In Feb. 1893, he accepted a tempting offer of Chief Engineer of the DeBeers Diamond Mining Co. of Kimberley South Africa, where he remained till 1898, having risen to the position of General Manager and finally of Acting Manager. At this time he came in close contact with the famous Cecil Rhodes, Chairman of the Mining Co.

After leaving Kimberley Mr. Robeson studied for a time at Columbia University New York City and then went to Douglas Island, Alaska as manager of the large gold mines located there.



A year after, he was again called to South Africa, to the gold mines of Johannesburg, where he held the important position of Consulting Mechanical Engineer to a large group of mines; and in this position designed and carried out, many large and costly mining equipments, beside completely re-equipping all the mines, in his charge, for operation with electricity and compressed air-power, this latter work, which is unique in engineering practice, and is the largest undertaking for the supply of mines with power, now in existence, has been a perfect success.

Mr. Robeson has now retired from all active business and has a residence on the Isle of Jersey, England; spending much time however in other Countries.

He belongs to the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, when in Africa, was an active member of all the technical societies there, and is a member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy of London, England.

In February 1893, he married Miss Grace Campbell Parry of Manistee Michigan, U. S. A. they were married at Cape Town Africa.

**231—JAMES MILLS ROBESON** (*John, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 1, 1819, at Hope Farms, N. J. *d.* June 7, 1885, at Belvidere, N. J.

*m.* June 14, 1844, Sarah Owens, *b.* Feb. 6, 1822, *d.* June 9, 1901, dau. of Rebecca (States) & Eben Owen.

**497 ANDREW ROBESON**, *b.* Apr. 29, 1846; *d.* June 11, 1881; *m.* Belle Moffatt.

**498 MARY E.** " " Oct. 15, 1848; . . . . " Arthur G. Smith.

**499 SHERRERD** " " Feb. 6, 1850; " Feb. 1852.

**500 COOPER S.** " " Feb. 14, 1852; . . . . " Josephine Clark.

**501 JAMES ARTHUR** " " Mar. 6, 1862; " Aug. 25, 1898. unm.

James Mills Robeson, was admitted to the bar of New Jersey, in 1848, he was Prosecutor of the Pleas, for a term of five years; was also member of the Legislature of N. J.—1872—and Law Judge of Warren Co. the term was five years, but he resigned after two years service, and resumed the practice of law, in Belvidere N. J. where he resided. The bar of Warren Co. in Resolutions on Judge Robeson's death expressed

in the highest terms their appreciation of his upright character, learning and ability.

**233—ELIZA (ELIZABETH) ROBESON** (*Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 14, 1795, at Phila. Pa. *d.* Jan. 15, 1865, at Princeton, N. J.

*m.* May 20, 1818, Samuel Fitz-Randolph Hamilton, *b.* June 7, 1790, *d.* Aug. 13, 1856, son of Phoebe (Ross) of Elizabethtown, N. J. & John Hamilton of Princeton, N. J.

**502 MORRIS R. HAMILTON**, *b.* May 24, 1820; *d.* Jan. 23, 1901; *m.* H. P. Halsted.

**503 JOHN R.** " " Feb. 5, 1822; " June 15, 1909; " V. R. Grant.

**504 SAM'L ALEX.** " " July 31, 1824; " Dec. 14, 1897; " Mrs. P. (Baker) Ely.

**505 FRANCES M.** " " Oct. 2, 1826; " Feb. 13, 1911; " Sam'l Sherrerd.

Eliza Robeson was a descendant, on her mother's side of the Paul and Livezey families of Pa. She was born at the "Paul" homestead, Wissahickon Road, Phila. Pa. she married Gen. Samuel F. R. Hamilton, who was a native of Princeton N. J. and a graduate of Princeton College, —class 1808—he studied law with Chancellor Williamson of Elizabethtown N. J. and was admitted to the bar of N. J. in 1812, beginning the practice of law in Princeton, but later removed to Trenton N. J. where he resided thereafter: he stood high in his profession, his practice extending to almost every county in his State. In 1839 he was candidate for Gov.<sup>1</sup> He was a warm personal friend and one of the legal advisers of the ex-King of Spain, Joseph Bonaparte, (who resided in Bordentown, during his exile), Gen. Hamilton was a member and trustee of the 1st. Presbyterian Church of Trenton, and took an active part in the cause of religion: He was always interested in educational matters, and was solicitous, during his last illness, regarding the welfare and condition of the schools of the city. He was the first Mayor of Trenton to be chosen by the people; 1847 to 49. he was Prosecutor of the Pleas of Mercer Co. and Quarter Master Gen. of the State for about twenty-five years, resigning in 1855, (a year prior to his death) owing to his failing health: he was always very fond of the Militia, and during his term of office, commemorated the anniversaries of the Battle of Trenton, by sham battles. He was Marshal of the Day at the reception given at Trenton

---

1. Lee's "New Jersey as a Colony."

to Gen. Lafayette in 1824. He was instrumental in having the old State prison, turned into an arsenal: and was one of the Charter members of the Historical Society of N. J. His hospitality was unbounded, and his welcome genuine, his home being the gathering place for the lawyers of the State. He was a descendant, through his father, of the Massachusetts pilgrim settler, Edward Fitz-Randolph: and of the Dennis and Manning families of N. J.: and through his mother, of the Joline and Ross families of Elizabethtown N. J.

His portrait copied by his grand-son, (F. W. Hamilton of Ky.) from a painting taken in middle life, hangs in the Qr. Master Gen's. room in the Capitol at Trenton. He was buried, with military honors, in Mercer Cemetery, at Trenton N. J. his wife, two sons, and several grand children, are buried in the same plot.

**234—CHARLES SHOEMAKER ROBESON** (*Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 7, 1796, at Phila. Pa. Monday 10 A.M. d. Nov. 6, 1836, in New Jersey.

m. Oct. 7, 1823, Ann Dunham Sherrerd, b. Oct. 18, 1799, d. May 11, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo. dau. of Ann (Maxwell) & Sam'l. Sherrerd.

**506 SALLY S. ROBESON**, b. June 27, 1824; d. Apr. 14, 1879; m. Benjamin Warner.

**507 MORRIS D.** "2nd, " Nov. 16, 1825; " Feb. 2, 1849; unm.

**508 ELIZABETH PAUL** " " Nov. 1, 1828; " Feb. 7, 1848; "

**509 SAMUEL S.** " " June 5, 1831; " Sept. 25, 1885; " Matilda Geist.

**510 ANNA M.** " " Apr. 15, 1833; " Jan. 1, 1905; " Henry C. Barnard.

**511 EDW. DUNHAM** " " Mar. 3, 1835; " May 11, 1878; unm.

**512 CHARLES S.** " JR. " Apr. 6, 1837; " Oct. 24, 1878; " Elizabeth M. Brewster.

Charles S. Robeson and his family lived at Oxford Furnace N. J. and afterward in Hunterdon Co. N. J. After his death the family moved to New York, and finally to St. Louis Mo. where the surviving grand-children still reside. His wife, "Aunt Ann D." as she was called; by the numerous nieces and nephews; was a capable woman, of fine qualities, and greatly beloved by all who knew her; she was a granddaughter, of Capt. John Maxwell of Revolutionary fame.

- 235—JUDGE WILLIAM PENN ROBESON** (*Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).  
*b.* Nov. 10, 1798, Saturday at 3 P.M. at Phila. Pa. *d.* Dec. 2, 1864, at  
 Belvidere, N. J.  
*m.* May 30, 1825, Anna Maria Maxwell, *b.* Sept. 5, 1806, *d.* Mar. 9, 1886,  
 dau. of Rachel (Bryan) & Hon. Geo. C. Maxwell.

- 513 MARY ROBESON**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1826; *d.* June 22, 1843, at Belvidere, N. J.  
**514 GEORGE M.** " " Mar. 16, 1829; " Sept. 27, 1897; *m.* Mrs. M. I. (Ogston)  
 Aulick.  
**515 ANNA MARIA** " " 1831; " Oct. 11, 1911, at Trenton, N. J. unm.  
**516 EMILY M.** " " June 22, 1833; " Nov. 1915; *m.* Joseph M. P. Price.  
**517 WM. PENN JR.** " 1835; " Aug. 1881; unm.

Judge Robeson for twenty five years was presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, being the fifth judge, of the Robeson line, from his great great grand-father, Judge Andrew Robeson, down. For several years after his marriage, he resided at Oxford Furnace N. J. and at one time was Post-master of that place. He and his brother-in-law Jno. P. B. Maxwell, had charge of the Furnace, and stores, but the furnace had been out of blast for some years, when in 1831, it was leased to, "Henry; Jordan; & Co.", Judge Robeson then settled in Belvidere N. J. and for the rest of his life, was identified with that place, being always a promoter of all measures toward its improvement and welfare. He was candidate for Gov. in 1847.<sup>1</sup> He was a large land owner and greatly interested in agriculture, at one of the Fairs held in Hope, in 1823, he and his brother Chas. S took a premium for the best acre of corn,—164 bushels of ears, to the acre; he also exhibited three barrels of very fine wine made from frost grapes, and currants. Judge Robeson was a genial man and a most hospitable host, he was widely known and respected.

Judge Robeson's wife was the daughter of Hon. George C. Maxwell who was born in Greenwich township Sussex Co. N. J. in 1774, admitted to N. J. bar in 1797, and was a member of Congress—1811-13, died in 1816, he was the son of Capt. John Maxwell, of Revolutionary fame & nephew of Gen. Wm. Maxwell who served in Revolutionary Army, (See under 505 "Maxwell" family). Judge Robeson's younger son W. P.

---

1. Lee's "New Jersey as a Colony."



Robeson Jr. served with distinction through the Civil war, enlisting early in 1861, in the *first*, brigade of three years troops, which left the State of N. J. He was commissioned May 1861,—1st Lt. of Co. E. 3rd. Regt. N. J. Vols. under Gen. Phil. Kearney: was made Capt.—1862,—and Maj. of 3rd. N. J. Cavalry,—1863—after battle of Mine Run. He was made Lt. Col.—1864—and Col.—1865—and brevet brigadier Gen. dating back to April 1865, for gallant conduct in the battles of Five Forks, and South-side Railroad Va. At the close of the war, he returned to his home in Camden N. J. where he resided till his death.

**236—MARY PAUL ROBESON** (*Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 26, 1800, at Phila. Pa. *d.* Jan. 22, 1865, at Princeton, N. J.

*m.* Oct. 1, 1823, William Stroud *b.* at Stroudsburg, Pa. Aug. 19, 1797, *d.* Aug. 4, 1826, son of Elizabeth D. (Shoemaker) & Daniel Stroud of Stroudsburg, Pa. For "Stroud" ancestry see number 241.

**518 MORRIS R. STROUD**, *b.* July 30, 1824; *d.* Apr. 21, 1882; *m.* 1st, Mary Skerritt.

" 2nd, Mrs. M. L. Bailey.

**519 WILLIAM D.** " " Oct. 1825; " Sept. 1883; " 1st, C. W. Beesley.

" 2nd, Mrs. Mary W. Elliot.

Mary Paul Robeson at the time of her marriage, lived at Oxford Furnace N. J. with her widowed mother; after her marriage, she and her husband lived in Stroudsburg Pa. which was his native place, and where he had built a home, near the Stroud homestead. He was Postmaster and a very successful business man, though but twenty nine years of age at the time of his death. Some time after her husband's death Mary, with her mother, and sister Tacy, (all being widows.) moved to Phila. Pa. where for many years she was connected with the "Friends" school for young ladies. She was a most capable woman active and filled with energy, like her mother. Belonging to the society of Friends she wore the Quaker habiliments: she had a calm and restful demeanor was possessed of sturdy common sense combined with a keen sense of humor, and an unvarying sweetness of disposition. S. S. Robeson.



In after life, some of her husband's early investments became profitable, giving her an assured income. Her death occurred at Princeton, N. J. whence she had been summoned owing to the fatal illness of her sister, Mrs. Samuel Hamilton, whose death she survived only one week, the weather being unusually severe, she contracted pneumonia, from which she did not recover.

**238—MORRIS DEWEES ROBESON** (*Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* June 3, 1804, at Phila. Pa. *d.* Mar. 30, 1856, at Stroudsburg, Pa.

*m.* Sept. 14, 1825, Emily Hollingshed, *b.* Nov. 24, 1805, *d.* May 20, 1840, dau. of Ann (Stroud) & Dr. Peter Hollingshed, born at Phila. Pa. 1777, died May 16, 1827, at Stroudsburg, Pa.

520 WM. S. ROBESON, *b.* Nov. 8, 1826; *d.* Oct. 25, 1833, at Stroudsburg, Pa.

521 PETER H. " " July 23, 1828; " 1899; *m.* Martha Dreher.

522 EDWIN D. " " Nov. 24, 1830; " 1831.

523 JAMES W. " " Jan. 17, 1834; " Nov. 2, 1838.

524 JOSEPH M. " " Aug. 29, 1835; " Dec. 7, 1865; unm.

Morris D. Robeson lived in Stroudsburg the greater part of his life and was identified with its interests, he conducted a large farm at that place. He married into the "Stroud" family (as did two of his sisters, and his brother Joseph:) his wife's mother, being a "Stroud," for "Stroud" ancestry see number 241.

**240—TACY ANN ROBESON** (*Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 25, 1808, at Phila. Pa. *d.* July 10, 1871, at Phila. Pa.

*m.* Nov. 28, 1827, Simpson Stroud *b.* at Stroudsburg, Pa. July 31, 1806, *d.* Jan. 30, 1833, son of Elizabeth D. (Shoemaker) & Daniel Stroud, of Stroudsburg, Pa. For "Stroud" Ancestry see number 241.

525 ANNA MARIA STROUD, *b.* Sept. 14, 1828; *d.* Dec. 16, 1876; unm.

526 SIMPSON R. " " Apr. 22, 1830; " Nov. 4, 1861; *m.* Harriet Skerrit.

527 RUTHANNA " " Jan. 26, 1832; " Nov. 19, 1869; " Edward Mason.

Tacy Ann Robeson survived her husband many years, she died very suddenly, when in her sixty third year, being stricken with heart failure, while conversing with friends, and apparently, in her accustomed good health. Her daughter Anna, was stricken with paralysis a few years later, from which she died shortly after. There are no descendants of this family, the only grandchild who lived to grow up, died in early womanhood.

241—JOSEPH PAUL ROBESON (*Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 18, 1810, at Oxford Furnace, N. J. d. Sept. 20, 1865, at Phila. Pa.  
m. Nov. 10, 1840, Elizabeth Stroud, b. at Stroudsburg, Pa. Jan. 5, 1808,  
d. June 25, 1887, dau. of Elizabeth D. (Shoemaker) &  
Daniel Stroud.

- 528 DANIEL S. ROBESON, b. Aug. 13, 1841; . . . . . m. Jane C. Martin.  
529 MARY P. " " May 5, 1844; . . . . . " C. L. Nicolson.  
530 SUSAN STROUD " " Jan. 17, 1848.  
531 MARTHA S. " " July 9, 1852; . . . . . " Arthur W. Howell.

Joseph Paul Robeson after his marriage lived in Belvidere N. J. where he conducted a store and an extensive lumber business: He subsequently moved to Phila. Pa. where the rest of his life was spent.

Elizabeth Stroud, wife of Joseph P. Robeson, was a descendant of Barnett Stroud of Stroud England; he settled in America at Amwell New Jersey, but removed to Fort Penn Pa. (afterward called Stroudsburg) and was one of the first settlers of Northampton Co. Pa. About 1722, he married Keziah Harker dau. of Samuel Harker of Isle of Jersey England, and Amwell New Jersey, America. Jacob Stroud, son of Barnett, married Elizabeth dau. of Hannah Depui, and John McDowell. Jacob Stroud seems to have been the founder of "Stroudsburg;" his son Daniel—(father of Mrs. Robeson, William,—236—and Simpson Stroud, —240—) married Elizabeth Shoemaker, dau. of Susannah Richardson & William Shoemaker, a descendant of George Shoemaker one of the early settlers of Pa.



Susan Stroud Robeson      Mrs. William Stroud  
 By whom the Genealogy was begun' (Caroline Franciscus Stroud)  
 Mrs. Mary P. Stroud





## Inscription on tombstone of Jacob Stroud.

"Jacob Stroud  
Original Proprietor of  
Stroudsburg  
Born Jany. 15, 1735,  
at Amwell N. J.  
Died July 14, 1806.

Member of the Legislature of Penna.  
during the dangerous times  
of the Revolution  
also of the Convention which  
formed the Constitution of the State.  
And in this part of the Country,  
one of the most useful men of his day."

Penn. Mag. Vol. 32, p. 373.

Jacob Stroud was Col. in the Revolution, and took part in the French and Indian wars. Amer. ancestry, Vol. 5, p. 107.

Susan Stroud Robeson, was born at Belvidere Warren Co. New Jersey, but her parents removed, soon after, to Phila. Pa. and the greater part of her life till 1896, was spent in or near, that city: she was educated in private schools, that of Miss Weltha Sanford, an educator of renown, being one of them. After the completion of her education, she was an assistant teacher in the school of Miss Catherine Shipley, and afterward taught in her sister's school for young ladies; and for a number of years, was day governess in the family of Mr. John T. Lewis of Phila. she finally opened a school for young ladies, on Fortieth street, near Chestnut, this she had to give up later, owing to ill health, and with her mother, settled in Downingtown Pa., at this time she took an active part in temperance work. After the death of her mother, in 1887, she spent some time in Georgia hoping thereby to be relieved of the asthma, from which she suffered. Returning to Phila. she devoted herself to nursing several of her near relatives, and then accompanied a cousin, who was in failing health, to North Carolina. She later returned to Phila. but in a few years went to Guilford College, N. C. where she taught in the Bible School, but being of Quaker heritage and associations, concluded to join the new work of *that* sect in North Carolina, her first service with them, being at Augusta, Davie Co. N. C. In 1901, she settled in Dobson, Surrey Co. N. C. where she started a Mission, naming

it "The Clonmell Friends Mission." she and her small band of workers (three, besides herself.) living in a cottage the first floor of which was devoted to religious meetings and work—Bible classes,—Bible schools,—mother's meetings—classes for the instruction of children—and any service conducted for the furtherance of interest in religious work: the workers also visited families in the surrounding country, and held services in the prison, endeavoring to bring hope, and encouragement, to its inmates. The work of Miss Robeson and her assistants in this region, in devoting their lives to the bettering of conditions, physical as well as spiritual, cannot be estimated; and we feel that the influence for good, will always remain, a lasting tribute to their untiring devotion.

This band of workers gave their services without recompense, but the expense of their maintenance, and of the work, was borne by Miss Robeson, from her own income, and through the thoughtful generosity of a few interested friends at the North.

In giving up all work on the "Robeson" genealogy, Miss Robeson felt that her time and services should be entirely devoted to the work of this Mission, and time spent on other affairs lessened her efforts toward the betterment of those in whom she was endeavoring to instill the *need* of a better life here, and the *hope* of a life Eternal.

Mrs. Lorena Reynolds Hoskins, of California; (once a co-worker with Miss Robeson.) says of her work; "Miss Robeson while at Guilford College N. C. beside teaching in the Bible School, also held meetings for Bible study, in her room, a number of girls and young men, attending. Her first service in the work conducted by 'Friends' in N. C. was at Augusta Davie Co. where she taught in the school, had the oversight of its industrial section, and with others, carried on general religious work in the neighborhood: wishing to give all her time to mission work, she and three others, settled at High Falls, Moore Co. where they engaged in whatever work of that nature opened before them, within a compass of nine miles, devoting much time to, and being instrumental in, the conversion of a large number who were workers in a cotton mill at that place. Early in 1901, the attention of Miss Robeson and two of her friends,<sup>1</sup> was directed to Surrey Co. N. C. within sight of the Blue-Ridge, and they concluded to settle at Dobson the county seat, going

---

1. Miss Kathleen F. Lindley, & Miss Lorena Reynolds. (now Mrs. Hoskins.)

there in February of that year they rented a cottage where they lived, holding meetings and Bible classes in the Court House; the next year Miss Robeson bought a lot, and a suitable cottage was erected thereon, the first floor was arranged for all religious meetings, schools &c. the second floor having living rooms for the missionaries, though her band of workers has changed from time to time, there were usually three assistants, and they went out, two by two, sometimes walking miles, calling on families at a distance, asking the privilege of reading the Bible to them, inviting them to attend the meetings and Bible classes at the cottage, and also distributing religious literature. A little congregation was gathered, and families moving to other places, have carried with them the sense of the wonderful love, of a wonderful Father. Ministers, both men and women, have visited the cottage and engaged in series of meetings, with definite results in turning many from 'Darkness to Light.' Special meetings were held during the sessions of Court, and on any holiday occasion when the people from adjoining places are in Dobson; the influence for good of these extra meetings is carried by many to their distant homes in the surrounding country. Meetings in the cause of temperance are also held at various times with encouraging results."

In 1909, Miss Robeson was stricken with typhoid fever, in an aggravated form, and so soon as able, went North to recuperate, taking up the work of the Mission again the following year, but owing to continued ill health, found it necessary to discontinue her work, and return North; her recuperation has been slow, and all hope of again carrying on the Mission has had to be abandoned. The work of the Mission at Dobson is now in the hands of Trustees, and temporary workers look after its interests from time to time, in the hope that the Lord may lay on the heart of some of His servants, a desire to dwell permanently in the Mission house and carry on the needed work.

May the work which Miss Robeson started, and so ably carried on grow and prosper; and may her high ideals, example, and precept, continue their beneficial influence in the future, as in the past.

242—CATHERINE ROBESON (*Peter, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 28, 1781, in Phila. Pa. *d.* Jan. 22, 1860, buried in burying ground  
Germantown, Pa.

*m.* Apr. 24, 1804, Dr. John Moore, *b.* Apr. 18, 1778, *d.* May 22, 1836,  
son of Elizabeth ( ) & Mordecai Moore.

532 MARTHA MOORE, *b.* Oct. 22, 1805; *d.* Mar. 1856; *m.* Lewis Rodman M.D.

533 PETER ROBESON " " Dec. 12, 1807; " 1848; " Hannah Williams.

534 ELIZABETH R. " " Apr. 12, 1810; " Feb. 22, 1811.

535 ANN W. " " Jan. 30, 1812; " June 1, 1879; " 1st, Jos. T. Mather.  
" 2nd, Wm. Long-  
streth.

536 JONATHAN R. " " Aug. 8, 1814; " June 2, 1899; " Sarah A. Lea (551).

537 WILLIAM M. " " . . . . died at sea, unm.

538 RICHARD MOTT " " Jan. 30, 1820; " Mar. 4, 1904; " Caroline Smith.

Mr. Robeson L. Perot kindly furnished the following invitation  
which he copied from the original.

" C. Robeson & John Moore present their respects to  
Dr. Bensell and wife, and request their company to dine, on  
third day next at 2 o'clock—Friday April 20, 1804."

Mr. William Moore of California, kindly furnished us with the  
notice following. "Married in Philadel'a. by Mayor of city John Swift,  
on 16' day of 10th, mo, 1839, Peter Robeson Moore to Hannah Williams."

246—ANDREW ROBESON (*Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*.)

*b.* Aug. 18, 1787, in Phila. Pa. *d.* Dec. 8, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

*m.* 1st, 1810, Anna Rodman, *d.* June 17, 1848, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

" 2nd, 1855, Emily P. Sumner, *d.* Feb. 6, 1893, at New Bedford,  
Mass. dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

## Children of First Marriage.

539 THOMAS R. ROBESON, *b.* June 22, 1811; *d.* Aug. 13, 1848; *m.* Sibyl Washburne.

540 WILLIAM R. " " July 13, 1814; " Nov. 7, 1892; " Ann Rodman.

541 ANDREW " " Oct. 14, 1817; " July 23, 1874; " Mary A. Allen.

542 MARTHA " " Oct. 21, 1820; " Jan. 12, 1852; " Alanson Tucker.

543 FREDERICK " " . . . . " Apr. 11, 1850, in San Francisco, Cal.





Andrew Robeson, 3rd.  
Andrew Robeson, Sen.

Mrs. Sarah A. Robeson Lea  
Milverton, home of Andrew Robeson and Sarah A. Lea  
and of Mary C. Lea Minster. In the picture can  
be seen seven of Mrs. Lea's nine daughters





After Andrew's marriage he lived in the "Milverton" house which his father had built for him (see under number 94.) and his older children were born there; he removed to New Bedford Mass in 1817, his business was in connection with the whaling industry and its products.

In 1824, he established, at Fall River, the first "Calico Printing Works" in this Country; in the early forties his sons, William and Andrew were associated with him, under the firm name of "A. Robeson & Sons." His active business life ceased in 1848, except, perhaps the interest he retained as an owner of whalers."

247—SARAH ANN ROBESON (*Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 18, 1798, at Phila. Pa. d. Apr. 17, 1854, at Germantown, Pa.

m. May 13, 1808, Joseph Lea, b. Dec. 5, 1785, d. Jan. 22, 1848, son of Sarah (Tatnall) & Thomas Lea, of Wilmington, Del.

544	THOMAS T. LEA,	b. July 10, 1809; d. Feb. 28, 1882; m. Frances Clark.
545	ROBESON	" " Aug. 4, 1811; " Sept. 21, 1858; " Mary M. Matlack.
546	MARY C.	" " Oct. 4, 1813; " Mar. 2, 1890; " George Minster.
547	ELIZ'B. ROBESON	" " . . . . " Oct. 22, 1882; unm.
548	JOSEPH	" Jr. " Nov. 22, 1817; " Sept. 9, 1899; " Susan Massey.
549	SARAH	" " Sept. 6, 1819; " July 20, 1905; " Jon'a. Moore.
550	CATHERINE W.	" " 1821; " Oct. 16, 1885; " Dr. Edw. Hall.
551	FRANCES M.	" " Nov. 10, 1823; " Nov. 9, 1876; " Edmund R. Smith.
552	ANNA R.	" " July 17, 1825; " Aug. 14, 1887; " John R. Baker.
553	JANE P.	" " Apr. 28, 1827; " Oct. 11, 1910; " R. H. Downing.
554	MARTHA R.	" " . . . . " Apr. 14, 1857; " Dr. Jesse R. Bonsall.
555	ELINOR	" " 1832; " 1900; unm.

After their marriage in 1832, Sarah A. Robeson and her husband lived in the then fashionable part of Phila. South Front street near Pine. In 1825, Mr. Lea joined his father-in-law in the milling business at Roxboro, they had made their *summer* home here since 1817, occupying the house<sup>1</sup> which had formerly belonged to Mrs. Lea's brother Andrew.

1. This was a most beautiful house (called "Milverton") on the opposite side of the road from "Shoomac Park"; it was a double house with large central hall, and large rooms; and was surrounded by many varieties of unusually fine trees; it was afterward occupied by Mrs. Minster, a daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Lea, it is now used as a hotel, and called "Riverside Mansion." (see No. 246.)

and now settled here permanently till 1845, when they removed to "Schuylkill 7th." Phila.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Lea lived on Main street near Shoemaker's Lane Germantown Pa.

A list of settlers in Darby Chester Co Pa. includes Isaac *Lea*; settled there in 1723, Thomas *Tatnall* 1730, and Richard Bonsall 1682, the latter from *Darby* Co. England. John Lea, the first settler came from Gloucester Co. England. about 1700.

248—SARAH WHARTON ROBESON (*Jon'a, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 26, 1795, at Phila. Pa. d. Apr. 6, 1877, at Phila. Pa.

m. Nov. 13, 1815, Charles Franklin Logan, son of Mary (Pleasants) & Charles Logan.

556 JAMES LOGAN, b. Sept. 26, 1816; d. Dec. 19, 1866.

557 SALLY R. " " May 14, 1819; " Sept. 5, 1891; m. James S. Newbold.

558 CHARLES " " Dec. 2, 1821; " July 3, 1822.

255—GEORGE BOLTON LOWNES (*Margaret, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. in Phila. Pa. d. 1825, in Phila. Pa. ?

m. 1822, Mary Paul, b. Sept. 15, 1809, d. 1888, dau. of Elizabeth (Wheeler) & Joseph Paul.

559 ELIZABETH PAUL LOWNES, b. Aug. 11, 1823; d. Oct. 5, 1823.

560 MARGARET ROBESON " " Aug. 17, 1824; " 1825.

257—CHARLES EDWARD BENSELL (*Mary, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 5, 1803, in Germantown, Pa. d. 1873 in Oregon.

m. ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

561 ROYAL BENSELL, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. ———

562 MARGARET " " . . . . . " ———

Margaret Bensell married in the West and had children, but nothing is known of them, nor of her husband.

262—EDMUND SHIPPEN BENSELL (*Mary, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 1, 1804, in Germantown, Pa. d. Sept. 1, 1847, in Phila. Pa.

m. Apr. 11, 1836, Margaret Sperry of Phila. Pa. dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

563 GEORGE F. BENSELL, b. Jan. 10, 1837; d. May 26, 1879; m. Josephine Crisman.

564 EDMUND B. " " June 11, 1842; " Nov. 24, 1894; " Eliza R. Poole.

264—MARY ERWIN (*Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 9, 1783, at Erwinna, Pa. d. Apr. 1836, at Trenton, N. J.

m. Apr. 14, 1803, Philip F. Howell, son of Catherine (Flick) & Ellett Howell.<sup>1</sup>

- 565 MARY A. HOWELL, b. . . . . d. Feb. 13, 1884, at Trenton, N. J.  
 566 CATHERINE A. " " . . . . . " . . . . . m. David H. White.  
 567 JULIA A. " " 1810; " Apr. 19, 1904; " Joseph Exton.  
 568 ELLA NORAH " " . . . . . " . . . . . " James Hoy.  
 569 LOUISA M. " " . . . . . " Oct. 3, 1894; unm.  
 570 SARAH E. " " . . . . . " . . . . . " James Southard.  
 571 PHILIPENE F. " " . . . . . d, s, p, 1854, " James Armstrong,  
 son of Robert Arm-  
 strong.

265—RACHEL ERWIN (*Achsah, Rachel, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. May 31, 1787, at Erwinna, Pa. d. Jan. 31, 1858, at Easton, Pa.

m. 1st, Mar. 1, 1812, Charles Howell, son of—— ( ) &amp;—— ——

" 2nd, Thomas Gaines Kennedy of Bucks Co. Pa. son of  
 Susanna (Gaines) & James Kennedy of Newry,  
 Co. Antrim, Ireland (was third wife).

## Children of First Marriage.

- 572 WILLIAM ERWIN HOWELL, b. June 28, 1813; d. Sept. 3, 1815.  
 573 JOHN DICK " " May 4, 1815; " Aug. 2, 1834.

## Child of Second Marriage.

- 574 ACHSAH E. KENNEDY, b. Nov. 19, 1826; d. Mar. 14, 1879; m. Samuel C. Brown.

267—JULIANNA ERWIN (*Achsah, Rachel, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 26, 1791, at Erwinna, Pa. d. May 28, 1823.

m. Thomas Gaines Kennedy (2nd wife) son of Susanna  
 (Gaines) & James Kennedy of Newry, Co. Antrim,  
 Ireland.

- 575 ERWIN LIVINGSTON KENNEDY, b. Jan. 17, 1821; d. July 6, 1852, at Easton, Pa.

1. In 1802 Ellett Howell had charge of the Trenton N. J. Library—From Rev. Geo. Mott's "1st Century of Hunterdon Co. N. J."

- 269—**THOMAS CADWALADER ROCKHILL** (*John, Rachel, Jonathan, Andrew*).  
*b.* Dec. 17, 1790, at Pittstown, N. J. *d.* Mar. 10, 1855, at Phila. Pa.  
*m.* Apr. 9, 1818, Mary Claypoole<sup>1</sup> of Phila. *b.* Nov. 16, 1790, *d.* Mar.  
 2, 1873, dau. of Elizabeth P. (Falconer) & Abraham  
 Claypoole.

- 576 **THOMAS C. ROCKHILL, JR.**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1819; *d.* 1854; *m.* 1st, Ann G. Living-  
 ston.  
*m.* 2nd, D. A. Woodville.
- 577 **ABRAHAM** " " . . . . . un<sup>m</sup>.
- 578 **JOHN CLAYTON** " " . . . . . y.
- 579 **MARY C** " " Feb. 16, 1823; " May 4, 1852; *m.* Craig Biddle.
- 580 **EDWARD AUGUSTUS** " " . . . . . un<sup>m</sup>.

Thomas Cadwalader Rockhill was brought up in Phila. He was a prominent merchant of that place, conducting a large business. He was named for Dr. Thomas Cadwalader a friend and connexion of the family, and a well known and noted physician of Philadelphia.

- 271—**ROBESON ROCKHILL** (*John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).  
*b.* July 16, 1794, at Pittstown N. J. *d.* Aug. 13, 1867, at Pittstown.  
*m.* Oct. 9, 1827, Susan Reading, *d.* Sept. 20, 1853, dau. of Mary  
 (Opdycke) & Pierson Reading, of Quakertown, N. J.

- 581 **JOHN C. ROCKHILL**, *b.* Jan. 27, 1829; *d.* Dec. 16, 1895; *m.* 1st, C. B. Reading.  
 " 2nd, Emma E. Trego.

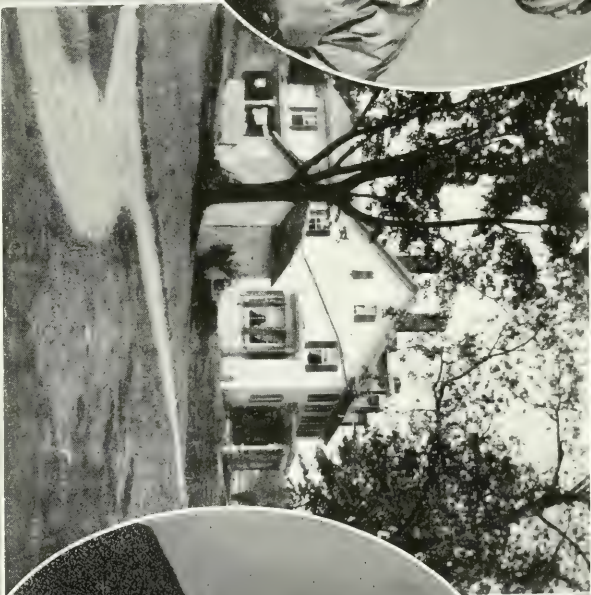
Robeson Rockhill was born and lived in Pittstown Hunterdon Co. N. J. he was an extensive reader, a man of fine judgment, culture and refinement; exerting a vast personal influence in promoting public

1. "Claypoole" family. James Claypoole of England 1571, Adam & James Jr. sons of James: (James Jr. was knighted in 1604, by king James—1— of England.) Adam's son was John; his son, James; his son, Joseph; his son, James; his son, Abraham G. Claypoole married Elizabeth P. Falconer, their daughter Mary Claypoole, married Thos. C. Rockhill. From "Colonial Families of Philadelphia," by Librarian of Penn. Historical Society, Hon. John J. Jordan.





Susan Reading Rockhill



The Rockhill Homestead at Pittstown, N. J.



Robeson Rockhill



enterprises for the betterment of his native place, and the surrounding country. His wife, Susan Reading, was descended from Gov. Reading,<sup>1</sup> she also, on her mother's side was descended from Capt. Joseph Robeson tho' he does not seem to have been related in any way to the descendants of Andrew Robeson. Robeson Rockhill and his wife were held in high esteem and greatly beloved in the community in which they lived, they are buried in the Quakertown Burying-ground.

A Bible printed in 1791, at Trenton N. J. by Isaac Collins, contains the record of the "Opdycke" family, and of the family of Capt. Joseph Robeson; on the fly leaf is written "Mary Robeson's<sup>2</sup> Book, God give her Grace, therein to look;" this is one of the few "Collins Bibles" still in existence, it is well preserved, and has descended to Mr. Clayton Rockhill (1302) of New York; these Bibles were among the first that were printed in America.

**272—LUKENS ROCKHILL** (*John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. June 4, 1796, at Pittstown, N. J. d. at Pittstown.  
m. about 1819, Sarah Ghetta, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**582 GEORGE W. ROCKHILL**, b. Mar. 12, 1820; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Mary La R. Fox

Lukens Rockhill and his wife both died soon after their marriage his wife is said to have been an unusually beautiful woman.

1. Gov. Reading's father and mother—John and Elizabeth Reading—settled in America before 1685, at Gloucester, Province of New Jersey. John Reading was Clerk & Recorder for Gloucester Co. from 1687, to 1711,—Member of the House of Representatives—1697, belonged to the Council of West Jersey Proprietors, was a Judge of the Supreme Court; and member of the Gov's Council from 1702, till his death 1717. He at one time owned, and carried on the Ferry from Gloucester Point, to Wicaco, Phila. Pa. permission being granted him in 1695. The son, Gov. John Reading, was born in 1686, he was sent to England to be educated, he became a surveyor and settled near Flemington N. J. He was one of the first trustees of Princeton College; was a member of the Gov's Council, and acting Governor in 1747, & 57. He married Maritje Ryerson, daughter of Joris (George), they had ten children, his 4th son Joseph, married Amy Pierson, and their son Pierson Reading, was the father of Mrs. Robeson Rockhill. Gov. Reading is buried at Amwell N. J. where his descendants erected a marble shaft to his memory.

New Jersey Archives, Vol. 9—1st series p, 6-7 also Barbers Hist. Coll. of N. J. p. 209.

2. Mary Robeson, the second wife of Capt. Joseph Robeson.

275—EDWARD AUGUSTUS ROCKHILL (*John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. June , 1803, at Pittstown, N. J. d. Mar. 17, 1872, at Pittstown.

m. 1829, Elizabeth Hughes Potts, d. 1864, dau. of ——  
( ) & Hugh Potts.

583 ANNE ROCKHILL, b. . . . . d. y.

584 EDWARD " " . . . . . " aged 16.

585 GAYNOR M. " " . . . . . " about 1890; m. Edward VanCleve.

586 WILLIAM P. " " Aug. 31, 1836; " Sept. 1882; " Harriet Potts.

Edward A. Rockhill was interested in agriculture, he was unfalteringly upright in every relation of life, and universally respected, he and his wife were cousins, his wife's father, Hugh Potts, was an officer in the Regular Army—1812-14.

276—WILLIAM POTTS ROCKHILL (*John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 8, 1806, at Pittstown, N. J. d. Oct. 20, 1864, at Phila. Pa.

m. ——— Shivers, dau. of —— ( ) &amp; —— ——

587 WILLIAM P. ROCKHILL, JR., b. . . . . d. . . . .

William Potts Rockhill was a merchant at Phila.

279—ELIZA YORKE (*Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 17, 1767, at d. June 15, 1849, at Phila. Pa.

m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1789, John Cole of Jamaica, West Indies, son of ——  
( ) & —— ——

" 2nd, June 24, 1794, Dr. George Farquhar, b. Jan. 7, 1769, d. Jan. 1813  
at Vere, Jamaica, W. Indies, son of Isabella  
( ) & Wm. Farquhar of Scotland.

## Child of First Marriage.

588 ELIZA COLE, b. . . . . d. y.

## Children of Second Marriage.

589 GEORGINA BRYAN FARQUHAR, b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. y.

590 ELIZABETH " " Feb. 2, 1796; " "

591 GEORGE W. " " 1798; " Feb. 22, 1845; m. A. von

Schroeder.

592 ELIZABETH WILDMAN " " Sept. 1803; " Jan. 27, 1821.

- 593 EMMA Y. FARQUHAR *b.* 1805; *d.* Aug. 19, 1880; *m.* T. J. Donnelson.  
 594 ISABELLE FREEMAN " " . . . . . " May 30, 1829.  
 595 EDWARD Y. " " Sept. 20, 1808; " Feb. 8, 1856; " A. V. Sanderson.

Christ Church, records the marriage of Eliza Yorke, to John Cole. Dr. Geo. Farquhar, the second husband, lived sometime in Phila. Pa. but subsequently returned to the West Indies, and resided at Jamaica, till his death in 1813, aged 44 years. "The Farquhar estate at Kincardine, Oriel county, Aberdeen, Scotland, passed to the Frasers of Fingal; Queen Victoria of England, had a palace on the adjoining property."

Dr. George Farquhar graduated from Marischal College, Aberdeen Scotland April 2nd, 1787, when little more than eighteen years of age, his diploma, from the college, is now in the possession of his great-grandson, Edward Yorke Farquhar 4th.

280—PETER YORKE (*Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* 1768, *d.* Apr. 24, 1815.

*m.* Aug. 15, 1798, Mary Haynes, *b.* 1772, *d.* May 31, 1810, dau. of  
 ——— ( ) & ———

- |     |                                  |  |              |
|-----|----------------------------------|--|--------------|
| 596 | MARGARET HAYNES YORKE, <i>b.</i> | } twins                                      | <i>d. y.</i> |
| 597 | PETER STILLÉ " "                 |  |              |
| 598 | CHARLES " "                      | " "  |              |
| 599 | MARION " "                       | 1802; " June 27, 1877; <i>m.</i> John Adams. |              |
| 600 | SARAH " "                        | 1805; " Aug. 23, 1887; " A. Jackson, 2nd.    |              |
| 601 | JANE L. " "                      | 1808; " Aug. 23, 1872; " 1st, S. Wetherell   |              |

(610).

" 2nd, J. B. Taggart.

Some difficulty was experienced in finding the correct name of the wife of Peter Yorke; some records giving "Mary" and some "Sarah" Haines, and others "Mary Vanderpool", Christ Church, records it, as "Mary Haynes," Peter Yorke's mother, *Sarah*, after the death of her husband married, Thomas "Vanderpool" which in a measure accounts for the confusion of the names among the descendants. In 1810, Margaret Haines leaves estate to Mary (wife of Peter Yorke) and to their children.



283—SAMUEL YORKE (*Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* 1775, *d.* May 15, 1816, buried in Christ Church-yard, Phila., Pa.

*m.* Mary Lippencott, *d.* Nov. 6, 1856, at Phila., Pa., aged 82.

- 602 EDWARD YORKE, *b.* Apr. 21, 1798; *d.* 1868; *m.* Sarah Hanna.  
 603 WILLIAM " " 1800; " Apr. 1895; " Mary Murphy.  
 604 PETER L. " " . . . . . " . . . . . un.  
 605 SARAH " " . . . . . " . . . . . " Lt. D. S. Macauley.  
 606 MARY " " 1805; " Feb. 1894; in 90th year, un.  
 607 SAMUEL " " . . . . . " Sept. 1861; un.  
 608 JOSHUA " " . . . . . " Jan. 25, 1874; "  
 609 JOSEPH " " . . . . . " y.

The above record was furnished by Miss Mary Yorke, some years before her death.

284—MARTHA (PATTY) YORKE (*Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* *d.*

*m.* Mordecai Wetherill, son of — ( ) & — —

- 610 SAMUEL M. WETHERILL, *b.* June 1801; *d.* 1840; *m.* Jane L. Yorke (601).

286—RUTHANNA POTTS (*David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* about 1769, *d.*

*m.* June 28, 1792, Judge Edmund Key, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1855, son of Jane (Llewellyn) & Thomas Key.

- 611 ANNE POTTS KEY, *b.* Nov. 11, 1795; *d.* Feb. 6, 1796.  
 612 RUTHANNA P. " " Nov. 6, 1796; " . . . . . *m.* Thomas Harvey.  
 613 THOMAS J. " " Sept. 3, 1799. " . . . . .  
 614 JANE LLEWELLYN " " Aug. 5, 1802. " . . . . .  
 615 MARTHA P. " " Jan. 30, 1806; " . . . . . " Alaric M. McGregor.

Judge Edmund Key, was a son of Thomas Key, the son of Sir Philip Key, who came to America, with a brother of the poet "Dryden" and settled in Maryland. Philip was born Mar. 20, 1636 in St. Paul's Parish London Eng. and died in Md. Aug. 20, 1764.

Judge Key was a distinguished jurist of Maryland, he resided in St. George's Co. Md. where he died in his eighty-seventh-year, he married a second time (Miss Margaret McKall of Georgetown D.C.) and of this marriage there were seven children. He was a cousin to Francis Scott Key, author of our national song, "The Star Spangled Banner."<sup>1</sup> Judge Key & his first wife are buried in the family vault under the church at Cheptico Md. The "Key" Coat of Arms, has a "Griffen" holding in its mouth a golden key; the motto being, "De fait le joi."

Thomas J. Key went to Ohio when a young man and was only heard from a few times after leaving home.

**287—MARTHA POTTS** (*David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. about 1769, d. Oct. 3, 1819, at Warwick, Pa.

m. Jan 24, 1792, David Potts, d. 1734, son of Johanna (Holland)  
& Samuel Potts.

- 616 JOHANNA H. POTTS, b. Oct. 5, 1793; d. Oct. 3, 1826; unm.
- 617 DAVID, JR., " " Nov. 27, 1794; " June 1, 1863; m. Ann Nutt May.
- 618 EDMUND KEY " " Apr. 16, 1796; " May 17, 1805.
- 619 THOMAS M. " " Aug. 9, 1797; " Oct. 29, 1876; " H. R. Templin.
- 620 NATHANIEL " " Nov. 13, 1798. " . . . . .
- 621 REBECCA " " June 29, 1800; " Oct. 22, 1805.
- 622 FRANCIS " " Jan. 14, 1802; " . . . . . " A. M. Church.
- 623 SARAH MAY " " Dec. 19, 1803; " . . . . . " 1st, Rev. N. Stem.  
" 2nd, David Potts.
- 624 ROBERT H. " " May 6, 1805; " Dec. 12, 1872; " J. H. Potts.
- 625 REBECCA SMITH " " Feb. 28, 1807; " Oct. 27, 1876; unm.
- 626 MARTHA ELLEN " " Aug. 16, 1809; " May 10, 1852; "

1. This song was written by Key, on the night of Sept. 13, 1814, while a prisoner on one of the British ships; on being released, the next day after the attack on Ft. McHenry, he read the song to his friends assembled at an Inn, in Baltimore, and had to read it over and over again; finally Ferdinand Durand, a singer, sang it to the tune "Anacreon" the men all shouted and clapped; the song was soon caught up in the camps, and when the army dispersed, was carried to the homes of the soldiers all over the country. "Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography." The old home of Francis Scott Key, in Washington, D. C. has been purchased by public spirited citizens of the United States, and will be preserved in honor of his memory. The Flag which inspired the song is in the National Museum at Washington D. C.

This family is called the "Warwick" Potts having worked this furnace for succeeding generations, many years.

Hon. David Potts Jr. was a representative in Congress for eight years, also served in the Legislature of Pa. he was very active in efforts to relieve the sick and wounded soldiers of the Civil war. Ann Nutt May, the wife of David, was the daughter of Ruth Potts and Robert May, grand dau. of Anne Nutt & Thos. Potts 3rd. and great-grand daughter of Mrs. Rebecca (Savage) Grace, and her first husband, Samuel Nutt Jr. "The Warwick furnace was inherited by Mrs. Samuel Nutt Jr. and after her marriage to Robert Grace, 'Franklin' stoves were made at the furnace, they were invented in 1742, by Benjamin Franklin, who says, in his autobiography, 'I made a present of the model to Mrs. Robert Grace, one of my early friends, who having an iron furnace, found the casting of the plates for these stoves a profitable thing, as they were growing in demand.' Cannon were also made at this furnace; and an iron bell cast at 'Warwick' 1757, and in use at Valley Forge in 1777, is exhibited at Independence Hall Phila. Pa." From "Swank's Iron in all Ages" p. 172.

Rebecca Smith Potts was born at Warwick Furnace, at the Potts homestead, where her life was spent. After the death of her parents, and marriage of her elder sister, she presided over the household at Warwick; the family being large, the mansion was rarely without guests; relatives and friends, ever finding a warm welcome. The latter part of her life was one of much suffering, which she bore with the utmost fortitude: she and her brother, Thomas M. Potts died at almost the same time, less than two days intervening. She was buried in the "Potts-May" family plot at Coventryville, Pa.

288—RACHEL DEWEES (*Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. d. Dec. 4, 1848.

m. Feb. 16, 1782, Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew, b. Feb. 16, 1752, d. Mar. 13, 1812, son of ——— ( ) and Joseph Bartholomew.

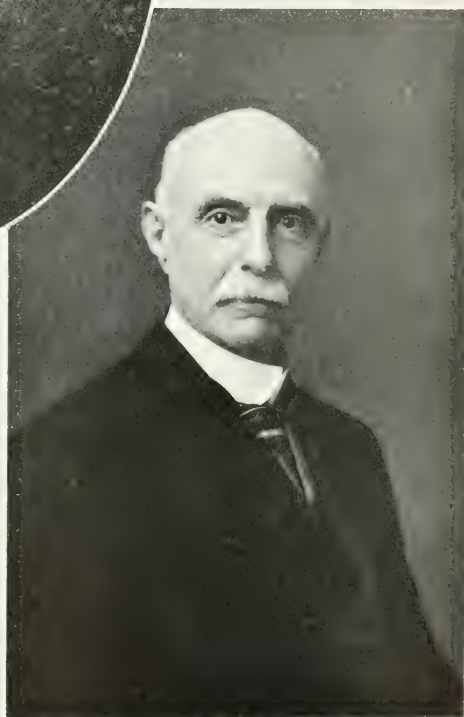
627 HANNAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. Apr. 7, 1783; d. Oct. 1861; m. John Hughes.

628 JOSEPH " " Oct. 12, 1784; " 1811; " Hannah Davis.

629 SARAH " " Nov. 20, 1787; " Jan. 25, 1858; unm.



Rachel Dewees Bartholomew



William H. Dewees





630	JOHN BARTHOLOMEW,	b. Dec. 12, 1789; d. May 11, 1871; m. Lydia Cleaver.
631	RACHEL	" " May 28, 1792; " Nov. 30, 1833; " Thomas Davis.
632	INFANT SON	" " . . . . . " y.
633	MARYANNA	" " June 11, 1795; " Mar. 5, 1822; unm.
634	WILLIAM	" " Apr. 6, 1797; " May 4, 1808.
635	EDWARD	" " Jan. 8, 1799; " Oct. 1875; " Emily Cleaver.
636	AUSTIN	" " Apr. 5, 1801; " Aug. 1873; " M. A. Phillips.
637	ANN	" " Apr. 11, 1803; " June 1, 1805.
638	BENJAMIN	" " Aug. 25, 1804; " . . . . . " Elizabeth Pritner.
639	ELLEN	" " Jan. 7, 1806; " Mar. 17, 1883; " Thos. Maxwell.

Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew was born in Chester Co. Pa. his ancestors were of French extraction and had settled in Great Britain, whence they came to America with the first settlers of Pa. His father gave him a very valuable farm, and the land which descended to his heirs has been in the family more than two hundred and fifty years. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1772, (before he was of age.) and was one of the Committee of Safety, 1775-77, being then only twenty three years of age; his name also appears as a member of the convention of July 15, 1776, At the commencement of hostilities he raised a company, and entered the army under Capt. Persever Frazer in Col. Wayne's ("Mad Anthony") Regt. He was made Capt. of 7th Co. 58th, Pa. Reg't. Oct. 2, 1776; he served under "Mad Anthony" during the entire war and endured his full share of hardships. He was wounded at the battle of the Brandywine—1777, and took part in the battle of Monmouth Junction, 1778. He is buried in the Baptist churchyard Tredyffrin Pa. Penn. Archives Vol. 3-5th, s. p. 28 & Penn. Magazine V-3-p. 100.

289—HANNAH DEWEES (*Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Great Valley, Pa., d. Jan. 6, 1805, at Marcus Hook, Pa.

m. Feb. 19, 1792, Rev. John Boggs, Jr., of Welch Tract, Del., son of Elder John Boggs.

640	SARAH BOGGS,	b. . . . . d. s, p,	1836; m. John R. Hagaman.
641	WILLIAM D.	" " 1799; "	1869; unm.
642	NEWTON M.	" " 1803; "	1831; " Anne Stout.

Hannah Dewees, and Elder, Boggs, were married at the Baptist Church Phila. Pa. Her husband was ordained in 1803, in Wilmington Del. she died two years after; leaving three children; the second child, William Dewees Boggs, was blind from birth, but as he grew up became especially proficient in the studies of Latin and Greek, and tho' blind, made teaching his profession, and was renowned as a linguist: he lived to the age of seventy. The Rev. John Boggs married a second time and had a large family, they all resided in Hopewell N. J. till his death in 1846.

**292—DR. WILLIAM POTTS DEWEES** (*Hannah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* May 5, 1768, at Pottsgrove, Pa., *d.* May 20, 1841, at Phila., Pa.

*m.* 1st, Martha Tennant Rodgers, *d.* Jan. 12, 1801, dau. of  
——— ( ) & ———

" 2nd, Mary Lorraine, of Phila., Pa., dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

Children of First Marriage.

**643 O L I V E** DEWEES, *b.* . . . . *d.* Nov. 25, 1789.

**644 ISABELLA** " " . . . . " Nov. 3, 1797.

**645 PHILIP PHYSIC (?)** " " Mar. 8, 1800; " Dec. 15, 1801.

All buried in Christ Churchyard, Phila., Pa., with  
their mother.

Children of Second Marriage.

**646 WILLIAM SMITH DEWEES**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1803; *d.* July 13, 1867; in Miss.

**647 ADELINE** " " Aug. 4, 1805; " . . . . *m.* Robt. Emmett  
Robinson.

**648 THEODORE POTTS** " " Oct. 23, 1807; " 1855; " Susan Strudwick.

**649 LORAINÉ** " " Apr. 11, 1810; " Oct. 1, 1812.

**650 HARDMAN PHILIPS** " " May 3, 1812; " . . . . " Jane Farmer.

**651 CHAS. DRAYTON** " " Aug. 10, 1814; " Mar. 6, 1868; " Jane Rowley.

**652 OSCAR L.** " " Nov. 28, 1816; " Dec. 6, 1859; " Mary Bryan.

**653 MARY ANN** " " Dec. 11, 1818; " . . . . " Charles Ogden.

**654 EMMA LORAINÉ** " " Sept. 25, 1823; " May 15, 1827.

The son Loraine, and youngest daughter, Emma L. were buried in Christ Church-yard Phila. Pa.

Dr. Dewees was as distinguished in other countries, as in his own: He began the practice of medicine in Abington Pa. about 1790; several years after, he removed to Phila. and being associated with his relative, the noted Dr. Rush, he soon became influential. In 1825, he became Professor of Medicine, in Penn. University, a position which he occupied with distinction: He resigned, in 1835, owing to ill health, and spent several years in Havana and Mobile; but returned to Phila. without any marked improvement; and died in 1841, he was buried in Ronaldson Cemetery—Ninth & Fitzwater St's. Phila. Pa.

A fine portrait of him was hung in the University, and on his resignation, from that institution, the students presented to him a handsome silver vase, on which was inscribed,

"Presented to William P. Dewees M.D. late professor in the University of Pennsylvania by the medical class of that institution, as a testimonial of their respect for his exalted worth and talent. Philadelphia, Nov, 1835." "*Sempe Honos Nomenque laudesque manebunt.*"

This vase never descended to his heirs as Dr. Dewees directed, and is not now in existence.

Dr. Dewees was the first President of the "Musical Fund Society" 1820,-38, The famous painter, Sully, painted several portraits of Dr. Dewees, and of members of his family; a portrait of Mrs. Dewees was painted in 1808, one of the Dr. in 1814, a copy of the portrait in Penn. Uni. being also made by Sully; and a portrait of the Dr's daughter Adeline was made in 1824.

"Dewees" was originally "D'Ewes" and the Coat of Arms is a wolf in profile, with a four leafed clover in its mouth, and the motto "*esse quam videri.*"<sup>1</sup> (to be, rather than seem.) this is engraved on the silver which belonged to the ancestors of Dr. Dewees.

The Will of Dr. Wm. Potts Dewees was made in 1833, with three Codicils, to the Will one in 1834, another in 1835 both made in Phila. the third was made at Mobile Ala. (where the Dr. had gone for his health,) in 1838, July 20,—he leaves his medical library to those sons

---

1. The "Dickinson" family of New Jersey, has this same motto on their shield, tho' with a hind's head, instead of the wolf.

who are medical graduates;—Theodore, Charles, & Oscar; the eldest son appears to have studied medicine, but his mind was affected by over study, and he was never able to practice, nor to do anything for his own support, (as is evidenced by the wills of his father and mother) tho' he lived to be sixty four years of age.

Dr. Dewees gives to his wife, five hundred dollars worth of the furniture, such as she should select; his personal estate was to be sold, and after payment of any debts, the income from his estate was to be given to his wife, for the support of herself and children; at her decease the estate to be divided among children and to grand-children, if their parent has deceased; executors to put the share of income belonging to William S. Dewees, in the hands of trustees for his support and comfort, and none of it to be liable for his contracts nor agreements: share of daughters also to be put in hand of trustees, and such income not to be subject to their husbands, if they marry, but can be disposed of by Will as the daughters shall direct. Shares of sons to be given them at age of twenty one years: Executors of Will were wife Mary Dewees, and friends, John K. Kane, & Jon'a. M. Wright of Phila. 1st codicil prescribes, that any thing advanced to children, shall be considered part of their portion and deducted from their share. 2nd. codicil gives his wife power to change by her Will, any of the provisions of his Will; also that if anything is left him by Will of his friend Mrs. Elizabeth Greenfield, it is to be considered part of his estate. When he resigned from Penn. Uni. owing to ill health in 1835, the above mentioned vase was presented to him, and he made another codicil in Mobile, in 1838, giving the vase to his wife during life, then to eldest son then living, and so in perpetuity to the eldest son so that it should remain in the family "and in default of male heirs, to my only daughter, then to be disposed of as above beginning with heirs of Theodore."—Diamond pin to wife to dispose of as she sees fit. Will opened in presence of Mary Dewees (wife) William S. Hardman P. Chas. D. (sons) Dr. R. M. Patterson Jon'a. M. Wright; May 24, 1841, at Phila. Pa.

The Will of Mrs. Dewees, provides for a sum for board and clothes for son William S. also board of Charles D. to be paid till May 1842 and three hundred dollars to be paid to him after he takes his examinations before the Medical Faculty; . . . Should any monies remaining from the Phila. Pa. Mifflin Co. Pa. or Ala. properties (proceeds of sale) and there



should not be sufficient funds collected by Chas. W. Ogden of Mobile Ala. & Sam'l. G. Fisher of Mobile, to add to the nine hundred dollars already placed in the hands of Chas. W. Ogden, for purpose of finishing the house on property of late W. P. Dewees at Mobile, then the twelve hundred dollars, said to be sufficient, be collected from my property and applied: have Mortgage on the Mobile house; after estate is sold, except properties excepted. (Philipsburg, and Clearfield Pa. properties) \$1.000, to son Wm. S. interest for life, at death to be divided among his brothers and sisters: \$1.000, to son Oscar L.: and \$700, to son Charles D. \$300, having already been given him. rest of estate to be divided among all the children, except William S. who is provided for. Furniture & jewelry to be distributed as in books in care of Mary W. Ogden and friend Mrs. Mary Clarkson. Portrait of Dr. Dewees to Mary Ogden, this, with that of her mother, to descend, after her death, to Theodore and in case of his death to descend to other children in succession according to ages. Adeline's portrait to Oscar L. and Emma's large picture for Hardman P. large landscape to Theodore and large diamond pin also; his father's watch, gold specs, and small diamond pin with two green stones, to Charles D. large diamond finger ring to Hardman P. small heart diamond finger ring to Oscar L.; diamond earrings and mosaic, panther, pin to Mary W. Ogden. other jewelry as labeled.

294—SARAH DEWEES (*Hannah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b.	1772, at	d.	1852, at Louisville, Ky.
m. 1st,	— Hodgkiss, son of — ( ) & — — —		
" 2nd,	Caleb Foulke, son of — ( ) & — — —		

Children of First Marriage.

655	SARAH HODGKISS,	b.	. . . . .	d.	. . . . .	m.	Hon. John Norwall.
656	MARTHA	"	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	"	Col. Long, U.S.N.

Child of Second Marriage.

657 WILLIAM HUGHES FOULKE.



305—SAMUEL BAIRD (*Rebecca, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. 1786, at d. July 27, 1833, at Reading, Pa.  
 m. Lydia McFunn Biddle, d. June 3, 1871, dau. of Lydia  
 (Spencer) & William McFunn Biddle.

658 WM. MCF. BAIRD, b. Aug. 4, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1872; m. Harriet Holmes.

659 SAMUEL " " Apr. 23, 1821; " Oct. 1884; unm.

660 SPENCER F. " " Jan. 1823; " Aug. 19, 1887; " M. H. Churchill.

661 REBECCA POTTS " " 1825; " Jan. 1907.

662 LYDIA SPENCER " " 1828; " Oct. 30, 1876; unm.

663 MARY D. " " Dec. 1829; " Dec. 3, 1900; " H. J. Biddle.

664 THOMAS " " Oct. 28, 1831; " Mar. 27, 1897; " Mary Bill.

Samuel Baird was a well known Lawyer of note and resided at Reading Pa. His wife was descended from Nicholas Scull, (Surveyor Gen. & Sheriff of Pa.) whose grand daughter Lydia Biddle, married Capt. McFunn of the British Navy, and Gov. of Antigua; their only son (father of Mrs. Baird.) was Wm. Biddle McFunn, but changed his name to "Wm. McFunn Biddle" at the request of his uncle Edward Biddle, who made him his heir.

The first settler of the Biddle family was William Biddle Jr. who came to America in 1682, his son Wm. Biddle 3rd. married Mary, dau. of Nicholas Scull, and their daughter, Lydia Biddle, married Capt. McFunn, see above account.

312—WILLIAM BAIRD POTTS (*William, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 22, 1802, at d. Oct. 9, 1856, at

m. Apr. 8, 1830, Jane Hughes Downing, b. May 22, 1807, dau. of  
 ——— ( ) & Levi Downing, of

665 MARY FRANCES POTTS, b. Aug. 1, 1832; d. . . . m. Martin Edmond.

666 WILLIAM RAMSEY " " July 26, 1835; " . . . .

667 EDWARD HOBART " " Nov. 3, 1838, " Nov. 3, 1848.

668 HOWARD DOWNING " " Dec. 16, 1840; " Aug. 13, 1906; " Annie M. Freaner

669 CLEMENT DOWNING " " Jan. 11, 1843; " . . . .

670 HELEN JANE " " June 9, 1846; " Nov. 2, 1848.

314—JAMES YORKE HUMPHREYS (*Martha, Mary, David, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	at
m. 1st,		Louise McCauley, dau. of ——— (      ) & ———	
“ 2nd,		Mary Cooper, dau. of ——— (      ) & ———	

671 JAMES HUMPHREYS, b. . . . . d. y.

672 SARAH “ “ . . . . . “ 1862.

315—MARY HUMPHREYS (*Martha, Mary, David, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	at
m.		Capt. R. Graham, son of ——— (      ) & ———	

673 ELLEN GRAHAM, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. John Armstrong.

319—MARTHA G. HUMPHREYS (*Martha, Mary, David, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	at
m.		George A. Madeira, son of ——— (      ) & ———	

674 GEORGE A. MADEIRA, JR., b. . . . . d. . . . .

675 MARY “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . .

320—CAPT. THOMAS YORKE SPROGELL, U. S. A. (*Margaret M., Mary, David, Andrew*).

b.	at	d. Jan. 1, 1814, at French Mills, N. Y.
m. Sept. 6, 1792, at Christ Church, Phila., Pa., Mary Stretch, dau. of		——— (      ) & ———

676 SYLVANUS SPROGELL, b. about 1793; d. Oct. 21, 1810.

677 GEORGINA “ “ 1795; “ Feb. 19, 1887; m. Dr. John W. Peaco, U.S.N.

678 MARY “ “ . . . . . “ y.

679 CAROLINE YORKE “ “ 1800; “ Oct. 4, 1882; at Vincentown, N. J. unm.

680 EVELINE “ “ . . . . . “ y.

681 MARY CATHERINE “ “ June 16, 1807; “ May 24, 1900. “

Sylvanus Sprogell was midshipman in U. S. Navy, on Ship Constitution, under Capt Bainbridge; he was drowned in Delaware Bay.

Capt. Thomas Y. Sprogell was Com. 1st Lieut. 22nd inf. U. S. Army, May 17, 1812, and Capt. Oct. 1, 1813. Heitman. Vol. 1—p. 913.

**324—MARY YORKE** (*Samuel, Mary, David, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 10, 1787, in Kent Co., Del., *d.* Jan. 9, 1870, at Mt. Holly, N. J.

*m.* Mar. 19, 1812, Judge Clayton Monroe, *b.* about 1789, *d.* June 24, 1867, at Mt. Holley, N. J., son of Mary (Loveland) & David Monroe.

**682** ABBIE L. MONROE, *b.* Feb. 2, 1813; *d.* Sept. 25, 1892; *m.* Rev. John Buckley.

**683** SUSAN YORKE " " Dec. 17, 1814; " Feb. 24, 1846, at Mt. Holly, N. J.

**684** SAMUEL Y. " " July 1, 1816; " Feb. 9, 1867; *m.* Eliza Cole.

**685** CHARLES WESLEY " " Dec. 1, 1822; " Feb. 22, 1826, at Mt. Holly, N. J.

Mary (Loveland) the mother of Judge Clayton Monroe, was descended from Thomas Loveland, a farmer, of Norwich England; but who was living in Connecticut, in 1670, her father, Charles, and uncle, Samuel, Loveland, were both soldiers in the Revolutionary war from Burlington Co. N. J. as was her husband, David Monroe. Judge Clayton Monroe, was a Judge in one of the New Jersey Courts.

**326—THOMAS YORKE** (*Samuel, Mary, David, Andrew*).

<i>b.</i>		<i>at</i>		<i>d.</i>		<i>at</i>
<i>m.</i>		— Cox.				

**686** MARY YORKE, *b.* . . . . . *d.* . . . . .

**687** SAMUEL " " . . . . . " . . . . . *m.* Sarah Jones.

**688** ANNA " " . . . . .

**689** EMMA " " . . . . .

**690** WILLIAM " " . . . . .

Nothing has been learned of this family except the above record.

**331—SARAH ROBESON** (*Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., d. 1853, at  
 m. William Smith, son of ——— ( ) & ———

**691** MARGARET B. SMITH, b. 1830; d. . . . . m. A. R. Smith.

**332—THOMAS J. ROBESON** (*Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., d. Feb. 1868, at  
 m. July 22, 1850, Lucy J. Gillespie, d. Feb. 14, 1889, dau. of Sarah  
 (Street) & Maj. David Gillespie.<sup>1</sup>

**692** THOMAS PETER ROBESON, b. . . . . d. 1853.

**693** ELIZA JANE " " . . . . .

**694** ALICE " " . . . . .

**695** FRANCES C. " " . . . . . " Nov. 1894; m. J. MacK. Whitted.  
 (1657).

**696** LUCY G. " " . . . . . " Oct. 22, 1900; " E. H. Moore.

**697** ELEANOR " " . . . . .

**698** MARGARET " " . . . . .

**333—BARTRAM ROBESON** (*Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. 1810, d. 1889, in Ala.  
 m. Anna Maria Byrne, dau. of ——— (Beard) & Matthew  
 Byrne, and half sister to J. A. Byrne.

**699** MARY E. ROBESON, b. . . . . d. Jan. 10, 1906; m. Dr. W. Willis.

**700** SARAH " " . . . . . " . . . . .

**701** MARGARET " " . . . . . " . . . . .

**702** ELLEN DOUGLAS " " . . . . . " . . . . .

**703** WILLIAM O. " " . . . . . " Apr. 1912; " Mary Shaw.

**704** LILLY M. " " Nov. 6, 1847; " . . . . . " Maj. T. D. Love.

**705** WALTER B. " " Mar. 4, 1855; " . . . . . " Minnie Wiley of  
 Tar Heel, N. C.  
 d. Sept. 29, 1914.

1. Maj. David Gillespie served in the Confederate Army, he was killed in battle in the Civil War, his father Capt. James Gillespie was an officer in the Revolution. (See note under 343.)

336—CAPT. JAMES ROBESON (*Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b.	d.	in Ala.
m.	Sarah A. Moore, dau. of ——— (       ) & ———	

- 706 THOMAS W. ROBESON, b. . . . . d. . . . . lived at West End,  
Moore Co., N. C.
- 707 SUSAN M.        "        " . . . . . m. Capt. O. H. Blocker
- 708 ANN E.         "        " . . . . .
- 709 SARAH KATE     "        " . . . . .
- 710 MARY IDA        "        " . . . . . " William Monroe.
- 711 VIRGINIA B.     "        " . . . . .
- 712 FANNIE (?)       "        " . . . . .

337—SARAH ROBESON (*Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b.	in North Carolina, d.	1867, in Texas.
m.	James McDonald, d. 1867, in Texas, both buried at Chapel Hill, Texas.	

- 713 ELIZABETH McDONALD, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. 1st, Wm. H. King.  
" 2nd, J. McAlpine.
- 714 SUSAN        "        " Aug. 16, 1816; " . . . . . " 1st, J. McCann.  
" 2nd, C. Sheldon.
- 715 SARAH        "        " . . . . . " . . . . . unm.
- 716 WILLIAM     "        " . . . . . " . . . . . " Mary Dent.
- 717 CAROLINE    "        " . . . . . " . . . . . " ——— Wright.
- 718 JON'A. ROBESON "        " . . . . . " . . . . . unm.
- 719 MARY        "        " . . . . . " . . . . . unm. at Greens-  
boro, Ala.
- 720 JAMES, JR.    "        "        1828; "        1910; " 1st, Eugenia Perry.  
" 2nd, H. Y. Taliaferro.

James McDonald and his family settled in Greensboro Ala. about 1820, many years later he moved to Texas, where he and his wife, both died in 1867, of yellow fever; all his papers and family records were destroyed at that time, probably fearing infection from them.

William McDonald, was a Dr. and died in Greensboro Ala. when a young man: he married but left no children.

Jonathan R. McDonald was a lawyer, and at one time Judge of the county Court in Falls Co. Texas: he lived to be seventy nine years. he resided at Marlin Tex.



338—ELIZABETH ROBESON (*Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. d. in North Carolina.  
m. Carter Huddleston, son of ——— ( ) &

721 EMALINE HUDDLESTON, b. . . . . d. . . . .

722 HENRIETTA " " . . . . . " . . . . .

723 LUCY " " . . . . . " . . . . .

339—BARTRAM ROBESON (*Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. d. in North Carolina.  
m. Caroline W. Henry, dau. of ——— ( ) &

724 MARY E. ROBESON, b. . . . . m. 1st, A. C. Hollinger.

" 2nd, D. P. Holland.

725 S. ESTELLE " " . . . . . d. . . . . " ——— Sewack.

726 ANNIE H. " " . . . . .

727 WILLIAM B. " " . . . . . " May 1862.

728 SWESSION (?) " " . . . . .

Caroline W. Henry, the wife of Bartram Robeson, was a descendant of the "Henry" family of Virginia, to which Patrick Henry belonged.

Mr. Sewack, constructed the famous iron-clads of the Mersey Eng. during the Civil war, for the Confederate Gov't.

William Bartram Robeson, served in the Civil war, in the Confederate army, he was killed at the battle of "Seven Pines" 1862.

341—SAMUEL CAIN ROBESON (*Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 19, 1796, in Bladen Co., N. C., d. Feb. 9, 1846, at Tar Heel, N. C.  
m. Mar. 25, 1819, Elizabeth Ellis, d. July 1866, dau. of Mary (Kemp)  
& John Ellis, of Elizabethtown, N. C.

729 GOODERUM D. ROBESON, b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. Oct. 27, 1850.

730 RAEFORD " " Aug. 23, 1833; " Apr. 6, 1886; m. 1st, Bettie Smith.

" 2nd, Jane Smith.

" 3rd, Sarah Smith.

731 EVANDER " " Mar. 11, 1838; " . . . . . " Elmira Dunham.

731-a ALEXIS H. " " July 20, 1841; " 1862, in Confederate army

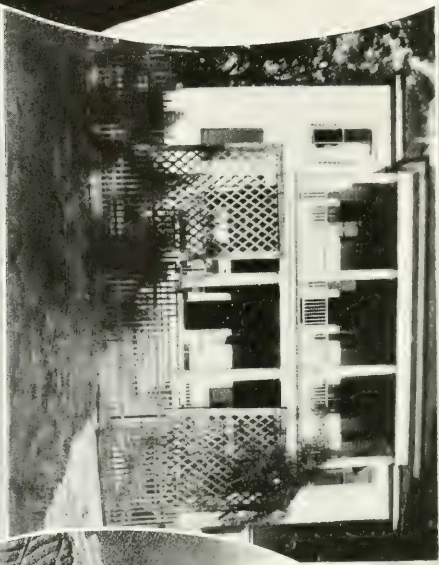
**342—MARY ROBESON** (*William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).b. Sept. 26, 1797, *d.* Mar. 28, 1854, in North Carolina.*m.* Jan. 8, 1818, Daniel McIntosh, son of ——— ( ) & ———**732 WILLIAM ROBESON MCINTOSH**, *b.* . . . . . *d.* . . . .**733 JOHN ALEXANDER** " " . . . . . " . . . .**343—JOHN ALEXANDER ROBESON** (*William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).*b.* Sept. 10, 1799, in Bladen Co., N. C., *d.* July 1, 1866, at "Ashwood" Westbrook, N. C.*m.* Nov. 25, 1824, Eliza Street Gillespie, *b.* Jan. 28, 1810, *d.* June 1, 1899, dau. of Sarah (Street) & Maj. David Gillespie.**734 SARAH A. ROBESON**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1825; *d.* Aug. 10, 1892; un*m.***735 FRANCES C.** " " Apr. 4, 1827; " Dec. 29, 1853; *m.* J. W. Purdie.**736 MARY M.** " " Nov. 20, 1829; " Sept. 2, 1909; " N. S. Harris.**737 DAVID G.** " " Mar. 28, 1831; " Nov. 21, 1909; " I. N. McDougal.**738 REBECCA STREET** " " Nov. 19, 1834; " Sept. 23, 1843.**739 ELIZABETH G.** " " Nov. 19, 1834; " Jan. 23, 1907; " H. McMillan.**740 JANE W.** " " June 21, 1846; . . . . . E. T. McKethan.

Mary M. Robeson married Nehemiah S. Harris of Wilmington N.C. the son of Mary (Jennings) & Dr. William J. Harris; he was born Nov. 2, 1829 and died April 23, 1872, he was a merchant and farmer of Wilmington and an elder of the Presbyterian church at that place. He served in the Confederate army, during the Civil war.

Mrs. Harris was born at "Ashwood" (Westbrook P. O.) Bladen Co. N. C. the home of her "Bartram" ancestors: after her marriage Apr. 15, 1851, she resided in Wilmington N. C. till the death of her husband, when she went to Fayetteville N. C. and resided with her sister Mrs. McKethan, till her mother's failing health called her to her brother's home at the old "Bartram" place "Ashwood" after the death of her mother in 1899—Mrs. Harris returned to the home of her then widowed sister Mrs. McKethan: and the rest of her life was spent there. To Mrs. Harris we are especially indebted for the record of the Southern line, descended from Col. Thomas Robeson Jr., she seems to have been the central figure among the descendants of Thomas, and had a wonderful



Mary M. Harris



Robeson Homestead on land ceded to Thomas Robeson in 1735,  
now the home of his great great grandson, James Robeson



Eliza H. McKay



fund of information concerning the past, as well as the present generations, she was regarded as the family historian and was always referred to, when data was needed; she was most generous in contributing much history of this branch, which otherwise would not have been available. A friend says of her, "she was a charming conversationalist a most lovable woman, highly cultured, and a Christian in every sense of the word." Though she lived to be eighty years of age, she was never in robust health, and was an invalid much of the time during the last years. She greatly appreciated the loving and tender ministrations of those around her.

Capt. James Gillespie grand father of Mrs. Robeson (Eliza L. Gillespie) was a soldier in the Revolution and took part in the battle of Elizabethtown N. C. he was a member of Congress and died during the session and was buried at Georgetown D. C. By an Act of Congress years after, his remains were removed to the *Congressional* burying ground at Washington D. C.

**344—SARAH JANE ROBESON** (*William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 5, 1801, in Bladen Co., N. C., d. Dec. 23, 1874, at

m. Nov. 13, 1823, William Singletary, son of ——— ( ) & ———

**741** ELMIRA SINGLETARY, b. . . . .

**742** MARY ANN " " . . . . .

**743** ROBESON " " . . . . .

**744** FRANKLIN C. " " . . . . . d. June 1894; m. 1st, Caroline Hows.

" 2nd, Virginia C. V. Hives.

**345—ANN CODDINGTON ROBESON** (*William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 30, 1803, in Bladen Co., N. C., d. Aug. 29, 1836, at

m. Jan. 29, 1829, James Henry Chapman, son of ——— ( ) & ———

**745** ISABELLE A. CHAPMAN, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. 1st, Benj. Dickens.

" 2nd, Robert Johnston.

**746** WILLIAM ROBESON " " . . . . .

**747** JAMES HENRY " " . . . . . " " Helen Gray, d. 1858.



b. Apr. 22, 1806, in Bladen Co., N. C., d. June 9, 1847, at  
m. Dec. 20, 1827, Margaret LaGrange Daniel, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

- |     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 748 | LUCY J. ROBESON, b. . . . .  |  |
| 749 | SOPHIE N. " " Oct. 6, 1833; d. Mar. 31, 1909; m. Alex. E. Mott.    |  |
| 750 | GEORGE W. " " . . . . .  |  |
| 751 | WILLIAM W. " " . . . . . " Ann L. Waddell.                         |  |
| 752 | JOHN HENRY " " Mar. 13, 1838; " Jan. 24, 1910; " S. Victoria Ward. |  |

- b.* Apr. 25, 1809, in Bladen Co., N. C., *d.* Jan. 31, 1874, at  
*m.* Oct. 25, 1831, Miles Costin, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- |     |                  |  |
|-----|------------------|--|
| 753 | MARY ANN COSTIN, | <i>b.</i> Aug. 5, 1832; <i>d.</i> July 15, 1884; <i>m.</i> James C. Smith. |
| 754 | SARAH E.         | " " " " " " " " " William Toon.  |
| 755 | ANDREW J.        | " " Sept. 22, 1837; " Jan. 4, 1875; " Anna Robinson.                       |
| 756 | MARGARET N.      | " " Sept. 12, 1839; " Feb. 9, 1899; " Rev. Wm. A. Wood.                    |
| 757 | LETITIA          | " " Dec. 27, 1842; " Aug. 26, 1901; " Col. Wm. J. Martin.                  |
| 758 | MILES            | " " Dec. 16, 1846; " y.  |
| 759 | JOHN ALEX.       | " " Oct. 30, 1849; " May 2, 1855.  |
| 760 | ISABEL B.        | " " " " " " " " " Frederick Robinson.                                      |

- b.* July 3, 1811, in Bladen Co., N. C., *d.* Nov. 1, 1882, at the old Robeson place in Bladen Co., N. C.  
*m.* Nov. 24, 1841, Eliza A. McKay, *b.* May 9, 1824, *d.* Oct. 5 1891, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- |     |                   |  |
|-----|-------------------|--|
| 761 | J. MCKAY ROBESON, | <i>b.</i> Dec. 22, 1842; <i>d.</i> Nov. 1, 1882; <i>m.</i> Matilda Love. |
| 762 | CADWALADER        | " " Oct. 26, 1844; . . . . . " 1st, A. Bailey.<br>" 2nd, L. Rotin.       |
| 763 | WILLIAM A.        | " " July 9, 1847; " Apr. 4, 1912; " Sally Fuller.                        |
| 764 | EMILY S.          | " " Oct. 20, 1849; . . . . . " Wm. J. Love.                              |
| 765 | ANN               | " " Jan. 1, 1853; " Aug. 3, 1856.  |
| 766 | BENJAMIN D.       | " " July 5, 1855; " July 13, 1856.                                       |
| 767 | JAMES             | " " Apr. 14, 1858; . . . . . " M. A. Willis (1484).                      |
| 768 | JEFFERSON D.      | " " Apr. 15, 1860; . . . . . " M. Downing.                               |

James Robeson resided at the homestead which had belonged to his great grand father Thomas Robeson, the homestead becoming uninhabitable, Mr. Robeson built the present home in 1855, and he and his family lived here till his death, it is now occupied by his son James: the land is the property ceded to his ancestor in 1735, and has been in the family for six generations having come down from father to son; the present home resembles the original homestead, and is a most attractive house, of ten large rooms, surrounded by beautiful old trees.

**351—MARGARET COCK ROBESON** (*William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. July 3, 1818, in Bladen Co., N. C., d. May 1865, at

m. June 11, 1846, Thomas Franklin Gauze, son of ——— ( ) &

**769 JAMES F. GAUZE**, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. Frances C. Jones.

**770 PETER** " " . . . . . " . . . . . " Mary Manning.

**771 ROSE** " " . . . . .

**772 CYRUS** " " . . . . .

**353—MARY BARTRAM SMITH** (*Elizabeth, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. about 1798, d.

m. Archibald MacKay, son of Anne (Miller) & John MacKay.

**773 EMMALINE MacKAY**, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. Wm. N. Whitted.

**354—ELIZA A. HARVEY** (*Sarah, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. d. 1847.

m. 1820, Gen. James J. McKay, b. in Bladen Co., N. C., 1793,  
d. at Goldsboro, N. C., Sept. 14, 1853, son of ———  
( ) & ———

**774 JAMES TRAVIS MCKAY**, b. . . . . d. . . . .

Gen. James J. McKay was educated as a lawyer, he was State Senator from 1815, to '31, U. S. district Atty. N. C. member of Congress 1831, '49, Chairman Ways & Means Comm., a leader of the Democrats

in the House of Representatives. He received the vote of the North Carolina delegates for Vice Presidency in 1848. He was one of the wealthiest men of eastern N. C. and a large slave owner, having at one time six hundred, he sent one hundred to Liberia, Africa, giving them their freedom and the others he distributed amongst his kin.

355—SARAH HARVEY (*Sarah, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b.	d.
m.	1822, Dr. Gooderum Davis, son of ——— ( ) &

775 SARAH A. DAVIS, b. Nov. 21, 1823; d. . . . . m. Dr. D. B. Gillespie.

776 ADOLPHUS " " . . . . . " . . . . .

777 MARY E. " " Jan. 14, 1825; " Aug. 25, 1891; " Thos. D. McDowell.

360—JAMES ALEX. BYRNE (*Sarah, Mary, Thomas, Andrew*).

b.	d.	1859.
m.	Jane Miller, d.	1881, dau. of Margaret (Lord) & Fred'k. Miller, and niece of Elizabeth Lord, wife of Peter Robeson (39).

778 MARGARET BYRNE, b. . . . . d. . . . .

779 JOHN F. " " Nov. 11, 1828; " Aug. 27, 1911; m. Mary J. Toler.

780 SARAH COUNCIL " " . . . . . " . . . . .

781 MARY H. " " . . . . . " . . . . . " Jesse Carver.

782 ELIZA JANE " " . . . . . " . . . . .

783 HENRY " " . . . . . " . . . . .

363—ANNA MARIA SMITH (*Mary, Mary, Thomas, Andrew*).

b.	d.
m.	James B. Purdie, son of ——— ( ) & ———

784 JOHN W. PURDIE, b. 1828; d. 1889; m. 1st, F. C. Robeson.  
" 2nd, Sarah Smith.

785 THOMAS J. " " . . . . . " May 3, 1863.

786 SARAH ANN " " . . . . .

787 ELIZA JANE " " . . . . . " William C. Dunham.

Thomas J. Purdie was a Col. of North Carolina Confederate troops, and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville in 1863. he was just in his prime, being little over thirty years of age.

364—MARY SMITH (*Mary A., Mary, Thomas, Andrew*).

b.	d.	
m.	John Iver McMillan, son of ————— (	) &
	—————	

788 LEONIDAS McMILLAN, b. . . . . d. y.

— " " . . . . . " "

367—MARGARET GAUZE (*Margaret, Mary, Thomas, Andrew*).

b.	d.	
m.	Anthony F. Toon, born in <i>Princess Anne Co., Va.</i> ,	
	son of ——— (	) & ———

789 WILLIAM H. TOON, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. Sarah E. Costin (754).

790 *Princess Anne* " " June 13, 1838; " Jan. 4, 1863; " R. G. Tillery, M.D.

791 JULIA FENTRESS " " . . . . . " . . . . .

372—ELIZA O'NEIL HALL (*Mary, Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 17, 1796, d. July 30, 1844.	
m.	Henry Spencer, d. Aug. 3, 1844, son of ——— (
	& ———

792 WILLIAM R. SPENCER, b. . . . . d. . . . .

793 ELIZABETH " " . . . . . " . . . . . m. Thomas Gilmer.

There were three other young children, beside William who all died, in one week, of scarlet fever.

Inscription in the family Bible: "Elizabeth Hall daughter of Mary & Roger S. Hall; 'Long may she live and happy may she be, in this life and all Eternity.'"

373—SARAH ANN ROBESON (*Thomas J., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 24, 1824, at d. Nov. 1, 1901, at

m. June 1845, Col. Nathaniel Holt Clanton, of Tuskegee, Ala., b.  
Apr., 1802, d. Nov., 1851, son of Catherine ( )  
& Holt Clanton.

- 794 WILLIAM HENRY CLANTON, b. . . . .
- 795 LOUISE " " . . . . .
- 796 HORACE ELMORE " " . . . . .
- 797 EDWIN HALL " " . . . . . m. 1st, Frankie Turner.  
" 2nd, Lennie Reed.
- 798 SALLIE ELIZABETH " " . . . . . d. . . . " C. R. Brumby.
- 799 OPHELIA " " . . . . . " H. Armstrong.
- 800 CHARLIE " " . . . . .

374—ELIZABETH ANN ROBESON (*Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).b. Dec. 27, 1807, at Chesterfield, S. C., d. Aug. 14, 1879, at Tuskegee,  
Ala.m. Nov. 21, 1826, John Highland McKenzie of Lancaster C. H., S. C.,  
b. Mar. 3, 1802, son of Susanna ( ) & Joseph  
McKenzie, of Camden, S. C.

- 801 MARY S. MCKENZIE, b. Nov. 16, 1827; d. . . . . m. 1st, J. J. Wright.  
" 2nd, J. E. Dickey.
- 802 PETER R. " " Apr. 16, 1829; " Feb. 13, 1903; " E. C. Robeson (813).
- 803 REBECCA POWE " " Sept. 16, 1830; " July 2, 1831.
- 804 ELIZABETH R. " " Dec. 5, 1831; " Mar. 20, 1846, at Tuskegee, Ala.
- 805 JOHN HENRY " " Sept. 10, 1833; " Feb. 12, 1881, m. Anna B. Evans.

The following invitation sent to Elizabeth Ann Robeson before her marriage, will interest those of the family now residing in the vicinity of Chesterfield S. C. it was kindly sent us by Mrs. Dickey, her daughter.

"We Solicit the pleasure of Miss Robeson's company  
at a Ball on Thursday evening the 5th July next,  
half past 7 o'clock, at Dudley's Hotel.

Society Hill  
25th June 1825,

John N. Williams.  
Elias Gregg.  
John J. Edwards.  
John L. McCollough."

Addressed Miss Robeson.



Col. John H. McKenzie was born at Camden S. C. but later resided at Lancaster S. C. and when a young man was Clerk of Common Pleas, and Commissioner in Equity, for Lancaster county S. C. In 1836, he moved to Alabama, and became a very successful farmer: at the beginning of the Civil war he had large property, but like others, lost nearly all he possessed: after the close of the war he began to repair his broken fortunes, and became successful as a farmer and merchant. He was distinguished as a business man of marked ability, he died May 31, 1872, at Tallassee Ala. He was exceedingly hospitable, and charitable, as was his wife, ever aiding others, in a kindly way: he was doctor, lawyer and friend to all the neighborhood.

Pictures of the wedding gown of Elizabeth A. Robeson McKenzie and a sampler worked by her, are on the page with pictures of her brother (377) & his wife.

## VERSE OF SAMPLER

"The man of pure and honest heart  
Through life disdains a double part,  
He never needs the screen of lies  
His inward feelings to disguise."

375—MAJ. THOMAS WILLIAM ROBESON (*Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 13, 1809, at Chesterfield, S. C., d. Nov. 9, 1871, at Chesterfield, S. C.

m. Aug. 26, 1826, Mary Ford, b. d. dau. of Hannah Hawley (Spencer) & Geo. R. Ford.

806 ANN E. ROBESON, b. July 10, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1915; m. G. W. Spencer.

807 REBECCA F. " " Aug. 12, 1837; . . . " R. E. Evans.

808 E. WATERMAN " " July 25, 1846; . . . " L. Chapman.

809 HARRIET S. " " Apr. 24, 1852; . . . " L. L. Spencer.

Five other children all died in infancy

Maj. Robeson's wife, Mary Ford, was his step-sister and his cousin as well, as his father's first and second wives were sisters; the second wife, a widow with one daughter (Mary), they were descended from Col.<sup>7</sup> Calvin Spencer 1st (who moved from Georgetown S. C. to Chesterfield S. C. in 1783,) to whom was granted a large tract of land, by

Gov. Wm. Moultrie of S. C.; this land was on Thompson, Indian, & Bear Creeks, containing 3885 acres, date of Deed is Oct. 2, 1786: many of the descendants of Col. Spencer, still own and live on this land, which is called "Spencerville" and is near Cheraw S. C.

Maj. Robeson served in the Confederate army during the Civil war.

Elizabeth Town (N. J.) Aug. 12, 1788:

Dear Brother

A Short time ago I had the pleasure to receive your favor, Dated at NewBerne May 29th, 88, in which you inform me of the confirmed State of health with which you are favored, this is undoubtedly one of the greatest favors Providence bestows on the Human race, and demands our Highest Gratitude; I am glad to hear of the welfare of your Family and the Probability of Bro' Calvin I & Family being in health. I have the Happiness to enjoy a pretty good Share of health as also my Family at present, especially those at home, my son Robert Sailed from hence to the West Indies better than a year ago, without any certain or Authentic accounts of him, tho' Some report gives us Some encouragement of his still being among the living, but we are afraid they are lost. Our friends in N. England were lately well; I am also glad that my letter of 12, of Oct. last, covering your Diploma (for which I paid Dr. Witherspoon Six Dollars) reached you safely. I most Sincerely congratulate you on the Federal Spirit that seems to prevail throughout the United States; I say, "throughout" because I have not the least doubt but they will All come into the New Plan of Government, tho' I am sorry to find your State so tardy, consequently not so worthy of Applause, coming in at the 12th, Hour, Rhode Island indeed is still doing Nothing, it is a Small State and does not bear much weight in the Preponderating Scale; however I have not any doubt that by & by they will See the propriety of joining their Sisters in adopting the Constitution. I find you are not so Sanguine with respect to your State, nor do you seem to approve, without some Alterations, and Amendments; very Happy would it be if every State would concur in that Matter, the Difficulty would be at an end; but so long as the Opinions of men and their interests are as Different and various as their countenances, it cannot be expected that the whole will perfectly and unanimously agree in one and the same mind in every respect; but a due conformity to that which may prove to be for the best good & Interest of the whole, is Doubtless, reasonable should take place, I wish with all my Soul that a Spirit of Wisdom may diffuse through the whole, and that the New Congress may go into such measures as may be for the Universal good and Honor of the Nation. I have some thought of exchanging a small farm for lands in South Carolina, lately taken up by Messers Charious (?) Dukewell, Jno'. Wichley, & Frederick King, the latter of which is an inhabitant of New Jersey, the others I suppose are gentlemen of S. Carolina; the lands are thus described to me by Mr. King. 20000 acres on the forks of the Edisto, 25000 acres on the three——, runs from six to twelve miles distant from the Edisto & 20 miles distant from the Savannah River, and bordering on the Big and Little Salkehatchies in the Neigh-

borhood of Mr. Nath' Walker a Baptist Minister; and 16000 acres between Big Salkehatchie and Coosa whatchie; I thought proper to take your advice in the matter before I should close the Bargain with Mr. King. Perhaps Bro. Calvin may be more in the way of being acquainted with these gentlemen than you, as he is perhaps often called to Charleston & may have been acquainted with some of the circumstances of the lands being taken up and of seeing Mr. King in Charlestown; if you will make some inquiry respecting the Situation, Values, its distance from waters (Navigable) with any other circumstances such as validity of Location and the like; I shall esteem it a favor to be acquainted therewith in as short a time as convenients will admit.

With much Affection in which my Family Join, I am

Dear Brother your most Ob'dt. & H'ble. S'rv'nt.

Sam'l. Spencer Esq'r.

Oliver Spencer.

P.S. The Western Country has so taken up the minds of our inhabitants that there is no such thing as selling lands for half the value at present, and if I can exchange lands here for some of the Southern land to good advantage where it will by & by become valuable I will do it, if not, let it rest. O. S.

Addressed

"The Hon'ble

Samuel Spencer Esq'r.

Favor of

Anson County

David Witherspoon Esq'r.

North Carolina."

This letter was sent us by Mrs. Lucius L. Spencer; both she and her husband being descendants of Calvin Spencer mentioned, the letter also served to connect Samuel, & Calvin Spencer of the South with the Spencer family of the North, who settled in New Jersey from Conn. Oliver, the writer of the letter, afterward settling in the vicinity of Cincinnati Ohio, and being one of the pioneer settlers of that city, some of his descendants still living there and others remaining in New Jersey; It is rather a curious fact, that the great uncle (Caleb Halsted) of K. H. Osborne, of this work, married a daughter of Col. Oliver Spencer of New Jersey making another connection of "Robeson" descendants with the Spencer family.

The first of the Spencer family in America was Jared Spencer who settled in East Haddam Conn. about 1665, his wife's name is not known, they had a son Isaac, who married Mary Selden, *they* had a son Samuel (a Capt. in the French & Indian war, who died of small-pox whilst in the service.) *his* wife's name was Jerusha Brainard and they had sons Oliver, Samuel, Calvin, Robert, David and other children.

376—CAROLINE MARGARET ROBESON (*Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* Mar. 9, 1811, at Chesterfield, S. C., *d.* about 1883 at Chesterfield,  
 S. C.

*m.* 1st, John Middleton, son of ——— ( ) & ———

" 2nd, Lemuel Alsobrooke, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

Children of Second Marriage.

810 MINERVA ALSOBROOKE, *b.* . . . . *d.* y.

811 MARY CHARLOTTE " " Mar. 24, 1843; " June 4, 1857.

This daughter died in her 14th. year while at school at Salem N. C. She seems to have been a most lovable young girl, her friends, relatives, and townsmen all being greatly afflicted and grieved at her death; the local papers giving a detailed account of her death and the very impressive funeral services.

377—WILLIAM LORD ROBESON (*Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* 1812, at Chesterfield, S. C., *d.* 1891, at Robeson, S. C.

*m.* 1832. Margaret Jane Swinnie, *b.* 1814, *d.* July, 1904, aged  
 90, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

812 MARY R. ROBESON, *b.* 1833; *d.* 1898; *m.* A. Frank Wynne.

813 ELIZABETH C. " " Sept. 24, 1835; " May 29, 1877; " P. R. McKenzie  
 (802).

814 SARAH CRAIG " " 1836; " Sept. 3, 1911; " J. C. Chapman.

815 HANNAH A. " " 1838; . . . . " Capt. J. E. Hanna.

816 PETER LORD " " 1841; " 1874.

817 MAGGIE PARK " " 1843.

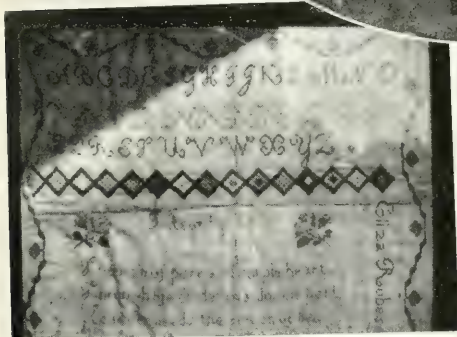
818 SAMUEL SPARKS " " 1844; " 1877.

819 MARTHA J. " " 1846; . . . . " J. J. Foreman.

William Lord Robeson was formerly Sheriff of Chesterfield Co, N. C. he and his wife lived to an *old* age.

Miss Maggie Robeson remained at home devoting herself to the care of her parents; being a woman of great energy, she found time for various enterprises: For many years (about twenty) she was Postmistress at "Robeson," S. C. After the death of her father, she superin-





Sampler made by  
Elizabeth A. Robeson about 1815

William Lord Robeson and Wife  
Wedding Gown of Elizabeth A. Robeson  
McKenzie, married 1826





tended the planting and gathering of the crops and other matters of detail on the estate; since the death of her mother she has spent much of her time in Fla. She is a self reliant, vigorous womanly woman, with the utmost culture and refinement, a devoted daughter and friend.

**379—REBECCA POWE ROBESON** (*Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 6, 1817, *d.* June 24, 1900, at Bennettsville, S. C.

*m.* Apr. 3, 1834, Hon. Christopher William Dudley, *d.* Jan. 15, 1881, son of Ann (Newberry) & Maj. Richard Dudley.

**820 SARAH SPENCER DUDLEY**, *b.* Apr. 22, 1835; *d.* June 25, 1836.

**821 THOMAS E.** " " Nov. 5, 1836; " Feb. 15, 1898; *m.* A. Townsend.

**822 CAROLINE M.** " " June 3, 1838; " June 23, 1911; " A. D. Sparks.

**823 MARY F.** " " Oct. 31, 1839; " " " " J. Jennings.

**824 ANNIE ELIZA** " " Oct. 10, 1840; " Apr. 12, 1881; " Wm. Crosland.

**825 SALLIE S.** " " Aug. 21, 1842; " Dec. 15, 1907; " J. Anderson.

**826 PETER LORD** " " Mar. 23, 1845; " Oct. 17, 1845.

**827 JANE R.** " " May 23, 1847; " " " " A. E. Smith.

**828 GUILFORD L.** " " Feb. 21, 1849; " June 3, 1909; " J. Stewart.

**829 INFANT** " " Mar. 30, 1850; " y.

**830 LAURA L.** " " July 13, 1851; " " " " J. E. Harrall.

**831 ELLA** " " Dec. 11, 1853.

**832 IDA** " " Jan. 13, 1856.

Rebecca Powe Robeson (was named for her grandmother Rebecca Ford Spencer who married, *secondly* Thomas Powe) was born at Chesterfield Court-House S. C. Left motherless when young, she was affectionately brought up by her elder sister, Mrs. Elizabeth R. McKenzie, at Lancaster S. C. She was a student at Mt. Zion Academy Winnsboro, and graduated from Madame Ialvan's school in Charleston S. C. She and her husband were advocates of a liberal education for the young, and gave their children every educational advantage; Miss Elizabeth Munnerlyn was governess in the family till the children were of suitable ages to attend seminaries and colleges, some, finishing at the Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem Pa. some at Spartanburg S. C. and others at Greenville S. C.; owing to the example and devotion of their parents, all are prominent and honorable members of society.

848 GEORGE FORD ROBESON, JR., *b.* . . . . *d. y.*

George F. Robeson was Corporal of Co. "D." 6th, S. C. Cavalry, (R. E. Evans Capt.) Butler's Brigade, Confederate army.

**385—PETER CLINTON ROBESON** (*Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 14, 1849, at Chesterfield, S. C., d.

m. Mary Green, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———  
resides in Leon Co., Texas.

**849** THOMAS CRAIG ROBESON, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

**850** WADE HAMPTON " " Feb. 14, 1879.

**851** CLYDE " " Oct. 5, 1884.

**852** ZILLA " " . . . . d. y.

**386—JANIE CRAIG ROBESON** (*Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. June 8, 1851, at Chesterfield, S. C., lives in Leon Co., Texas.

m. George Cox, son of ——— ( ) & Elisha Cox.

**853** GEORGIE A. COX, b. June 5, 1873; . . . . m. Frank Hardin.

**854** SALLIE " " July 31, 1876; . . . . " George Locke.

**855** LENA " " Feb. 19, 1879; d. Oct. 26, 1883.

**856** JOSEPH McD. " " Nov. 24, 1882; . . . . " Neva Power.

**857** PETER R. " " Jan. 13, 1886; . . . . " Alma Bryan.

**858** FRANCES " " Sept. 10, 1889; . . . . " C. B. Cook.

**859** ZULA " " Aug. 19, 1893; . . . . " Robt. P. Leathers.

**387—SUSAN ROBESON** (*William L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. 1818, at New Orleans, La., d. 1898, at Biloxi, Miss.

m. 1837, Horatio Whipple Hills, d. 1868, at New Orleans, La.,  
son of ——— ( ) & Dr. Thomas Hills, of  
Boston, Mass., surgeon on board a Man of War.

**860** LUCILE W. HILLS, b. 1838; . . . . m. Auguste Bohn.

**861** ROBESON " " 1846; d. y.

Mr. Hills was associated with his father in law Gen. Wm. L. Robeson, in the commission business at New Orleans, and with another associate (Mr. William Sinnott) continued the business after the death of Gen. Robeson.





grand-daughter says of her, "She was a grand character, as I realize, when I compare her with many of her age, with whom I have come in contact since; she was very exclusive in the selection of her friends, not that she was either proud or vain, but only that she was drawn toward the *best*, in any community in which she lived: she was a woman of noble bearing and fine presence."

389—ELINOR ROBESON (*Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 21, 1794, near Birmingham, Pa., *d.* Oct. 21, 1889, at Tyrone, Pa.

*m.* Jan. 7, 1813, William Galbraith, *b.* June 20, 1788, *d.* Mar. 16, 1851,  
son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- |     |                      |  |   |
|-----|----------------------|--|---|
| 866 | ANDREW R. GALBRAITH, | <i>b.</i> June 20, 1816; <i>d.</i> . . . . . | <i>m.</i> Martha Lindsay.                         |
| 867 | JANE E.              | " " June 17, 1818; " . . . . .               | " 1st, Dr. C. Taylor.<br>" 2nd, Rev. G.<br>Guyer. |
| 868 | FLORA                | " " Oct. 5, 1820; " May 24, 1903; "          | Wm. Colvin.                                       |
| 869 | ROBERT C.            | " " Oct. 19, 1822; " Mar. 20, 1885; "        | A. Harrison.                                      |
| 870 | ROSEANNA             | " " Oct. 8, 1824; " . . . . .                | John Todd.  |
| 871 | WILLIAM J.           | " " Nov. 2, 1827; " Jan. 2, 1899; "          | S. Bassler.                                       |
| 872 | ANNA M.              | " " . . . . .                                | Oct. 21, 1910; " Rev. S. Guyer.                   |
| 873 | HARDMAN PHILIPS      | " " . . . . .                                | 186-; unm.  |

Hardman Philips Galbraith was in the Union army, and died during the Civil war. (See also name of "Hardman Philips" 650.)

Elinor Robeson Galbraith, lived to be very old, she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Guyer, at Tyrone Pa. in the 95th, year of her life. Her husband Wm. Galbraith had a Grist mill and they lived in what is *now* called *New Schellburg*, Pa.

390—MOSES ROBESON (*Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 26, 1796, near Birmingham, Pa., d. Dec. 4, 1880, in

*m.* Aug. 17, 1816, Susanna Pool, *b.* Feb. 26, 1792, *d.* Dec. 2, 1880, dau. of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 874 JANE ROBESON, *b.* Nov. 9, 1817; *d.* Mar. 29, 1898; *m.* Wm. V. Miller.  
875 MARY A.       "       " June 20, 1819; . . . . " Josiah Galbraith.  
876 WILLIAM       "       " Feb. 15, 1821; " Nov. 8, 1826.





Moses Robeson, aged 80, born Oct. 26, 1796  
Mrs. Moses Robeson and infant in family  
sitting-room

Western Hotel, built 1787, now the home of  
Priscilla Robeson Colvin  
Mrs. Moses Robeson



## Children of Second Marriage.

- 886 SAMUEL ROBESON, *b.* . . . . *d.* at Tullahoma, *m.* ———  
Tenn.;
- 887 PRISCILLA " " 1829; " Aug. 29, 1851; " Harrison Gladden.
- 888 HENRIETTA " " 1831; " July 26, 1851; " Dr. F. Armstrong.
- 889 EDWARD " " . . . . . " 1st, Annie Fisher.  
" 2nd, E. Burntrager.
- 890 CAROLINE " " . . . . . " Daniel Mills.

## Children of Third Marriage.

- 891 ERASTUS ROBESON, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . . *m.* Mary Mattox.
- 892 BRUCE " " 1853; " Dec. 18, 1878.
- 893 WALLACE " " . . . . . " Effie Miller.
- 894 FRANCES " " . . . . . " Wallace Patton.

John Robeson was a wealthy manufacturer near Lafayette Ind. he was a large man of fine physique, and is said to have resembled Gen. George Washington.

392—JANE ROBESON (*Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 22, 1800, near Birmingham, Pa., *d.* Jan. 23, 1888, in Pa.

*m.* 1825, Jacob Vantries, *d.* June 6, 1847, aged 62 yrs., son of  
——— ( ) & ———

- 895 WALTER C. VANTRIES, *b.* Oct. 1826; *d.* July 2, 1915; *m.* Mary Hays
- 896 MARIA " " . . . . . " s. p. " John Galvin.
- 897 MARY B. " " Jan. 23, 1831; " Nov. 25, 1900; " Wm. Weston.
- 898 SARAH E. " " July 9, 1833; . . . . . " Levi Clabaugh.

393—THOMAS ROBESON (*Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 28, 1801, near Birmingham, Pa., *d.* in Bedford Co., Pa.

*m.* 1st, ——— Lewis, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

" 2nd, ——— Ames, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- 899 ANDREW ROBESON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* ———
- 900 DAVID " " 1832; *d.* Oct. 1895; " 1st, Susan Walls.  
" 2nd, S. J. Taylor.



- 901 WILLIAM ROBESON, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . . *m.* Annie Donnelly.  
 902 THOMAS " JR. " . . . . " . . . . " ————  
 903 ROSAMOND J. " " . . . . " . . . . " ——— Ames.  
 904 SUSANNAH " " . . . . " . . . . " ——— Hockenberry.  
 905 ELINOR " " . . . . " . . . . " Alex Stewart.

395—DAVID ROBESON (*Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 22, 1805, near Birmingham, Pa., *d.* Aug. 6, 1880, at Tyrone, Pa.

*m.* 1st, Mar. 19, 1829, Susannah Moore, *d.* Apr. 4, 1850, dau. of

———— ( ) & ————

" 2nd, Oct. 28, 1851, Sarah Irwin, *d.* Jan. 28, 1899, dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ————

Children of First Marriage.

- 906 ANDREW ROBESON, *b.* Feb. 22, 1830; *d.* Oct. 22, 1899; *m.* Margaretta Bobb.  
 907 ELIZABETH " " Dec. 4, 1831; " June 27, 1873; " John Loudon.  
 908 LUCINDA JANE " " Apr. 11, 1834; " Aug. 3, 1834.  
 909 JOSEPH MOORE " " Sept. 22, 1835; " Feb. 12, 1843.  
 910 MAHLON M. " " Apr. 29, 1838; " Oct. 13, 1864; " Mary Moore.  
 911 SAMUEL M. " " Dec. 23, 1840; . . . . " Ada Wilson.  
 912 WILLIAM A. " " Mar. 4, 1843; " Mar. 18, 1890; " Jennie A. Hicks.  
 913 JOHN C. " " Aug. 22, 1845; " Feb. 21, 1888; " Ida Ribble.  
 914 JUNIATA " " Nov. 9, 1847; " . . . . " John Loudon.  
 915 INFANT " " . . . . " . . . .

Children of Second Marriage.

- 916 ROBERT J. ROBESON, *b.* Nov. 4, 1852, *d.* . . . . *m.* Carrie Burns.  
 917 AUSTIN " " Apr. 3, 1854; " y.  
 918 HORACE " " Oct. 3, 1856; " . . . . " Mary Sailor,  
 Oct. 17, 1893.

396—SAMUEL ROBESON (*Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 9, 1807, near Birmingham, Pa., *d.* 1887, at Lohrville, Iowa.

*m.* Catherine (Katie) Bartell, *d.* dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ————

- 919 J O H N ROBESON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* ————  
 920 JACOB VAN T. " " . . . . . *d.* . . . .

- 921 SAMUEL ROBESON, *b.* . . . .  
 922 AMANDA " " . . . .  
 923 HARRY " " . . . . *m.* ———

397—ELIZABETH ROBESON (*Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 16, 1809, near Birmingham, Pa., *d.* July 10, 1842.

*m.* 1826, Samuel Washington Stonebraker, of Pa., son of  
 ——— ( ) & ———

- 924 DAVID T. STONEBRAKER, *b.* Sept. 1, 1830; *d.* July 13, 1888; *m.* J. A. Peasley.  
 925 SAMUEL A. " " July 17, 1832; " 1904; " S. D. Strunk.  
 926 JOHN A. " " . . . . " " ———  
 927 AUSTIN F. " " Aug. 1, 1836; " Oct. 9, 1902; " Margaret Jack.  
 928 CORDELIA J. " " . . . . " Wm. Moore.

398—SARAH JANE ROBESON (*Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* June 6, 1812, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., *d.* Aug. 27, 1840.

*m.* John Cramer of Franklin Co., Pa., son of ———  
 ( ) & ———

- 929 FRANKLIN CRAMER, *b.* . . . .  
 930 ROBESON " " . . . .  
 931 A DAUGHTER " . . . .

Nothing further has been learned of the children of Sarah J. Robeson and her husband, except, that after her death, the family moved to Franklin Co. Pa.

399—ANDREW ROBESON (*Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 21, 1814, Birmingham, Pa., *d.* Sept. 27, 1900, at Camden, Ind.,  
 aged 86.

*m.* Mar. 6, 1835, Nancy Stombaugh, *d.* Mar. 20, 1872, dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

- 932 CAROLINE ROBESON, *b.* Aug. 22, 1836; *d.* Sept. 22, 1839.  
 933 DRUSILLA " " Oct. 25, 1838; " y.  
 934 MAXIMELIA " " Feb. 6, 1841; . . . . *m.* Wm. Armstrong.  
 935 MAHLON D. " " Aug. 31, 1843; . . . . " M. Edschker.



Rosanna after becoming a widow, lived with and took care of her uncle Andrew Robeson, till his death when she returned to the home of her parents and cared for them in their old age, she was a most capable woman.

**404—WILLIAM ROBESON** (*William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. in Pa., d. in  
m. ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**949 SALLIE ROBESON**, b. . . . . m. ——— Hite (?) of Altoona,  
Pa.

**405—MARY ROBESON** (*William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 2, 1815, in Pa., d. Aug. 29, 1857, in Pa.  
m. John Isset, b. Mar. 19, 1814, d. Sept. 22, 1893, son of  
——— ( ) & ——— ———

**950 EMALINE ISSET**, b. . . . . m. 1st, James Fleck.  
" 2nd, Rush Isset.

**951 SARAH** " " . . . . . d. . . . . unm.

**952 D. WATSON** " " Jan. 24, 1841; " Mar. 9, 1902; " Adaline Fleck.

**953 WILSON** " " . . . . . " y.

**954 FRANCES** " " . . . . . " "

**955 SAMANTHA** " " . . . . . " " John McMillen.

**406—JOHN ROBESON** (*William, Samuel, David, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 20, 1790, d. June 9, 1830 (1828?), in North Carolina.  
m. Mar. 3, 1813, Anna Palmer, dau. of Elizabeth (Huffman) and Jesse  
Palmer of North Carolina.

**956 A. CENTER ROBESON**, b. 1813; d. 1900; m. E. Duckett.

**957 HUMPHREY W.** " " 1815; " 1862; " ——— ———

**958 GEORGE D.** " " Dec. 2, 1818; " July 10, 1902; " Rachel Austin.

**959 VIOLET C.** " " 1820; . . . . . " Jackson Reeves.

**960 ELIZABETH** " " . . . . . " 1912; " Malachi Reeves.

**961 MARGARET** " " . . . . . " 1906; " John Reeves.

**962 SARAH** " " . . . . . " " Thos. Debord.

407—REV. ALEXANDER ROBESON (*William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 2, 1792, in Burke Co., N. C., *d.* Nov. 2, 1868, in LaFayette, Ga.  
*m.* 1813, Mary Palmer, *b.* Dec. 25, 1793, *d.* Feb. 27, 1887, in Ga.,  
 dau. of Elizabeth (Huffman) & Jesse Palmer, of N. C.,  
*b.* Dec. 23, 1793, *d.* Feb. 27, 1887, aged 94.

- 963 ELIZABETH ROBESON, *b.* Oct. 18, 1814; *d.* June 11, 1898; *m.* Josiah Jones.  
 964 WILLIAM D. " " May 11, 1816, " " 1882; " Esther Jones.  
 965 JESSE " " Jan. 1818; " . . . . .  
 966 JOHN H. " " Dec. 10, 1819; " July 18, 1885; " Harriet Cummings.  
 967 CAROLINE " " Dec. 7, 1821; " . . . . . " J. McCracken.  
 968 ALTHA " " Feb. 1824; " . . . . .  
 969 JANE MATHILDE " " Mar. 1826; " . . . . .  
 970 JACOB " " Apr. 8, 1828; " Feb. 2, 1895; " C. Heraron.  
 971 ELIZA " " Sept. 1830; " . . . . .  
 972 MADISON " " Feb. 21, 1833; " 1912; " E. Heraron.  
 973 MATILDA A. " " Aug. 26, 1836; " Jan. 1914; " 1st, E. S. Patty.  
 " 2nd, F. M. Easterly.  
 974 THOMAS F. " " Apr. 16, 1839; " . . . . . " Vianna Glanca.

The Rev. Alexander Robeson was a member of the Methodist Episcopal denomination of Buncombe Co. North Carolina, he is said to have been a preacher of strong native ability and great personal magnetism, and a most wonderful orator; possibly preaching the "fire and brimstone" doctrine which *then* was the expected and accepted theme of all religious discourses; though he was withal, kindly considerate of the failings of others, and greatly beloved.

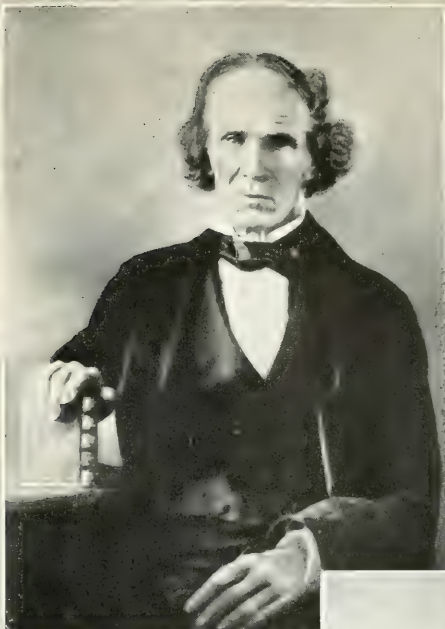
His name is still remembered and honored in the section in which he lived.

409—GEORGE ROBESON (*William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* " " in N. C., *d.* 1872, in Texas.  
*m.* Elizabeth Palmer, *d.* 1869, in Texas, dau. of  
 Elizabeth (Huffman) & Jesse Palmer.

- 975 MARGARET ROBESON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* William Green.  
 976 A. HAMEL " " May 29, 1820; *d.* Sept. 27, 1901; " F. Harbin.  
 977 LUCINDA " " . . . . . " S. Prestwood.





Rev. Alex. Robeson



Rev. John H. Robeson, Capt. Co. H, 29th N. C. Reg.,  
C.S.A.



978	HARRIET ROBESON, <i>b.</i>	1824; <i>d.</i> Sept.	1898; unkm. in Texas.
979	WILEY " "	" " " " " "	<i>m.</i> Violet Worley.
980	MONTRAVAILLE " "	1829; " July 1, 1911; "	Louisa Boyd.
981	SOPHRONIA " "	" " " " " "	" Graham Robinson.
982	REBECCA " "	" Oct. 1831; " " " "	" Frantz Miller.
983	DAVID " "	1838; " " " "	" Mollie Graham.
984	ELIZA " "	" Oct. 16, 1845; " Aug. 1898; "	A. Randall.
985	PHYLETUS " "	1847; " " " "	" 1st, ———— " 2nd, ————

George Robeson with his wife and some of his children, moved from Sandy Mush N. C. to Texas, in 1866, intending to take up land there, but was not altogether satisfied with Texas as a residence, and did not take up any land, thinking to return to his native State, eventually: some of the children did return to N. C. but George and his wife and five children remained in Texas.; of the children who remained, were Rebecca, Harriet, Eliza, David, & Phyletus.

We have learned a great deal of this family from a grandson of George Robeson—Mr. Edwin Randall, of Tex.—to whom we are indebted for much valuable information, and many dates.

#### 411—JANE ROBESON (*William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

<i>b.</i>	in North Carolina, lived in Leicester, N. C.
<i>m.</i>	Francis Gillespie, son of——— ( ) & ————

986	JOHN GILLESPIE, <i>b.</i>	" " " " " "	<i>d.</i> " " " " " "	<i>m.</i> 1st, H. Alexander. " 2nd, Mrs. Taylor.
987	WILLIAM " "	1826; " " " " " "	" " " " " "	" Talitha Palmer.
988	ADALINE " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" John M. Felmet.
989	ELIZABETH " "	1831; " " " " " "	" " " " " "	" Milton Reynolds.
990	THOMAS " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" Lucinda Randall.
991	ADOLPHUS " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" 1st, Sarah Swaim. " 2nd, Mary A. Foster.
992	VIOLET " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" Erwin Swaim.
993	NANCY " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" William Foster.

**413—ISABELLA ROBESON** (*William, David, Samuel, Andrew?*).

b. in North Carolina, d.  
 m. ——— Peoples, son of ——— ( ) & ———

994 POLLY PEOPLES, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. Marvin Jones.

Isabella and her husband are said to have moved to Missouri; but nothing further is known of them. Will be glad of information concerning this family.

**417—WILLIAM BURKE** (*Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 30, 1802, in Va., d. 1894, in Tenn.  
 m. 1st, Elizabeth Bryant, d. dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———  
 “ 2nd, Ellen Snodgrass, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ———

## Children of First Marriage.

995	ROSWELL P. BURKE, b.	1823; d.	1896; m. K. J. Wilson.
996	MINERVA JANE “	“ . . . . . “	“ J. A. Thompson.
997	PINCKNEY “	“ . . . . . “	“ M. Wilson.
998	RICHARD “	“ . . . . . “	“ Emma Gibbs.
999	AMANDA “	“ . . . . . “	“ D. A. Wilson.
1000	KISSIE “	“ . . . . . “	“ W. A. Rucker.
1001	HILTON H. “	“ Jan. 13, 1832; . . . . .	“ 1st, Sarah Rucker. “ 2nd, Miss Lowe.
1002	SAMUEL “	“ . . . . . “	“ E. Riggins.
1003	HENRY H. “	“ . . . . . “	“ S. Coffindar?

**424—REBECCA LYNCH ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. July 18, 1814, in Monroe Co., Va., d. Nov. 4, 1883, in Collin Co., Texas.

m. July 18, 1833, Robert Washington Hamilton, b. 1808, d.  
 Apr. 30, 1848, son of ——— ( ) and Jesse Hamilton.

1004 ALBERT G. HAMILTON, b. June 4, 1834; d. Mar. 7, 1853, in Tenn.

1005 HENRY W. “ “ Sept. 27, 1835; “ June 25, 1847, “ “

1006 MARGARET R. “ “ Mar. 22, 1837; “ . . . . . m. G. Williams.

- 1007 MARTHA J. HAMILTON, *b.* Jan. 23, 1839; *d.* . . . . *m.* 1st, G. Powers.  
2nd, P. Smith.
- 1008 MARY A. " " Aug. 8, 1840; . . . . " J. Chestnutt.
- 1009 ALEXANDER C. " " Apr. 18, 1842; " Feb. 7, 1844, in Tenn.
- 1010 NARCISSA C. " " Jan. 23, 1844; " Nov. 3, 1897; *m.* Hugh Moore.
- 1011 SAMUEL H. " " Feb. 20, 1846; " Mar. 3, 1913; " L. Robertson.
- 1012 JAMES H. " " Dec. 8, 1847; " Dec. 3, 1876, in Texas.

Rebecca Lynch Robeson, after the death of her husband, remained in Tenn. for many years, but removed to Texas about 1870, where the rest of her life was spent.

425—MARY ROBESON (*Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

*b.* in McMinn Co., Tenn., *d.* 1865 in Tenn.  
*m.* 1830, Rev. William Haymes of the Methodist Church, son of  
——— ( ) & ———

- 1013 NAPOLEON B. HAYMES, *b.* . . . . *d.* 1898; *m.* M. Underwood.
- 1014 ALEXANDER " " . . . . " . . . . " Belle Wrinkle.
- 1015 MARY " " . . . . " . . . . " ———
- 1016 SARAH " " . . . . " . . . . " ———
- 1017 ANNA " " . . . . " . . . . " ———

Alexander Haymes, and the three daughters all married and went west, to Missouri, but nothing more is known of their families.

426—JANE ROBESON (*Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

*b.* in McMinn Co., Tenn., *d.* in Tenn.  
*m.* 1st, William Eaton, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

" 2nd, Flemming Gibbs, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

Child of First Marriage.

- 1018 CATHERINE EATON, *b.* . . . .

Child of Second Marriage.

- 1019 — GIBBS, *b.* . . . .



**427—CAROLINE ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

*b.* June 9, 1819, in McMinn Co., Tenn., *d.* Oct. 10, 1880.

*m.* Oct. 20, 1837, James Harvey Hamilton, *b.* Oct. 27, 1811, *d.* Nov. 28, 1871, son of ——— ( ) & Jesse Hamilton.

1020	ROBERT HAMILTON, <i>b.</i>	. . . . . <i>d.</i>	. . . . .
1021	JESSE	" "	. . . . .
1022	ALEXANDER	" "	. . . . .
1023	WILLIAM	" "	. . . . .
1024	ALBERT	" "	. . . . .
1025	CATHERINE	" "	. . . . .
1026	MADGE	" "	. . . . . <i>m.</i> Thomas Sewell.
1027	NANCY	" "	. . . . .

**428—REV. WILLIAM ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter? Andrew?*).

*b.* June 28, 1822, in McMinn Co., Tenn., *d.* May 28, 1905, at Blountville, Tenn.

*m.* Jan. 2, 1851, Adaline P. Easley, dau. of Nancy Wilkerson (Hamilton) & Vincent Easley.

1028	ALICE DULCINA ROBESON, <i>b.</i>	1851; <i>d.</i> Mar. 17, 1909; <i>m.</i> E. C. Reeves.
1029	NANCY KATHERINE	" " 1853, " 1859.
1030	FELICIA CORNELIA	" " 1856; . . . . . " T. M. Weaver.
1031	WILLIAM ALEX.	" " 1858; . . . . . " Amanda Easley.
1032	CHARLES VINCENT	" " 1860; " . . . . .
1033	AMANDA GALLATIN	" " 1864; " . . . . .
1034	LOVICK WIGHTMAN	" " 1868.
1035	JAMES MARVIN	" " 1870, President of Weaverville College, N. C.

The Rev. William Robeson, at the time of his death, was the oldest living member of the Holston Conference, of the Methodist Church of the South: during his ministry, he was a most powerful preacher, he retired from active duty some years before his death: he and wife are buried in Mt Airy Church yard, near their home, as the latter part of his life he lived at Highland Mills Tenn.

Adaline Patton Easley, the wife of Rev. Wm. Robeson, was born Feb. 8, 1832, on Horse Creek Sullivan Co. Tenn. She was a most fitting help meet to her husband, and a wise and devoted mother to her large

family of children. The strength and beauty of her character were evident in her old age when she was afflicted by the loss of her eyesight, which only served to accentuate these qualities.

She was a grand daughter, on her father's side of Elizabeth Vincent and Peter Easley; and on her mother's side, of Elizabeth Acuff and Joshua Hamilton; her father, Vincent Easley served in the war of 1812, he was of exceptional intelligence and information, his wife, Nancy Wilkerson Hamilton, like her husband was endowed with more than ordinary intellectual ability, her father Joshua Hamilton entered the army of the Revolution in his 18th year, and served through the war, he was of Scottish descent, he lived to be 93 years of age, his wife, Elizabeth Acuff was the daughter of Timothy Acuff a courtly gentleman of the "Virginian type" he gave land in Sullivan Co. Tenn. for the first church of the "Holston Conference" of the Methodist Church, this was called "Acuff's Chapel" and is still standing.

**429—JAMES M. ROBESON** (*Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 28, 1824, in McMinn Co., Tenn., d. June 17, 1893, in Texas.

m. Sept. 3, 1846, Emmaretta Fairbank, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

1036 MATTHIAS S. ROBESON, b. Mar. 21, 1848; d. May 5, 1855; in Tenn.

1037 ALEXANDER C. " " Nov. 8, 1849; " Dec. 19, 1849, " "

1038 ISABELLE C. " " June 26, 1851; " Mar. 1, 1904; m. J. C. McCracken.

1039 JAMES A. " " Feb. 12, 1853; . . . " Tabitha Alexander.

1040 WILLIAM G. " " Aug. 6, 1854; . . . " Flora M. Williams.

1041 JOHN C. " " May 24, 1856; . . . " Eliza Ross.

1042 ELBERT M. " " Jan. 8, 1858; . . . " Mattie J. Darwin.

1043 JASPER NEWTON " " Oct. 31, 1859; . . . " Rosa M. Williams.

1044 KATE " " Aug. 4, 1863; . . . " Alex. Campbell.

1045 ALBERT G. " " Aug. 13, 1865; . . . " Mary Parks.

**430—CALVIN CARTER ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. 1827, in McMinn Co., Tenn., d. 1885, in Tenn.

m. Martha Guyann, b. June 1828, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

1046 JOSEPHINE A. ROBESON, b. Mar. 3, 1851; d. Nov 11, 1884; m. J. Hogan.

1047 SUSAN C. " " Sept. 17, 1852; . . . " T. B. Neil.

1048	RUTH ROBESON,	<i>b.</i> June 22, 1854; . . . . <i>m.</i> R. Buchanan.
1049	ADDIE	" " June 23, 1856; <i>d.</i> Nov. 21, 1902; " R. Thomeson.
1050	ALEXANDER CALDWELL	" " Aug. 20, 1858; " July 25, 1880, at Eureka Springs, Ark.
1051	JENNIE VICTORIA	" " Mar. 27, 1862; . . . . <i>m.</i> A. C. Kincaid.
1052	ALMON	" " Feb. 16, 1864; . . . . " Phebe E. Luty.
1053	JAMES	" " Feb. 17, 1867 } . . . . " A. Hawkins.
1054	WILLIAM	" " Feb. 17, 1867 } . . . . " F. Morrison.
1055	ELLA LYNCH	" " Nov. 28, 1870; . . . . " S. Affutt.
1056	BRUNER	" " Aug. 25, 1873; . . . . " M. Merryman.

Calvin Carter Robeson, was one of the prominent men of Meigs Co. Tenn. He was elected, when a comparatively young man to the office of County Court Clerk, a position which he held till his death, always being re-elected, by his fellow citizens, regardless of party affiliations. His good advice constantly prevented, and settled, law suits; and often put an end to old standing feuds among the people of the county.

He had a large family of children who, thanks to their early training and the upright and honorable example set them by their father, are all respected and honored members of society, the sons are successful business men, occupying positions of honor and trust.

431—HON. ALEXANDER CALDWELL ROBESON (*Rev.*<sup>1</sup> *Alex. C.*,<sup>5</sup> *William, Peter, Andrew*).

*b.* May 7, 1831, in McMinn Co., Tenn., *d.* 1911, at Athens, Tenn.  
*m.* 1st, Caroline Knox, *d.* June 1865, dau. of Elizabeth (Montgomery) & David Knox.

" 2nd, Mrs. Susan M. Hoyle, dau. of Emmaline ( ) and Foley Vaughn.

Children of First Marriage.

1057	WILLIAM H. ROBESON,	<i>b.</i> Sept. 8, 1860; <i>d.</i> Nov. 1914; <i>m.</i> I. Ferguson.
1058	ALEXANDER C. " JR.	" . . . . " y.
1059	KATHARINE	" " Feb. 21, 1862; . . . . " E. V. Carter.

The Hon. Alex. C. Robeson, was educated at "Emory & Henry" College. He was a successful merchant of Athens Tenn. a man of strong personality and fine presence, greatly honored and respected by his fellow townsmen, and all with whom he came in contact. His first wife was descended from the family to which belonged the famous Scotch poet, James Montgomery.

The present Mrs. Robeson is regarded as a most capable woman, of the highest literary ability and attainments.

**433—THOMAS JONES YORKE** (*Lewis, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 25, 1801, at                      *d.* Apr. 5, 1882, at Salem, N. J.

*m.* 1st,                      Mary A. Smith, dau. of Elizabeth (                      ) & Jonathan Smith.

" 2nd,                      Margaret Johnson Sinnickson, of Chester, Pa., *b.* Jan. 26, 1814, *d.* Jan. 9, 1900, dau. of Elizabeth (Jacobs) & Thos. Sinnickson: a "Friend."

Child of First Marriage.

**1060** LOUIS EUGENE YORKE, *b.* Dec. 13, 1832; *d.* July 1, 1873; *m.* Mary Miller (no issue).

Children of Second Marriage.

**1061** MARY A. YORKE, *b.* Sept. 25, 1839; . . . . . *m.* D. W. C. Clement.

**1062** ELIZABETH S. " " Feb. 20, 1841.

**1063** THOS. JONES "JR. " June 10, 1843; *d.* Dec. 3, 1913; unm.

**1064** MARGARET J. " " Mar. 20, 1845; . . . . . " J. B. Parker, U.S.N.

**1065** CAROLINE P. " " June 26, 1849; . . . . . " Wm. F. Allen.

"Thomas J. Yorke at about the age of fifteen, was a clerk in the West India house of Patton & Co. of Phila. Pa. and later with Robins & Co. until his majority; he returned to Salem, and became partner in a general mercantile business, with his uncle Thos. Jones till about 1848. In 1835, he was Member of Assembly of N. J. Justice of Peace, Elected a representative from N. J. to 25th, Congress and in 1838, to 26th Congress but was deprived of his seat by the famous "Broad Seal" contest. Re-elected to serve in 27th Congress; voted for Prof. Morse's first line of *telegraph*, between Washington & Baltimore. Was Associate Judge

of Court of Com. Pleas of Salem Co 1845-55. He was early interested in the rail-roads of N. J. and was associated with the founders of the Camden & Amboy R.R.

He was a member of the first board of directors of the West Jersey R. R. Co. 1853, and served on it, and on the boards of connecting lines, till his death; he was, at the same time Sec'y & Trea'r and served as such till 1866. On June 20, 1855, he threw the first shovel full of earth, toward the construction of the rail-road at Camden N. J. and shortly afterward went to England and negotiated the purchase of the first iron rails used by the Co. He presided at the celebration of the opening of the rail-road to Bridgeton N. J. July 24, 1861. He was elected President of the West Jersey R.R. Nov. 24, 1866, and served till ill health caused his resignation, in 1877."

"Louis Eugene Yorke, graduated as Civil Engineer from the Rensselaer Institute, Troy N. Y. and was first employed by the Penna. R.R. and assisted in building the first tunnel through the Alleghany Mts. was afterward with the Memphis R.R. stationed at Huntsville Ala. and later, engaged on the Bergen N.J. tunnel and terminals at Hoboken. He served as a private in the 71st Reg. N.Y. in the Civil war, and after the first battle of "Bull Run" was presented with a gold medal by his comrades, for gallantry, and was commissioned Capt. Aug. 5 1861. in the 13th, U.S. Infantry, but was immediately appointed to staff duty serving as Inspector Gen. of the 15th Army Corps until the close of the war, during which time, he was on the staff of Sherman, Logan, and other Commanders of that famous Army Corps. He was wounded at Arkansas Post: he was promoted to brevet Major Reg. Army, and to Col. and Brevet Brig. Gen. in the Vols. Mar. 13, 1865: resigned Nov. 1865, died at Cincinnati Ohio.

These two men were able to be more than usually useful, not to their native State, alone, but in the furthering of interests affecting the whole Country; the fostering, and development of rail-roads, and telegraph, at *that* time, being of the *utmost* importance.

To Mr. Thomas J. Yorke Jr. we are indebted, for much of the data concerning his father and brother.

Mr. Thomas J. Yorke Jr. assisted his father in his duties as Sec. & Treas. of the West Jersey Rail-road: was afterward Treas. of the West Jersey Marl & Trans. Co.: studied law with Judge Carpenter of Camden



N.J.: became a member of the firm of "Sinnickson & Co." coal dealers of Phila. Pa, in 1866, but returned to Salem N.J. in 1885, where he was made Director of the Salem R.R Co. and President of the West Jersey Marl & Trans Co. He joined the New Jersey Society of the "Sons of the Revolution," under the "Yorke" "Sinnickson" "Jones" and "Johnson" lines of his ancestors.

Mr. Yorke has an ancient book, printed in London, in 1694, entitled "Origo Legum" a Treatise on the origin of Laws, by George Dawson M.A. on the fly leaves of which, the signature of Jonathan Robeson is written a number of times, the date being added four times, thus "Jon'a Robeson's Boock 1733," "Jonathan Robeson 1733." &c.

Andrew Yorke also appears to have owned it, his name being written four times, "Andrew Yorke's 1774," and under these, is the signature of "Lewis Yorke": "Jonathan" is undoubtedly, the son of Andrew Robeson, and "Andrew Yorke" Jonathan's nephew, and Andrew Robeson's grandson, "Andrew Yorke" being the father of Lewis and grandfather of Thomas J. Yorke Sen.

**434—MAJ. LEWIS SPROGEL YORKE, U.S.N.** (*Lewis, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew.*)

<i>b.</i>	1803, at	<i>d.</i>	1883, in New York City.
<i>m.</i>	Adelaide Patton dau. of ——— (       ) and ——— Patton, of Phila., Pa.		

**1066** PATTON J. YORKE, *b.* Jan. 7, 1843; *d.* 1893; *m.* 1st, R. Coleman.

" 2nd, E. Little.

**1067** LOUIS A. " " . . . . . " Emma Smith.

**1068** ADELAIDE " " . . . . . " Capt. Chas. King,  
U.S.A.

Major Yorke when a young lad, went to sea from Phila. Pa to Rio-Janeiro, in Brig Cap. Woodhouse, of Navy. He afterward went to Monte-Video, as Mate, and to Buenos-Ayres, as Master: he had command of large ships in the East India trade; was Pay-master in the U.S. Navy in the civil war. His latter years were spent at the home of his son Col. Patton J. Yorke, in Louisiana.

Louis A. Yorke, was a Pay-master in the Navy, during the Civil war; and also assistant Pay-master, in the Spanish American war 1898, honorably discharged, Oct. 11, 1898.—McCallahan's, "Naval Records."

**435—SARAH HANCOCK** (*Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 5, 1792, at Hancock's Bridge, N. J., d. June 13, 1848, at Salem, N. J.

m. Jan. 16, 1812, Morris Hancock, b. 1785; d. 1836, son of Mary (Goodwin) & Thomas Hancock of Edinborough, N. J.

**1069 ELEANOR C. HANCOCK**, b. Nov. 30, 1812; d. Aug. 1886; m. Rev. D. Stratton.

**1070 MORRIS T.** " " Sept. 19, 1819; " Feb. 9, 1827.

**1071 MARY G.** " " May 30, 1822; " July 9, 1856; " Thos. S. Smith.

**1072 SARAH M.** " " Feb. 29, 1824; " Feb. 26, 1904; " Dr. Q. Gibbon.

**1073 HENRIETTA ELIZ' B.** " " Dec. 11, 1825; " Mar. 21, 1879; unm.

**1074 THOMAS** " " Mar. 23, 1829; " Aug. 5, 1830.

**1075 JOHN** " " Sept. 30, 1831; " May 29, 1849.

**437—HENRIETTA HANCOCK** (*Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 14, 1795, at Hancock's Bridge, N. J.; d. June 21, 1876, at Salem, N. J.

m. Dec. 27, 1827, Louis P. Smith, of Bucks Co., Pa., son of Elizabeth (Parker) & Jonathan Smith.

**1076 LOUIS HENRY SMITH**, b. . . . .

**1077 HENRIETTA LOUISA** " " . . . . . d. . . . .

**1078 GENEVIEVE** " " . . . . .

**1079 SARAH M.** " " July 26, 1837; . . . . . m. C. H. Sinnickson.

**438—THOMAS YORKE HANCOCK** (*Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 22, 1797, at Hancock's Bridge, N. J., d. July 7, 1878, at Lower Alloway's Creek, N. J.

m. Rachel Nicholson, b. 1803, d. Dec. 1, 1882, dau. of Elizabeth (Thompson) & Wm. Nicholson, of Mannington, N. J.

**1080 ELIZABETH N. HANCOCK**, b. Jan. 24, 1827; d. July 6, 1854; m. 1st, D. S. Smith.  
" 2nd, S. Fowser.

**1081 ELLEN M.** " " Aug. 23, 1829; " Jan. 28, 1907; " Dr. H. T. Child.

- 1082 WILLIAM N. HANCOCK, *b.* Feb. 2, 1832; *d.* Oct. 2, 1911; *m.* Beulah Fowser.  
 1083 CORNELIA<sup>1</sup> " " Feb. 8, 1840.  
 1084 THOMAS YORKE " JR. " Nov. 23, 1842; " June 23, 1851; he was drowned in Alloway's Creek, when in his ninth year.

Thomas Y. Hancock and his wife Rachel, were very decided "Abolitionists," Mrs. Hancock would cut from the papers, articles on abolition as they appeared from day to day, and he would tack them on the door of his store, knowing, that tho' many would not listen to what *he* said on the subject, they would have the curiosity to read the newspaper extracts, and in that way he hoped to speed the cause, on its way. An orphaned grand-daughter (now Mrs. Dietrich) who at that time lived with them, remembers being called on in the evenings, to read aloud, speeches of Wendell Phillips and Wm. Lloyd Garrison, and tho' only eight years old at that time, she became as interested in the movement as were her elders.

1. From "*The South-Jerseyman*," June 1903.

"During the Civil war, Miss Cornelia Hancock gave her services as nurse at the hospital at Gettysburg, her kindly aid was highly appreciated by the soldiers, the members of the Third Division presenting a silver medal to her in acknowledgment of her untiring devotion to the sick and wounded: the following Oct. (1863) she offered her services in the Contraband hospital, where she remained till Feb. 1864, when she went to Brandy Station, the medal, which had been presented to her, securing her a pass, and being everywhere a passport among the officials: she remained at Brandy-Station till April, when she returned to Phila. In May, she applied at Washington for a permit to go to the front, but it was refused as being too hazardous for a woman; she however, finally succeeded in being made a surgeon's assistant, and went to Belle Plain, and thence to Fredericksburg, where many wounded had been sent; she was transferred to Washington, and in June 1864, took charge of one of the hospitals at City Point, where she remained through the winter. After the fall of Richmond, she proceeded to Alexandria, where she remained a fortnight caring for the returning soldiers, and when her services were no longer needed returned to her home in Phila. Miss Hancock's services were freely given, and she ministered to the wounded *prisoners*, as well as to the soldiers of the North."

From "*The Newark Evening News*," Dec. 14th, 1908.

"When the survivors of the 24th. Regt. N. J. Vols. met at Vineland N. J. Dec. 14th, 1908, Miss Hancock attended, and was greeted with loud cheers by the veterans, who had not forgotten her skillful care of them at Gettysburg, and Fredericksburg."

440—ANNA MARIA HANCOCK (*Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 31, 1805, at Hancock's Bridge, N. J., d. Aug. 10, 1857, at Salem, N. J.

m. Oct. 19, 1826, Hon. Richard Parrott Thompson, b. 1805, d. 1859, son of Mary A. (Parrott) & Hodge Thompson, of Salem, N. J.

1085 ISABELLA P. THOMPSON, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. Nov. 30, 1895, at Salem, N. J.

Hon. Richard P. Thompson was born at Salem N.J. studied law and was admitted as Atty, in 1825, and Counselor 1828.

He was appointed Attorney General of New Jersey under Gov's. Haines and Fort.: he died at Salem N.J.—Whithead's "Judicial and Civil History of New Jersey."

## SEVENTH GENERATION

442—CHARLES S. HARRISON (*Ann, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. July 28, 1820, at d. at  
m. Mary Wright, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

1086 GEORGE WRIGHT HARRISON, b. . . . .

1087 FRANK " " . . . . . d. at Oakland, Cal.

George Wright Harrison filled a position at the "Lick Observatory" California.

443—HENRY ROBESON HARRISON (*Ann, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. June 5, 1824, at d. at  
m. Kate Emerson, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

1088 MINNIE HARRISON, b. . . . .

1089 COREY " " . . . . .

447—LUCETTA A. ROBESON (*Andrew, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 15, 1821, at d. Dec. 8, 1848, at  
m. Elica Geiger, son of ——— ( ) & ———

1090 WILLIAM R. GEIGER, b. . . . .

451—EDWARD D. ROBESON (*Andrew, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 29, 1828, in Churchtown, Pa., resides at Davenport, Iowa.  
m. Penina Amelia Shirk, d. Nov. 24, 1879, dau. of Hannah  
( ) & Jacob Shirk.

1091 HARRY C. ROBESON, b. Jan. 22, 1852; . . . . . m. 1st, R. B. Heirs.

" 2nd, B. Morris.

1092 JAMES P. " " Feb. 19, 1854; . . . . . " Inez Drayton.

1093 LEVI F. " " July 6, 1856, . . . . . " Ella Overdick.

1094 EDWARD W. " " Dec. 19, 1858; . . . . . " Marion M. Keating.

1095 WILLIAM L. " " Mar. 22, 1861; . . . . . " Rhoda Baird.

1096 CHARLES E. " " July 17, 1864; . . . . . " Agnes Neal.

1097 HOWARD A. " " Dec. 9, 1867; . . . . . " Mattie Weaver.

1098 ANNA AMELIA " " Sept. 22, 1870; d. Mar. 25, 1896.



Edward D. Robeson settled in Davenport Iowa, many years ago, where he established a large meat market, and became a very well known and successful business man: of late years he has retired from active duty connected with his business, resigning the management to his sons.

452—JOHN SULLIVAN ROBESON (*Andrew, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 3, 1830, at Churchtown, Pa., d. 1893, at  
m. ———— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

1099 ——— ROBESON, b. . . . . d. . . . .

454—LIZZIE M. ROBESON (*Andrew, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. July 20, 1838, at Churchtown, Pa.  
m. L. J. Barton, son of ——— ( ) & ———

1100 CARRIE BARTON, b. . . . .

1101 LAURA " " . . . . .

1102 EDWIN " " . . . . . d. . . . .

456—ANNA LANE ROBESON (*Samuel, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
m. ——— Polk, son of ——— ( ) & ———

1103 WILLIAM ROBESON POLK, M.D. b. . . . . lives Minneapolis, Minn.

458—EDWARD JONES ROBESON (*Henry P., Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. at d. 1873, at Robeson, Pa.  
m. Ann Ellen Byers (461), b. at Berlin Furnace,  
Pa., d. Nov. 4, 1888, at dau. of Hannah  
(Robeson) (210) & Wm. Byers.

1104 HARRY BYERS ROBESON, b. . . . .

Edward J. Robeson served as paymaster in the Civil war, and at the time of his death held a position at the Navy-yard Boston Mass.

**459—CAPT. NELSON BYERS** (*Hannah, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 1, 1836, at Berlin Furnace, Pa., d. Nov. 24, 1906, at Williamsport, Pa.

m. Dec. 3, 1863, Sarah Catharine Gutelius, d. June 15, 1895, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1105** NELLIE S. BYERS, b. . . . . m. Lauros H. Allen.

**1106** EFFIE FLORENCE " " . . . . .

**1107** BERTHA BELLE " " . . . . .

Capt. Nelson Byers served in the Civil war from 1862, till its close, and participated in many of its principal battles: he was in the three-days' fight at Gettysburg, and with Gen. Sherman on his march through Georgia. He was Capt. of Co. G.-147th, Regt. Pa.V.I.

He raised a Co. at his own expense. After the close of the war, he engaged in the lumber business at Williamsport Pa. He was a member of the "Loyal Legion" of Pa.

**461—ANN ELLEN BYERS** (*Hannah, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

See husband's line number (458).

**463—IZORD BYERS** (*Hannah, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. at Berlin Furnace, Pa., resides at Lebanon, Pa.

m. Philip S. Greenwalt, of Lebanon, Pa., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1108** CHARLES B. GREENWALT, b. . . . . m. M. E. Meily.

**1109** WILLIAM BYERS " " . . . . . d. y.

**474—ANGELINA BEAR** (*Mary, Samuel, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. July 8, 1830, in Pa., resided near Pottstown, Pa., in 1903.

m. Jan. 29, 1852, ——— Smith, b. May 6, 1829, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1110** ABRAHAM F. SMITH, b. Nov. 1853; . . . . . m. ——— ———

475—EVELINDA BEAR (*Mary, Samuel, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. in Pa., d. 1900, in Pa.  
m. Washington D. Frain (?), of Phila., Pa., son of ———  
( ) & ———

1111 ELLA FRAIN (?), b. . . . .

1112 INFANT SON . . . . . d. y.

481—SAMUEL ISRAEL ROBESON (*Charles K., Samuel, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. at Reading, Pa., resides at Seattle, Wash.  
m. Jan. 13, 1897, Minnie Bryan, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

1113 VERA ROBESON, b. . . . .

Mr. Robeson copied, and kindly sent us, the old letter printed (under (69).

484—MARY E. ROBESON (*Charles K., Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. at Reading, Pa., residence Philippine Islands.  
m. Oct. 18, 1898, Albert W. Bryan, son of ——— ( ) & ———

1114 HELEN BRYAN, b. Oct. 16, 1900, at Manilla, Philippine Islands.

1114-a EDGAR R. " " Nov. 24, 1906, " " " "

Mrs. Bryan was a school supervisor in the Philippine Islands for a period of ten years.

Mr. Bryan went to the "Islands," as Quartermaster of the First Washington Regt; he is now engaged in the Electric Light and Telephone business, in Cebu and Iloilo, Philippine Ids.

485—EMMA ELIZA ROBESON (*Maurice (Morris), John, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 15, 1831, at N. J., d. Oct. 11, 1899, at Kenosha, Wis.  
m. Apr. 21, 1850, Zalmon Gilbert Simmons, d. Feb. 11, 1910, at Kenosha, Wis., son of ——— ( ) & ———

1115 GILBERT M. SIMMONS, b. July 2, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1890; m. Juliet R. Clarkson

1116 NELSON L. " " Feb. 1856; " Mar. 1859.

- 1117 MARIA J. SIMMONS, b. July 22, 1859; . . . . . m. Arthur F. Towne.  
 1118 EMMA B. " " May 19, 1863; . . . . . " And. H. Lance.  
 1119 EZRA JOHN " " Aug. 21, 1867; d. Jan. 8, 1880.  
 1120 ZALMON G. " JR. " Nov. 28, 1870; . . . . . " Frances E. Grant.

Zalmon G. Simmons was born in Montgomery county N.Y. went to Lake county Ill. in 1843, he attended the pioneer schools of Kenosha Wis. and when of age took a position in a store at Kenosha: he soon entered into business for himself, and twelve years later, had sufficient capital to be the principal factor in the business world of Kenosha. He completed the construction of the old Kenosha, Rockford & Rock-Island Railway; and later, conducted the negotiations whereby the road became a part of the Northwestern system.

Mr. Simmons was President of the First Nat. Bank; of the Simmons Manufacturing Co.; of Pike's Peak Railway Co. (of Col.) and of the Davy Clay Ballast Co. In politics, Mr. Simmons was a Republican; he served his district as a member of the State Legislature; and was Mayor of Kenosha for some years. "New York Tribune," Feb. 13, 1910.

490—WILLIAM BELL ROBESON (*Rockhill, John, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 17, 1857, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Aug. 28, 1908, at Bound Brook, N. J.

m. Oct. 26, 1882, Bessie Hope Davenport, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 1121 BESSIE D. ROBESON, b. Oct. 26, 1884; . . . . . m. F. E. Liftchild.  
 1122 CLARA D. " " Mar. 21, 1891.

William B. Robeson was a dealer in essential oils, and other materials, used in the manufacture of perfumery and soaps, being connected with the American branch of the French firm, of "Antoine Chiris Co."; inheriting, from his father, those qualities which stand for success, together with justness, and strict honesty of purpose, his business career was a most successful one.

His death, which followed an apparently slight indisposition, of scarcely a day, was most sudden and unexpected, and was a great grief to his many friends; as well as to those nearest and dearest to him.

- 491—JULIA TEWKSBURY ROBESON (*Rockhill, John, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 17, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y., resides at Plainfield, N. J.

m. June 5, 1890, Frederick Rockwell Chamberlain, son of Lucretia Dorcas (Rockwell) & Phelps Chamberlain.

- 1123 ROCKHILL ROBESON CHAMBERLAIN, b. Jan. 30, 1895; d. Feb. 26, 1895.

- 1124 FREDERICK ROCKWELL " JR. " Mar. 28, 1897.

- 1125 JULIET ROBESON " " Jan. 9, 1900.

- 493—MARTHA ROBESON (*Anthony B., John, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 30, 1850, at Belvidere, N. J., d. Jan. 21, 1894, at Belvidere, N. J.

m. Aug. 19, 1874, Henry Schanck Harris, b. Dec. 27, 1850, d. May 2, 1902, son of Susan Everett (Stuart) & Israel Harris of Belvidere, N. J.

- 1126 ROBERTA R. HARRIS, b. June 10, 1876; . . . m. Frank S. Large.

- 1127 SUSAN STUART " " Jan. 7, 1878; d. Dec. 27, 1880, at Belvidere, N. J.

Henry S. Harris was a well known lawyer of New Jersey.

Graduated from Princeton College, Class 1870, admitted to the bar in 1873, appointed Prosecutor of the Pleas, 1877, and was member of Congress 1880. He was descended, through his paternal grand mother, from John Hart, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

He was a member of the N.J. branch of the Society of Cincinnati.

- 494—GEORGE MAXWELL ROBESON (*Anthony B., John, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 20, 1854, at Belvidere, N. J., resides at Farmville, Va.

m. June 27, 1876, Anna M. McConnell, dau. of Lydia (Ring) & John McConnell, of Richmond, Va.

- 1128 REV. JOHN M. ROBESON, b. June 30, 1877; . . . m. E. Meredith.

- 1129 ELLEN MAISON " " Dec. 19, 1878; d. July 7, 1880.

- 1130 GEORGE CHAPIN<sup>1</sup> " " Jan. 4, 1882; " Mar. 20, 1912.

- 1131 FRANK LEIGH " " June 24, 1884; . . . " M. A. Matthews.

1. G. Chapin Robeson was an instructor at the Ga. Institute of Technology at Atlanta Ga. he died after a short illness at Atlanta.



George M. Robeson, tho' formerly of New Jersey, has resided at Farmville Va. for a number of years, where he is largely interested in the lumber business.

**495—MARY ROBESON** (*Anthony B., John, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. May 23, 1859, at Belvidere, N. J., d. 191 , at Belle Vernon, Pa.

m. Oct. 23, 1889, Robert J. Linton, d. Mar., 1911, at Belle Vernon, Pa.,  
son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1132 MARY CAROLINE LINTON**, b. Sept. 24, 1890; d. Jan. 1899.

**1133 JOHN HAMILTON** " " Nov. 26, 1891.

**1134 MARION ROBESON** " " Jan. 30, 1898.

**497—ANDREW ROBESON** (*James M., John, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 29, 1846, at Belvidere, N. J., d. June 11, 1881.

m. Belle Moffat, of Jamestown, N. Y., dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

**1135 JAMES MILLS ROBESON**, b. June 29, 1881; d. July 13, 1881.

Andrew Robeson was instantly killed, by a stroke of lightning, as he was alighting from a carriage at his home.

**498—MARY EMMA ROBESON** (*James M., John, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*.)

b. Oct. 15, 1848, at Belvidere, N. J.

m. June 7, 1871, Arthur G. Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1845, d. Jan. 23, 1899,  
son of Mary A. (Corbin) & James Alex. Smith, of  
Newton, Sussex Co., N. J.

**1136 ARTHUR BURTON SMITH**, b. June 21, 1872; d. Apr. 3, 1911, at Belvidere, N. J.

**1137 SHERRERD ROBESON** " " Feb. 1, 1875; " July 1, 1882.

**1138 SARAH ETHEL** " " July 1, 1877.

**1139 JAMES ROBESON** " " Aug. 25, 1886; . . . m. Agnes Frazier.

The old Bible dated 1599, which has been in this branch (descended from Jonathan, Maurice, &c.) has the record of the family of Maurice, in it, but *nothing* of the earlier generations, tho' it has been in the

family several hundred years: it was formerly owned by the family of C S. Robeson of St. Louis, but now Mrs. Mary Robeson Smith of Belvidere owns it. Mrs. Smith also had pictures of the tombstones of Mary, wife of Andrew; taken some years ago when the lettering was more perfect, and which she kindly loaned us.

**500—COOPER STATES ROBESON** (*James M., John, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 14, 1852, at Belvidere, N. J., resides in Mass.

m. Sept. 18, 1861, Josephine Clark, of Manchester, Conn., dau. of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1140** REBECCA C. ROBESON, b. Oct. 12, 1885; . . . . m. Rufus Flynt.

**1141** DOROTHY " " Nov. 1895.

**1142** JAMES MILLS " 2nd " June 13, 1906.

**502—COL. MORRIS ROBESON HAMILTON** (*Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. May 24, 1820, at Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., N. J., d. Jan. 23, 1901,  
 at Trenton, N. J.

m. July 2, 1844, Harriette Pennington Halsted, b. Jan. 22, 1820, at  
 Newark, N. J., d. Mar. 14, 1890, at Trenton, N. J.,  
 dau. of Mary (Pennington) & John Halsted, of Newark,  
 N. J., & Phila., Pa.

**1143** ELLIS S. HAMILTON, <sup>1</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. May 16, 1864, at Georgetown, D. C.

**1144** KATE " " Feb. 19, 1847; . . . . m. Joseph P. Osborne.

**1145** FRED'K

(FRITZ) W. " " Mar. 13, 1848; . . . . " 1st, Caroline Fox.

" 2nd, Helma Rudloff.

1. Capt. Ellis Hamilton inherited from his grandfather, Gen. Hamilton the passionate fondness for military affairs which he early exhibited.

At the breaking out of the Civil war, he helped organize a company of school-mates who called themselves the "Camden Zouaves" (N. J.) in this way he became thoroughly familiar with "Scott's Manual" perfecting himself in all the details of the drill. In July 1862, finding that Col. Samuel Fowler (A close friend of his father) was recruiting a Regt. at Flemington N. J. he volunteered his services, without consulting his parents, he was given place and after overcoming all opposition, began his duties: finding him so well versed in military tactics, he was at once set the task of drilling, not only the men, but the officers as well, most of them knowing as little of military tactics as the privates.

The Regt. (15th N. J. Vols.) was mustered in, in Aug. 1862, and arrived at Washington D. C. on the 31st of that month, from that time, till his death in 1864

- Col. Hamilton, was born at the home of his grand-father, Morris Robeson, in the old Robeson mansion, at Oxford Furnace N. J. His youth and early manhood, were spent in Trenton N. J. as were his last years. He graduated from Lawrenceville Preparatory School, and at the time of his death, was its oldest living graduate, and the President of its alumni: he graduated from Princeton College with the class of 1839, and belonged to "Clio Hall" fraternity. Being the oldest graduate present at the College Sesquicentennial, he led the procession. He was admitted to the bar of New Jersey in 1842, but in 1845, entered upon a career of journalism, which lasted forty years: He first practiced law in Camden N. J. and afterward in Phila. Pa. where he also held a

1. Rev. Frank Hamilton, for many years held a responsible position in the Navy Dep't. at Washington D. C.; which he resigned in 1908, and in 1909, settled in New York City, where he and Mrs. Hamilton, established a Mission for Italians, in the Bronx section, having been much interested in the people of this nationality while residing in Washington: services were at first held in a vacant store, but the congregation so increased, that in 1911, a portable Chapel was erected. This work is maintained by the Rev. Mr. Hamilton and his wife and the services conducted by them, with the aid of an assistant; the Chapel is opened through the week for classes in English, Mothers' meetings, sewing classes, and for any other work which seems needful; Mr. Hamilton was ordained as a Minister of the Presbyterian Church, April, 14, 1912. The Sunday services and weekly prayer meetings, are largely attended by a congregation of earnest people, the services being conducted in Italian. There is now a large congregation and 150 members.

position in the Post-Office,<sup>1</sup> but returned to Trenton in 1849, where he became owner and editor of the "Trenton True American"<sup>2</sup> which he sold in 1853; then removed to Newark N. J. and was associated with the New York World; he removed to Newton Sussex Co. N. J. in 1855 and edited the Sussex Herald. In an obituary notice of Col. Hamilton, the "Port Jervis Gazette" says "With the death of Col. Hamilton, there passed away the last of three men who, at one time, made the newspapers of Sussex Co. famous all over New Jersey, the other two being Ben'j. B. Edsall of the "Sussex Register" and Victor M. Drake connected with the "Herald"; these three men used to engage in hot political battles, and every issue of their papers, was anxiously looked for: they were, however, in reality, warm personal friends, and never allowed their friendship to be marred, by political enmity." Col. Hamilton afterward owned and edited, the "Camden Democrat" and after 1865, edited the "Newark Journal," the "Kansas City Journal" and lastly was one of the editors of the "Phila. Record." This he resigned in 1884, when he was appointed State Librarian of New Jersey, and remained in that position till 1899, (two years previous to his death) his extensive knowledge, both of law and literature, being of great service to him at this time. Some years before his death he began a History of New Jersey, but one volume only, was finished. When a youth, he frequently accompanied his father to the home of Joseph Bonaparte (ex-king of Spain.) at Bordentown N. J. and some mementoes presented to him then, were always highly prized, Lee's "New Jersey as a Colony" says, "Joseph Bonaparte was fond of a game of billiards, and it was a delight to him to teach those young "Americans" who came to his house, one of his apt pupils was the late Col. M. R. Hamilton." (at that time about nineteen years of age.) When Col. Hamilton was about four years old, Trenton N. J. entertained Gen LaFayette, who was visiting America, (1824); as Col. Hamilton's father, Gen. Hamilton, was Marshal of the day, his

1. At that time the Phila. P.O. had 27 carriers, and they not only delivered letters, but in the outskirts of the city, often had to read them to, and sometimes, *answer* them for, those addressed.

2. The "Trenton True American" was established in 1801, but in 1822 the name was changed to "The Emporium" and was so called till Col. Hamilton became proprietor of it, (1849) he revived the original name of "Trenton True American."—From "Hist. Burlington & Mercer Cos."—541.

The "Trenton True American" retained its name, and identity, till July 28, 1913, when it was bought by, and merged in, the "Trenton Evening Times."



son, of course, had a share of the guest's attention, and the Col. always remembered being patted and kissed by the honored guest. The title of Col. was conferred on him by Gov. Fort when he was appointed Aide to the Gov. (1851-4.) Col. Hamilton's birthday (May 24,) being the same as Queen Victoria's, (tho' he was a year younger,) he always observed the day with relatives and friends, and "toasted" the Queen: he sometimes predicted that death would come to both at the same time, this prediction was fulfilled, the death of the Queen preceding his, by a few hours only.

Col. Hamilton's wife was a daughter of John Halsted, a well known merchant of Newark N. J. before 1837, as after that date he removed to Phila. Pa.: her mother was Mary Pennington (a daughter of Phoebe Wheeler, and Gov. William Sandford Pennington of Newark N. J. and a sister of the second Gov. of that name:) the Halsted, Pennington Sandford and Wheeler ancestors took a prominent part in the affairs of their time in New Jersey.

Col. Hamilton was a descendant through his father of the Ross, Fitz-Randolph, Manning & Dennis families.

Col. Morris R. Hamilton, his wife and son Capt. Ellis Hamilton are buried in Mercer Cemetery at Trenton N. J.

**503—JOHN RANDOLPH HAMILTON** (*Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 5, 1822, at Princeton, N. J., *d.* June 15, 1909, in New York City.

*m.* Dec. 21, 1842, Virginia Roberts Grant, *b.* 1822, *d.* Feb. 17, 1910, in New York City, dau. of Martha (Roberts) of Va. & Wm. Grant, of Cranberry & Trenton, N. J.

- |      |                     |               |                         |                                   |                                |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1150 | EMMA G. HAMILTON,   | <i>b.</i> May | 1844;                   | . . . .                           | <i>m.</i> Dr. George W. Wells. |
| 1151 | SAMUEL F. R.        | " 2nd "       | 1846; <i>d.</i>         | 1869,                             | at Cranberry, N. J.            |
| 1152 | RYLAND R.           | " "           | 1848;                   | . . . .                           | <i>m.</i> Mrs. Emma K. Brown.  |
| 1153 | EDWARD G.           | " "           | 1850; " Jan. 7, 1912; " | 1st, Mary Emmons.                 |                                |
|      |                     |               |                         | " 2nd, Nellie Potter.             |                                |
|      |                     |               |                         | " 3rd, Emma Thompson.             |                                |
| 1154 | JOHN RANDOLPH " JR. | " . . . . "   | 1874,                   | in Brooklyn,                      | N. Y.                          |
| 1155 | WILLIAM G.          | " " . . . . " | May                     | 1913; <i>m.</i> Mattie Mussleman. |                                |
| 1156 | THOMAS W.           | " " . . . . " |                         | " Edith Barnard.                  |                                |
| 1157 | ELIZABETH G.        | " " . . . . " | Jan. 21,                | 1903.                             |                                |



John R. Hamilton attended the preparatory school at Lawrenceville and also Princeton College, though he did not graduate from the latter; he was a member of "Clio Hall" society.

After his marriage he settled in Belvidere N.J. and engaged in the lumber business with his uncle, Joseph P. Robeson: he afterward resided in Princeton N.J. for many years and then at Cranberry, near by: the last years of his life were spent in New York City, where he lived at the time of his death.

He and his wife and two sons are buried in Mercer Cemetery Trenton N. J.

**504—SAMUEL ALEX. HAMILTON** (*Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 31, 1824, at Princeton, N. J., d. Dec. 14, 1897, at Phila. Pa.

m. Nov. 17, 1863, Mrs. Phebe Baker Ely, b. Aug. 16, 1833, d. Mar. 1, 1908, at Germantown, Pa., dau. of Susan (Wiley) & Isaac Baker, of Princeton, N. J.

- |      |                      |                    |           |                   |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 1158 | CHARLES R. HAMILTON, | b. Feb. 27, 1865;  | . . . . . | m. F. Woolverton. |
| 1159 | MORRIS S.            | " " Oct. 23, 1866; | . . . . . | " B. J. Thomas.   |
| 1160 | SUSAN B.             | " " Mar. 31, 1869; | . . . . . | " Dr. W. G. Frey. |
| 1161 | ELIZA R.             | " " Feb. 12, 1872; | . . . . . | " H. F. Gade.     |

S. Alexander Hamilton attended the preparatory school at Lawrenceville, N. J. but declined to attend college, as he early decided to become a farmer: he went to Princeton N. J. and resided with his widowed grandmother, Mrs. John Hamilton, and cultivated her farm there, he remained on the farm after her death, and till 1870, and was very successful.

After the death of his father, his mother joined him, and made her home with him, much of the time.

The old Hamilton homestead was a very picturesque old fashioned house, the roof was covered with red tiles, which were a landmark for a long distance, the mantels were white and carved in garlands of flowers, and small closets were set in either side of the chimney; the front door, which was also carved and had a brass knocker and large hinges, was in two parts, an upper and lower which opened separately, following the old

way of keeping the lower door closed against animals and fowl, and yet having ventilation in summer, through the open upper half: when the house was sold, this door, and doorway, and porch, were bought by a former Princeton student, who had always admired their quaintness, and who had them set in a house in Worcester, Mass. which he was building at that time. The old house is still standing, tho' much altered, and its setting of large old pine trees is missing; Princeton has grown around the old farm, and it is intersected by streets. After the farm was sold, Mr. Hamilton removed to Phila. Pa. where he engaged in the real estate business, and where he resided at his death. He and his wife are buried in the historic old Cemetery at Princeton N. J.

**505—FRANCES MARIA HAMILTON** (*Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 2, 1826, at Trenton, N. J., d. Feb. 13, 1911, at Trenton, N. J.  
*m.* May 6, 1847, Judge Samuel Sherrerd, b. Apr. 25, 1819, at Phila., Pa.,  
 d. June 21, 1884, at Belvidere, N. J., son of Sarah  
 (Brown) & John Maxwell Sherrerd, of Belvidere, N. J.  
 Judge Sherrerd & wife are buried in the Cemetery at  
 Belvidere, N. J.

**1162 ELIZA HAMILTON SHERRERD**, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1850, at Trenton,  
 N. J.

**1163 ALEXANDER H.** " " Feb. 2, 1851; " Mar. 14, 1913;  
*m.* 1st, A. L. Mattes.  
 " 2nd, Emma Wade.  
 " 3rd, A. D. Freeman.

**1164 ANNE MARIA** " " June 22, 1856; " May 14, 1857, at Scranton, Pa.

**1165 JOHN M.** " " Feb. 26, 1859; " Apr. 16, 1915; C. F. Hawley.

**1166 MARY ROBESON** " " Feb. 27, 1863; " Mar. 27, 1863, at Scranton, Pa.

**1167 MORRIS ROBESON** <sup>1</sup> " " Dec. 16, 1865; . . *m.* Eleanore V. Norris.

1. Morris Robeson Sherrerd was born at Oxford Furnace N. J. he graduated from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy N. Y. Class of 1886. After filling positions at Scranton Pa. and Troy N. Y. he became assistant Engineer of Peoria Ill. returned to Troy, after several years, as City Engineer and remained till 1895, when he became Engineer & Superintendent of the Water Board of Newark N. J. and some years later was made Chief Engineer of the Board of Street and Water Commissioners of that city.

He is consulting Engineer of the N. J. State Water Supply Commission and of

Frances M. Hamilton was born in Trenton, her father's house being on West State St. below Willow, and at the time of her death, she was living on West State St. a few blocks above her old home; tho' her married life was mostly spent in Va. Scranton Pa. and Belvidere N. J. the last three years of her life were spent in her native place, among the few remaining friends of her youth.

Her education, begun, at the private schools of Trenton, was completed at a celebrated seminary for young ladies, at Northampton Mass., the journey thither, taking several days, by stage-coach, and boat.

After her marriage she lived in Virginia, on the James river, near the Natural Bridge, where her husband owned and operated the Bath Iron furnace; horse back was the only means of locomotion; riding a dozen miles to make a friendly call, was a daily pleasure, with a longer journey to church on Sunday, where the country-side gathered, bringing lunches and remaining for afternoon service.

Here the first child was born, and lived its short life of two years, it died, while visiting its grandparents at Trenton, having contracted scarlet fever, during the journey there.

When in the prime of life, Mrs. Sherrerd became deaf, and later, became almost totally deaf, this did not cause her any unhappiness, nor impair her usefulness; being ever active in good works, and on the alert to serve any who were in distress or affliction. She was a most entertaining companion, and cultivated the habit of trying to interest

---

the Passaic Valley Sewerage Comm. has been President of the American Water Works Association, the Amer. Soc. of Municipal Improvement, and the Rensselaer Polytechnic Ins. Gen. Alumn; and Director of the Board of Direction of the Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers and a member of the New England Water-Works Association, the Amer. Soc. for the testing of materials, the New Jersey State Reclamation and Drainage Association, the Sanitary Association of N. J. the Engineers' Club of New York City and Essex and Union Clubs of Newark N. J. From the "Biographical Cyclopædia of New Jersey."

During Engineer Sherrerd's services as City & Chief Engineer of Newark, he has suggested, and carried out, many acceptable and needed improvements both in the city and its surrounding suburbs. The Cedar Grove Reservoir, just above Newark, was built under the direction of Mr. Sherrerd, he was intensely interested in its construction, nothing was left undone which could add to its perfection; this additional reservoir making the system of Newark's Water-works, larger and more complete than that of any city of equal proportions in this Country: it is indeed, a monument to his engineering ability.

July 9, 1912, Mr. Sherrerd married Eleanor Vanderbilt, daughter of Harriet (Bennet) & the late William Norris, of Williamsport Pa. the Norris family were among the pioneer settlers of that city.

those around her, to relieve them, so far as possible, of the exertion of talking to her.

An obituary says of her: "She was a woman of high intellect and attainment and married into a family of similar qualifications. She was one of those delightful characters whose conversation and presence had a charming effect, and she possessed that happy faculty of winning everlasting friends, on first acquaintance; she was ever foremost in works of charity, and church affairs."

Judge Samuel Sherrerd, graduated from Princeton College N. J. Class of 1838, also member of the "Clio" secret society of the college. He studied law, but did not practice, at first, as he and others, were interested in and operated the Bath Iron Furnace in Virginia.

He settled in Scranton Pa. about 1851, and was a successful lawyer, and a prominent and influential citizen of that place; the last years of his life were spent in his native place, Belvidere N. J. where he was appointed Judge, and for some years was postmaster.

He was most charitably inclined, and always, gave more than the "one-tenth" enjoined by Scripture; his wife being at one with him in all charitable deeds, their hearts, purse, and home, ever open to all worthy demands.

Judge Sherrerd was descended from Capt. John Maxwell<sup>1</sup> of Revolutionary fame; and also from Capt. Peter Browne, of Northern Liberties Pa. who, when a private in Capt. Jehu Eyre's Phila. Militia, headed the list of men selected to guard the State House, Oct. 10, 1775; in 1777, commissioned Lt. in Phila. Brigade, under Brig. Gen. John Cadwalader; and in Sept. 1777, comm. Capt. of 3rd, Co. Phila. Art. Battalion under Col. Jehu Eyre. In the tax lists of Phila. Pa. 1780, Peter Browne is taxed on a valuation of \$53,000. Pa. Archives, 2nd series Vol. 13.

---

1. Capt. John Maxwell was born in County Tyrone Ireland, came to America with his parents about 1747, they settled in Morris (now Warren) Co. N. J. He served in the Continental army during the Revolution, was Lt. in the first company raised in Sussex Co. N. J. was subsequently Capt. in the 2nd, Regt. Hunterdon Co. Militia; and Capt in Col. Spencer's Regt. from Feb. 1777, to Apr.-78, when he resigned: He later raised a company of 100 volunteers from Sussex & Hunterdon counties, which was known as "Maxwell's Company;" he participated in most of the battles fought in New Jersey and Penna., at the close of the war he returned to his farm. Capt. Maxwell was one of the Judges of Hunterdon Co. Court 1795, and 1800, he lived to be eighty-nine years old; his daughter Ann, married Samuel Sherrerd, and was the grandmother of Judge Samuel Sherrerd.

The above Maxwell data is mostly from "The Maxwell Family" by Mr. Henry D. Maxwell of Easton Pa.



**506—SALLY SHERRERD ROBESON** (*Chas. S., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* June 27, 1824, at Oxford Furnace, N. J., *d.* Apr. 14, 1879, at St. Louis, Mo.

*m.* Sept. 21, 1855, Benjamin Warner, *d.* Apr. 14, 1894, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
son of ——— ( ) & ———

**1168 MORRIS ROBESON WARNER**, *b.* Dec. 6, 1857; *d.* Feb. 6, 1883.

**1169 IDA ELIZABETH** " " Nov. 29, 1859; " June 1908, at St. Louis, Mo.

**1170 HARRY C. B.** " " July 17, 1862; " Oct. 1865.

**1171 FLORENCE ANN** " " Feb. 20, 1866; " May 10, 1867.

**510—ANNA MARIA ROBESON** (*Charles S., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 15, 1833, in Hunterdon Co., N. J., *d.* Jan. 1, 1905, at St. Louis, Mo.

*m.* July 17, 1862, Henry Barnard, of St. Louis, *d.* son of  
——— ( ) & ———

**1172 SIDNEY L. BARNARD**, *b.* July 10, 1865; . . . . *m.* E. T. Queeny.

**1173 CAROLINE M.** " " May 2, 1869; . . . . " 1st, E. B. Hudson.  
" 2nd, Otto Mueller.

**512—CHARLES SHOEMAKER ROBESON, Jr.** (*Charles S., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 6, 1837, at . . . . *d.* Oct. 24, 1878, at St. Louis, Mo., aged 26.

*m.* July 20, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Brewster, *d.* Jan. 20, 1875, at St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Mary Eliz'b. (Parmelee) & John Brewster.

**1174 CHARLES FRANK ROBESON**, *b.* Mar. 1, 1869; *d.* Nov. 29, 1876, at Havana, Ill.

**1175 MARY ELIZABETH** " " Oct. 3, 1871; . . . . *m.* Fred'k J. Schilling.<sup>1</sup>

**1176 EDWARD MAURICE** " " Sept. 13, 1874; " Oct. 4, 1874.

1. Son of Henrietta (Leverseuer) & Ferdinand Schilling of Berlin, Germany, of Royal descent.





Sec. Navy Geo. M. Robeson



514—SEC. GEORGE MAXWELL ROBESON (*Wm. P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 16, 1829, at Oxford Furnace, N. J., d. Sept. 27, 1897, at Trenton, N. J.

m. Jan. 23, 1872, Mrs. Mary Isabelle (Ogston) Aulick, d. Apr. 9, 1910, at Washington, D. C., dau. of ——— ( ) & John Ogston, of Baltimore, Md., and widow of Richmond Aulick.

1177 ETHEL MAXWELL ROBESON, b. Jan. 15, 1874; . . . m. William Sterling.

Sec. of Navy Geo. M. Robeson, graduated from Princeton College class of 1847; his youth was spent at Belvidere N. J. tho' he studied law at Newark N. J. with Chief Justice Hornblower. He was admitted to the bar in 1850, and practiced in Newark till 1854, when he moved to Camden N. J., Gov. Newell appointed him Prosecutor of the Pleas in 1859. In the Civil war, he took an active part, and was commissioned Brigadier Gen. he was instrumental in raising many troops from his native State.

He was appointed Atty. Gen. of New Jersey, in 1867, by Gov. Ward: and Sec. of the Navy June 1869, by President Grant, which position he held with honor to his State, and himself, till the end of President Grant's second term (1877) He returned to the practice of the law in Camden N. J. and was sent to Congress in 1879 and reëlected in 1881; being defeated, in the next contest, he resumed his law practice, and was engaged in many important cases, his brilliant mental attainments placing him in the front rank of the legal profession, in the State and Country.

About 1890-91, he took up his residence in Trenton N. J. where he continued his law practice till his health failed.

He was descended, through his mother, from Capt. John Maxwell, a soldier of the Revolution.<sup>1</sup> Sec. Robeson died at his home in Trenton and was buried in the cemetery at Belvidere, N. J.

Sec. Robeson's daughter was married, Nov. 22, 1910, in Christ Church Mayfair Eng. to William Sterling, son of Maj. John Barton Sterling, retired.

---

1. Sec. Robeson joined Soc. of "Sons of American Revolution," under Capt. Maxwell. See Maxwell record under 505.

516—EMILY MAXWELL ROBESON (*William P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. June 22, 1833, at Belvidere, N. J., d. Nov. 30, 1915, at Phila., Pa.

m. Jan. 27, 1857, Joseph M. Paul Price, b. Nov. 8, 1829, d. Sept. 1892,  
at Bar Harbor, Me., son of Sallie Ann (Paul) & Thomas  
C. Price, of Phila., Pa.

1178 WILLIAM ROBESON PRICE, b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1857, at Phila., Pa.

1179 GEORGE M. ROBESON " " June 29, 1859; " June 9, 1882, at Camden, N. J.

518—MORRIS ROBESON STROUD (*Mary P., Morris, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. July 30, 1824, at Stroudsburg, Pa., d. Apr. 21, 1882, at Phila., Pa.

m. 1st, May 25, 1848, Mary Skerritt, d. June 17, 1857, dau. of Margaret  
Ferguson (Gregg) & Wm. H. Skerritt.

" 2nd, Nov. 15, 1860, Mrs. Marie Louise (Barry) Bailey, b. July 8, 1820,  
d. Mar. 21, 1882, at Phila., Pa., dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

#### Children of First Marriage.

1180 MARGARET E. STROUD, b. Mar. 21, 1849; . . . . m. H. D. Thomas.

1181 WILLIAM " " Aug. 8, 1851; . . . . " C. Franciscus.

1182 EMILY " " . . . . d. y.

#### Child of Second Marriage.

1183 MORRIS ROBESON STROUD, JR., b. Oct. 2, 1862, at Phila., Pa.

See under 241 (J. P. Robeson) record of Stroud Family.

519—DR. WILLIAM DANIEL STROUD (*Mary P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Oct. 1825, at Stroudsburg, Pa., d. Sept. 1883, at Phila., Pa.

m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1855, Charlotte Wistar Beasley, b. d. Dec. 1875,  
at Phila., Pa., dau. of Hannah (Wistar) & Theophilus  
Beasley.

" 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Whipple) Elliot, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

#### Child of First Marriage.

1184 MORRIS W. STROUD, b. May 14, 1860; . . . . m. Margaret P. Rutter.

See under 241 (J. P. Robeson) record of Stroud Family.

**521—PETER HOLLINGSHEAD ROBESON** (*Morris D., Morris, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*).

*b.* July 22, 1828, at Stroudsburg, Pa., *d.* 1899, buried in Stroudsburg Cemetery.

*m.* Aug. 1, 1847, Martha S. Dreher, *b.* Aug. 27, 1827, *d.* Feb. 10, 1891, dau. of Sarah ( ) & Melchior Dreher.

**1185 WILLIAM D. ROBESON**, *b.* Oct. 8, 1848; . . . . *m.* Mary Marsh.

**1186 SILAS D.** " " Oct. 27, 1850; . . . . " E. Thomas.

**1187 EDWARD** " " Sept. 25, 1858; *d.* Feb. 1860.

**1188 EMILY H.** " " Jan. 15, 1862; " 1907; " C. M. Bryant.

**526—COL. SIMPSON STROUD** (*Tacy A., Morris, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 22, 1830, at Stroudsburg, Pa., *d.* Nov. 4, 1861, at Camden, N. J.  
*m.* Harriet Skerritt, dau. of ——— ( ) & Dr. David Skerritt, of Phila., Pa.

**1189 DAVID SKERRITT STROUD**, *b.* . . . . *d.* y.

Col. "Sim" Stroud of the 6th. Reg. N. J. Vols. died in his thirty-seventh year, from the result of exposure in camp on the Potomac during the Civil War, while acting as Lieut. Col. of the 4th Reg. N. J. three months Vols. On the return of his Reg. he was taken ill, but recovered sufficiently to go to Trenton, and accepted the position of Lieut.-Col. of the 6th Reg. which was offered him, enlisting for three years, he was however, prevented, by weakness, from joining his Reg. and died shortly after. He was endeared to his friends by his kindness of heart, purity of life, and his strict integrity.

**527—RUTHANNA STROUD** (*Tacy A., Morris, Maurice, Jonathan, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 26, 1832, at Stroudsburg, Pa., *d.* Nov. 19, 1869, at Phila., Pa.  
*m.* 1851, Edward Mason, a well known stationer of Phila., Pa.,  
son of ——— ( ) & ———

**1190 WILLIAM MASON**, *b.* Apr. 15, 1852; *d.* May 2, 1855.

**1191 ELIZ'B. (BESSIE) P.** " " Feb. 11, 1855; " Dec. 28, 1881.

**1192 EDWARD** " JR. " Aug. 17, 1858; " July 19, 1859.



**528—DANIEL STROUD ROBESON** (*Joseph P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 15, 1841, at Belvidere, N. J., resides at Phila., Pa.

m. Sept. 28, 1864, Jane Caroline Martin, d. Apr. 16, 1906, at Phila., Pa.  
 dau. of Jane (Irvin) & Mulford Marsh Martin, of  
 New York.

- 1193 JACOB S. ROBESON, <sup>1</sup>b. Sept. 15, 1865; . . . . m. Harriet R. Jeter.  
 1194 JANE I. " " July 22, 1867; . . . . " Bayard Henry.  
 1195 ELIZ'B. STROUD " " Apr. 1869; d. Jan. 1870.  
 1196 WM. MARTIN " " Oct. 1870; " June 1872.  
 1197 KATE MORGAN " " Oct. 20, 1872.  
 1198 MARY P. " " Jan. 20, 1875; . . . . " Henry H. Collins.  
 1199 ADELAIDE IRVIN " " Oct. 19, 1878; " June 28, 1909.

**529—MARY PAUL ROBESON** (*Joseph P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 5, 1844, at Belvidere, N. J., resides at Ardmore, Pa.

m. Sept. 22, 1869, Coleman Lindzey Nicholson, President of "Chesapeake  
 & Del. Canal Co.," son of Abigail (Passmore) & Lindzey  
 Nicholson, lumber merchant of Phila.

- 1200 SAMUEL L. NICHOLSON, b. Nov. 10, 1870; . . . . m. E. S. Ecroyd.  
 1201 EDWARD RHODES " " Jan. 8, 1872; d. July 1872.

1. Jacob Shotwell Robeson was a special student in chemistry and metallurgy, at Lehigh University, Class of 1886, member of "Chi Phi" fraternity; was with the Carnegie Steel Co. and Pottstown Iron Co. as Steel works manager, and afterward as consulting engineer, about ten years. In 1905, and thereafter, he made various discoveries as to the utilization of the enormous quantities of waste liquids produced in the bi-sulfite process of manufacturing wood-pulp. He has applied this new material, in various forms to various uses; the most important, being an adhesive, for foundry work, a tanning extract, and a road binder. In the field of road construction he discovered the principle, and value, of a chemical bond. He organized, the "Robeson Process Company." Mr. Robeson married, Oct. 9, 1904, Harriet Richards Jeter, daughter of Mary Smith (Richards) & Tinsley Jeter, of South Bethlehem Pa. Mrs. Robeson is descended from the ancient family of "Jeter," of Suffolk England; this family were so long in Suffolk that so far back as 1644, it is recorded, on the pillaging of an old church there, that there were taken up from the middle aisle, twelve brass tablets, belonging to twelve successive generations of "Jeters" interred there.

- 1203 PERCIVAL <sup>1</sup> " M.D." Dec. 14, 1882.

A friend says of her, "She has been a faithful steward of her gifts, many have been encouraged by her, on their Heavenward journey, her gospel message has been clear and evangelical, and she has been noted for her untiring zeal in the work to which her Master called her."

b. July 9, 1852, at Phila., Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.  
m. Oct. 3, 1877, Arthur William Howell, son of Elizabeth (Simmons)  
& Joseph Kirkbride Howell, of Phila., Pa.

- In addition to his practice, scientific, and literary work, he is assistant physician in the Dispensary of the Children's Hospital at Phila. Pa.

- 1206 HARRIET HOWELL, *b.* Oct. 14, 1882; *d.* July 20, 1883.  
 1207 MARY R. " " Oct. 4, 1885; . . . . *m.* A. B. Canfield.  
 1208 JOSEPH ROBESON " " Jan. 24, 1892.

532—**MARTHA MOORE** (*Catherine, Peter, Jonathan, Jonathan, Andrew*).  
*b.* Oct. 22, 1805, at *d.* Mar. 1858, at Phila., Pa.  
*m.* Dec. 31, 1828, Lewis Rodman, M.D., of Pa., son of ——  
 ( ) & Gilbert Rodman.

- 1209 GILBERT RODMAN, *b.* Mar. 22, 1830; *d.* Apr. 20, 1855; unm.  
 1210 LEWIS " Jr. " . . . . " y.  
 1211 ELIZABETH M. " " May 28, 1836; " 1894; *m.* William Paxson.

Mr. William Moore of Los Gatos Cal. sent the following.

"Married, at Phila. Pa. by the Mayor of the City, George M. Dallas, on the 31st day of 12th Mo., 1828, Martha Moore to Lewis Rodman."

Mayor Dallas was afterward Vice-President (1844) of the United States.

535—**ANN WILLIAMS MOORE** (*Catherine, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).  
*b.* Jan. 30, 1812, at Abington, Pa., *d.* June 1, 1879, at Phila., Pa.  
*m.* 1st, July 9, 1839, Joseph Thomas Mather, son of —— ( )  
 & Benjamin Mather.  
 " 2nd, William Longstroth, son of —— ( )  
 & ——

#### Children of First Marriage.

- 1212 KATHARINE M. MATHER, *b.* Apr. 4, 1841; *d.* Feb. 16, 1897; *m.* E. R. Bowen.  
 1213 ANNA THOMAS " " Jan. 1, 1844; " June 17, 1844.  
 1214 EMILY ROBESON " " June 18, 1846.  
 1215 HARRIET PARKER " " Mar. 6, 1851; " . . . .

"Married at Phila. Pa. by the Mayor of the City, Isaac Roach, on the 9th day of 7th Mo. 1839, Ann W. Moore to Joseph T. Mather."

The above was also sent by Mr. William Moore.

**536—JONATHAN ROBESON MOORE** (*Catherine, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 8, 1814, at Abington, Mont. Co., Pa., *d.* June 2, 1899, at White Plains, N. Y.

*m.* Nov. 2, 1847, Sarah Ann Lea (549), *b.* Sept. 6, 1819, at Phila., Pa., *d.* July 20, 1905, at White Plains, N. Y., dau. of Sarah A. (Robeson 247) & Joseph Lea.

**1216** JOSEPHINE L. MOORE, *b.* Dec. 18, 1849, *d.* Oct. 22, 1894; *m.* Wm. Schults.

**1217** WILLIAM " " Mar. 18, 1851; . . . " Hannah Griffen.

**1218** MARTHA RODMAN " " May 28, 1855; " Nov. 21, 1862, at Roxboro, Pa.

**1219** ANDREW ROBESON " " May 5, 1857; " Apr. 28, 1904, " Phila., Pa.

Jonathan R. Moore and his wife were cousins, both being grandchildren of Peter Robeson; they were married by "Friends'" ceremony at the residence of the bride's father (Joseph Lea) before Mayor Swift of Phila. Pa.

Jonathan R. Moore and his wife and deceased children are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery Phila. Pa.

**539—THOMAS RODMAN ROBESON** (*Andrew, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* June 22, 1811, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Aug. 13, 1848, at New Bedford, Mass.

*m.* June 1836, Sibyl Washburne, *d.* Oct. 16, 1876, at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng., dau. of Charity (Williams) & Cromwell Washburne.

**1220** ANDREW ROBESON, *b.* Mar. 11, 1837 } *d.* y.

**1221** ANNA R. " " Mar. 11, 1837 } . . . *m.* William Dwight, Jr.

**1222** THOMAS R. <sup>1</sup> " JR. " Nov. 7, 1840; " July 6, 1863.

**1223** WILLIAM R. " " 1843; . . . *m.* Constance de la Haute.

**1224** LOUIS " " Aug. 24, 1844; " Oct. 19, 1913, " Lucy Lewis.

1. Capt. Thomas Rodman Robeson Jr. graduated from Harvard College A. B. class 1861, he served in the Civil war, joined the 2nd Mass. Infantry as 2nd Lt. May 28, 1861; commissioned 1st Lt. Nov. 30, 1861, and Capt. Aug. 10, 1862, was wounded at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862, he was detached on signal service with the Burnside Expedition from 1861 to 1862, the rest of his service was with his Reg. he was fatally wounded at Gettysburg July 3rd, died July 6th, 1863, in his twenty-third year.

**540—WILLIAM RODMAN ROBESON** (*Andrew, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 13, 1814, at Phila., Pa., d. Nov. 7, 1892, at Boston, Mass.

m. June 28, 1838, Anna Rodman, d. Dec. 30, 1895, dau. of Rebecca Wahn (Morgan) & William Rotch Rodman, of New Bedford, Mass.

**1225 REBECCA ROBESON**, b. July 30, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1840.

William Rodman Robeson, was born at Roxborough Phila. Pa. but the family moved to New Bedford Mass. when he was a lad. He attended the famous "Round Top School," and was later a student at Harvard, graduating with the degree of A. B. class of 1838.

He engaged in the manufacture of cottons, first with his father, and later was interested in other mills. He held many positions of trust was President of the Lancaster Mills, Director of the Pacific Mills, the Columbian Nat. Bank, and Boston & Providence R. R. his residence the latter part of his life was at Lenox Mass. tho' his winters were spent in Boston.

**541—ANDREW ROBESON** (*Andrew, Peter, Jonathan, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 14, 1817, at New Bedford, Mass., d. July 23, 1874, at Tiverton, R. I.

m. Mar. 2, 1843, Mary Arnold Allen, b. Sept. 9, 1819, d. July 25, 1903, at Islesboro, Me., dau. of Eliza Harriet (Arnold) & Zachariah Allen.

**1226 ANDREW ROBESON**, b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. Aug. 18, 1906; m. Abby F. Knight.

**1227 HARRIET** " " Oct. 3, 1845; " Apr. 5, 1852; at Newport, R. I.

**1228 ALICE** " " Sept. 27, 1849; . . . . m. Stephen V. R. Thayer.

**1229 MARY A.** " " June 14, 1853; . . . . " Chas. J. Sargent.

Andrew Robeson graduated from the Medical department, Penn. Uni. Phila. Pa. Class 1839, but did not follow his profession, becoming a member of the firm of "Andrew Robeson & Sons" in 1840, and after 1848 he controlled the Print Works at Fall River until his death; he was also engaged in business in Boston Mass. after 1862, and spent his



winters there. He resided in Fall River in 1843-4, in Newport R. Id. from 1849 to 68, and afterward at Tiverton R. Id.

He was State representative from Newport 1861-2.

- 542—MARTHA ROBESON** (*Andrew, Peter, Jonathan, Jonathan, Andrew*).  
*b.* Oct. 24, 1820, at *d.* Jan. 12, 1852, at  
*m.* Sept. 27, 1841, Alanson Tucker, of Boston, Mass., *d.* Dec. 30, 1881,  
 son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1230 ANNA TUCKER**, *b.* Jan. 15, 1849; . . . . *m.* John C. Philips.

**1231 MARTHA** " " Jan. 1852; *d.* y.

- 544—THOMAS TATNALL LEA** (*Sarah A., Peter, Jonathan, Jonathan, Andrew*).  
*b.* July 10, 1809, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Feb. 28, 1882, at  
*m.* Nov. 10, 1831, Frances Clark, *b.* Apr. 11, 1812, *d.* Feb. 27, 1899, dau.  
 of Mary (Field) & Joseph Clark, a merchant of Phila.

**1232 MARY CLARK LEA**, *b.* Mar. 14, 1833; *d.* Jan. 14, 1899; un*m.*

**1233 SALLY A.** " " Dec. 24, 1836; " Mar. 27, 1902; *m.* Joseph S. Perot.

**1234 FRANCES** " " 1839; " 1841.

Thomas T. Lea was one of the organizers of the Penn. R. R. Co. & member of its first board of Directors; also Director of "Bank of North America" (incorporated by the Govt. in 1781, to relieve conditions incident to the Revolution, it is now part of the National system of Banks). He also became a member of the "Union League" in 1866.

- 545—ROBESON LEA** (*Sarah A., Peter, Jonathan, Jonathan, Andrew*).  
*b.* Aug. 4, 1811, at *d.* Sept. 21, 1858, at  
*m.* July 11, 1837, Mary Mickle Matlack, *d.* Oct. 3, 1882, dau. of Priscilla  
 (Mickle) & Richard Matlack.

**1235 RICHARD M. LEA**, *b.* July 8, 1838; *d.* July 27, 1880; *m.* Serena R. Sargeant.

**1236 JOSEPH T.** " " Jan. 7, 1840; . . . . " Anna A. Cabeen.

**1237 ELLEN** " " . . . . " y.

**1238 THOMAS** " " . . . . " "

**1239 ROBESON** "Jr." July 2, 1845. . . . . " Serena Sargeant Lea.

Robeson Lea was a well known and prominent business man of Phila. Pa.

**546—MARY C. LEA** (*Sarah A., Peter, Jonathan, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 4, 1813, at Phila., Pa., d. Mar. 2, 1890, at Phila., Pa.

m. Sept. 1, 1840, George Minster, b. Sept. 28, 1818, d. Mar. 10, 1860,  
son of Lydia ( ) & William Minster.

- 1240 HELEN MINSTER, b. June 10, 1841, d. . . . .
- 1241 JOSEPH " " June 12, 1842, " Apr. 23, 1862.
- 1242 EMILY " " Aug. 20, 1843, " . . . . .
- 1243 WILLIAM " " Apr. 30, 1846; . . . . . m. Presocia St. C. Hickey.
- 1244 MARY<sup>1</sup> " " July 12, 1848; . . . . . " Reese M. Wilen.
- 1245 EDWARD " " July 16, 1850, " y.
- 1246 RICHARD D. " " June 30, 1851; " . . . . . " Helen Clarke.
- 1247 LAURA " " July 22, 1853; " y.

Mr. & Mrs. Minster and family lived in the "Milverton" house for thirty five years, their younger children were born there. For account of this homestead see number "94".

**548—JOSEPH LEA, Jr.** (*Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 22, 1817, at d. Sept. 9, 1899, at Phila., Pa.

m. Nov. 29, 1843, Susanna Massey, d. Dec. 9, 1903, dau. of Anna (Kimber)  
& Robert V. Massey.

- 1248 ANNA MASSEY LEA,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1844; . . . . . m. Henry Merritt.
- 1249 FLORENCE " " Feb. 11, 1846; d. y.

1. Mrs. Wilen having much data concerning the branch to which she belongs, has ever been ready to supply any record, or items of interest, needed, or advise us of the best sources of information; her interest in the work has been very helpful, and greatly appreciated.

2. Anna Massey Lea, was liberally educated, but never studied Art which, nevertheless, has been her life work, and in which, she has attained distinction: she never attended an Art school, and a few lessons in childhood, from Wm. H. Furness Jr. and, at a later period, six lessons in Dresden, from Mr. Hoffman, were her only instruction, her talent being natural and inborn.

When a child of seven, her amusement was making crayon portraits of her sisters; about 1868, she and her sisters went abroad, for three years, and she began to exhibit in the Royal Academy London in 1871. On her return to Phila. Pa. she devoted herself to the painting of portraits: she received several medals from the Centennial Exposition at Phila. in 1876, and two medals from the Chicago Exposition in 1893. She spent much of her time in England and since her marriage, has



Anna Lea Merritt



1250	FRANCES LEA	b. June 26, 1847; d. 1876; m. Arthur N. Whiting.
1251	BERTHA	" " Dec. 4, 1848; . . . . " Charles A. Low.
1252	GERTRUDE	" " Feb. 18, 1850; . . . . " Wm. H. Fearing.
1253	JULIA <sup>1</sup>	" " Dec. 14, 1853.
1254	MARION	" " May 9, 1861; . . . . " Langdon E. Mitchell.

Joseph Lea was a well known and successful business man of Phila. Pa. he was a member in its inception of the Union League of Phila. Pa. and also a member of the Historical Soc. of Pa.

**549—SARAH LEA** (*Sarah A., Peter, Jonathan, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 6, 1819, at Phila., Pa., d. July 20, 1905, at White Plains, N. Y.  
buried in Laurel Hill Cem., Phila., Pa.

m. Nov. 2, 1847, Jonathan Robeson Moore, son of Catherine (Robeson 241) and Dr. John Moore.

Record of children under husband's line (No. 536).

made it her home. One of her pictures was purchased for the Chantrey Collection (England) and is now in the National Gallery of British Art, being the *first* picture, painted by a *woman*, which was bought for the National Gallery.

Eight large panels on the walls of St. Martin's Church, Surrey Eng. were painted by her. Mrs. Merritt does not confine herself entirely to painting, but does remarkable work in the etching of copper, a very laborious and trying department of Art.

In 1877, she married Mr. Henry Merritt of London Eng. an Art Critic of note, who had been interested in her work for several years, and whose artistic criticisms were of great value to her; their married life was very short as Mr. Merritt died within a year thereafter. Mrs. Merritt published the *Memoirs* of her husband, with his Art Criticisms, illustrating the work with original etchings.

In 1902, she published "A Hamlet in Old Hampshire": and in 1908, "An Artist's Garden." She also contributes articles to the magazines from time to time, principally in the *Century* and *Lippincott's*.

Comparing women of the past generations with those of this, she says, in a letter (1912), "I am 68, but this day I have stood at my easel six hours, then weeded my garden, in the rain; written several letters, arranged my studio for tomorrow's work; this is my daily routine and it includes etching on copper, which would be difficult for many people to see." Her wonder was that the past generation, of *her* age, should have appeared to be so aged, most women having given up all activities of life, long before reaching sixty eight.

Most of her work in the United States, has been portraits. A portrait, which she painted of James Russell Lowell, hangs in Memorial Hall, Harvard University. The Penn Academy of Fine Arts at Phila. has one of her pictures "A Piping Shepherd," and others are in private homes in Pennsylvania & Delaware.

1. Julia Lea more than any of her sisters, excels in music, and is an accomplished musician; she also is endowed with a talent for drawing, but ill health has prevented the giving as full an expression to these talents as could be desired.



550—CATHARINE M. LEA (*Sarah A., Peter, Jonathan, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. 1821, at Phila., Pa., d. Oct. 16, 1885, at Phila., Pa.

m. Nov. 20, 1851, Dr. Edward A. Hall, b. Oct. 8, 1813, d. June 28, 1885,  
at West Chester, Pa., son of ——— ( )  
& Thomas M. Hall, of Phila., Pa.

1255 THOMAS LEA HALL, b. Sept. 6, 1852; d. Apr. 6, 1877, at Phila., Pa.

1256 ANNA " " May 14, 1855; " 1859, at West Chester, Pa.

1257 CATHARINE LEA " " Aug. 6, 1862; . . . m. J. Forbes Beale.

551—FRANCES M. LEA (*Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 10, 1823, at Phila., Pa., d. Nov. 9, 1876, at Phila., Pa.

m. June 28, 1843, Edmund B. Smith, d. July 1, 1878, son of ———  
( ) & ———

1258 ANNA SMITH, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Jan. 18, 1869.

1259 FANNY C. L. " " June 5, 1846; " Mar. 9, 1916.

1260 WM. TAYLOR " " Jan. 1, 1853; " July 9, 1908.

552—ANNA ROBESON LEA (*Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 17, 1825, at Phila., Pa., d. Aug. 14, 1887, at Spring Lake, N. J.

m. Dec. 23, 1846, at Phila., Pa., John Remigius Baker, d. at Dublin,  
N. H., June 22, 1892, son of Elizabeth (Boller) &  
Charles H. Baker.

1261 CHAS. H. BAKER, 2nd, b. Jan. 3, 1848; . . . m. Jane B. Paul.

1262 JOSEPHINE L. " " Nov. 1, 1851; . . . " 1st, H. A. Brown.  
" 2nd, T. Leaming.

1263 ANNA L. " " Apr. 29, 1854; . . . " H. L. Carson.

1264 JOHN R. " " Dec. 12, 1856; d. July 25, 1903; " Helen V. Dyer.

1265 ELIZABETH " " July 25, 1858; . . . " E. Thompson.

1266 WILLIAM DE F. " " Oct. 12, 1859; " 1907; " E. L. Mitchell.

1267 RICHARD D. " " May 8, 1861; . . . " Blanch Prewett.

1268 MARY KATE " " Feb. 19, 1864.

1269 FREDERIC R. " " June 22, 1867; . . . " F. A. Richards.

Mr. and Mrs. Baker are buried in South Laurel Hill Cemetery at Phila., Pa.

**553—JANE PRESTON LEA** (*Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 28, 1827, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Oct. 11, 1910, at Phila., Pa.

*m.* Sept. 21, 1847, Richard Hunt Downing, *b.* Chester Co., Pa., near Whitford, Feb. 22, 1825, *d.* Dec. 1, 1906, at Phila., Pa., son of Lydia Ashbridge (Thomas) & Israel Whelan Downing.

**1270** RICHARD T. DOWNING, *b.* . . . . *d.* y.

**1271** MARTHA B. " " June 8, 1857; " Aug. 18, 1894, *m.* J. F. Rumsey.

**1272** REBECCA M. " " Feb. 28, 1865; . . . . " J. G. Bullock.

**557—SALLY ROBESON LOGAN** (*Sarah W., Jon'a, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*)

*b.* May 14, 1819, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Sept. 5, 1891, at Phila., Pa.

*m.* Nov. 24, 1842, James Simpson Newbold, *d.* Feb. 15, 1881, at Phila., son of Margaret (Shoemaker) & Michael Newbold.

**1273** JAMES LOGAN NEWBOLD, *b.* Dec. 13, 1843, graduated from Penn. Uni. 1863.

**1274** SALLY LOGAN " " Dec. 9, 1845.

**1275** ANNA LOGAN " " Aug. 13, 1848.

**1276** ROBESON " " Dec. 31, 1854; *d.* June 30, 1855.

**1277** WILLIAM DELANCY " " Oct. 16, 1859.

James Simpson Newbold was educated at Westtown "Friends" Boarding School. He was a well known drygoods merchant & noted broker of Phila Pa.

**562—MARGARET BENSELL** (*Charles E., Mary, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* lived in Oregon.

*m.* \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Margaret Bensell's father, Charles Bensell, married and lived in Oregon, and it is understood that his son and daughter both married, and that the daughter, Margaret, had children; but that is all that has been learned of the family.

**563—GEORGE FREDERICK BENSELL** (*Edmund S., Mary, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 10, 1837, in Phila., d. May 26, 1879, in Phila.

m. June 7, 1871, Josephine Crissman, of Milford, Pa., d. Oct. 1907, dau.  
of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

1278 PAUL BENSELL, b. . . . . d. y.

1279 SPERRY " " . . . . . " "

1280 GRACE " " . . . . . " "

George F. Bensell, had a Studio in Phila. and was an artist of note, whose pictures were bought by the wealthy men of that period, he also ranked high in outline drawing, contributing some fine specimens to the then popular publication, "The Phila. Sketch Club Portfolio." The finest of his paintings, is said to have been, "Esther Denouncing Haman," a very fine description of which was published in the "Phila. Evening Telegraph" at that time.

The wife of Mr. Bensell, was of Milford Pa. and after the death of her children and husband (all dying within the space of eight years) she returned to her home and friends there, she was very young when married, and was not yet thirty, at the time of her husband's death she remained a widow twenty years, and in 1900, married Mr. J. C. Westbrook, Prothonotary, of Pike Co. Pa. she died after a short illness, in Oct. 1907, she was a most charming woman, and her sudden death when scarcely past the prime of life, was a great grief to all who knew her.

**564—EDMUND BIRCKHEAD BENSELL** (*Edmund S., Mary, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. June 11, 1842, in Phila., d. Nov. 24, 1894, in or near Phila.

m. Mar. 20, 1871, Eliza Roberts Poole, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

1281 MARION BENSELL, b. Jan. 1874; . . . . . m. ——— Williams.

Edmund B. Bensell, like his brother Geo. F. was a painter of great merit, and his sketches contributed to the "Sketch Club Portfolio" are very highly commended, most especially, one called "The Mountain

Top." His wife was a fine musician, and frequently sang in the churches of Phila., the daughter married and when last heard from, expected to reside in Wales.

**566—CATHERINE ACHSAH HOWELL** (*Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. at Erwinna, Pa., *d.* before 1902.  
*m.* David H. White, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 1282 ELIZABETH A. WHITE, *b.* . . . .  
 1283 MARY H. " " . . . .  
 1284 PHILIP H. " " . . . .  
 1285 FRANK P. " " . . . . *m.* Mary Janvier.

**567—JULIA A. HOWELL** (*Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* 1810, at Erwinna, Pa., *d.* Apr. 19, 1904, at Union Farms,  
 Clinton, Hunterdon Co., N. J.  
*m.* May 3, 1843, Joseph Exton, *d.* Feb. 8, 1874, son of Mary (Capnerhurst)  
 & Hugh Exton.

- 1286 CATHERINE W. EXTON, *b.* Sept. 28, 1845; . . . . *m.* Chas. P. Fraleigh.  
 1287 JOSEPH H. " " Nov. 7, 1847; . . . . " Fanny Potter.

Julia A. Howell lived to the advanced age of ninety-four; sixty of those years were spent in the house in which she died. For several years preceding her death she was something of an invalid, but her faculties were not impaired, her memory being remarkably clear.

**568—ELLA NORAH HOWELL** (*Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* at Erwinna, Pa., resided at Trenton, N. J., *d.* Nov.  
 1883, at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* James Hoy, of New York, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 1288 PHILIP H. HOY, *b.* . . . . *d.* y.  
 1289 MARY JANE " " . . . .  
 1290 JAMES, "JR., " . . . . *m.* Caroline Downs.  
 1291 WILLIAM E. " " . . . . 1885; " Amy Jones.  
 1292 HARRY E. " " . . . . 1879; " Florence Van Epps.  
 1293 ANNA L. " " . . . . 1882; " Arthur L. Willing.  
 1294 ROBERT T. " " . . . . " Mary E. Wall.

570—SARAH ELIZABETH HOWELL (*Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* at Erwinna, Pa., *d.* Apr. 1899, at Trenton, N. J.  
*m.* James Southard, son of Mary (Doty) & Isaac Southard.

1295 LOUISE SOUTHARD *b.* . . . . *d.* Oct. 20, 1913, at Trenton, N. J.

574—ACHSAH ERWIN KENNEDY (*Rachel, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 14 1820, at Erwinna, Pa., *d.* Mar. 14, 1879, at Trenton, N. J.  
*m.* June 16, 1845, at Phila., Samuel Corbin Brown, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1898, son  
 of Lucy (Corbin) & John Brown, of Dudley, Miss., a  
 descendant of Chas. Brown, one of the original settlers  
 of Rhode Island.

1296 EMILY L. BROWN, *b.* July 25, 1847; . . . . *m.* Joseph Millikin.

1297 JULLA ERWIN " " Dec. 3, 1848; *d.* Apr. 19, 1874.

1298 ARTHUR ERWIN " " Aug. 14, 1850; " Oct. 29, 1910, unm.

Arthur Erwin Brown was interested in Zoology and Natural Science. He was curator of the Phila. Academy of Natural Science, Sec. of the Zoological Soc. of Phila. a member of the board of managers of the Phila. Wistar Institute of Anatomy, and corresponding member of the Zoological Society of London Eng. A contributor of many articles on Science, and Zoology, to papers and magazines. He was a member of the Philadelphia Club. "Who's Who in America."

576—THOMAS CADWALADER ROCKHILL, Jr. (*Thos. C., John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 17, 1819, at *d.* 1854, at  
*m.* 1st, Ann Greenleaf Livingstone, *d.* s. p. 1846, dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

" 2nd, 1849, Dorothy Anne Woodville of Baltimore, Md., dau. of  
 Elizabeth (Ogle) & Wm. Woodville, and granddaughter  
 of Benj. Ogle, of Belair, Md.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

1299 THOMAS C. ROCKHILL, JR., *b.* Sept. 2, 1851; *d.* 1873, in France.

1300 WILLIAM W. " " Apr. 1, 1854; " Dec. 8, 1914; *m.* 1st, C. E. A. Tyson.  
 " 2nd, E. H. Perkins.



579—MARY C. ROCKHILL (*Thos. C., John C., Rachel, Jonathan, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 16, 1823, at d. May 4, 1852, at

m. July 2, 1851, Craig Biddle, b. Jan. 10, 1823, d. son of Jane  
(Craig) & Nicholas Biddle.

1301 MARY BIDDLE, b. . . . d. Feb. 1, 1853.

581—JOHN CLAYTON ROCKHILL, 2nd, (*Robeson, John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 27, 1829, at Pittston, N. J., d. Dec. 16, 1895, at Baden-Baden,  
Germany.

m. 1st, June 5, 1856, Mrs. Caroline (Burton) Reading, d. Feb. 23, 1873,  
dau. of Eliza Eliot (Hutton) & Robert Burton, a  
well-known merchant of Phila.

m. 2nd, Emanuella Eugenia Trego, dau. of ——— ( )  
& William Trego.

Child of First Marriage.

1302 CLAYTON ROCKHILL, b. May 17, 1861; . . . m. 1st, Mary F. Hodge.  
" 2nd, Evangeline Smith.

In accordance with the request of John C. Rockhill 2nd. his remains were cremated at Heidelberg Germany, and his ashes deposited in Columbarium there; his first wife, Caroline Reading, was the widow of his half-uncle, John Guild Reading, a descendant of Gov. John Reading of N. J. she was descended on her mother's side from the "Hutton" and "Strangeways" families of Pa. and on her father's side, from the "Burton" and "Plumstead" families: she was a beautiful woman, of sweet and gracious presence, and died while still in the prime of life

582—GEORGE WASHINGTON ROCKHILL (*Lukens, John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 12, 1820, at d. Sept. 14, 1868, at

m. Mar. 14, 1846, Mary LaReine Fox, b. Dec. 20, 1825, d. Aug. 21, 1901,  
dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

1303 MARY E. ROCKHILL, b. June 8, 1847; d. Dec. 11, 1882; m. A. Lambert Conover.

1304 LUKENS " " Aug. 4, 1848; " May 19, 1855.

1305 ANNE " " June 29, 1853; " May 12, 1855.

1306 MARGARET B. " " May 20, 1856; . . . " W. TenB. S. Imlay.

George W. Rockhill, lost his parents when a young lad, and was brought up in Pittstown, by his widowed grandmother, Gaynor (Potts) Rockhill, who was a great great-aunt of President Roosevelt.

585—GAYNOR MADELINE ROCKHILL (*Edward, John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* *d.* about 1890, at Lawrenceville, N. J.  
*m.* about 1887, Edward L. VanCleve, lived at Lawrenceville, N. J., son of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

1307 NELLIE VANCLEVE, *b.* . . . . *d. y.*

1308 BESSIE " " . . . . " "

586—CAPT. WILLIAM POTTS ROCKHILL (*Edward A., John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 31, 1836, at *d.* Sept. 1882, at  
*m.* Oct. 10, 1866, Harriet Potts, dau. of Mary Frances (Johnston) and  
 Thomas Isaac Potts, of Phila., Pa.

1309 DR. EDWARD POTTS ROCKHILL,<sup>1</sup> *b.* . . . . *m.* Caroline M. McFarland.

1310 ANNA POTTS " " . . . . " H. P. D. Kingsbury.

Capt. William Potts Rockhill enlisted in the 15th Penn. Cavalry "Anderson's Troop," Aug. 14, 1862, was in the battle of "Antietam," Sept. 17, 1862, and was wounded in battle of "Murfreeshoro" Dec. 29, 1862. Appointed, by special field order, by Gen. Rosecrans, 1st, Lieut. Co. "L" promoted to Capt. Co. "C" by special field order No. 127. He was in the battles of "Chickamauga" "Mossy Creek" and others. At battle of "Murfreeshoro," the men refused to fight, saying that the regiment was not properly officered, about two hundred and eighty went into the fight; Rockhill being one of them, he was wounded in the thigh, owing to his injuries he resigned in July 1864. His widow (now Mrs. E. T. Taylor) and his son and daughter, reside in California.

1. Dr. Edward Potts Rockhill, graduated, 1895, as M. D. from the Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila. Pa. He was made Acting Assist. Surgeon U. S. A. in 1900 and 1st. Lt. Assist. Surgeon U. S. A. Jan. 1901. He married Sept 13, 1902, at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming; Caroline Munroe McFarland, daughter of Emily Munroe (Chubb) and C. Dodd McFarland, of Baltimore Md. Dr. Rockhill in 1903, was stationed at the U. S. A. General Hospital, San Francisco Cal. but later resigned owing to ill health.

**591—GEORGE WILDMAN FARQUHAR** (*Eliza Y., Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* 1798, at Spanishtown, Jamaica, West Indies; *d.* Feb. 22, 1846, at Pottsville, Pa.

*m.* about 1832, Amelia Von Schroeder, of Prussia; *b.* 1803, *d.* 1888, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1311 ELIZA Y. FARQUHAR**, *b.* . . . . . *d.* 1864.

**1312 WALTER** “ “ . . . . . “ *y.*

**1313 FRANCIS U.** “ “ Oct. 31, 1838; “ July 3, 1883; *m.* Mary H. Williams.

**1314 NORMAN H.** “ “ Apr. 11, 1840; “ July 3, 1907; “ Adelaide A. Pope.

**1315 GUY E.** “ “ Mar. 22, 1842; “ June 17, 1913; “ Frances E. Hughes (3031).

**1316 LAURA ISABELLE** “ “ May 1843; “ Mar. 3, 1860, at Aix-la-Chapelle, France.

**1317 FERGUS G.** “ “ Feb. 21, 1845; “ Feb. 12, 1913; *m.* 1st, F. M. Guinness. “ 2nd, H. L. Southall.

**593—EMMA YORKE FARQUHAR** (*Eliza Y., Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* 1805, at *d.* Aug. 19, 1880, at

*m.* 1832, Thomas Jefferson Donelson, of Tenn., son of Elizabeth (Rucker) & Savarin Donelson, “Leuch’s” Yorke Family.

**1318 ANDREW J. DONELSON**, *b.* July 1833; *d.* Feb. 10, 1837.

**1319 ELIZA Y.** “ “ . . . . . “ 1897; *m.* B. A. Hoopes.

**1320 EMMA LUCINDA** “ “ May 1837; “ *y.*

**1321 ISABELLE FARQUHAR** “ “ Aug. 1843; “ May 5, 1847.

**1322 FRANCES** “ “ . . . . . “ May 20, 1912; “ Edward Gratz.

**1323 SARAH POLK** “ “ . . . . . “ July 17, 1875, at Capon-Springs, W. Va.

Above from Mrs. Hoopes.

Thomas Jefferson Donelson was a nephew of President Andrew Jackson's wife, and twin brother to Andrew Jackson Jr. the adopted son of the President.

595—EDWARD YORKE FARQUHAR (*Eliza Y., Edw., Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 20, 1808, at Phila., Pa.; *d.* Feb. 6, 1856, at Phila., Pa.

*m.* June 16, 1835, at Pottsville, Pa., Anna Virginia Sanderson, *b.* Dec. 15, 1804, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Dec. 31, 1891, at Dover, Del., dau. of Sophia (Carré) & John Sanderson.

- 1324 ANNA V. FARQUHAR, *b.* 1836; *d.* y. at Pottsville, Pa.  
 1325 GEORGE W. " " Jan. 8, 1837; " Sept. 20, 1906; *m.* Camilla Black.  
 1326 SOPHIA C. " " Apr. 11, 1838; . . . . . " Caleb Jester.  
 1327 EDWARD YORKE " Jr. " Aug. 21, 1839; " July 27, 1840, at Pottsville, Pa.  
 1328 MATILDA LOUISA " " Jan. 14, 1841, at Pottsville, Pa.; *m.* Gen. Wm. H. Sterling.<sup>1</sup>  
 1329 EDWARD Y. " 2nd " Aug. 31, 1842; *d.* May 29, 1867; " Anna Harrison.

Dr. George Farquhar, the father of Edw. Y. Farquhar, was a graduate of Marischal College Aberdeen Scotland, and the family have his Diploma, dated Apr. 2, 1787, when he was little more than eighteen.

Edw. Y. Farquhar, was a member of the City Council legislature, and President of the board of inspectors of Moyamensing Prison. He was a public spirited man, and exceedingly liberal.

599—MARION YORKE (*Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* 1802, at Phila., Pa., *d.* June 25, 1883, at the "Hermitage," Nashville, Tenn.

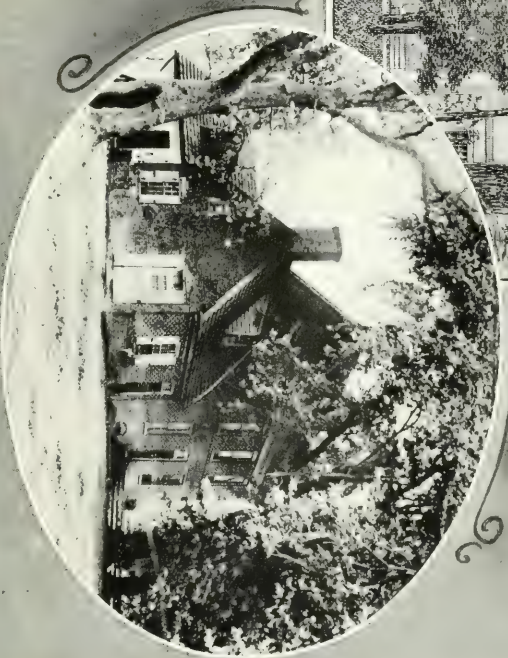
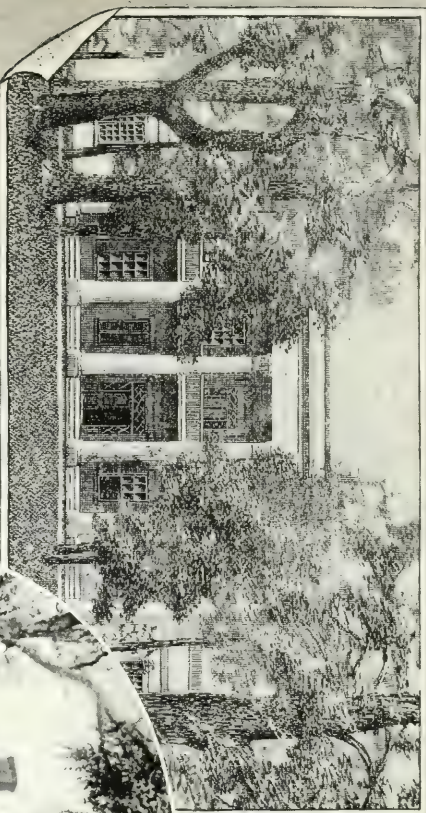
*m.* John Adams, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 1330 JOHN ADAMS, JR.<sup>2</sup> *b.* . . . . . *d.* 1867; *m.* Fanny ———  
 1331 WILLIAM " " . . . . . " . . . . . " Eunice McDaniels.  
 1332 ANDREW " " . . . . . " . . . . .

1. Gen. William Sterling is a graduate of West Point, was a cadet in 1849, 2nd, & 1st Lt. in 1861, served through the Civil war, and was Capt. in 1863, he retired from the Army in 1877.—Heitman's Hist. Register of Army of U. S. A.

2. John Adams Jr. was a Lieut. in the U. S. Navy he died at Panama.





The "Hermitage," where Mrs. Rachel Jackson Lawrence was born,  
married, and lived for many years

Hancock House





600—SARAH YORKE (*Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* 1805 at Phila., Pa., *d.* Aug. 23, 1887, at the "Hermitage,"  
Nashville, Tenn.

*m.* 1831, Andrew Jackson, Jr., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1865,  
at the "Hermitage," son of ————— ( )  
& —————

1333 RACHEL JACKSON, *b.* Nov. 1, 1832; . . . . *m.* Dr. J. M. Lawrence.

1334 ANDREW "3rd," Apr. 1834; *d.* 1908; "Amy Heath.

1335 SAMUEL " " . . . . " Sept. 19, 1863. unm.

Andrew Jackson Jr. was the adopted son of Gen. Andrew Jackson, his surname "Donnelson" being legally changed to "Jackson," he was a nephew of Mrs. Jackson. Andrew Jackson Jr. and his family, were with President Jackson at the White House, Mrs. Jackson (Sarah Yorke) presiding during his second administration. They resided at the "Hermitage" in Tenn; their children, and several of their grand children were born there.

Capt. Samuel Jackson, was Capt. during the Civil war, he was unfortunately killed in the battle of "Chickamauga" which was fought Sept. 19th.-20th. 1863.

The "Hermitage" the home of President Gen. Andrew Jackson, is now held in trust, by "The Ladies Hermitage Association," this association was organized and chartered, in 1839, the Legislature of Tenn. conveying to it through a Board of Trustees this homestead of Gen. Jackson, the tomb wherein he is buried and twenty-five acres of the surrounding beautiful country; so that this memorial, should be cared for and preserved, in fitting testimony of the respect of the States, and Country, for one of our greatest of warriors and statesmen.

601—JANE LOCKRIDGE YORKE (*Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* 1808, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Aug. 23, 1872, at  
*m.* 1st, Samuel Wetherill (610), *d.* June, 1840, son of Martha  
(Yorke) (284) & Mordecai Wetherill.

*m.* 2nd, James B. Taggart, son of ————— ( ) & —————

Children of First Marriage.

1336 MARTHA WETHERILL, *b.* . . . . *d.* Mar. 23, 1900; *m.* William W. Young.

1337 SARAH YORKE " " . . . . " Nov. 17, 1896.



605—**SARAH YORKE** (*Samuel, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Phila., Pa., d. at was buried in Phila., Pa.  
m. Lieut. Daniel S. Macauley of U. S. Navy, son of  
—— ( ) & ——

1351 **EDWARD Y. MACAULEY**, b. Nov. 2, 1827, d. Sept. 14, 1894; m. Josephine Berkeley.

1352 **SARAH L.** “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . . “ — Longshaw.

1353 **MARY Y.** “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . . “ — Moore.

Rear Adm. D. S. Macauley, was appointed midshipman in U. S. Navy in 1841, and Rear Admiral in 1885; he retired in 1887.—Powell's Officers of Army & Navy.

He was made Consul Gen. to Alexandria Egypt, where he resided till his death, and where he was buried.

610—**SAMUEL M. WETHERILL** (*Martha, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at d. 1840, at  
m. Jane L. Yorke (601), dau. of Mary Haynes & Peter Yorke (280).

For children see wife's line.

615—**MARTHA KEY** (*Ruthanna, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 30, 1806, at d. at Washington, D.C.  
m. 1832, Alaric Mortimore McGregor, son of —— ( )  
& ——

1354 **JOHN R. MCGREGOR**, b. . . . . d. 1905; m. Mary E. McGregor.

1355 **RUTHANNA P. K.**<sup>1</sup> “ “ June 9, 1840; . . . . . “ Dr. Henry W. Brent.

1356 **NATHANIEL M.** “ “ . . . . .

1. Ruthanna Potts Key MacGregor daughter of Martha Key (MacGregor) being of an honored and wealthy family of Maryland was brought up in luxury, she was most carefully and liberally educated and is conversant with the history and literature of other Countries as well as that of her own; in her younger days she wrote a number of short stories and poetry as pastime, and as late as 1914, when in her 74th year, was impelled to write a very strong poem, on the distressing war among the foreign Nations. Owing to a severe accident which made her much of

The McGregor (formerly "MacGruder") family came originally from Greece, being of a wealthy colony which later settled in Scotland they were called by the Scotch "Mac-Grek-or" "the golden Greeks." The first of the family who settled in America, was Alexander MacGregor Jr. (son of Alex. MacGregor and Lady Margaret Drummond) he came to America in 1653, Alaric M. MacGregor (the husband of Martha Key) was one of his descendants. The "Drummond" Plaid is black and red in broken lines, and the badge is wild thyme.

**619—THOMAS MAY POTTS** (*Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 9, 1797, at Warwick, Pa., *d.* Oct. 29, 1876, at Warwick, Pa.

*m.* July 4, 1825, Hannaetta Ross Templin, *b.* Aug. 22, 1803, *d.* Dec. 25, 1890, at Warwick, Pa., dau. of ——— ( ) & John Templin.

**1357 ANN TEMPLIN POTTS**, *b.* Apr. 21, 1827; *d.* Dec. 19, 1854, *m.* Wm. L. Whitney.

**1358 DAVID M.** " " Jan. 21, 1830; " Nov. 10, 1868; " Kate Lewis.

**1359 MARTHA ELLEN** " " Jan. 8, 1833; . . . . . " F. M. Nichols.

**1360 EMMA GERTRUDE** " " May 18, 1835; " y. in Botetourt Co., Va.

**1361 MARY REBECCA** " " Apr. 30, 1837.

**1362 JOHN TEMPLIN** <sup>1</sup> " " Feb. 28, 1841; . . . . . *m.* 1st, Martha E. Jones.  
" 2nd Ada G. Thompson.

an invalid, she has of late years, lived very quietly at her home in Virginia; but as a young lady, held position in Washington society and numbered among her friends many of the notable men and women of that time; her husband, Dr. Henry Waring Brent was educated at the College at Georgetown his mother's family the "Waring" were well known bankers of that place; the "Brent" family was prominent in Maryland. Dr. Brent died very recently at his home in Virginia.

Mrs. Brent has been very kind in rendering all possible aid in our search for the "Potts-Key" record, which at one time, it was feared, would have to be left unfinished.

1. Capt. John Templin Potts, was born at New Canton Va. he served in the Civil war, as Lt. in 53rd, Pa. Vols. and as Capt. in U. S. Veteran Reserve Corps; was twice wounded, first in battle of Antietam, and again, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredricksburg Va.

After the close of the war he was connected with the U. S. Mint at Phila. where for many years he has held a responsible position.

He married, May 24, 1865, Martha E. Jones of Doe Run, Chester Co. Pa. who died, Oct. 12, 1872, at Phila. Pa. He married secondly, Oct. 28, 1891, Ada Grace Thompson, they reside in Phila. Pa.



- 1363 HOLMAN VINCENT POTTS,<sup>1</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1866.  
 1364 NATHANIEL " " Sept. 29, 1846; " Sept. 22, 1860, at Warwick, Pa.  
 1365 THOMAS MAY, JR. " " Feb. 26, 1849; . . . . m. Mary A. Greeps.

Thomas May Potts, was educated at Pottstown Pa. with many youths who, like himself, became prominent men, John P. Rutter, Henry Potts, N. P. Hobart, Wm. Mintzer, Samuel Shafer, Thomas P. May, were some of these who were lifelong friends. After completing his education he assisted in the management of the "Warwick" furnaces. Shortly after his marriage in 1825, he took charge of the iron works, of Anthony VanLeer, near Nashville Tenn.; two years thereafter, he returned to Chester Co. Pa. and built a foundry below Warwick furnace on French Creek. He afterward engaged in the manufacture of iron, in Virginia, with David Jenkins Esq. where he formed the acquaintance of many of the leading men of the State; during the Civil war, it was very painful to him to know those in Va. whom he esteemed so highly, were using their efforts to destroy the "Union" of the States, in the *formation* of which *Virginia* had been foremost. After his return to Pa. he took charge of the Jefferson furnace owned by his brother, David, but the mines gave out, and Thomas returned to Warwick, where the rest of his life was spent in agricultural pursuits except for a few years following the death of his brother David, when he and his brother Nathaniel, as executors, carried on the Warwick furnace. He exercised a generous hospitality, and had the affectionate esteem of all. In visiting the "Centennial Exhibition" at Phila. he contracted a cold which developed into pneumonia, from which he died Sunday Oct. 29, 1876, he was buried in the Church-yard of St. Mary's, Nov. 1st. He was at one time Treasurer of the county, and was widely known throughout Chester Co.; where his name will long be remembered.

The above facts were gathered from an obituary of Mr. Potts, published at the time of his death.

---

1. Lt. Holman Vincent Potts, served in the Civil war, first as private in 53rd, Pa. Vols. and afterward as Lt. in Pa. Emergency Regt. was wounded at battle of "Fair Oaks" Va. June 1st, 1862, he died at Warwick Pa. a few years later.

622—FRANCIS POTTS (*Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).b. Jan. 14, 1802, at Warwick, Pa., *d.*

*m.* Ann M. Church, *b.* 1817, *d.* Sept. 29, 1872,  
at Warwick, Pa., dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- 1366 MARIA T. POTTS, *b.* Nov. 30, 1842; *d.* May 23, 1909; *m.* James S. Ewing.  
 1367 REBECCA " " July 2, 1845; " Nov. 30, 1897; " Wm. Swinehart.  
 1368 DAVID " " June 13, 1847; " Nov. 12, 1897; " Kate M. Liggett.  
 1369 FRANCIS THOMAS " " Aug. 7, 1852; . . . . . " Serena Young.  
 1370 MARY A. " " Dec. 7, 1853; " Oct. 30, 1879.  
 1371 SARA E. " " July 12, 1858; . . . . . " Warren Wynne.

623—SARAH MAY POTTS (*Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).b. Dec. 19, 1803, at Warwick, Pa., *d.**m.* 1st, Rev. Nathan Stem.

" 2nd, Sept. 16, 1869, David Potts, son of Sarah (Potts) &amp; Joseph Potts.

## Children of First Marriage.

- 1372 FRANCIS POTTS STEM, *b.* . . . . . *d.* y.  
 1373 WILLIAM WHITE " " . . . . . "  
 1374 EMMA VIRGINIA " " . . . . . "  
 1375 MARTHA E. " " Sept. 4, 1839; . . . . . *m.* O. C. Bosbyshell.  
 1376 SARAH " " July 14, 1846; . . . . . " H. V. Marshall.

The Rev. Nathan Stem was Rector of St. John's Church Norristown, for twenty-five years, and is buried there.

624—ROBERT HOBART POTTS (*Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).b. May 6, 1805, at Warwick, Pa., *d.* Dec. 12, 1872, at

*m.* Sept. 1832, Juliana Humphreys Potts, *d.* Jan. 29, 1868; dau. of  
Ann M. (Humphreys) & Thomas Potts.

- 1377 ANNA MAY POTTS, *b.* July 4, 1833; . . . . . *m.* Fred. S. Ewing.  
 1378 NATHANIEL " " July 30, 1837; *d.* Oct. 23, 1872; " Susan Smith.  
 1379 FRANCIS T. " " June 17, 1840; . . . . . " Susan (Smith) Potts.



628—JOSEPH BARTHOLOMEW (*Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 12, 1784, at Pa., d. 1811, at  
m. Hannah Davis, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

1388 DAVID DANIEL DAVIS BARTHOLOMEW, b. d. , was lost from a Man  
of War, off the coast of California.

630—JOHN BARTHOLOMEW (*Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 12, 1789, at d. May 11, 1871, at  
m. Lydia Cleaver, dau. of Rebecca (Ivins) & Jon'a Cleaver.

1389 WM. C. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Dec. 15, 1825; d. y.

1390 BENJAMIN " " Jan. 28, 1827; " Aug. 26, 1901; m. R. P. Huddleston.

1391 JONATHAN C. " " May 28, 1829; " May 13, 1857. unm.

1392 GEORGE R. " " May 23, 1831; " 1888; " 1st, Anna Steele.  
" 2nd, R. Buchanan.

1393 MARY E. " " Jan. 20, 1833; " May 8, 1874; " W. Henderson.

1394 LYDIA A. " " June 15, 1834; . . . . " William L. Lee.

1395 JOHN " " Nov. 27, 1838; . . . . " 1st, M. Serril.  
" 2nd, E. Serril.

631—RACHEL BARTHOLOMEW (*Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. May 28, 1792, at d. Nov. 30, 1833, at  
m. Thomas Davis, son of ——— ( ) & ———

1395-a ANN DAVIS, b. . . . . d. y.

1396 MARGARET " " . . . . . m. Michael Bright.

1397 RACHEL " " . . . . .

the odium of that unpopular measure has always attached itself to his name, notwithstanding the fact that he never acted under the commission. He died more than three years before the breaking out of the war, had he lived he would have been acting with his friends, Washington, Franklin, and Anthony Wayne. Had his biography been written, it would embrace the history of Pennsylvania in all its activities during a period of 40 years preceding 1772.

The above is from notes made by Mr. William H. Dewees of Michigan. John Hughes was Collector of Customs for the Colonies from 1769, till his death in 1772, at "Charles Town, S. C." which was one of the Customs ports, and where he spent a portion of his time in attending to the duties of his office.

- 1398 EDWARD DAVIS, *b.* . . . . *d. y.* . . . .  
 1399 MARY " " . . . . . *m.* Thomas Morton.  
 1400 ELLEN " " . . . . . " . . . . .

635—EDWARD BARTHOLOMEW (*Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).  
*b.* Jan. 8, 1799, at *d.* Oct. 1875, at  
*m.* Emily Cleaver, dau. of Rebecca (Ivins) and Jonathan  
 Cleaver.

- 1401 EDWARD D. BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . .  
 1402 JOHN E. " " . . . . . *m.* Mary Pyle.  
 1403 EMILY C. " " Feb. 16, 1842; . . . . " T. W. Feree.

636—AUSTIN (AUGUSTINE) BARTHOLOMEW (*Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).  
*b.* Apr. 5, 1801, at *d.* Aug. 1873, at  
*m.* Mary Anna Augustine Philips,<sup>1</sup> dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 1404 EDWARD BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . .  
 1405 ANNA DAVIS " " . . . . . " . . . . *m.* Dr. Jas. Stewart.  
 1406 ABRAHAM PHILIPS " " . . . . . " 1863.  
 1407 MARY ELLEN " " . . . . . " 1857, at Phila., Pa.

638—BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW (*Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).  
*b.* Aug. 25, 1804, at *d.* at  
*m.* Elizabeth Pritner, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 1408 I. W. BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* . . . . *m.* Louise Pierce of N. C.  
 1409 JOHN " " . . . . *d. y.* in N. C.  
 1410 RACHEL " " . . . . " O. Longacre.  
 1411 LINDSAY COATES " " . . . . " 1880; " Mary Allen.  
 1412 BENJAMIN B. " " . . . . " S. Schollenberger.  
 1413 WILLIAM " " . . . . " ; was an officer in the U. S. A.  
 1414 ELIZABETH " " . . . .  
 1415 AUGUSTINE " " . . . . . *m.* Ella Pomeroy.

1. Mrs. Mary Anna P. Bartholomew married, secondly, Col. Pierce.



639—ELLEN BARTHOLOMEW (*Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 7, 1806, at d. Mar. 17, 1883, at Peoria, Ill.

m. Dec. 11, 1828, Thomas Maxwell, of Chester Valley, Pa., d. at Peoria,  
Ill., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

1416 DAVID MAXWELL, b. June 7, 1829; d. 1859.

1417 SARAH J. " " Jan. 6, 1832; . . . . m. 1st, Wm. H. Cruger.  
" 2nd, Thomas Gogin.

1418 ELIZABETH " " . . . . " Charles Matteson.

1419 THOMAS J. " " Oct. 27, 1836; " Mar. 28, 1841.

1420 MARY E. " " . . . . " July 20, 1874; " Edward Gale.

1421 HARRY " " June 6, 1840.

642—NEWTON MILTON BOGGS (*Hannah, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).b. 1803, at d. 1831, at  
m. Anna Stout, dau. of ——— ( ) & Col. Ira  
Stout, of N. J.

1422 JOSEPH BOGGS, b. . . . . d. Sept. 1862; m. Caroline I. Wade.

1423 SARAH F. " " . . . . " June 1852; " John B. Voorhees.

647—ADELINE DEWEES (*Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).b. Aug. 4, 1805, at Phila., Pa., d. at Petersburg, Va.  
m. Dr. Robert Emmet Robinson, of Va., son of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

1424 INFANT ROBINSON b. . . . . d. y.

Dr. Robert E. Robinson of Va. was a graduate of Penn Uni. Phila.  
Pa. class of 1830.

648—THEODORE P. DEWEES (*Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).b. Oct. 23, 1807, at Phila., Pa., d. 1855, at Miss.  
m. Susan Strudwick, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

1425 INFANT DEWEES, b. . . . . d. y.

650—HARDMAN PHILIPS DEWEES (*Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. May 3, 1812, at Phila., Pa., d. at New York.

m. Jane Farmer, dau. of Jane (Coeymans) & Capt. George Farmer, of New Jersey.

1426 HUGH M. DEWEES, b. Aug. 2, 1838; d. Feb. 8, 1887; m. 1st, Jane Radcliff.

" 2nd, Marg't Bispham.

1427 MARY L. " " . . . . " Dec. 18, 1895; " Chas. E. Wallack.

1428 LORRAINE " " . . . . " y.

1429 HAROLD " " . . . . " "

It has been thought by some that the middle letter "P" in Mr. Dewees' name signified "Potts" but the records of Christ Church Phila. Pa. show that he was baptized Hardman "Philips" Dewees, it is rather curious, that in another branch of the Robeson descendants, there is another "*Hardman Philips*" (Galbraith) (No. 863) tho' the latter was born possibly twenty years later; he, however, was also born in Pa. and probably both were named for some local celebrity.

651—CHARLES DRAYTON DEWEES (*Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 10, 1814, at Phila., Pa., d. Mar. 6, 1868, at

m. Jeannie Marie Rowley, d. 1848, dau. of——  
( ) & Dr. Richard Rowley, of Meridian, Miss.

1430 JEANNIE DEWEES, b. 1846; . . . . m. Winston West.

652—OSCAR LORRAINE DEWEES, M.D. (*Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 8, 1816, at Phila., Pa., d. Dec. 6, 1859, in Miss.

m. Dec. 1, 1840, Mary Bryan, d. Oct. 22, 1904, at Robinson Springs, Miss., dau. of —— ( ) & ——

1431 WM. P. DEWEES, 2nd, b. Sept. 28, 1841; d. Apr. 25, 1911; m. Lucy Banks.

1432 MARY L. " " Mar. 25, 1844; " 1911; " 1st, B. Wiggins.

" 2nd, J. Robinson.

" 3rd, Chas. Moore.

" 4th, O. Wiggins.

1433 TIMOTHY M. " " May 23, 1851; . . . . " M. Chipley.

Dr. Oscar L. Dewees graduated as M.D. from Penn. Uni. Phila. Pa. Class of 1838; his wife was a great grand daughter of Col. Timothy Matlack of N. J. and Pa., Col. in the Revolutionary war. See 1433 8th Generation.

653—MARY ANN DEWEES (*Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 11, 1815, at Phila., Pa., d. at  
m. Charles W. Ogden, son of ——— ( ) & ———

1434 ADALINE OGDEN, b. . . . . d. y.

1435 DEWEES “ “ . . . . . “ July 1863.

1436 EULALIE “ “ . . . . . “ y.

1437 BLANCHE V. “ “ Apr. 12, 1853; . . . . . m. Charles Salmon.

1438 ROSE “ “ Sept. 29, 1856; . . . . . “ Seth C. Hunsdon.

Deweese Ogden was killed in the battle of Gettysburg Pa. in the Southern army.

655—SARAH HODGKISS (*Sarah, Hannah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
m. Hon. John Norwall, son of ——— ( ) & ———

1439 ISABELLA G. NORWALL, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. Maj. John H. Miller.

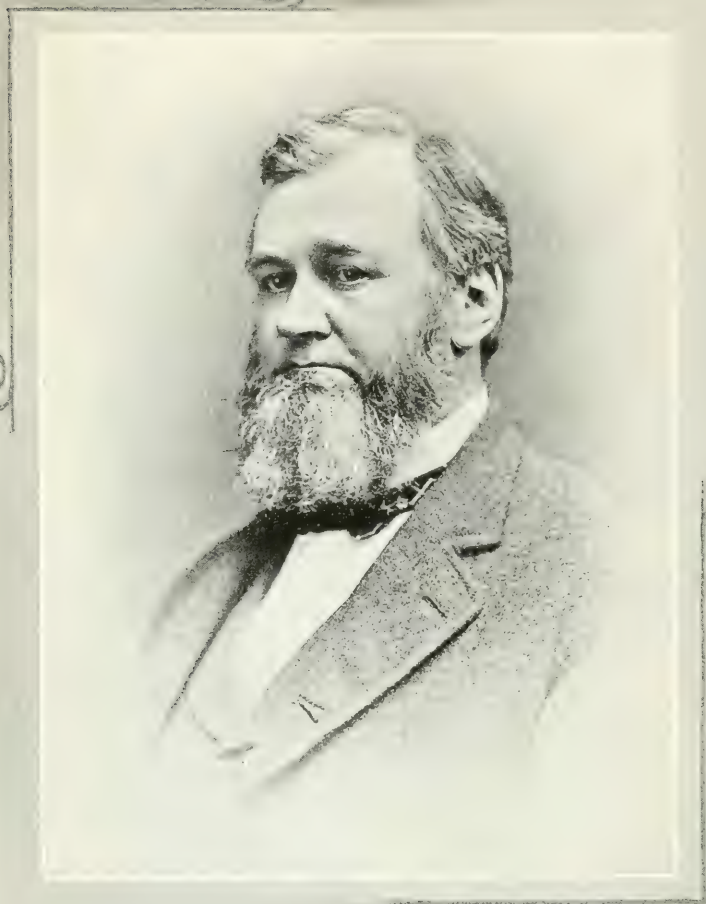
Isabella G. Norwall committed suicide by jumping into Niagara Falls, in a fit of despondency over the death of two of her children; she left two other small children, but no record of them has been obtainable: her husband Maj. Miller, was of the Regular Army, he was born in 1809, and died Dec. 17, 1850.

658—WILLIAM McFUNK BAIRD (*Samuel, Rebecca, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 4, 1817, at Reading, Pa., d. Oct. 19, 1872, at Reading, Pa.  
m. Dec. 18, 1847, Harriet Holmes, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———  
Holmes, of Cape May Court-House, N. J.

1440 INFANT BAIRD, b. . . . . d. y.

1441 WILLIAM “ “ . . . . . “ “



Hon. Spencer F. Baird





- 1442 SAMUEL BAIRD, b. Jan. 1852; d. 1858.  
 1443 ROBERT H. " " May 1857.  
 1444 MARY L. " " Oct. 1859; . . . . m. Silas Stuart.

Wm. McF. Baird was a prominent lawyer of Reading Pa. and served as Mayor of that city for a term.

660—SPENCER FULLERTON BAIRD (*Samuel, Rebecca, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 1823, at Reading, Pa., d. Aug. 19, 1887, at Woods Hole, Mass.  
 m. Aug. 8, 1846, Mary Helen Churchill, at Carlisle, Pa., dau. of Lucy (Hunter) & Sylvester Churchill.

- 1445 LUCY HUNTER BAIRD, b. Feb. 8, 1848, at Carlisle, Pa.; d. June 19, 1913, at Phila., Pa.

Spencer Fullerton Baird was an apt scholar, graduating when 17 years of age, from Dickinson College Carlisle Pa. he was fond of outdoor life, and at an early age developed a taste for natural history; collecting and preserving many specimens of animal life. When only twenty-two he was offered the Professorship of Natural History at Dickinson College, which he accepted. Several years later he applied to the Smithsonian Institution for a small grant, which was accorded him, this being the first grant made by that Institution, for the promotion of original research, and was for the purpose of developing the natural history of south-eastern Pennsylvania, and the exploration of "bone-caves." This brought Prof. Baird to the notice of Prof. Henry, Director of the Smithsonian<sup>1</sup> Institution, and was the initial step to a life-long friendship.

1. The Smithsonian Institution was founded by James Smithson, his father was Hugh Smithson, duke of Northumberland and his mother was the only child of the duke of Somerset; but James had no desire for titles and in leaving the bequest for the founding of the Institute he said "The best blood of England flows in my veins, on my father's side, I am a Northumberland, on my mother's side I am related to kings, but that avails not, *my name shall live, in the memory of man, when the titles of the Northumberlands and Percys are forgotten.*"

The bequest for the "Smithsonian Institution" was for the increase, and diffusion, of knowledge, and is for the benefit of all mankind; to encourage and assist individual effort in making researches along original lines, in all departments of science, and diffusing such knowledge, by publication and distribution: its object being, *not to teach what is already known, but rather to encourage individual effort to add to, the knowledge now available.*

In 1850, an assist. Sec. in the department of natural history, being needed at the Smithsonian, Director Henry selected Prof. Baird as being best fitted for the position. Prof. Baird deposited in the museum of the Smithsonian his very valuable collection of skins of various mammals and birds from all over the world, there being 500 American specimens with a large variety of nests and eggs, also about 500 specimens of reptiles and fish in alcohol, and a number of skeletons and fossil remains.

A system of exchanges, between the old world and the new, for the transmission of the memoirs of learned societies, had been instituted by the Smithsonian and was an essential agency in the diffusion of knowledge, previously such information was sometimes inaccessible and sometimes greatly delayed through customs exactions. Prof. Baird, with an urgent zeal, represented to the foreign powers, that only gratuitous distribution of literary and scientific memoirs not usually found on sale, was undertaken by the Smithsonian, and that no commercial enterprise would be interfered with; one port, after another, was opened to its packages, until, in the course of a few years, the "Smithsonian exchanges" were allowed to pass unquestioned through *every* custom house. About six tons of books pamphlets and charts were distributed in 1855, but in 1885, through the instrumentality of Prof. Baird, this was increased to eighty five tons. A decline in the productiveness of our American fisheries having caused considerable anxiety, President Grant was authorized to appoint a "Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries" and selected Prof. Baird, for that position, under his direction a careful study was made of existing conditions, and successful improvements instituted, in artificial hatching, and distribution, the practical result being that the best food fishes were distributed throughout our inland and seaboard waters, from the various hatching stations, thus restocking the rivers and seas. In the great "International Fisheries Exhibition" at Berlin in 1880, Prof. Baird was spoken of by the President of the German Fisheries Association, as the "chief fish culturist in the *world*" and to him was awarded the "First Honor" prize of the exhibition, the gift of the German Emperor.

On the death of Director Henry, in 1878, Prof. Baird was appointed his successor; the completion of the National Museum, in 1882, added very greatly to his duties, as he still had supervision of the Fisheries but

he was a wonderful worker, and in caring for these three large establishments, he worked ceaselessly, omitting nothing which would add to their usefulness; in 1886, his health failing under the continuous strain and being advised that a complete rest from all intellectual exertion was imperative; he asked the Smithsonian Regents for authority to appoint assistants for the Institution and Museum, which was granted readily, but the relief came too late, and he died shortly after at Woods Hole Mass. where he always loved to be.

Prof. Baird was the "discoverer of the knowledge he possessed, and to the discoveries of others he made contributions so stupendous, that he is recognized as the master of systematic-zoologists, he also *organized* the *agencies of research*, when in the interests of commerce, expeditions were sent to explore, and survey routes of travel, he managed to send with them, a corps of scientific men, to study and bring back, all forms of animal and vegetable life, he every where enlisted our scholarly officers of the army on the frontier, into the service of science, Scott, Marcy, McClellan, Thomas, and many other of the great generals, were students of natural history, and collectors for Baird, when our navy cruised in home or foreign waters, the voyages of military duty were also voyages of scientific investigation, and stores of scientific materials were gathered." "The List of Prof. Baird's works comprise about eleven hundred titles, two hundred of which were extensive contributions to scientific literature. Though a man of great learning, a man upon whom had been showered the honors of the scientific world, yet in character he was as simple as a child; his home life was pure, sweet, and full of joys, giving and receiving, love, trust, and tender care."

The above account of the life of Prof. Baird, is taken from addresses by his warm friends and co-workers, Mr. Wm. B. Taylor of the Smithsonian Institute; Mr. Wm. H. Dall President of the Biological Society, Mr. J. W. Powell President of the Anthropological Society, Mr. Garrick Mallery President of the Philosophical Society, at a meeting of the societies held at Washington D. C. after the death of Prof. Baird. Prof. Baird's life is so full of interest, and he added so much to the scientific knowledge of the *world*, that we regret that it is not possible to give a more detailed account of his life and the many benefits he bestowed on mankind, through his untiring devotion to science.

On December 29th, 1906, ceremonies were held, at the American

Museum of Natural History in New York City, and the busts of ten renowned and honored men of science, were unveiled, *Prof. Baird* being one of these chosen men: the busts are of white marble, and are placed in niches around the foyer, a fitting tribute to the quietly *great* men of science.

Miss Lucy H. Baird left a bequest to the Orthopædic Hospital at Phila. for the maintenance of two beds, one in memory of her grandfather, Gen. Sylvester Churchill: and the other in the name of Dr. John Mitchell of Philadelphia, Pa. On the death of the legatees, under her Will, her residuary estate goes to the "Smithsonian Institution at Washington D.C. in memory of her father, Prof. S. F. Baird."

663—MARY DEBORAH BAIRD (*Samuel, Rebecca, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 28, 1829, at Reading, Pa., d. Dec. 3, 1900, at  
m. Gen. Henry J. Biddle, b. May 16, 1817, d. July 20,  
1862, son of Christine (Williams) & Thomas Biddle.

- 1446 LT. JONATHAN W. BIDDLE, b. Aug. 11, 1855, d. Sept. 30, 1877. unm.  
1447 LYDIA MCFUNN " " Apr. 9, 1857; . . . m. Moncure Robinson.  
1448 SPENCER FULLERTON " " Jan. 12, 1859.  
1449 CHRISTINE WILLIAMS " " Aug. 18, 1860; resides at West Chester, Pa.  
1450 HENRY JON'A. "Jr. " May 14, 1862; . . . m. Helen Haspelmath.

Gen. Henry J. Biddle was appointed cadet, U.S. Army, July 1835, to 38; served in the Civil war, was Asst. Adj. Gen. of Penn Reserves; and Capt. of Vols. he was mortally wounded at the battle of New Market Cross Roads Va. June 30, 1862, and died of his wounds, July 20, 1862, at Richmond Va.

From Heitman's "Historical Register of Officers of U. S. Army." Gen. Biddle and his wife were both descendants of William Biddle who settled in America about 1680.

Lieut. Jonatham Williams Biddle was commissioned 2nd. Lieut. of 7th. U. S. Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1876, and was killed in action with the Nez Perces Indians Sept. 30, 1877, at Snake River Montana: father and son both meeting death in the service of their Country.—Heitman's "Historical Register of Officers of U. S. Army."



**664—THOMAS BAIRD** (*Samuel, Rebecca, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 28, 1831, at Reading, Pa., d. Mar. 27, 1897, at West Chester, Pa.  
 m. Mary Bill, dau. of Caroline Richards (Dey) & Joseph  
 Howland Bill, of Carlisle, Pa.

**1451** WILLIAM MCF. BAIRD, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

**1452** JOSEPH H. " " Dec. 31, 1873; d. y.

**1453** HENRY JONA' " " Aug. 11, 1875.

**1454** LYDIA S. " " Mar. 7, 1877; . . . . m. W. H. Fulweiler.

**1455** CAROLINE R. D. " " June 22, 1880.

**665—MARY FRANCES POTTS** (*William B., William, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Reading, Pa., d. at  
 m. Sept. 6, 1855, Martin Edmonds, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1456** ANNA P. C. EDMONDS, b. . . . . m.

**1457** HELEN " " . . . . d. . . . .

**1458** WILLIAM " " . . . . " at Pottsville, Pa.

**668—HOWARD DOWNING POTTS** (*William B., William, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 16, 1840, at Reading, Pa., d. Aug. 13, 1906, at Harrisburg, Pa.  
 m. Jan. 14, 1875, Annie M. Freaner, d. Sept. 16, 1908, dau. of Catharine,  
 (Richards) & Abraham Freaner.

**1459** MABEL F. POTTS, b. Feb. 25, 1876; . . . . m. A. C. Sheetz.

**1460** WM. BAIRD " 2nd " Jan. 4, 1881; . . . . " Bessie M. Fox.

Howard D. Potts was commissioned Assistant Engineer U. S. Navy  
 Nov. 16, 1861, and Engineer, Aug. 25, 1863; he retired Oct. 24, 1874.  
 Hammersley's "Naval Officers."

**673—ELLEN GRAHAM** (*Mary H., Martha, Mary, David, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
 m. Dr. John Armstrong of Chambersburg, Pa., son of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1461** MARY ARMSTRONG, b. . . . .



677—**GEORGIANA SPROGELL** (*Thomas, Margaret, Mary, David, Andrew*).

*b.* 1795, at Mt. Holly, N. J., *d.* Feb. 19, 1887, at Salem, N. J.

*m.* Dr. John W. Peaco, U. S. Navy, *d.* May 23, 1827, son  
of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

1462 **MARY V. PEACO**, *b.* Feb. 19, 1825; *d.* Apr. 11, 1872; *m.* Dr. A. A. Henderson,  
U. S. Navy.

1463 **JOHN W.** “ Jr. “ . . . . . “ y.

Dr. J. W. Peaco was commissioned Surgeon in U. S. Navy, July 10, 1824 he had entered the Naval Academy June 23, 1814.—McCallahan's “Officers U. S. Navy.”

682—**ABBIE LONSDALE MONROE** (*Mary, Samuel, Mary, David, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 2, 1813, at Mt. Holly, N. J., *d.* Sept. 25, 1892, at Mt. Holly.

*m.* Apr. 21, 1835, Rev. John Buckley, *b.* May 3, 1805, in England, *d.* June 28, 1842, at Bridgeton, N. J., son of Mary (Wilde) & James Buckley of Manchester, England.

1464 **JAMES M. BUCKLEY**, *b.* Dec. 16, 1836, . . . . . *m.* 1st, Eliza Burns.

“ 2nd, S. I. Staples.

“ 3rd, Adelaide Hill.

1465 **HENRY C.** “ “ Oct. 6, 1839; *d.* Oct. 2, 1915; “ Ella Gaunt.

The Rev. John Buckley was born in Lancashire England, and settled in America; he was a minister of the Methodist Church, his last charge being at Bridgeton N. J. he and his wife are buried in the Cemetery at Mt. Holly N. J. his mother was a daughter of Henry Wilde, and sister to Joseph Wilde of England.

The Buckley Arms,—

“Sable on a chevron between three bulls' heads,  
cabossed argent as many mullets gules.”

Crest.

A bull's head erased sable ducally gorged Or.

Motto—“Nec temere nec timide.”

684—REV. SAMUEL YORKE MONROE, D. D. (*Mary, Samuel, Mary, David, Andrew*).

b. July 1, 1816, at Mt. Holly, N. J., d. Feb. 9, 1867, resided at

m. Oct. 1, 1839, Eliza Cole, dau. of Mary (Smith) & James H. Cole.

1466 CAROLINE SMITH MONROE, b. June, 1840; . . . . m. Josiah S. Hackett.  
Mr. Hackett d. 1898, he was a grandson  
of Judge Skull, of Woodston, N. J.

The Rev. Dr. S. Y. Monroe, was a minister in the Methodist Church; he was killed accidentally, on a train going from Phila. to New York.

691—MARGARET BARTRAM SMITH (*Sarah, Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. 1830, resides in Cal.

m. Dec. 7, 1852, at Fayetteville, N. C., Alex. R. Smith, d. Jan. 27, 1872,  
son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

1467 ALEX. BARTRAM SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1853; d. Mar. 16, 1874.

1468 FRANK H. " " Nov. 11, 1855; . . . . m. E. Prewitt.

1469 WILLIAM C. " " Jan. 27, 1858; . . . . " E. Hickey.

1470 HERBERT H. " " Mar. 2, 1860; . . . . " ——— Binderent.

1471 JOSEPHINE R. " " Apr. 3, 1862; . . . . " C. H. Plummer.

1472 LESLIE S. " " Mar. 7, 1871; . . . . " J. Whiffer.

695—FRANCES CAGE ROBESON (*Thomas J., Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., d. Nov. 1894, in

m. 1872, James MacKay Whitted (1657), son of Emeline MacKay (773) & William Nash Whitted.

See children under husband's line.

696—LUCY GILLESPIE ROBESON (*Thomas J., Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., d. Oct. 22, 1900, at Wilmington, N. C.

m. 1874, Edward H. Moore, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

1473 CLAYTON MOORE, b. . . . . m. Della Powell.

1474 LUCY " " . . . .

- 1475 JOSLYN MOORE, *b* . . . . .  
 1476 GEORGE " " . . . . .  
 1477 ELEANORA " " . . . . .  
 1478 BARTRAM " " . . . . .

699—MARY ELIZABETH ROBESON (*Bartram, Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* in N. C., *d.* Jan. 10, 1906, at Tar Heel, N. C.  
*m.* Dr. William Willis, of Tar Heel, N. C., *d.* Apr. 11, 1906,  
 son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 1479 LENA MAY WILLIS, *b.* July 11, 1857; *d.* Apr. 12, 1885; *m.* S. P. McNair.  
 1480 CLARENCE L. " " Mar. 7, 1859; " Mar. 21, 1907; " F. E. Roberts.  
 1481 ANNIE S. " " . . . . .  
 1482 WILLIAM R. " " Jan. 11, 1865; . . . . . " Nanie McI. Cole.  
 1483 HERBERT B. " " Dec. 17, 1867; " Oct. 9, 1902; " Tilla M. Moore.  
 1484 MINNIE A. " " Aug. 24, 1870; " July 2, 1911; " James Robeson, Jr.  
 1485 JACK " " Apr. 27, 1873.  
 1486 L. DELAVER " " Apr. 17, 1876; . . . . . " Yula Zeigler.  
 1487 MAMIE MAUD " " Jan. 1, 1879; . . . . . " Alexis Robeson.

703—WILLIAM O. ROBESON (*Bartram, Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* at N. C., *d.* Apr. 1912, at Greensboro, N. C.  
*m.* 1875, Mary Shaw, dau. of Rebecca (Kelly) & P. C. Shaw, of  
 S. Pines, N. C.

- 1488 CORNELIUS ROBESON, *b.* . . . . .  
 1489 ANNA " " . . . . .  
 1490 EUGENE " " . . . . . *m.* Annie Glenn.  
 1491 ADA " " . . . . .  
 1492 EGBERT " " . . . . .  
 1493 CLAUDE " " . . . . .  
 1494 MARY " " . . . . . *d.* . . . . .

This family is an unusually musical one; Anna being a most successful teacher of music, as well as an organist of ability; the youngest daughter,

Mary, having had a fine voice, Eugene is known throughout the South as a proficient cornetist, and Claude is Prof. of music, has charge of the Organ Depart. and is organist of one of the churches at Greensboro.

**704—LILLY M. ROBESON** (*Bartram, Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 6, 1847, in N.C.

*m.* 1868, Maj. Thaddeus D. Love, *d.* Jan. 6, 1892, at Wilmington, N. C., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1495** RICHARD R. LOVE, *b.* Sept. 4, 1868; . . . . . *m.* Eloise Smith.

**1496** CHARLES P. " " Aug. 4, 1870; . . . . . " Julia Davis.

**1497** THADDEUS D. " Jr. " June 9, 1874; . . . . . " Lulu Love.

**1498** WALTER " " Feb. 5, 1877.

**1499** ELLEN " " Oct. 6, 1879.

**1500** JENNETTE " " July 15, 1882.

**1501** BARTRAM " " Jan. 1, 1885.

**1502** ALMYRA " " Feb. 8, 1888.

Major Thaddeus D. Love served in N. C. troops, Confederate Army during the Civil war.

**710—MARY IDA ROBESON** (*James, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* in N. C.

*m.* William Monroe, of Prospect Hall, Bladen Co., N. C., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1503** JAMES W. MONROE, *b.* . . . . .

**1504** IDA " " . . . . .

**713—ELIZABETH (BETSY) McDONALD** (*Sarah, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* at Fayetteville, N. C., *d.* about 1853-4 at Marlin, Tex.

*m.*, about 1830, Jefferson McAlpine, M. D., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**1505** SUSAN McALPINE, *b.* Nov. 4, 1831; *d.* 1893; *m.* 1st, Wm. H. King.

" 2nd, L. B. Barton.

**1506** S. MILTIE " " . . . . . " " Alexander Durr.

**1507** JAMES " " 1835; " 1889; " 1st, Anna Ames.

" 2nd, Abbie Shook.





1515	PAUL McDONALD, b.	. . . . .	d. y.	
1516	EDWIN	" "	. . . . .	m. Annie Davis, d. 1902.
1517	WILLIAM	" "	. . . . .	" Amanda Jennes.
1518	SARAH	" "	Mar. 1863; . . . . .	" 1st, Samuel Marlin. " 2nd, Thos. J. Pruett.
1519	SHIRLEY	" "	. . . . .	
1520	EUGENIA	" "	1867; . . . . .	" F. L. Schumpert.

## Children of Second Marriage.

1521	JAMES McDONALD, 4th, b.	1870; d. aged five years.
1522	MARY	" Dec. 1872; . . . . . m. A. T. Gordon.
1523	GEORGE G.	" Apr. 4, 1875; . . . . . " Lucy A. Swann.
1524	CLARA	" 1878; " aged three years.
1525	MAUDE	" 1884; " 1902.

Charlotte Greene, mother of Mrs. James McDonald, was a resident of Rutland Vt. and was a descendant of Gen. Nath'l Greene of Revolutionary fame; when a young lady she went to Greenville Ala. for her health, and met, and married, Samuel Young.

724—MARY ELLA ROBESON (*Bartram, Jon'a, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).  
 b. at resides at Washington, D. C.  
 m. 1st, A. C. Hollinger, d. son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

" 2nd, Col. Daniel Pope Holland, d. son of ———  
 ( ) & ——— ———

## Children of First Marriage.

1526	ELLA BARTRAM HOLLINGER, b.	1852; d. . . . .
1527	EDWIN K.	" " 1854; " 1891, m. Eleanora Long.
1528	CARRIE MONTGOMERY	" " 1855; " . . . . .
1529	LUCY A.	" " 1857; . . . . . " J. E. Alexander.
1530	A. CLIFFORD	" " 1858; . . . . . " Clara Appler.

## Children of Second Marriage.

1531	DANIEL POPE HOLLAND, JR.,	<i>b.</i> May	1860; . . . . .	<i>m.</i> Leilah Higgins.
1532	FRANCES G.	"	" Aug.	1861; . . . . . " M. A. Driscoll.
1533	M. PERRY	"	" Apr.	1865; . . . . . " Sallie Barnes.

Mrs. Holland was captured during the Civil war, by a Union gunboat, when returning home, after visiting her husband Col. Holland at Pensacola Fla. where his Reg't. was stationed: seeing capture imminent Mrs. Holland burned all important papers and when asked for papers pertaining to her husband and his Reg't. she pointed to the fire. When the Union men were told to haul down the Confederate flag, she ran and seized it and wrapping it around her refused to surrender it, her sex was respected and rather than use force, she was allowed to retain it. She was sent ashore at Savannah Ga. after having been treated with the utmost courtesy by her captors. Many years after the war, the Admiral of the gunboat, learning that she was residing in Washington D. C. called to pay his respects to her.

730—DR. RAEFORD ROBESON (*Samuel, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

<i>b.</i>	at	<i>d.</i> Apr. 6, 1886, at	
<i>m.</i> 1st,	Elizabeth Evans Smith, <i>d.</i>		dau. of Sally S. (Grady) & Farquard Smith.
" 2nd,	Jane Smith, (sisters,) dau. of above.		
" 3rd,	Sarah Campbell Smith, dau. of Mary ( ) & William Smith.		

## Child of First Marriage.

1534 ELIZABETH ELLIS ROBESON, *b.* Feb. 1, 1867; *d.* Aug. 21, 1895.

## Children of Second Marriage.

1535	SALLIE SLOCUMB ROBESON,	<i>b.</i> Sept. 6, 1879; <i>d.</i> Mar. 9, 1890.	
1536	LOUISE	"	" Sept. 30, 1881; . . . . . <i>m.</i> Thomas H. Webb.

731—CAPT. EVANDER N. ROBESON (*Samuel, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* in N. C., resides at Tar Heel, N. C.  
*m.* Elmira Dunham, of Tar Heel, N. C., dau. of ——  
 ( ) & ——

- 1537 SAMUEL ROBESON, *b.* Jan. 13, 1869; . . . . *m.* Ella Melvin.  
 1538 MARY " " Aug. 1, 1871; . . . . " E. L. Singletary.  
 1539 ALEXIS " " Aug. 28, 1874; . . . . " Mamie M. Willis  
 (1487).  
 1540 JAMES ELLIS " " Mar. 25, 1877.  
 1541 ANNIE LAURIE " " Nov. 14, 1879; . . . . " J. C. Dunham.  
 1542 WILLIAM R. " " Oct. 25, 1882; . . . . " Mamie Burney.  
 1543 ROBERT RAYMOND " " May 17, 1887.

Capt. Evander N. Robeson was Capt. of the 18th Regt. North Carolina troop, on the Southern side, during the Civil war.

735—FRANCES CAGE ROBESON (*John A., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 4, 1827, at "Ashwood" near Westbrook, N. C., *d.* Dec. 29, 1853,  
 at  
*m.* Jan. 22, 1851, John Wesley Purdie (see husband's line 784).

737—DAVID GILLESPIE ROBESON (*John A., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 28, 1832, at "Ashwood," near Westbrook, N. C., *d.* Nov. 21, 1909,  
 at Red Springs, N. C.  
*m.* Sept. 2, 1869, Isabella N. McDougald, *b.* Mar. 14, 1845, dau. of Mary  
 (Gilmore) & Neil McDougald.

- 1544 JOHN A. ROBESON, *b.* Aug. 14, 1870; . . . . *m.* Jeannie Thomas.  
 1545 NEIL McD. " " Dec. 27, 1872; *d.* Nov. 1, 1891.  
 1546 MARY ELIZA " " Mar. 24, 1876; . . . . " Martin McKinnon.  
 1547 DAVID G. " JR. " Nov. 24, 1878.

- 1548 ISABELLE ROBESON, *b.* Nov. 30, 1880; . . . . *m.* Rev. Samuel L. Morgan.  
 1549 WM. BARTRAM " " May 20, 1883; . . . . " Lillian Farquhar.

David G. Robeson graduated from the State Uni. Chapel Hill, June 1854, studied law, but did not practice; was a merchant and farmer. He was an elder in Mt. Horeb Presbyterian Church. Served in the Confederate army, as 2nd Lt. Co. A. 1st Battalion N. C. heavy artillery, was a prisoner at Johnson's Island, returning home in 1865. Resided at "Ashwood" the old "Bartram" place at Westbrook Bladen Co. N.C. all his life except the few years preceding his death, when he resided at Red Springs N. C.

He and his wife were both grandchildren of the Rev. Allen McDougald and descended from the Rev. James Campbell, the first Presbyterian minister who settled on the Cape Fear river previous to the Revolution; he was a Scotchman, who had first settled in Pa.

739—ELIZABETH GILLESPIE ROBESON (*John A., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 19, 1834, at "Ashwood" near Westbrook, N. C., *d.* Jan. 23, 1907, at Red Springs, N. C.

*m.* Feb. 17, 1863, Hamilton MacMillan, son of Ann Peterson (MacNeill) & William MacMillan, of Cumberland, N. C.

- 1550 FRANCIS P. MACMILLAN, *b.* Apr. 15, 1864; *d.* Sept. 29, 1865.  
 1551 WILLIAM GILLESPIE " " Feb. 11, 1866; " July 7, 1890.  
 1552 MARY ELIZA " " July 2, 1868.  
 1553 JANIE R. " " Apr. 29, 1870; . . . . *m.* B.W. Townsend.  
 1554 JOHN R. " " Sept. 27, 1872; . . . . " N. M. Pridgen.  
 1555 CORNELIA SPENCER " " May 4, 1875.  
 1556 DAVID G. R. " " Sept. 23, 1879.

Elizabeth G. Robeson was a grand-daughter of the Rev. Allen McDougald and descended from the Rev. James Campbell the first Presbyterian minister who settled on Cape Fear River, previous to the Revolution: his first wife was a Miss Cannady, and was a native of Pa., where the Rev. Mr. Campbell first preached after coming from Scotland.

Mr. Hamilton MacMillan<sup>1</sup> is a graduate of the State Uni. N. C. and a prominent lawyer of Red Springs N.C. he is a leading literary authority of that vicinity, being especially conversant with the history and traditions of the State.<sup>2</sup> (for interesting data given by Mr. MacMillan see "Battle of Elizabethtown.") He was a member of Co. F. 1st. N. C. Vols. afterward of the 6th. Regt. N. C. Troop; Confederate army. His great grand mother was Catharine Hamilton of Carmath, Lanarkshire, Scotland; and married William MacMillan who followed "Lochiel" in "1745,"<sup>3</sup> the family at that time being wealthy, their estates were confiscated, and their son condemned by a British Court Martial to be shot; he made his escape by knocking down his guards; the family presumably came to America as they were in North Carolina before 1807, when they moved to Tenn. where Catharine Hamilton MacMillan died.

Wm. Gillespie MacMillan was a student in the U. S. Navy at Annapolis graduating with the class of 1887, he was commissioned in 1889, the year before his death.

**740—JANE WRIGHT ROBESON** (*John A., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* June 21, 1846, at "Ashwood" near Westbrook, N. C., resides at Fayetteville, N. C.

*m.* Aug. 22, 1867, Edwin T. McKethen, *d.* June 10, 1888, son of ——— ( ) & Alfred A. Lowdy McKethen.

**1557 EDWIN R. MCKETHEN**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1869; . . . . *m.* Lula Biggs.

**1558 ALFRED A.** " " Nov. 13, 1871.

**1559 JOHN A. R.** " " Feb. 17, 1875; . . . . " A. B. Menzies.

**1560 DAVID G. R.** " " Dec. 19, 1877; . . . . " E. H. Underwood.

**1561 ELIZA SPENCER** " " May 21, 1880; *d.* Oct. 5, 1884.

Jane W. Robeson was a descendant of the Rev. James Campbell, a powerful preacher of his day, her husband, Edwin T. McKethen, was also one of his descendants; Mr. McKethen was a graduate of the State Uni. class of 1860. he was an elder in the Pres. Church. During the Civil war, he was 1st Lieut. of the 51st. N. C. Regt. of the Confederate army.

1. Mr. Hamilton MacMillan died February 27, 1916, at his home, Red Springs, North Carolina.

2. See page 684 for history of "Lost Colony."

3. "Donald Cameron" of "Lochiel."



## ROBESON GENEALOGY

744—FRANKLIN CODDINGTON SINGLETARY (*Sarah J., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at d. June 1894, at  
*m.* 1st, 1857, Caroline Hows, *d.* dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

" 2nd, 1859, Virginia G. Hives, *d.* Aug. 1900, dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

Child of First Marriage.

1562 EDWIN SINGLETARY, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . . in California, unm.

Children of Second Marriage.

1563 WM. MCREE SINGLETARY, *b.* . . . .

1564 JAMES H. " " . . . . . *m.* Marie Sarvis.

1565 LYNDIA F. " " . . . . . " Howard James.

749—SOPHIE NEAL ROBESON (*William B., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 6, 1833, in Brunswick Co., N. C., *d.* Mar. 31, 1909, at Birmingham, N. C., buried at Selma, Ala.

*m.* Oct. 18, 1853, Alexander Edmon Mott, *b.* New Hanover Co., N. C., June 25, 1828, *d.* Mar. 28, 1896, of heart failure, on train, at Birmingham Junction, Ala., buried at Selma, Ala., son of ——— ( ) & ———

1566 LILLIE LAGRANGE MOTT, *b.* Dec. 13, 1854; . . . . . *m.* J. E. T. Barnard (du Montier).

1567 ROSA NEAL " " Oct. 10, 1856; *d.* July 10, 1857, at Rome, Ga.

1568 WILLIAM BARTRAM " " June 2, 1858; " Dec. 13, 1892; *m.* Beatrice Harris.

1569 LUCY ESTELLE " " Nov. 24, 1860; " Sept. 28, 1862, in Bibb Co., Ala.

1570 ANNIE LOUISE " " Feb. 9, 1863, in Bibb Co., Ala.; *m.* Olin H. Perry.

1571 WALTER ALEX. " " Jan. 7, 1866; *d.* Oct. 10, 1887, at Little Rock, Ark.

1572 MARY PORTER " " Dec. 25, 1867; . . . . . *m.* J. M. Reynolds.

1573 HENRY ROBESON " " May 6, 1870, at Selma, Ala.

- 1574 SOPHIA ASH MOTT, *b.* Oct. 3, 1872; . . . . *m.* D. E. Morrow.  
 1575 KATIE NEAL " " Apr. 26, 1875; . . . . " D. S. Reynolds.  
 1576 MAGGIE LEE " " June 21, 1877, at Selma, Ala.

751—WILLIAM WALLACE ROBESON (*Wm. B., William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at  
*m.* Oct. 18, 1858, Anna Louise Waddell, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 1577 ANN M. ROBESON, *b.* Apr. 17, 1866; *d.* June 10, 1894; *m.* Dr. S. O. Smith.  
 1578 HARRY BARTRAM " " Aug. 15, 1869; " Oct. 11, 1869.

752—JOHN HENRY ROBESON (*William B., William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 13, 1838, in Brunswick Co., N. C., *d.* at Rome, Ga., Jan. 24, 1910.  
*m.* Sept. 7, 1864, S. Victoria Ward, *b.* Jan. 10, 1844, *d.* Apr. 7, 1878,  
 buried at Dallas, Tex., dau. of Elizabeth C. Adezue  
 (Carleton) & David Ward, of Bibb Co., Ala.

- 1579 KATE N. ROBESON, *b.* July 6, 1867; . . . . *m.* James C. Harris.  
 1580 MARGARET LeG. " " Mar. 20, 1870; . . . . " 1st, Jas. E. Cothran.  
 " " " 2nd, R. A. Denny.  
 1581 WM. HENRY " " Oct. 14, 1872; . . . . " 1st, F. Bernice.  
 " " " 2nd, A. Shaughnessy.

753—MARY ANN COSTIN (*Catharine L., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 5, 1832, at Wilmington, N. C., *d.* July 15, 1884, at Wilmington.  
*m.* July 28, 1853, James Campbell Smith, *b.* Oct. 22, 1830, in Cumberland  
 Co., N. C., *d.* Dec. 19, 1888, in New York, son of Eliza-  
 beth (Campbell) & John C. Smith.

- 1582 FLORENCE L. SMITH, *b.* May 22, 1854; *d.* July 20, 1905; *m.* Dr. H. T. Ivy, 2nd.  
 1583 MILES C. " " Oct. 22, 1855; " Feb. 15, 1888.  
 1584 WILLIAM C. " " June 17, 1857; . . . . " A. C. Herring.  
 1585 KATE CODDINGTON " " Oct. 10, 1858; " July 10, 1888, " Frank Glover.  
 1586 NOLIE ELIZABETH " " Oct. 13, 1860; " July 19, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.

- 1587 JAMES DICKSON SMITH, *b.* Apr. 28, 1862; *d.* Feb. 18, 1905; *m.* Amanda Newman, of Knoxville, Tenn., at Lakewood, N. J.
- 1588 ROBERT JACKSON " " Aug. 28, 1864; " July 28, 1865.
- 1589 MARY THOMAS " " Oct. 30, 1866; " Nov. 6, 1905; *m.* Alsa B. Sandlin.
- 1590 CHARLES ROBESON " " Feb. 19, 1868; " Sept. 28, 1885.
- 1591 NOLIE WOOD " " May 22, 1869.

These were all born at Wilmington, N. C. except James Dickson Smith, who was born at Fair Bluffs, N. C.

- 754—SARAH E. COSTIN (*Catharine L., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* at Wilmington, N. C., *d.* at Wilmington, N. C.  
*m.* William H. Toon (789), son of Margaret (Gauze 367) & Anthony F. Toon.

Children under husband's line.

- 755—ANDREW JACKSON COSTIN (*Catharine L., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* Sept. 22, 1837, at *d.* Jan. 4, 1875, at  
*m.* 1868, Anna Robinson, dau. of ————— ( )  
 & Dr. Benj. West Robinson.

- 1592 BENJ. R. COSTIN, *b.* . . . . . Resides in Ark.
- 1593 JOANNA H. " " Mar. 31, 1873; . . . . . *m.* John Garrison.
- 1594 MILES " " . . . . . *d.* y.
- 1595 ANDREW J. " JR. " . . . . . " "

- 756—MARGARET NAOMI COSTIN (*Catherine L., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* Sept. 12, 1839, at *d.* Feb. 9, 1889, at Statesville, N. C.  
*m.* Jan. 9, 1861, Rev. William Andrew Wood, D.D., *b.* Nov. 28, 1831,  
*d.* Apr. 2, 1900, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at  
 Statesville, N. C., son of ————— ( )  
 & —————

- 1596 NAOMI COSTIN WOOD, *b.* . . . . . *d.* . . . . .
- 1597 WILLIAM HARDIE " " . . . . . " . . . . .

1598	KATE KNOX WOOD,	b. . . . . m.	Dr. L. White.
1599	JAMES HALL	" " . . . . .	" Blanche Harrill.
1600	ISABEL M.	" " . . . . .	" Frank L. Page.
1601	MARIANNA	" " . . . . .	" F. L. Fithian.
1602	MILES C.	" " . . . . .	" G. M. Robbins.
1603	CAROLINE S.	" " . . . . .	" Dan'l. A. Miller.
1604	GERTRUDE HEPBURN	" " . . . . .	
1605	FREDERICK ROBINSON	" " . . . . . d. . . . .	

757—LETITIA COSTIN (*Catherine L., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).  
 b. Dec. 27, 1842, at . . . . . d. Aug. 26, 1901, at Davidson, N. C.  
 m. Feb. 10, 1863, Col. William J. Martin, LL.D., d. Mar. 23, 1896, son  
 of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

1606	KATE MARTIN,	b. . . . .	
1607	MILES C.	" " Dec. 25, 1866; . . . . . m.	Lila Johnson.
1608	WILLIAM J.	" " Feb. 10, 1868; . . . . .	" 1st, Eloise V. Coite. " 2nd, J. D. Vardell.
1609	CHARLES W.	" " . . . . .	
1610	MARY T.	" " Mar. 9, 1873; . . . . .	" Dr. Eustace Sloop.
1611	EDWARD F.	" " . . . . .	
1612	RUTH F.	" " . . . . .	
1613	FRANCIS B.	" " . . . . .	
1614	LUCY B.	" " Oct. 14, 1876; . . . . .	" Archibald Currie.

Col. William J. Martin was born at Richmond Va. in 1830, he was educated at the University of Va. afterward was Prof. at Washington & Jefferson College Washington Pa. he later went to North Carolina. At the breaking out of the Civil war, he organized a Co. of students and was Maj. of the 28th. and later Col. of the 11th. in the Confederate army. In 1871, he settled at Davidson N. C. where he resided till his death. He had A.B. and LL.D. degrees from Va. Uni. and was Prof. in Davidson College many years, a most beautiful Memorial building was erected by the students in his honor, on the Campus of that college.

760—ISABEL B. COSTIN (*Catherine L., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 13, 1843, at Wilmington, N. C., where she resides.

m. June 13, 1866, Frederick G. Robinson, b. June 13, 1843, at Bennington, Vt., d. Nov. 14, 1884, at Wilmington, N. C., son of Betsy (Hicks) & U. M. Robinson of Bennington, Vt.

1615 UEL MERRILL ROBINSON, b. July 11, 1867.

1616 CHARLES HENRY " " Feb. 8, 1872; . . . m. Eleanor Boyleston.

1617 FREDERICK S. " " Aug. 18, 1876; d. . . .

1618 ELIZABETH R. " " Feb. 17, 1879; . . . " F. A. Thompson.

761—(JAMES) McKAY ROBESON (*James, William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 22, 1842, in Bladen Co., N. C., d. Nov. 1, 1882, in Bladen Co., N. C.

m. Aug. 24, 1871, Matilda Love, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

1619 JAMES McK. ROBESON, JR., b. June 28, 1872.

1620 ROGER L. " " July 26, 1874.

1621 ALMIRA DELAROLETTE " " Sept. 8, 1877; d. 1879.

1622 JAMES CODDINGTON " " Aug. 4, 1880; . . . m. Julia Saunders.

762—CADWALADER ROBESON (*James, William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 26, 1844, resides at Rocky Point, N. C.

m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1872, Alice Margaretta Bailey, dau. of ——— ( )  
& Rev. J. B. Bailey of N. C. Methodist Conference.

" 2nd, 1890, Lucy Rotin, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

#### Children of First Marriage.

1623 EDNA ROBESON, b. Dec. 31, 1872.

1624 JAMES BAILEY " " Sept. 5, 1874; . . . m. Katie Stewart Drew.

1625 BENJAMIN A. " " . . . " Alice Lee.

1626 THOS. McKAY " " . . .

#### Child of Second Marriage.

1627 CADWALADER ROBESON, JR. b. . . .



**763—WILLIAM ALEX. ROBESON** (*James, William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* July 9, 1847, at Fayetteville, N. C.

*m.* 1881, Sally Fuller, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 1628 WILLIAM ROBESON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Lida Pritchett.  
 1629 MARY F. " " . . . . .  
 1630 ELIZA HILL " " . . . . .  
 1631 JAMES " " . . . . .  
 1632 SALLY " " . . . . .  
 1633 ELIZABETH McC. " " . . . . .  
 1634 IVER McC. " " . . . . .

**764—EMILY S. ROBESON** (*James, William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 20, 1849, resides at Tar Heel, N. C.

*m.* Apr. 28, 1869, William James Love, *b.* Feb. 16, 1843, *d.* Oct. 14, 1907,  
 at Tar Heel, N. C., son of ——— ( ) &  
 ——— ———

- 1635 ELIZA JAMES LOVE, *b.* Mar. 23, 1872; *d.* Oct. 1, 1884.  
 1636 FRANKLIN " " Sept. 25, 1886; " Dec. 1904.  
 1637 ARCHIBALD McFAYDIN " " Aug. 15, 1891; " June 27, 1892.

**767—JAMES ROBESON, Jr.** (*James, William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 14, 1858, in Bladen Co., N. C., resides in same place.

*m.* Dec. 21, 1887, Minnie A. Willis (1484), *b.* Aug. 24, 1870, at Tar Heel,  
 N. C., *d.* July 2, 1911, dau. of Mary E. (Robeson 699)  
 & Dr. William Willis of Tar Heel, N. C.

- 1638 JEFFERSON D. ROBESON, *b.* Nov. 1, 1888.  
 1639 MARY ELIZA " " July 26, 1890; . . . . . *m.* Patrick H. Meyers  
 (reside in Central America).  
 1640 LENA McNAIR " " Nov. 4, 1892; . . . . . *m.* Frank F. Dickson.  
 1641 WILLIAM WILLIS " " Apr. 16, 1895.  
 1642 ARCHIE McFAYDIN " " Sept. 6, 1897.  
 1643 BESSIE MOSELY " " Dec. 28, 1901.  
 1644 SADIE MAY " " May 1, 1904.  
 1645 JAMES SALTER " " July 14, 1910.

James Robeson Jr., owns, and lives on, the old "Robeson" place called "Walnut Grove" formerly the property of Thomas Robeson, this land being granted to Thomas, by King George 2nd, in 1735, has remained in the family continuously since. It is situated on the Cape Fear River in Bladen Co. N. C. (See under 349.)

768—JEFFERSON DAVIS ROBESON (*James, William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 15, 1860, in Bladen Co., N. C., resides at Bainbridge, Ga.

m. Apr. 5, 1891, Martha Downing, dau. of ———— ( ) &  
—————

1646 MARY ELIZA ROBESON, b. Jan. 8, 1892; . . . . m. Albert D. Corry.

Jefferson D. Robeson was master of a steamboat on Cape Fear river, in 1888 then went to Ga. and ran a boat on the Ocmulgee & Oconee rivers; and afterward had a boat on St. John's river Fla. he later had a tobacco farm, at Quincy Fla. and was interested in a turpentine enterprise at Rocky Bluffs Fla.

769—J. FRANKLIN GAUZE (*Margaret C., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. lived at Wilmington, N. C., d. at Wilmington,  
N. C.

m. Dec. 12, 1878, Frances C. Jones, dau. of ———— ( )  
& ————

1647 THOMAS JONES GAUZE, b. Apr. 7, 1882.

1648 JAMES F. "Jr." June 15, 1885.

1649 ANN ELIZA " " Oct. 28, 1888; d. Apr. 25, 1890.

770—PETER GAUZE (*Margaret C., William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. d.

m. 1875, Mary Manning, dau. of ———— ( )  
& ————

1650 EDWARD PETER GAUZE, b. . . . .

1651 ANNIE " " . . . . .

**773—EMMALINE MacKAY** (*Mary B., Elizabeth, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* in Bladen Co., N. C., *d.* at  
*m.* 1831, William Nash Whitted, of Tar Heel, N. C., son of  
 Attelia (Nash)<sup>1</sup> & James Whitted of Hillsboro, N. C.

- 1652 EMMALINE WHITTED, *b.* . . . . *d.* y.  
 1653 THOMAS S. " " 1838; " 1908; *m.* E. MacK. Cromartie.  
 1654 MARY JAMES " " Apr. 9, 1831; " July 14, 1898; " J. Y. Whitted.  
 1655 JOHN MACK. " " . . . . . " Estelle Hillier.  
 1656 ATTELIA N. " " . . . . . " May 10, 1906; " A. B. Williams.  
 1657 JAMES MACK. " " . . . . . " F. C. Robeson (688).  
 1658 ELIZA MACK. " " . . . . . " Alex. McDowell  
 (1672).  
 1659 WILLIAM " " . . . . . " 1st, M. E. Cromartie.  
 " 2nd, M. Utley.

**775—SARAH ANN DAVIS** (*Sarah H., Sarah, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* Nov. 21, 1823, at *d.*  
*m.* Nov. 20, 1844, David B. Gillespie, son of Sarah ( ) & David  
 Gillespie.

- 1660 GOODERUM D. GILLESPIE, *b.* Aug. 31, 1845.  
 1661 DAVID " " Nov. 25, 1847; *d.* Mar. 19, 1865, at Bentonville, N. C.  
 1662 BORTHIC " " Aug. 25, 1849; . . . . . *m.* M. Fielder.  
 1663 GEORGE STREET " " May 31, 1851; . . . . . " Fannie Carroll.  
 1664 MARY ELIZA " " Jan. 22, 1853; " July 26, 1854.  
 1665 ALBERT " " Apr. 10, 1855; . . . . . " Mary Carter.  
 1666 THOMAS B. " " Mar. 19, 1857; . . . . . " Kate Scrug.  
 1667 TRAVIS H. " " Feb. 28, 1859; . . . . . " Janie Monroe.  
 1668 ADA DIAMOND " " June 14, 1861; " Jan. 14, 1891.  
 1669 ANNIE STEVENS " " Mar. 8, 1864.  
 1670 DAVID BRISON " " Aug. 9, 1866. }  
 1671 SARAH STREET " " Aug. 9, 1866; } *d.* Oct. 1911; " Thomas Jones.

1. Attelia Nash was the daughter of Margaret (Carver) & Col. William Nash of Hillsboro, N. C.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

777—**MARY ELIZA DAVIS** (*Sarah H., Sarah, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 14, 1828, in Bladen Co., N. C., *d.* Aug. 25, 1891, at Elizabethtown, N. C.

*m.* 1845, Thomas D. McDowell,<sup>1</sup> *b.* Jan. 4, 1823, *d.* May 1, 1898, son of Mary Jane (Smith) & Dr. Alex. McDowell.

1672 ALEX. McDOWELL, 2nd, *b.* . . . . . *m.* 1st, E. MacK. Whitted (1635).

" 2nd, Ida Hall.

1673 JOHN A. " " . . . . . " Bessie Thompson.

779—**JOHN FREDERICK BYRNE** (*James A., Sarah, Mary, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 11, 1823, near Fayetteville, N. C., *d.* Aug. 27, 1911, at Hope Mills, N. C.

*m.* Mary Jane Tolar, *d.* dau. of ——— ( & John F. Tolar.

1674 EVA BYRNE, *b.* . . . . .

1675 STELLA " " . . . . .

1676 JOHN F. " JR. " . . . . . *m.* Daisy Godwin.

1677 MARY ONEIDA " " . . . . .

1678 ALEXIS E. " " . . . . . " Leana Freeze.

1679 LEILA BRUNT " " . . . . .

1680 SALLY HOOPER " " . . . . . " Walter J. Evans.

1681 GEORGIA WILLIAMSON " " . . . . .

1682 MATTIE INEZ " " . . . . . " Thos. LeRoy Evans.

781—**MARY HALL BYRNE** (*James A., Sarah, Mary, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 19, 1831, near Fayetteville, N. C., *d.* Nov. 19, 1889, at Elm Grove, N. C., where all her children were born.

*m.* 1856, Jesse Carver, *d.* 1898, son of Sophia Louise<sup>2</sup> (Byrne) & William Edwin Carver.

1683 FRANKLIN A. CARVER, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1903, at Auburndale, Fla.

1684 EDWIN ORLANDO " " 1859; . . . . . *m.* Elizabeth F. Trautman.

1. Hon. Thomas D. McDowell was a member of the Confederate Congress.

2. The mother of Jesse Carver was a half sister to James A. Byrne (360) father of Jesse Carver's wife.

1685	ELLA MORTIMER CARVER, b.	1861; . . . . .	
1686	LOUISE JANE " "	1863; . . . . .	m. A. B. Patrick.
1687	MARY LLOYD " "	1866; d.	1892.
1688	JESSE JUNIUS " "	1871; "	1890.

784—JOHN WESLEY PURDIE (*Anna M., Mary, Mary, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* about 1828, at N. C., *d.* 1889, at  
*m.* 1st., Jan. 22, 1851, Frances Cage Robeson (735), *b.* Apr. 4, 1827, *d.* Dec.  
 29, 1853, dau. of Eliza S. (Gillespie) & John A. Robeson  
 (343).

" 2nd, Sarah Smith, dau. of Sallie (Grady) & Farquard  
 Smith.

#### Child of First Marriage.

1689 JAMES ALEX. PURDIE, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1914; *m.* Eliza Melvin.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

1690 THOMAS J. PURDIE, *b.* Aug. 5, 1872; . . . . . *m.* Callie McKethan.  
 1691 JOHN WESLEY " JR. " Nov. 9, 1874; . . . . . " Maude Edmundson.  
 1692 EDWARD " " Oct. 16, 1879; . . . . . " Olive Daniel.  
 1693 SALLIE " " . . . . .

789—WILLIAM H. TOON (*Margaret, Margaret, Mary, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* about 1736, at Portsmouth, Va. *d.*, at Wilmington, N. C.  
*m.* Sarah E. Costin (number 754), dau. of Catherine  
 L. (Robeson) & Miles Costin.

1694 WILLIAM P. TOON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Mary Glenn.  
 1695 MARGARET L. " " . . . . . *d.* . . . . .  
 1696 ANNIE I. " " . . . . . " Pearson Ellis.  
 1697 MARY MCINTOSH " " . . . . . " . . . . .  
 1698 ELIZ' B. FENTRESS " " . . . . . " . . . . .  
 1699 JAMES L. " " . . . . . " Bessie Brock.  
 1700 CHAS. LELAND " " . . . . . " . . . . .  
 1701 HARRIE WOOD " " . . . . .



790—PRINCESS ANNE TOON (*Margaret, Margaret, Mary, Thos., Andrew*).  
*b.* June 13, 1838, at Elizabethtown, N. C., *d.* at *CS*  
*m.* Jan. 4, 1863, Richard Crowell Tillery, M.D., *b.* Mar. 17, 1837, son  
 of ——— ( ) & Wm. W. Tillery.

1702 LUTHER F. TILLERY, *b.* Jan. 25, 1864; . . . . *m.* Minnie H. Vyne.

1703 RICHARD EUGENE " " Mar. 8, 1866; *d.* y.

1704 MARGARET G. " " Aug. 9, 1869; " . . . . " 1st, ——— Davenport.  
 " 2nd, James Portis.  
 " 3rd, Wm. C. Vaughan.

The Tillery family is said to have descended from Oliver Cromwell; Dr. Tillery was a Surgeon and Capt. of Artillery in the Confederate army during the Civil war. Mrs. Tillery was very active throughout the war, endeavoring to secure clothing for the Confederate soldiers; she was a famous horse woman, and a noted belle.

793—ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) SPENCER (*Eliza O'N., Mary, Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* at *d.* at  
*m.* Thomas Gilmer, of Ala., son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

1705 ALICE GILMER, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . . *m.* ——— McCready (?),  
 of Shreveport, La. (?).

797—EDWIN HALL CLANTON (*Sarah A., Thomas J., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 30, 1852, at Ala., resides at Enis, Tex.  
*m.* 1st, June 14, 1881, Frankie Wiley Turner, of Ala., *d.* Dec. 25, 1889, dau.  
 of Frances Anna (Moseley) & Wiley Turner.

" 2nd, Apr. 21, 1891, Lennie Reed, of Dallas, Tex., dau. of Nancy Jane  
 (Miller) & James Beauchamp Reed.

#### Children of First Marriage.

1706 TURNER CARLISLE CLANTON, *b.* May 23, 1882, . . . . *m.* Mattie Belle McCuller.

1707 EDWIN HALL " JR. " Aug. 13, 1884; . . . . " Sadie Vivian Houx.



- |      |                             |                  |
|------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1724 | JAMES CLANTON ARMSTRONG, b. | m. Lula Johnson. |
| 1725 | SADIE ANN " "               | d. y.            |
| 1726 | MARGIE LUCILLE " "          | " "              |

The "Armstrong" family traces its ancestry back to the time of the wars of Robert Bruce king of Scotland, who reigned nearly six centuries ago. Mr. Armstrong's grandfathers were both named "John" and both grandmothers were named "Jane."

801—MARY SUSANNAH McKENZIE (*Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 16, 1827, at Lancaster Court House, S. C., *d.* Mar. 12, 1916, at Eclectic, Ala., in her 89th year.

*m.* 1st, Jan. 27, 1843, Joseph James Wright, Jr., *b.* in Marlborough District, S. C., *d.* Apr. 27, 1870, son of Mary Ann (Twitty) & Joseph James Wright.

" 2nd, James E. Dickey, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

### Children of First Marriage.

- |      |                             |                      |   |
|------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|
| 1727 | JOHN MCK. WRIGHT, <i>b.</i> | 1844; <i>d.</i> May  | 1908; <i>m.</i> Mary J. Andrews.                          |
| 1728 | JOSEPHUS ADOLPHUS“ “        | 1847; “              | Mar. 22, 1866.  |
| 1729 | ALICE GERTRUDE “ “          | Dec. 1848; . . . . . | “ 1st, A. Roberts.<br>“ 2nd, S. Conley.                   |
| 1730 | WILLIAM Y. “ “              | . . . . .            | “ V. V. Johnson.  |
| 1731 | ELIZABETH A. “ “            | . . . . .            | “ Capt. O.A.V. Rose.                                      |
| 1732 | HENRY C. “ “                | . . . . .            | “ Nov. 23, 1910; “ E. M. Lambarth.                        |
| 1733 | THOMAS ROBESON “ “          | . . . . .            | “ May 6, 1900; “ 1st, Eva Renfro.<br>“ 2nd, C. L. Taylor. |
| 1734 | GEORGE BATTLE “ “           | . . . . .            | “ Aug. 30, 1904.  |

George B. Wright went to Denver Col. a number of years ago, and had not been heard from since 1887, till Aug. 1904, when his family received news of his sudden death by lightning, at Granite Col.

Mrs. Mary Susannah Wright Dickey is a most remarkable woman; born and reared in luxury with every wish gratified, both before and after marriage; spending her winters, after her marriage to Mr. Wright, in New Orleans, with the fashionable circle of that time, knowing nothing of the troubles and tribulations of life, and not accustomed to doing even the smallest service for herself, yet after the death of Mr. Wright, and when reverses, incident to the Civil War, cut off her resources, she pluckily rented a large house in Atlanta Ga. filled it with her furniture, which was almost her only asset, and continued to rent out suites of rooms, till nearing her eightieth year, when her children prevailed on her to make her home with them; being naturally of a vigorous constitution, and very cheerful disposition, she met her troubles with a smile, and was cheerful, under difficulties which would have been appalling to many. She has always been very much interested in the history of her ancestors, and has been most generous in sending ancient letters, newspaper clippings, &c. which had been preserved in the family, and of which we have been allowed to make use, to the very great advantage, of the history of the "Robeson" family.

**802—PETER ROBESON McKENZIE** (*Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 16, 1829, at Lancaster Court House, S. C.; *d.* Feb. 13, 1903, at Tallassee, Ala.

*m.* Mar. 11, 1852, Elizabeth Caroline Robeson (813), dau. of Margaret J. (Swinnie) & William L. Robeson (377). See wife's line (No. 813).

**805—JOHN HENRY McKENZIE** (*Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 10, 1833, at Lancaster Court House, S. C.; *d.* Feb. 13, 1881, at

*m.* Mar. 8, 1874, Annabelle Evans, *d.* Oct. 29, 1878, dau. of ————  
( ) & ————

- 1735** MINNIE L. McKENZIE, *b.* Dec. 20, 1874; . . . . . *m.* R. M. Bently.  
**1736** ELIZABETH E. " " Nov. 27, 1876; . . . . . " B. F. Guthrie.  
**1737** JOHN M. " " Oct. 3, 1878; . . . . . " E. Threadgill.





Col. Spencer, who took an active part in the Revolution. Mrs. Evans owns part of the land which was granted to Col. Spencer in 1786, and her house is built on the foundations of the old Spencer homestead.

**808—ELEAZER WATERMAN ROBESON** (*Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* July 25, 1846, lives at Spencerville, Chesterfield Co., S. C.

*m.* Oct. 18, 1875, Lizzie Chapman, dau. of Mary (Greer) & Allen Chapman.

1752	THOMAS DEWITTE ROBESON,	<i>b.</i> Nov. 1, 1876;	. . .	<i>m.</i> Selina Ford.
1753	BENJ. FORD	" " Jan. 1, 1879;	. . .	" J. Barentine.
1754	MARY E.	" " Jan. 16, 1881;	. . .	" Chas. E. McCown.
1755	EVA W.	" " June 19, 1884;	. . .	" Tyler B. Watson.
1756	ANNIE ELIZA	" " Apr. 16, 1886;	. . .	" W. Mulloy Teel.
1757	MARION G.	" " Mar. 6, 1889;	. . .	" Edward Pratt.
1758	JOHN GREER	" " Feb. 19, 1895.		

Mr. Robeson's home is on a portion of the land granted to his great grand-father, Col. Spencer, after the Revolution.

**809—HARRIETTE SPENCER ROBESON** (*Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 24, 1852, in Chesterfield Co., N. C., resides at Spencerville, S. C.

*m.* Dec. 3, 1872, Lucius L. Spencer, son of Sarah (Causey) & Oliver Haws Spencer.

1759	TALLULA SPENCER,	<i>b.</i> Oct. 19, 1873; <i>d.</i> Apr. 12, 1898; <i>m.</i> P. N. Coppedge.		
1760	TOCCOA	" " Jan. 22, 1875;	. . . . .	" C. R. Breedin.
1761	EDGAR A.	" " Mar. 21, 1876;	. . . . .	" 1st, Eliza Pegues. " 2nd, Belle McCown.
1762	LA GETTE	" " Apr. 10, 1886.		
1763	WILLIA ESTELLE	" " Mar. 25, 1888;	. . . . .	" Dewitt T. Watson.
1764	AMELIA	" " Nov. 5, 1892;	. . . . .	" James L. McCown.

Mr. Spencer is a grandson, and Mrs. Spencer a great grand daughter of Col. Spencer and his wife, who was a warm friend of Gen. LaFayette

and a portrait of himself, which he presented to her, has descended to, and is greatly prized by, Mrs. Spencer; she also has a quaint watch, dated 1481, which belonged to her "Ford" ancestor and came from London, England, it kept perfect time till about thirty years ago, when the chain broke, in winding it, (in the first watches made, a chain around a drum took the place of the spiral spring in watches of later years,) this watch is very thick. Mr. Spencer's mother, Sarah Causey, was related to Presidents John Q. Adams and James K. Polk.

Thanks are due Mrs. Spencer for much information of the "Robeson" and "Spencer" families.

**812—MARY REBECCA ROBESON** (*William L., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

<i>b.</i>	1833, at	<i>d.</i>	1898, at
<i>m.</i>	1852, A. Frank Wynne, <i>d.</i> Jan. 25, 1910, son of Lavinia (Edge) & Thomas Wynne.		

<b>1765</b>	WILLIAM F. WYNNE, <i>b.</i>	1854; <i>d.</i>	1894; <i>m.</i> Miltie Miller.
<b>1766</b>	JULIAN S.	" "	1858; . . . . . " M. C. Horne.
<b>1767</b>	CHARLES EDGE	" "	1861; " July 11, 1907; " Elma L. Gamble.
<b>1768</b>	L. ANNIE	" " Aug. 17, 1870;	. . . . . " D. S. Reid.
<b>1769</b>	SAMUEL S.	" "	1876; . . . . . " Lena B. Finger.

**813—ELIZABETH CAROLINE ROBESON** (*William L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 24, 1835, at Chesterfield Court House, S. C., *d.* May 29, 1877, at Tuskegee, Ala.

*m.* Mar. 11, 1852, Peter Robeson McKenzie (802), *b.* Apr. 16, 1829, at Tallassee, Ala., *d.* Feb. 13, 1903, son of Elizabeth A. (Robeson 374) & John H. McKenzie.

<b>1770</b>	ELIZABETH S. MCKENZIE, <i>b.</i> Feb. 13, 1853; <i>d.</i> Mar. 22, 1868.
<b>1771</b>	JOHN C. " " Feb. 6, 1855; . . . . . <i>m.</i> Lillie Gibson.
<b>1772</b>	WILLIAM ROBESON " " Mar. 6, 1858; . . . . . " Clara Belle Mayes, <i>d.</i> Dec. 12, 1900.
<b>1773</b>	SARAH JEANETTE " " Mar. 12, 1860; " Feb. 9, 1864.
<b>1774</b>	PETER BEAUREGARD " " Mar. 2, 1862; . . . . . <i>m.</i> Claude Hill.

1775	FORREST L. MCKENZIE, <sup>1</sup>	b. Oct. 22, 1864, d. Jan. 19, 1911; unm.
1776	JAMES WILSON	" " May 1877 } d. y.
1777	LILLY	" " May 1877 }

814—SARAH CRAIG ROBESON (*William L., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. 1836, at Chesterfield Court House, S. C., d. Sept. 3, 1911, at Chesterfield, S. C.

m. 1851, John Craig Chapman, Jr., d. 1881, son of ———  
( ) & John C. Chapman.

1778	SARAH C. CHAPMAN, b.	1854; . . . . m. Jas. W. McElwee.
1779	ELIZABETH " "	1857; d. July 9, 1879; " Dr. E. H. McBride.
1780	J. STOLL " "	1859.
1781	JOHN W. " "	1866; . . . . " Alice Carter.
1782	LOU A. " "	1870; . . . . " D. Press Douglass.
1783	SAM'L ROBESON " "	1876; . . . . " Annie E. Rowell.

815—HANNAH ATHA ROBESON (*William L., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. 1838, at Chesterfield, C. H., S. C.

m. 1854, Capt. John E. Hanna, d. 1902, son of ———  
( ) & ———

1784	D O L L I E J. HANNA, b.	1856; . . . . m. Wm. Browning.
1785	MARY E. " "	1858; . . . . " Wm. P. Meyer.
1786	ANNIE S. " "	1861; . . . . " T. J. Darracott.
1787	JOHN E. "Jr. M.D."	1863.
1788	LAURA H. " "	1866; . . . . " J. E. Tuton.
1789	MAGGIE ROBESON " "	1868.
1790	WILLIE H. " "	1871; . . . . " Frank D. Colson.

1. Forrest Longstreet McKenzie lived in Tallassee Ala. where he had large business interests; he carried on a mercantile business, was a large land owner, and also owned and edited a paper. He was a very progressive and public spirited citizen, whose place in the community it will be hard to fill; he was well known, and very popular, in his own and the surrounding counties of Ala. Mr. McKenzie died at Hot Springs Ark. where he had gone for his health; he is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery Tallassee Ala.

The McKenzie family, have been in the vicinity of Tallassee many years, John Charles McKenzie, the grandfather, having settled there when the surrounding country was inhabited by Indians.

**819—MARTHA J. ROBESON** (*William L., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* 1846, at Chesterfield C. H., S. C., resides at Augusta, Ga.  
*m.* 1865, Jesse Foreman, *d.* 1901, son of Harriette (Hightower) & John Foreman.

1791 OSCAR FOREMAN, *b.* 1866; . . . . *m.* Madeline Myer.  
 1792 MAGGIE MAY " " 1868.  
 1793 ANNIE ATHA " " 1870; . . . . " J. B. Swinnie.  
 1794 JESSIE J. " " 1879; . . . . " R. K. Chisholme.  
 1795 SIMPKINS " " 1887.

**821—HON. THOMAS EDWARD DUDLEY** (*Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 5, 1836, at *d.* Feb. 15, 1898, at Bennettsville, South Carolina.

*m.* May 21, 1863, Amelia Wilhelmina Townsend, dau. of Mary ( ) & Light Townsend.

1796 JULIUS T. DUDLEY, *b.* Apr. 25, 1864; . . . . *m.* Jane Thomas.  
 1797 CHRISTOPHER W. " " Mar. 21, 1868; *d.* Oct. 10, 1871.  
 1798 CARLOSS T. " " Nov. 20, 1870; . . . . " Irene Maybury.  
 1799 JANIE R. " " May 2, 1872; . . . . " Henry B. Fuller.  
 1800 BUENA VISTA " " Mar. 26, 1874; . . . . " Fred. G. Hollis.  
 1801 FLORENCE MADELINE " " Nov. 9, 1875; " Mar. 4, 1903.  
 1802 THOMASINE AMELIA " " Jan. 8, 1879; " Dec. 17, 1881.  
 1803 CHRISTOPHER W. "2nd " Jan. 2, 1881.  
 1804 INFANT " " Dec. 1, 1883; " y.

Thomas E. Dudley studied law with Chancellor W. D. Johnson, and afterward became his partner. He served in the Confederate army enlisting as Orderly, and rising to the office of Major in the 8th Regt. S. C. V. Co. "G." After the war he returned to Bennettsville and became partner in law practice with Judge Henry McIver, then with Mr. H. H. Newton, and later with Mr. L. E. Caston.

He represented his county in the Constitutional Convention at Columbia S. C. Sept. 1895. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian church at Bennettsville, and Supt. of its Sunday School for a period of ten years. His wife being a college graduate also, the education of their children was carefully looked after, and all are useful members of society.

**822—CAROLINE MIDDLETON DUDLEY** (*Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* June 3, 1838, at Bennettsville, S. C., *d.* June 23, 1911, at Bennettsville, S. C.

*m.* Nov. 20, 1856, Alex. Doddridge Sparks, son of Ann (Harry) & Samuel Sparks.

1805 LEILA SPARKS, *b.* Sept. 20, 1857; *d.* May 18, 1858.

1806 SAMUEL " " May 22, 1859; . . . . *m.* Sallie McR. Eden.

1807 WM. ALEX. " " Apr. 17, 1862; *d.* 1910; " M. H. Nettles.

1808 SUE L. " " Jan. 23, 1864; . . . . " D. McD. McLeod.

1809 MINNIE R. " " Apr. 21, 1866; . . . . " Francis B. Rogers.

1810 ANNA H. " " Aug. 17, 1870; . . . . " P. F. Jones.

1811 THOMAS D. " " Feb. 17, 1875; . . . . " Daisey Spencer (1845).

Caroline M. Dudley attended the High School at Raleigh N. C. and graduated at the Female High School at Spartansburg S. C. with highest honors, receiving the medal, Class of 1854.

Her husband was a veteran of the Mexican war, at one time held a Commission in the U. S. Navy; he was a planter on the Peedee River. He served in the Southern army as Capt. in the Civil War.

**823—MARY FRANCES DUDLEY** (*Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 31, 1839, at Bennettsville, S. C., resides at Bennettsville, S. C.

*m.* Oct. 3, 1860, Dr. Julius T. Jennings, of Bennettsville, S. C., son of Lucy (Burchett), of Va., & Dr. Edmund Jennings, of N. C.

1812 MARION WOOD JENNINGS, *b.* June 27, 1861.

1813 WM. HOWARD " " Jan. 31, 1863; *d.* 1902; *m.* Mary King.

1814 F. ADELE " " Jan. 17, 1865; . . . . " Dr. E. C. Baker.

1815 MARY BRUARD " " Jan. 10, 1868; . . . . " H. W. Glasgow.

1816 DUDLEY LENOX " " Dec. 28, 1869.

1817 JULIUS THOMAS " " May 14, 1871.

1818 HENRY BURCHETT " " Feb. 3, 1873; . . . . " 1st, M. M. Faucett.  
" 2nd, Ada McLean.



- 1819 ROBERT B. JENNINGS, b. Apr. 13, 1875.  
 1820 ALICE MAUD " " Aug. 9, 1877.  
 1821 BESSIE LENAIR " " Aug. 25, 1879.  
 1822 FANNIE LUCILE " " Jan. 9, 1885.

824—ANNIE ELIZA DUDLEY (*Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* Nov. 10, 1840, at Bennettsville, S. C.; *d.* Apr. 12, 1881, at same place.  
*m.* July 14, 1862, William Alex. Crosland, *d.* Sept. 5, 1899, at Bartow,  
 Fla., son of Sarah (Pouncy) & Daniel Crosland.

- 1823 LILA POUNCY CROSLAND *b.* Apr. 11, 1863; *d.* May 3, 1901; *m.* A. B. Ferguson.  
 1824 ANNA KOLB " " Aug. 11, 1864.  
 1825 HELEN " " Dec. 5, 1865; *d.* Feb. 7, 1866.  
 1826 LOU DUDLEY " " July 4, 1867; . . . . *m.* Robt. M. Murphree.  
 1827 REBECCA R. " " Sept. 3, 1869; . . . . " R. E. Frierson.  
 1828 JAMES BANKS " " Nov. 30, 1871; " Dec. 6, 1877.  
 1829 HATTIE NETTLES " " Feb. 24, 1873; " July 10, 1873.  
 1830 DAVID FRIERSON " " Apr. 9, 1874.  
 1831 FANNIE " " Dec. 21, 1876; . . . . " W. O. Jordan.  
 1832 WILLIAM ALEX. " " Mar. 13, 1879.  
 1833 JENNIE McALISTER " " Mar. 15, 1881; " June 11, 1881.

825—SALLIE SCARBOROUGH DUDLEY (*Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).  
*b.* Aug. 21, 1842, at Bennettsville, S. C.; *d.* Dec. 15, 1907, at Birmingham, Ala.  
*m.* Oct. 2, 1861, James Dorroh Anderson, *b.* Sept. 4, 1837; *d.* Feb. 4 at Huntsville, Ala., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 1834 BESSIE ANDERSON, *b.* Apr. 26, 1863; . . . . *m.* Wm. Vaughn.  
 1835 JAMES D. " Jr. " Nov. 12, 1864; . . . . " B. B. Stephenson.  
 1836 SALLIE D. " " Apr. 22, 1866; . . . . " Geo. F. Young.  
 1837 EDWARD BUIST " " Feb. 1, 1868; . . . . " Mary A. Mirfee.  
 1838 WILLIAM ARNOT " " Jan. 12, 1872; *d.* Apr. 13, 1910. Killed at Oakman, Ala.  
 1839 REBECCA RAMELLE " " May 4, 1877, at Florence, Ala.

James Dorroh Anderson was an educator and was formerly President of the "Stonewall Jackson Institute" at Abingdon, Va.

**827—JANIE ROBESON DUDLEY** (*Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* May 23, 1847, at Bennettsville, S. C.

*m.* June 20, 1877, Capt. Alex. E. Smith, of Rockhill, S. C., son of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

- 1840 DUDLEY HALL SMITH, *b.* Sept. 24, 1878; . . . . . *m.* Kathryn Black.  
1841 WALTER LATTA " " Jan. 1, 1882; . . . . . " Annie Whitmore.  
1842 ALEX. EDWARD " " Oct. 31, 1885; *d.* May 29, 1886.  
1843 RICHARD RAYMOND " " Jan. 9, 1889.  
1844 ALBION " " Aug. 22, 1892.

Janie Robeson Dudley was educated at Limestone Seminary Spartansburg S. C.—belonging to that unfortunate class of 1864, which was disbanded, owing to the calamities of the Civil war; the students going home, never to return to their studies.

Being endowed with large literary taste and ability, she is a ready writer, and an occasional contributor to the journals and magazines of her State; we are largely indebted to her for the record of the "Dudley" family, as well as for valuable information in connection with the descendants of Peter Robeson, son of Thomas.

**828—GUILFORD LORD DUDLEY** (*Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 21, 1849, at Bennettsville, S. C., *d.* June 3, 1909, at Bartow, Fla.

*m.* Nov. 29, 1876, Ellen Jane Stuart, dau. of Anne Eliza (Crosland) & John C. Stuart (and grand dau. of Sarah (Pouncey) and Daniel Crosland).

- 1845 EDWARD HASKELL DUDLEY, *b.* Sept. 18, 1877; . . . . . *m.* Pauline Inez Pelot.  
1846 STUART " " Nov. 26, 1878; *d.* Dec. 31, 1879.  
1847 CHRISTOPHER WM. " " Aug. 6, 1880; " Dec. 28, 1896.  
1848 ROBERT LEE " " Mar. 20, 1882.  
1849 LEILA " " July 9, 1884; . . . . . " Benj. Waterman Johnson.  
1850 INFANT SON " " Oct. 2, 1886; " Feb. 1887.  
1851 STUART " 2d " Dec. 12, 1891; " July 26, 1909.

This family resides in Fla.

830—LAURA LOUISE DUDLEY (*Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. July 13, 1851, at Bennettsville, S. C., resides at Bennettsville.

m. Dec. 28, 1876, James Edgar Harrall, d. Aug. 14, 1893, son of ———  
( ) & ———

1852 HENRY DUDLEY HARRALL, b. Jan. 13, 1878, at Greenville, S. C. Civil Eng.,  
Boston, Mass.

1853 LAURA LOUISE “ “ . . . . .

1854 INFANT “ “ . . . . . d. Feb. 19, 1885.

1855 ADA PHILIP “ “ Jan. 30, 1886.

1856 CHRISTOPHER “ “ Dec. 8, 1887.

1857 JAMES EDGAR “ Jr. “ Apr. 28, 1889.

1858 GEORGE PRENTICE “ “ July 30, 1890 } twins.

1859 JULIAN WHATELY “ “ July 30, 1890 }

Laura Louise Dudley graduated from the Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem Pa., with distinction, she is a fine musician. Left a widow, when her children were young, she devoted herself to them, and has brought up her large family to have a high regard for noble ideals.

836—PERCIVAL WILSON (*Mary H., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. at d.

m. 1st, Lucy Mulloy, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

“ 2nd, Shephard Rogers, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

Children of First Marriage.

1860 MULLOY WILSON, b. . . . . d. y.

1861 EDWARD “ “ . . . . . lives at Charleston, S. C.

Child of Second Marriage.

1862 ROGERS WILSON, b. . . . . resides at Bennettsville, S. C.

838—THERESA WILSON (*Mary H., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. at d.

m. Robert Cannon, son of ——— ( ) & ———

1863 MINNIE CANNON, b. . . . .

1864 EDWARD “ “ . . . . .

1865	HODGERS CANNON, b.	. . . . .
1866	BERNARD	" " . . . . .
1867	MARION	" " . . . . .
1868	LINWOOD	" " . . . . .
1869	MAUDE	" " . . . . .

839—JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH ROBESON (*Samuel H., Peter, Peter L., Thomas, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., d. in Fla.  
 m. Feb. 1866, Elison S. White, d. son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

1870	LILLIAN OLIVIA WHITE, b.	. . . . .	m. 1st, A McFarlan.
			" 2nd, Mr. Hines.
1871	WILMER ROBESON	" " . . . . .	" C. L. Fries.
1872	LUCIUS EVANS	" " . . . . .	" 1st, Maggie Weems.
			" 2nd, Edna Ensley.
1873	ELISON ALFRED	" " . . . . .	" W. Cottrelle.

840—JOHN EVANS ROBESON (*Samuel H., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
 m. Aug. 1874, Dena Roberts, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

1874	EVA LEE ROBESON, b.	. . . . .	m. Robert Sweringer.
1875	EVA	" " . . . . .	
1876	HUGH	" " . . . . .	
1877	ANITA	" " . . . . .	" Mr. Morrison.

842—WILLIAM JAMES ROBESON (*Samuel H., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Organ, N. M.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

1878	STUART ROBESON, b.	. . . . .
------	--------------------	-----------

853—GEORGIA A. COX (*Jane C., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. June 5, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_, resides at  
 m. Oct. 5, 1892, Frank A. Hardin, b. 1872, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) & \_\_\_\_\_

1879 FRANK EDEL HARDIN, b. July 8, 1893.

1880 GEORGE CECIL " " Apr. 22, 1896.

1881 MARY INEZ " " June 8, 1902.

1882 RUFUS WAYNE " " Feb. 9, 1909.

854—SALLIE E. COX (*Janie C., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. July 31, 1876, at \_\_\_\_\_, resides at  
 m. July 16, 1897, George Locke, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) & \_\_\_\_\_

1883 ROSA MILDRED LOCKE, b. May 24, 1898, d. Jan. 12, 1901.

1884 BRYAN DANIEL " " Dec. 18, 1902.

856—JOSEPH McDANIEL COX (*Janie C., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 24, 1882, at \_\_\_\_\_, resides at  
 m. June 3, 1908, Neva Power, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) & \_\_\_\_\_

1885 JAMES ELOISE COX, b. Nov. 8, 1902.

1886 MAURINE " " June 3, 1911.

858—FRANCES COX (*Janie C., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 10, 1889, at \_\_\_\_\_, resides at  
 m. June 6, 1909, C. B. Cook, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) & \_\_\_\_\_

1887 EDNA ROSE COOK, Apr. 20, 1910.

860—LUCILE WINCHESTER HILLS (*Susan, Gen. Wm. L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1838, at Cragfort, Tenn., resides at Biloxi, Miss.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_, 1857, Auguste Bohn, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) & Nicholas Bohn, of Neuchatel, Switzerland.

1888 NITA BOHN, b. 1859; . . . . . m. C. O. Weber, d. 1901.

1889 LILA " " 1862; . . . . . " Edw. A. Ferguson.



1890	LUCILE W. BOHN, <i>b.</i>	1864; . . . . . <i>m.</i> A. B. Gilles.
1891	AUGUSTE " JR "	1866; <i>d.</i> 1896; unm.
1892	HORATIO	
	ROBESON " "	1869; " 1901; " Louise McN. Kennedy.
1893	ULRIC " "	1870; " 1873.
1894	SUE " "	1872; " 1874.
1895	FERGUS " "	1879; . . . . . resides at Biloxi.

862—GEORGE WASHINGTON CALDERWOOD (*Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew.*)

*b.* Dec. 3, 1815, in Birmingham, Pa., *d.* Nov. 10, 1905, in Blue-Creek Township, Adams Co., Ind.

*m.* Dec. 28, 1837, Sarah Clarke, *b.* Jan. 1, 1817, in Greene Co., Pa., *d.* May 31, 1899, in Adams Co., Ind., dau. of ———  
( ) & ———

1896	JAMES CALDERWOOD, M.D., <i>b.</i> Apr. 27, 1839; <i>d.</i> May 31, 1903; <i>m.</i> H.V. Frappie.	
1897	ALONZO " "Sept. 26, 1840; " Feb. 25, 1865.	
1898	MELISSA " "June 25, 1842; " Nov. 5, 1906; " Fred'k. Rhoades.	
1899	GEORGE " M.D. "Oct. 3, 1843; . . . . . " Ellen John- son.	
1900	EMLEN " "Jan. 5, 1845; " Aug. 1, 1889.	
1901	MARGARET " "Feb. 9, 1849; . . . . . " Jas. T. John.	
1902	ROLLA " "Sept. 2, 1851; . . . . . " Eliz'b Bryan	
1903	SUSAN " "Mar. 3, 1853; . . . . . " John Sloat.	
1904	CLARK " "Aug. 16, 1862; . . . . . " Susan Row.	

George Washington Calderwood was a most wonderful old gentleman, always a man of strong character and vigorous mind, he retained all his faculties till his death, tho' he lived to be ninety;—lacking one month.—In the *last* year of his life he wrote a genealogy of the descendants of his parents, (Margaret Robeson and George Calderwood,) giving, as well, a history of the two families, sketches of many of the descendants; this genealogy and history is remarkably clear and concise, and fills a small pamphlet of about a dozen pages, being of interest even to those

not of the family. Mr. Calderwood says of himself, "For many years I was a shoemaker, both in Ohio and Indiana, but feeling the need of outdoor exercise, I have been a farmer, more or less for many years; this I divided with school teaching at different periods: school teachers and pedagogues crop out in every branch of the Calderwood family. If I could muster all my former pupils together in one body, they would constitute a small city of intelligent Americans. In addition to the school teachers, I feel proud of the fact that three of my sons braved the storms of war, when patriotism was at a premium in this section of Indiana. In politics, I have been Republican, but my Democratic neighbors have honored me times without number with school and township offices: for all these honors, and the long-continued goodwill of my neighbors, I feel grateful beyond expression." A nephew says of him, "He was a Deist of the Thomas Paine school: he believed in a Supreme Intelligence, and *hoped* for life beyond the grave, but failed to find evidence of it tho' he studied the Bible carefully. In August 1905, he said "When I am dead, that will be the *last* of me. I am the only Infidel in this part of Adams Co. and although the church people know how I stand, they gave me the honor of naming their Church for them, I named it "Mt. Hope": for twenty-six years I taught school on Thompson's Prairie, which is proof conclusive that my infidelity was not considered a detriment to my usefulness as a teacher; I have heard it said that Paine repented on his dying bed, that isn't so; I have also heard that I would yet repent, I shall do nothing of the kind, an honest man does not need to repent." He died a few months later, seemingly steadfast in his honest belief of the mortality of the Soul, as well as of the body. He married Sarah Clarke, whose ancestors came over in the Mayflower in 1620, and settled in the Province of New Jersey, and afterward in Greene Co. Pa. After the death of James Clarke, the father of Sarah, her mother (Susannah Smith,) married Dr. John Milligan and the family moved to Darke Co. Ohio, near Otwell's Mill where Sarah and George W. Calderwood were married: she died in her eighty-second year, having been married sixty-two years; her husband says of her "No more faithful wife and mother ever lived." She is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery Blue-Creek Township Adams Co. Ind. as was her husband a few years later.

Their son Alonzo, was a school teacher, he served in the Civil war, in Co. "I" 23rd Ind. Vols. he died at Moorhead City in 1865.

Emlen, the fourth son also enlisted and served in the army in Co. "G" 139th Ind. Vols. these two sons were unmarried.

**863—ANDREW ROBESON CALDERWOOD** (*Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 14, 1818, in Montgomery Co., Ohio, d.  
m. 1st, 1838, Eleanor Matchett, b. 1851, dau. of ———  
( ) & Eric Matchett.

" 2nd, Mary Ann Marlot, b. 1822, d. 1901, dau. of ———  
( ) & ———

Children of First Marriage.

1905	LUCINDA CALDERWOOD, b. . . . . d. Feb. 16, 1905, m. Philip Ratliff.
1906	MARY J. " " Sept. 23, 1840; . . . . . " Barney Collins.
1907	ENOS " " 1842, " Feb. 16, 1864.
1908	JOANNA " " 1844; . . . . . " L. Stebbins.
1909	JOHN R. " " 1846; . . . . . " Della Minsor.
1910	GEORGE W. " " Sept. 17, 1848; . . . . . " 1st, F. J. Beck. " 2d, M. Catasky.
1911	ELLEN " " 1850; . . . . . " Wm. Webster.

Children of Second Marriage.

1912	THEODOSIA CALDERWOOD, b. . . . . m. S. R. Kemble.
1913	ELLSWORTH " " 1860; . . . . . " ——— Gilbert.

Andrew R. Calderwood began his business career as a carpenter, but afterward became a teacher: his first wife, belonged to the family from whom "Matchett's Corner" was named: this family were teachers, physicians and lawyers.

Enos Calderwood, the eldest son of Andrew, was a drummer in Co. "I" 40th Ohio Vol. Inf. during the Civil war.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

864—MARY JANE CALDERWOOD (*Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1820, in Montgomery Co., Ohio, d. 1899, in

m. 1st, Finley Studabaker, son of ——— ( & ——— )

" 2nd, William Williamson, son of ——— ( & ——— )

## Children of First Marriage.

- 1914 GEORGE STUDABAKER, b. Sept. 23, 1840; . . . . m. Penina Johnson.  
 1915 MARGARET " " 1842; d. 1862; " Delaplaine De Camp.  
 1916 ABRAHAM " " 1844; " 1864.  
 1917 DAVID FARMER " " 1846; " 1866.  
 1918 WILLIAM " " 1848.

## Children of Second Marriage.

- 1919 JOHN WILLIAMSON, b. . . . .  
 1920 ALONZO " " . . . . .

Abraham Studabaker served in the Civil War as member of 94th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

865—JAMES ROBESON CALDERWOOD (*Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1822, in Montgomery Co., Ohio, d.  
 m. Jemima Otwell, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- 1921 CLINTON CALDERWOOD, b. . . . . d. . . . . m.  
 1922 NANCY " " . . . . . " Jan. 13, 1906; " Andrew Powell.  
 1923 GEORGE " M.D. " . . . . . " . . . . . " Belle Reed.  
 1924 ALBERTUS " " . . . . .  
 1925 JOHN " " . . . . .  
 1926 CURTIS " " . . . . .

James R. Calderwood was a carpenter and millwright, but for many years preceding his death, was a prosperous farmer; his wife was the

daughter of Dr. Curtis Otwell, a prominent physician of Darke Co. Ohio.

Albertus Calderwood is a lawyer, and was Mayor of Versailles Ohio, 1905.

**866—ANDREW ROBESON GALBRAITH** (*Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. June 20, 1816, lived at Knobnoster, Johnson Co., Mo.  
*m.* Mrs. Martha Lindsay, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

(1927 JOHN LINDSAY GALBRAITH, *b.*) . . . . son of Andrew's wife, and legally  
 adopted by him.

1928 ELLA " " . . . . .

1929 ANNA " " . . . . .

1930 IDA MAY " " . . . . .

1931 LILIAN " " . . . . .

**867—JANE E. GALBRAITH** (*Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. June 17, 1818, at *d.* at  
*m.* 1st, Dr. Charles Taylor, *d.* son of ———  
 ( ) & ——— ———

" 2nd, Rev. George Guyer, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

Children of First Marriage.

1932 PHILANDER TAYLOR, *b.* . . . . *d. y.*

1933 ELLA " " . . . . . *m.* ——— Barnes.

1934 JULIA F. " " . . . . . " 1st, Jerry Oyer.  
 2nd, ——— Mitchell.

1935 ETTIE C. " " . . . . .

**868—FLORA J. GALBRAITH** (*Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 5, 1820, at Birmingham, Pa., *d.* May 24, 1903, at Schellburg, Pa.  
*m.* Feb. 8, 1842, William Colvin, son of Eliza (McDowell) & Geo. Colvin.  
 (See 877 & 884.)

1936 ELIZA M. COLVIN, *b.* Mar. 17, 1843; . . . . . *m.* James H. Miller.

1937 CHARLOTTE J. " " July 14, 1844; . . . . . " Silas W. Keyser.



- 1938 ELLEN C. COLVIN, *b.* Dec. 15, 1845; . . . . . *m.* J. P. Shoemaker.  
 1939 EMMA A. " " Oct. 28, 1847; . . . . . " H. N. Shoemaker.  
 1940 GEORGE " " July 10, 1849; *d.* Sept. 20, 1853.  
 1941 FLORA MALVINA " " Apr. 7, 1851; " Oct. 25, 1859.  
 1942 WILLIAM G. " " Oct. 21, 1852; . . . . . " Belle S. Burns.  
 1943 ANNIE K. " " Jan. 17, 1856; . . . . . " J. S. Blymier.  
 1944 JAMES H. " " Sept. 27, 1858; . . . . . " Maggie V. Sill.  
 1945 CLARA MAE " " July 8, 1860; . . . . . " Dr. Wm. P. Whitmore.

After the marriage of Flora Galbraith, she and her husband lived at Somerset Pa. but on the death of her father in 1851, they moved back to Schellburg Pa.<sup>1</sup> and lived in the homestead; their six daughters were married in the same parlor where *their* wedding, had taken place, and wedding receptions were there held for the two sons, when they were married; the funerals of Mr. & Mrs. Colvin were also held in this same room, doubtless the sisters of Mrs. Colvin were married there.

870—ROSE ANNA GALBRAITH (*Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).  
*b.* Oct. 8, 1824, at Pa., *d.* at  
*m.* John Todd, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 1946 ELLEN TODD, *b.* . . . . . *d.* y.  
 1947 WILLIAM G. " " . . . . . "  
 1948 FRANK " " . . . . . *m.* Elmira Sill.

869—ROBERT CAMPBELL GALBRAITH (*Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).  
*b.* Oct. 19, 1822, at Birmingham, Pa., *d.* Mar. 20, 1885, at  
*m.* Mar. 1850, Alice Harrison, *d.* Feb. 19, 1894, of Tipton, Pa., dau. of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 1949 VICTOR GALBRAITH, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Sadie Kinney.  
 1950 ELLA " " . . . . . *d.* Nov. 1896; " Capt. T. S. McCalran.  
 1951 WILLIAM H. " " . . . . . " Mary Mingle.  
 1952 BELLE " " . . . . . " Peter Cryder.  
 1953 ROBERT C. " " . . . . . " Minnie Mingle.

1. In what is now known as "New Schellburg."

1954	ANNA GALBRAITH, b.	. . . . .	d. June 17, 1896.
1955	HARRISON	" " . . . . .	m. Maggie Palmer.
1956	LILIAN S.	" " . . . . .	" Dec. 25, 1889.
1957	FRANK	" " . . . . .	" Carrie Gilman.
1958	MAGGIE	" " . . . . .	" Edward Irvine.
1959	INFANT	" " . . . . .	" Y.
1960	INFANT	" " . . . . .	" "

**871—WILLIAM JACKSON GALBRAITH** (*Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 2, 1827, at Birmingham, Pa., d. Jan. 20, 1901, at Daleville, Ind.

m. Oct. 12, 1848, Susan Bassler, d. Jan. 20, 1901, dau. of ————  
( ) & ————

1961	MARY A. GALBRAITH, b.	Apr. 28, 1850; . . . . .	m. J. P. Shoemaker.
1962	BARBARA E.	" Mar. 17, 1852; . . . . .	" J. R. Shoemaker.
1963	FRANCES V.	" July 24, 1854; . . . . .	" Erastus J. Akers.
1964	ANDREW BASSLER	" Mar. 7, 1857; . . . . .	" Adela J. Hurley.
1965	MAGGIE BELLE	" Dec. 2, 1859; . . . . .	" Emanuel A. Feight.
1966	EFFIE R. J.	" Dec. 6, 1869; . . . . .	" Chas. E. Williams.
1967	CLARA PEARL	" Oct. 20, 1875; . . . . .	" Oscar Brandon.

**872—ANNA MARIA GALBRAITH** (*Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at d. Oct. 21, 1910, at Des Moines, Iowa.

m. Rev. Simpson Guyor, d. Jan. 24, 1893, son of ————  
( ) & ————

1968	ELLEN M. GUYOR, b.	. . . . .	m. Geo. H. Ragsdall.
1969	ELIZABETH	" " . . . . .	" Dr. A. M. Linn.

**874—JANE ROBESON** (*Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 9, 1817, near Birmingham, Pa., d. Mar. 29, 1898, at

m. Jan. 22, 1838, William Vance Miller, b. Aug. 30, 1807, d.  
son of ———— ( ) & ————

1970	MOSES ROBESON MILLER, b.	Dec. 3, 1838; d. 1871.
1971	WILLIAM SHADERIC	" Dec. 3, 1841; " Oct. 30, 1844.
1972	ANNA E.	" Nov. 8, 1843; " Apr. 18, 1892; m. L. F. McCully.

- 1973 LAURA SUSANNA MILLER, *b.* Apr. 22, 1845; *d.* Dec. 21, 1846.  
 1974 H. ROBERT G. " " Nov. 1846; . . . . *m.* Sue Stettler.  
 1975 MARTHA CLARA " " Aug. 9, 1848; " May 12, 1882.  
 1976 MARGARET A. " " June 18, 1850; . . . . " W.S. McCully.  
 1977 ADDIE BELL " " Apr. 9, 1852; " 1883.  
 1978 JUNIATTA W. " " Apr. 3, 1854; . . . . " J.B. Nearhoof.  
 1979 HOWARD B. " " Feb. 3, 1860; . . . . " Ida F. Cran-  
 inger.

875—MARY ANN ROBESON (*Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* June 20, 1819, near Birmingham, Pa., resides (1914) at Clinton, Iowa.  
*m.* Jan. 30, 1837, Josiah Galbraith, Jr., *b.* Dec. 26, 1811, *d.* Mar. 28,  
 1895, at Clinton, Iowa, son of Charlotte (Hulin) &  
 Josiah Galbraith, of Danville, Pa.

- 1980 CHARLES H. GALBRAITH, *b.* Sept. 14, 1838; . . . . *m.* E. Fitzgerald.  
 1981 JANE E. " " Mar. 13, 1840; *d.* Nov. 30, 1894; " W. J. Haney.  
 1982 CLARISSA " " June 25, 1841; " Mar. 17, 1845.  
 1983 SUSANNA " " May 4, 1843; " Mar. 18, 1845.  
 1984 CAROLINE " " Feb. 8, 1845; . . . . " Amos Heath.  
 1985 FINNETTA DEW " " May 11, 1846; " Sept. 10, 1847.  
 1986 MARY A. " " Aug. 22, 1847; . . . . " Chas. Free-  
 man.  
 1987 MOSES R. " " Oct. 6, 1849; . . . . " 1st, F. Rey-  
 nolds.  
 " " 2nd, L. J. Ires  
 Howe.  
 1988 HENRY G. " " Mar. 25, 1851; . . . . " 1st, L. Kube.  
 " " 2nd, M. L. M.  
 Hendricks.  
 1989 ARNETTA " " Jan. 30, 1853; " Sept. 1, 1854.  
 1990 S. EMMA " " Sept. 25, 1854; " Aug. 5, 1915; " F. L. Bevier.  
 1991 EVALINE " " Mar. 12, 1856; " y.  
 1992 CHARLOTTE HEUSE " " Mar. 20, 1857; " "  
 1993 ADA IDELLA " " July 26, 1859; . . . . " C. Tussing.  
 1994 JOSIAH " " July 17, 1861; " Sept. 3, 1861.

**877—JOHN MILTON ROBESON** (*Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 29, 1822, near Birmingham, Pa., resides at

m. May 28, 1850, Margaret Colvin, b. Aug. 18, 1823, d. Nov. 11, 1892,  
dau. of Eliza (McDowell) & George Calvin.

(See 868 & 884.)

**1995 CLARENCE M. ROBESON**, b. Mar. 19, 1857; . . . . m. L. E. Conwell.

**1996 ELIZA M. M.** " " June 26, 1855; d. Nov. 7, 1874; " J. T. McElhany.

**1997 HOWARD E.** " " June 18, 1857.

**1998 MARGARET MANNETTA** " " Jan. 1, 1860; " July 1876.

**879—DAVID E. ROBESON** (*Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 28, 1826, near Birmingham, Pa., d. Oct. 20, 1895, at Lewistown, Pa.

m. Nov. 20, 1856, Martha E. McCullough, b. Dec. 20, 1830, dau. of  
————— ( ) & —————

**1999 JAMES CLARK ROBESON**, b. Aug. 27, 1856; d. Mar. 31, 1898; m. Elizabeth Coleman.

**2000 MARY** " " Mar. 8, 1858; . . . . " E. H. Molly.

**2001 WILLIAM F.** " " Aug. 3, 1863; . . . . " M. B. Giddings.  
(d. May 5, 1909).

**2002 EFFIE** " " Sept. 13, 1868.

David E. Robeson when twenty nine years of age, went to Lewistown Pa. in the employ of the Penn. R. R. Co. In 1865, he was elected Cashier of the Mifflin County Nat. Bank and continued in that position till his death thirty years after, he became one of the best known bankers of that section, and was honored and trusted by all.

**881—SARAH SUSANNA ROBESON** (*Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 9, 1830, near Birmingham, Pa., d. Dec. 15, 1862, near Janesville, Pa.

m. Jan. 17, 1850, Wesley Nevling, b. Dec. 28, 1829, d. Sept. 9, 1863,  
son of ————— ( ) & —————

**2003 EDITH S. NEVLING**, b. Oct. 24, 1850; . . . . m. Hobart Allport.

**2004 MARY J.** " " Mar. 13, 1852; . . . . " R. McPherson.

- 2005 BOYNTON A. NEVLING, *b.* June 26, 1853; . . . . *m.* L. Morgart.  
 2006 WILLIAM " " May 21, 1856; *d.* Jan. 23, 1881.  
 2007 JOHN LINCOLN " " Feb. 28, 1861; " Aug. 16, 1862.

882—SANDFORD DUEY ROBESON (*Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* June 3, 1832, near Birmingham, Pa., *d.* Mar. 11, 1904, in Clearfield Co., Pa.

*m.* Dec. 23, 1858, Sarah A. Rooser, *b.* July 26, 1834, dau. of ————  
 ( ) & ————

- 2008 CLARENCE J. ROBESON, *b.* Dec. 17, 1860; . . . . *m.* Sarah Fox.  
 2009 ELMER E. " " Sept. 5, 1862; . . . . " Ada Reams.  
 2010 JOHN M. " 2nd " Mar. 4, 1865; . . . . " Martha McKee.  
 2011 SUSANNA " " Jan. 13, 1868; . . . . " Stuart Mathews.

883—MOSES ROBESON, Jr. (*Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 26, 1834, near Birmingham, Pa., lives at Galena, Kan.

*m.* Jan. 30, 1877, Charlotte A. Tolle, dau. of ———— ( )  
 & ————

- 2012 MILETUS L. ROBESON, *b.* Dec. 31, 1877; . . . . *m.* Frances Prell.  
 2013 PIERRE LOWERRE " " Feb. 27, 1883; . . . . " Emma Foster.  
 2014 FAY ALADAH " " Feb. 12, 1884; *d.* Apr. 23, 1909; " Charles A. Neal.  
 2015 FLOYD TRUMAN " " Feb. 24, 1886; . . . . " Grace Brookhart.

884—PRISCILLA ROBESON (*Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* July 2, 1837, near Birmingham, Pa., *d.* Oct. 1, 1915, at Schellburg, Pa.

*m.* Sept. 12, 1855, George Moore Colvin, *d.* Nov. 24, 1892, son of Eliza (McDowell) & George Colvin. (See 868 & 877.)

- 2016 EFFIE CAROLINE COLVIN, *b.* JULY 19, 1856; . . . . *m.* Dr. A.E. Ealy.  
 2017 LINWOOD STANTON " " June 7, 1858.  
 2018 HERBERT ROBESON " " Feb. 7, 1860; *d.* Sept. 20, 1860.  
 2019 WILLIAM EVANS " " Oct. 11, 1861.  
 2020 LILLIE FINETTA " " Jan. 4, 1864.



- 2021 GEORGE MOORE COLVIN, JR., *b.* Apr. 2, 1866; *d.* Nov. 24, 1892.  
 2022 MARGARET ADELIA " " Sept. 1, 1868; " Dec. 20, 1872.  
 2023 EDITH SUSANNA " " Sept. 21, 1870.  
 2024 CLARENCE B. " " May 15, 1877; . . . . *m.* N. L. Gollipher.  
 2025 ALBERT G. " " June 14, 1879; . . . . " A. B. Gollipher.

The Western Hotel at Shellburg Pa, was built in 1778, by Jacob (?) Schell, and belongs to the old stage coach and pack mule period, the high basement being originally intended for storing goods carried from Phila. Pa. by pack mules; the name was first, the "Nine-mile Tavern" (being nine miles from Bedford Pa.) This hotel has always been noted for excellent cooking, of late years it has been famous for its chicken and waffle suppers, and meals served to automobile travellers. Mrs. Colvin lived here since her marriage in 1855, the hotel was sold by Jacob Schell, to William Galbraith, (who married Elinor Robeson, see 389), and was later bought by George Colvin, who married Priscilla Robeson (the present owner) a niece to Elinor Robeson. The hotel is situated in a most picturesque and historic country.

887—PRISCILLA ROBESON (*John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* 1829, at *d.* Aug. 29, 1851, at  
*m.* Harrison Gladden, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 2026 JOHN R. GLADDEN, *b.* . . . .  
 2027 FLORA " " . . . . *d.* . . . .

888—HENRIETTA ROBESON (*John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* 1831, at *d.* July 26, 1851, at  
*m.* Dr. Frank Armstrong, of Camden, Ind., son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 2028 HENRIETTA ARMSTRONG, *b.* . . . . *m.* ——— Dillon.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

889—EDWARD ROBESON (*John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at	resides at Johnstown, Pa.
m. 1st,	Annie Fisher, d.	dau. of ——— ( )
	& ——— ———	

" 2nd	Euphemia Burntrager, d.	dau. of ———
	( ) & ——— ———	

## Child of First Marriage.

2029 WILLIAM ROBESON, b. 1865; d. Oct. 6, 1881.

## Children of Second Marriage.

2030	RAYMOND ROBESON, b.	. . . . .
2031	FAITH LOUISA	" " . . . . . m. Edgar Spinning.
2032	CORA B.	" " . . . . . " Wm. Hillier.
2033	COURTNEY VANCE	" " . . . . .
2034	E. FOREST	" " . . . . . resides in Lafayette, Ind.

890—CAROLINE ROBESON (*John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at	resides at Monitor, Ind.
m.	Daniel Mills, son of	——— ( ) & ——— ———

2035	HARRY MILLS, b.	. . . . .
2036	EDGAR	" " . . . . . m. Olivia K. Frety.
2037	JOHN	" " . . . . . " Elda Buckhalter.
2038	INFANT DAU.	" " . . . . . d. y.
2039	ALBERT	" " . . . . .
2040	SAMUEL	" " . . . . .
2041	EARL	" " . . . . .

891—ERASTUS ROBESON (*John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at	
m.	Mary Mattox, dau. of	——— ( ) & ——— ———

2042	ELSTON ROBESON, b.	. . . . . m. E. DeLong.
2043	HAZEL	" " . . . . . " H. E. Yundt.
2044	INFANT	" " . . . . . d. y.

893—WALLACE ROBESON (*John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at  
m. Effie Miller, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- |             |                 |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| <b>2045</b> | CURTIS ROBESON, | b. | . | . | . | . | . | . | m. Orpha Buck. |
| <b>2046</b> | ELDA            | "  | " | . | . | . | . | . | " ——— Jolly.   |
| <b>2047</b> | FLOYD           | "  | " | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| <b>2048</b> | FERNE           | "  | " | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| <b>2049</b> | FRANCIS         | "  | " | . | . | . | . | . |                |

894—FRANCES ROBESON (*John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at  
m. Wallace W. Patton, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- |      |                          |                 |
|------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 2050 | HELEN PATTON, b. . . . . | m. Henry Guinn. |
| 2051 | PAUL " " . . . . .       |                 |

895—WALTER C. VANTRIES (*Jane, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 1826, at \_\_\_\_\_ lived at **Black Jack, Kan.**  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Weston**; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- |      |                    |   |   |   |   |   |
|------|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2052 | BLAIR VANTRIES, b. | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2053 | ANNA "             | " | . | . | . | . |
| 2054 | FLORA "            | " | . | . | . | . |
| 2055 | ELLSWORTH "        | " | . | . | . | . |
| 2056 | FRANK "            | " | . | . | . | . |
| 2057 | ELLA "             | " | . | . | . | . |
| 2058 | MINNIE "           | " | . | . | . | . |
| 2059 | BERTHA "           | " | . | . | . | . |
| 2060 | SARAH "            | " | . | . | . | . |
| 2061 | CHARLOTTE "        | " | . | . | . | . |

Laura

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

897—MARY B. VANTRIES (*Jane, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 23, 1831, at d. Nov. 25, 1900, at

m. William Weston, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

2062 HORATIO B. WESTON, b. . . . . d. y.

898—SARAH E. VANTRIES (*Jane, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 9, 1833, at lives in Altoona, Pa.

m. May 11, 1858, Levi Clabaugh, d. son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

2063 INFANT CLABAUGH, b. . . . . d. y.

2064 INFANT " " " " " "

2065 EDGAR M. " " May 5, 1866; . . . . . m. Emma M.

2066 BURTON WALTER " " Nov. 27, 1867; " Jan. 21, 1904.

2067 SARAH J. " " July 12, 1869; . . . . . " John M. Fraker.

2068 BOYD VANTRIES " " Feb. 11, 1879. " . . . . .

Burton Walter Clabaugh died of heart trouble, he was born at Warrior's Mark Pa. but had resided in Altoona Pa. about twenty three years. He had been connected with the Adams Express Co. there for sixteen years preceding his death.

Thanks are due Mrs. Sarah E. Clabaugh for many addresses, and names of the descendants of her grandfather.

899—ANDREW ROBESON (*Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 10, 1825, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., d. Oct. 8, 1904, at Wilsonville, Neb.

m. Betsy Fetlers, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

2069-a WILLIAM H. ROBESON, b. . . . . of Furnas Co., Neb.

2070-a DANIEL F. " " " " " " Missouri.

2071-a MAHLON " " " " " " Iowa.

2072-a SON " " " " " " Minnesota.

2073-a SON " " " " " " Holbrook, Neb.

2074-a DAUGHTER " " " " " "

2075-a DAUGHTER " " " " " " m. J. H. Anderson.

900—**DAVID ROBESON** (*Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1832, at d. Oct. 1895, at  
m. 1st, Susan Walls, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

" 2nd, Sarah Jane Taylor, d. Apr. 28, 1904, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

#### Children of First Marriage.

2069 **JESSE ROBESON**, b. . . . .

2070 **JENNIE** " " . . . . .

#### Children of Second Marriage.

2071 **WILLIAM ROBESON**, b. . . . . d. . . . .

2072 **DAVID** " " . . . . . " . . . . .

2073 **ELLEN** " " . . . . . " . . . . .

2074 **SARAH** " " . . . . . " . . . . .

2075 **ANNIE** " " . . . . .

2076 **ROSA** " " . . . . . " . . . . .

2077 **LIZZIE** " " . . . . . . . . . m. Luther L. Neil.

901—**WILLIAM ROBISON** (*Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at d. 1897, at  
m. Annie Donnely, d. Feb. 1904, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

2078 **MIRTIE ROBISON**, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. F. E. Cross.

2079 **THOMAS** " " . . . . . " Gertrude Curry.

2080 **LIZZIE** " " . . . . . " John Storms.

2081 **CHARLES** " " . . . . .

2082 **ALONZO** " " . . . . .

2083 **SUSIE** " " . . . . . " . . . . .

2084 **LULA** " " . . . . . " . . . . .

2085 **J. EDWARD** " " . . . . . " Maggie Hunsal.

2086 **MARY** " " . . . . . " Valentine Heker.



2087	BESSIE	ROBISON, <i>b.</i>	. . . . .
2088	HESEKIAH (KIE)	" "	. . . . .
2089	GUY	" "	. . . . .
2090	EMMA	" "	. . . . .

William Robison and his children, have always spelled the name with an "i" making it "Robison" instead of "Robeson," there is however, no doubt about their relationship to the others of this branch.

903—ROSAMOND JANE ROBESON (*Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at  
*m.* 1st, \_\_\_\_\_ Duffy, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_  
 " 2nd, \_\_\_\_\_ Hockenberry, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_  
 " 3rd, Josiah Ames, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

2091	FLORENCE AMES, <i>b.</i>	. . . . .
2092	BERTHA	" " . . . . . <i>m.</i> _____
2093	MILTON H.	" " . . . . .
2094	CLARA	" " . . . . .
2095	FREEMAN	" " . . . . .

904—SUSANAH ROBESON (*Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 5, 1840, at Ansonville, Pa., resides at Wellsville, Kansas.  
*m.* Jan. 7, 1864, Francis Marion Hockenberry,<sup>1</sup> of Lumber City, Pa.,  
 by the Rev. Isaac Lemon; F. M. Hockenberry, son of  
 Ellen ( ) & John Hockenberry.

2096-a ADELINE HOCKENBERRY, *b.* Jan. 25, 1865; *d.* Sept. 18, 1882.

2097-a DELILA " " Mar. 17, 1867; . . . . . *m.* J. W. Watson.

2098-a WARREN BELL " " Mar. 8, 1869; " Apr. 8, 1869.

2099-a CLARA JANE " " Feb. 27, 1870.

1. Mr. Hockenberry served in the army of the Civil war from Oct., 1862.

- 2100-a MARTHA E. HOCKENBERRY, *b.* Oct. 13, 1872; . . . . *m.* W. H. Lambert.  
 2101-a ANNIE ELIZABETH " " Apr. 25, 1875; . . . . " W. H. Maxwell.  
 2102-a EDWARD MILTON " " June 24, 1882; . . . resides at Ottawa, Kan.

905—SARA ELINOR ROBESON (*Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).  
*b.* at Ansonville, Pa., *d.* 1882, at Birmingham, Pa.  
*m.* Alexander Stewart, Jr., *d.* son of ——  
 ( ) & Alexander Stewart.

- 2103-a SADIE E. STEWART, *b.* . . . . . *m.* —— Foreman.  
 2104-a SAMUEL E. " " . . . . .  
 2105-a SHERMAN " " . . . . . *d.* . . . . .  
 2106-a MANDY " " . . . . .  
 2107-a ETTA " " . . . . .

906—ANDREW ROBESON (*David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).  
*b.* Feb. 22, 1830, at *d.* Oct. 22, 1899, at Tyrone, Pa.  
*m.* Margaretta Bobb, dau. of —— ( )  
 & ——

- 2096 DAVID ROBESON, *b.* . . . . . *d.* y.  
 2097 FLORENCE " " . . . . . *m.* Wood Smith.  
 2098 WILBER O. " " . . . . .  
 2099 CHARLES A. " " . . . . .  
 2100 ALEXANDER " " . . . . . " y.  
 2101 ANNA M. " " . . . . .

907—ELIZABETH ROBESON (*David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).  
*b.* Dec. 4, 1831, at *d.* June 27, 1873, at  
*m.* John Loudon, son of —— ( ) & ——

- 2102 BLAIR LOUDON, *b.* . . . . . *d.* y.  
 2103 SCOTT " " . . . . . " 1886.  
 2104 HAZELTINE " " . . . . . *m.* Walter Adams.  
 2105 ROBESON " " . . . . . " 1880.  
 2106 LINCOLN " " . . . . . " Ada ——

- 2107 SARAH LOUDEN, b. . . . . m. Harry Hiresling.  
 2108 GEORGE " " . . . . . " Sarah Louden.  
 2109 SUSANNAH " " . . . . . d. Apr. 1903; " Andrew Cohill.  
 2110 ALBERT " " . . . . . 1900.

910—MAHLON MOORE ROBESON (*David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 29, 1838, at d. Oct. 13, 1864, at  
 m. Mary Moore, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 2111 JENNIE ROBESON, b. . . . . m. Joseph Ake.  
 2112 MAXIE " " . . . . . d. . . . .

911—SAMUEL MOORE ROBESON (*David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 23, 1840, at  
 m. Ada Williams Wilson (?), dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 2113 JENNIE ROBESON, b. . . . . m. John Vipon.  
 2114 SADIE " " . . . . . d. . . . .  
 2115 MARY " " . . . . . " . . . . .  
 2116 DAVID " " . . . . . " Sarah Trout.  
 2117 KATE " " . . . . .  
 2118 FANNIE " " . . . . .  
 2119 WILLIAM " " . . . . .

912—WILLIAM ALBERT ROBESON (*David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 4, 1843, at d. Mar. 18, 1890, at  
 m. Jennie Amanda Hicks, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 2120 BERTHA ROBESON, b. . . . . m. G. L. Boynton.  
 2121 BLANCH " " . . . . .  
 2122 MAUDE " " . . . . . d. . . . .  
 2123 BERNICE " " . . . . . " . . . . .  
 2124 PEARL " " . . . . . " . . . . .

**913—JOHN CRAWFORD ROBESON** (*David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 22, 1845, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 21, 1888, at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Ida Ribble, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 2125 ALBERT ROBESON**, b. . . . . m. \_\_\_\_\_  
**2126 JULIA** " " . . . . .  
**2127 SUSAN** " " . . . . .

**914—JUNIATTA ROBESON** (*David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 9, 1847, at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. John Louden, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 2128 EDGAR LOUDEN**, b. . . . . d. . . . .  
**2129 GERTRUDE** " " . . . . .

**916—ROBERT JANVIER ROBESON** (*David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 4, 1852, at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Carrie Burns, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 2130 JAMES ROBESON**, b. . . . .  
**2131 WALTER** " " . . . . .  
**2132 MARGARET** " " . . . . .  
**2133 FLORINE** " " . . . . .  
**2134 SARAH** " " . . . . .

**919—JOHN ROBESON** (*Samuel, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Lohrville, Iowa.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 2135 ANNA ROBESON**, b. . . . . m. Edward Hall.  
**2136 SAMUEL** " " . . . . . " Lida Linnell.  
**2137 EMMA** " " . . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_ Curdy.  
**2138 CLARA** " " . . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_  
**2139 KITTIE EUGENE** " " . . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_ Walters.  
**2140 WILLIAM** " " . . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

923—HARRY ROBESON (*Samuel, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Lohrville, Iowa.

m. ———— dau. of ———— ( ) &amp; ————

2141 FLORA ROBESON, b. 1880.

2142 MYRTLE " " 1884.

2143 GEORGE " " 1889.

924—DAVID TARRING STONEBRAKER (*Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 1, 1830, at Warrior's Mark, Pa., d. July 13, 1888, at

m. Aug. 14, 1853, Julia A. Peaslee, of Scott Co., Iowa, d. Feb. 12, 1916,  
dau. of ———— ( ) & ————

2144 MARIA E. STONEBRAKER, b. . . . . m. J. H. Johnson.

925—SAMUEL ASBURY STONEBRAKER (*Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).b. July 17, 1832, at Warrior's Mark, Pa., d. Jan. 20, 1905, at Black Jack,  
Kansas.m. 1853, Susan D. Strunck, dau. of ———— ( )  
& ————

2144-a NANCY E. STONEBRAKER, b. . . . . d. Apr. 1, 1866.

2145-a DESSA G. " " " " " g.

2145 WILLIAM A. " " " " " m. M. Shannon.

2146 DAVID O. " " " " " " L. Wintesh.

2147 IRA O. " " " " " " M. McGafity.

2148 HARRY C. " " " " " " Bessie Werts.

2149 DORA GRACE " " " " " Feb. 16, 1916; " John Lathon.

2150 OLIVE B. " " " " " " Benj. Oglsby.

2151 JULIA PEARL " " " " " Aug. 19, 1900; " Newton Snider.

2152 LINNA N. " " " " " " O. P. Shannon.

Samuel A. Stonebraker was born in Pa. He said of himself "I received a liberal education, in the log school-house, with slabs of wood for seats, and 6- by 10-panes of glass for windows. That is where the first 'Divinity of knowledge stirred within me.'" On reaching manhood and feeling a desire for excitement and novelty he migrated to Kansas, and in 1863, married a young lady from the home of his youth,



and settled permanently in the State of his adoption; where he raised a large family, and became a successful business man. Mr. Stonebraker was very expert in pen drawing, many of his letters containing outline sketches of birds and fish, his signature being especially elaborate in these designs.

926—JOHN ANDREW STONEBRAKER (*Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Warrior's Mark, Pa., d. in Kansas  
 m. ———— d. dau. of ———— ( )  
 & ————

2153 WILLIAM STONEBRAKER, b. . . . .

2154 ADA " " . . . . . m. ————

2155 LU " " . . . . . " ————

927—AUSTIN FLETCHER STONEBRAKER (*Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 1, 1836, at Warrior's Mark, Pa., d. Oct. 9, 1902, at  
 m. Feb. 23, 1868, Margaret Jack, dau. of Barbara (Negley) & Leslie Jack.

2156 BEAUMONT STONEBRAKER, b. Jan. 11, 1869; . . . . . m. ————

2157 MERLE E. " " Mar. 14, 1881.

2158 CARRIE E. " " July 27, 1883.

2159 LAUREL L. " " May 29, 1886.

2160 AUSTIN F. " JR. " Nov. 7, 1889.

2161 MARGARET E. " " Sept. 4, 1892.

928—CORDELIA JANE STONEBRAKER (*Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Warrior's Mark, lives at  
 m. William Moore, d. son of ———— ( )  
 & ————

2162 AUSTIN MOORE, b. . . . . m. ————

2163 MINNIE " " . . . . . " ———— Brickley (?).

2164 BLANCHE " " . . . . . " ————

- 2165 EVA MOORE, *b.* . . . . . *m.* ——— Root.  
 2166 ESTELLE " " . . . . . " ——— ———  
 2167 FRANK " " . . . . . " ——— ———

934—MAXIMELIA M. ROBESON (*Andrew, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 6, 1841, at  
*m.* Jan. 31, 1863, William M. Armstrong, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 2168 WALTER N. ARMSTRONG, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Annie Sweet.  
 2169 META M. " " . . . . . " Milton Henderson.  
 2170 THADEUS J. " " . . . . . " Minnie Crooks.  
 2171 L G. " " . . . . . " M. Douglass.  
 2172 ELLIS C. " " . . . . . " P. Klechner.  
 2173 ELLA N. " " . . . . . " C. P. Ferguson.  
 2174 VINNIE GRACE " " . . . . .

935—MAHLON D. ROBESON (*Andrew, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 31, 1843, at  
*m.* Minerva Edscher, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 2175 W A D E ROBESON, *b.* Apr. 20, 1868; *d.* Dec. 1878.  
 2176 ALICE A. " " . . . . . *m.* John Hinkle.  
 2177 WILLIAM " " . . . . . " June 28, 1903; " Mary Bryan.  
 2178 ALFARATA (RATT) " " . . . . . " Charles Rice.  
 2179 RAY " " . . . . .

936—FAROS D. ROBESON (*Andrew, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 26, 1846, at  
*m.* Oct. 1, 1869, Paulina Kendall, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 2180 F R A N K ROBESON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Susie Mabbitt.  
 2181 KATIE K. " " . . . . . " Charles Rice.  
 2182 EARL A. " " . . . . . " Hetta Spina.

939—PLATO ROBESON (*Andrew, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 24, 1852, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Camden, Ind.

m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1883, Nancy Etiole Isley, d. Mar. 27, 1895, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Dec. 17, 1896, Nannie V. Wray, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

#### Children of First Marriage.

2183 CLOYD OTIS ROBESON, b. Apr. 22, 1887.

2184 CALVIN CURTIS " " July 23, 1888; d. July 28, 1888.

2185 WEBB WALDO " " June 14, 1889.

2186 RUTH ROSEMOND " " Oct. 20, 1890.

2187 GLENN BYRON " " May 30, 1892.

2188 OLIVE ANNIE " " May 29, 1894.

940—NELSON TATE (*Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 26, 1823, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 31, 1888, at \_\_\_\_\_

m. Feb. 4, 1851, Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2189 JANE E. TATE, b. Aug. 16, 1852; . . . . m. B. A. Bigelow.

2190 MARTHA S. " " Aug. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1882; " E. B. Coal.

2191 SAMUEL S. " " June 10, 1857; . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_

2192 EDWARD A. " " May 31, 1860; " Aug. 13, 1899; " \_\_\_\_\_

941—LORENZO DOW TATE (*Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 1, 1825, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

2193 MORDICA M. TATE, b. . . . . m. \_\_\_\_\_

942—GEORGE E. TATE (*Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. June 22, 1829, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Sept. 25, 1878, at \_\_\_\_\_

m. June 27, 1850, Catherine M. Mattern, by Rev. Wm. R. Mills, at  
Huntingdon, Pa., dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2194 MARY A. E. TATE, b. Aug. 1, 1852; . . . . m. Samuel D. Hummel.

2195 SAMUEL S. " " Jan. 14, 1854; d. Jan. 22, 1854.

- 2196 ELLA JANE TATE, *b.* Feb. 1855; *d.* July 1857.  
 2197 HARRIETTE M. " " July 3, 1857, " Sept. 15, 1859.  
 2198 ALABAMA M. " " Oct. 10, 1859; " Jan. 24, 1865.  
 2199 ROBERT E. " " Aug. 13, 1862; . . . . . *m.* J. M. Selfridge.  
 2200 LILLIE MAY " " Nov. 25, 1864; . . . . . " Wilson Maneval.  
 2201 HARRY LINCOLN " " Oct. 6, 1867; . . . . . " Minerva Rhoades.  
 2202 JOHN TAYLOR " " Feb. 14, 1873; . . . . . " J. M. Stiffler.  
 2203 IDA T. M. " " Mar. 17, 1875; . . . . . " J. W. Bloomfield.

945—SARAH ELLEN TATE (*Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* June 26, 1837, at *d.* Sept. 11, 1857, at  
*m.* John Johnson, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 2204 MARGARET JOHNSON, *b.* 1856; *d.* Dec. 29, 1884.

946—ROBERT TATE (*Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 25, 1840, at lived in Kansas, 1904.  
*m.* Kate Durmier, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 2205 ———— TATE, *b.* . . . . . *m.* ——— ———  
 2206 ———— " " . . . . .  
 2207 ———— " " . . . . .  
 2208 ———— " " . . . . .

947—CATHERINE A. TATE (*Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 17, 1843, at *d.* Dec. 11, 1888, at  
*m.* Amos Noel, of Tyrone, Pa., son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 2209 EDWARD NOEL, *b.* . . . . .  
 2210 FRANK " " . . . . .  
 2211 DAUGHTER " " . . . . . *d.* . . . . .

950—**EMALINE ISETT** (*Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	at
m. 1st,	James Fleck,	d. May 1864,	son of ——— ( )
	& ——— ———		

“ 2nd, Rush Fleck, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

Children of First Marriage.

2212	DAVID W. FLECK,	b.	. . . . .	m. Celeste Kelly.
2213	HARRY	“	“ . . . . .	
2214	MARY	“	“ . . . . .	“ William Henry.
2215	REBECCA	“	“ . . . . .	“ David Park.

Children of Second Marriage.

2216	E L L A FLECK,	b.	. . . . .	d. . . . .
2217	LULU	“	“ . . . . .	m. Charles Davis.
2218	DELLA	“	“ . . . . .	“ Edward Smith.

James Fleck was killed at the battle of the “Wilderness” May 1864.

952—**DAVID WATSON ISETT** (*Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 24, 1841,	at	d. Mar. 9, 1902,	at
m. Mar. 2, 1869,	Adeline Fleck, dau. of ——— ( )	& ——— ———	

2219	MARSHALL ISETT,	b.	. . . . .
2220	HAYS	“	“ . . . . .

955—**SAMANTHA ISETT** (*Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	at
m.	John McMillen, son of ——— ( )	& ——— ———	

2221	EDWARD McMILLEN,	b.	. . . . .	m. Maggie Thompson.
2222	LILLY	“	“ . . . . .	“ Harry Hanly.
2223	MARY	“	“ . . . . .	“ Clarence Mountain.
2224	FRANK	“	“ . . . . .	“ Annie Harker.
2225	EFFIE	“	“ . . . . .	d. y.
2226	MATTIE	“	“ . . . . .	



956—ANDREW CENTER ROBESON (*John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1813, at N. C., d. at  
m. Elizabeth Duckett, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- |      |                     |                                       |   |
|------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 2227 | JOHN M. ROBESON, b. | . . . . .                             | m. _____  |
| 2228 | JESSE A.            | " " . . . . .                         | resides in Arizona.                                       |
| 2229 | WILLIAM H.          | " " Jan. 10, 1841; . . . . .          | m. 1st, Sarah F. Self.<br>" 2nd, Mrs. S. E.<br>Frederick. |
| 2230 | JAMES D.            | " " Apr. 26, 1842; . . . . .          | " Kate Greer.   |
| 2231 | GEORGE C.           | " " Oct. 4, 1844; d. June 20, 1870; " | Martha F. Storey.   |
| 2232 | SARAH A.            | " " Feb. 18, 1846; . . . . .          | " John R. Lusk.   |
| 2233 | HARRIETT            | " " July 27, 1847; " Jan. 28, 1884; " | G. W. McCracken.  |
| 2234 | MARCUS L.           | " " Sept. 9, 1851; . . . . .          | " Anna Wilson.  |
| 2235 | MARY M.             | " " . . . . .                         |   |

957—HUMPHREY ROBESON (*John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1815, at N. C., d. in Mo.  
m. ————, dau. of ———— ( ) & ————

- |      |      |                     |
|------|------|---------------------|
| 2236 | ———— | ROBESON, b. . . . . |
| 2237 | ———— | “ “ . . . . .       |

Humphrey Robeson settled in Missouri, but nothing has been learned of his children; it is said that he was murdered by a band of outlaws (called "Jayhawkers") during the Civil war.

958—GEORGE D. ROBESON (*John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 2, 1818, at N. C., *d.* July 10, 1902, at  
*m.* about 1847, Rachel Austin, *b.* Mar. 3, 1833. *d.* Apr. 27, 1903, dau.  
of Sophronia ( ) & Wm. Daniel Austin; she  
was married in her fourteenth year.

- |      |                |                         |                          |
|------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2238 | A N N ROBESON, | <i>b.</i> Mar. 3, 1848; | <i>m.</i> Decatur Wells. |
| 2239 | DANIEL W. "    | " Jan. 30, 1850;        | " Laura Jones.           |
| 2240 | SOPHRONIA "    | " Jan. 5, 1852;         | <i>d.</i> Mar. 7, 1907.  |
| 2241 | JAMES M. "     | " Mar. 4, 1854;         | " y.                     |



2265	ZACHARIAH REEVES, b.	. . . . .	m. Rachel Ferguson.
2266	AVELINE	" " . . . . . d.	. . . . .
2267	JAMES	" " Oct. 22, 1853;	. . . . . " Llewellyn Ferguson.
2268	ROBERT	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " Nelia Reynolds.
2269	HANNAH B.	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " James G. Hipps.
2270	ELBERT	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " Ella Harbin.
2271	THOMAS	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " Anna Reagan.
2272	GEORGE	" " . . . . .	. . . . .
2273	JEFFERSON	" " . . . . .	. . . . .
2274	M. HEZEKIAH	" " Feb. 18, 1873;	. . . . . " Erna Crymer.

961—MARGARET ROBESON (*John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	in North Carolina, d.	1906, at
m.	John Reeves, d.	son of Barbara (Glance) & Malachi Reeves.

2275	SARAH A. REEVES, b.	. . . . .	m. H. Ferguson.
2276	WM. HUMPHREY	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " Laura Wells.
2277	LAURA A.	" " Feb. 1845;	. . . . . " Wm. B. Ferguson.
2278	HESTER L.	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " David Wells.
2279	CARR A.	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " Sarah James.
2280	ADELIA M.	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " R. Hurlburt.
2281	MILLARD W.	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " C. Coleman.
2282	HARRIET I.	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " David Keer.
2283	ELEURA J.	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " John Boling.

962—SARAH ROBESON (*John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at Sandy Mush, N. C., d.	in Texas.
m.	Thomas Debord, b. Aug. 13 1813, son of	—————
	( ) & —————	

2284	THADEUS R. DEBORD, b.	Dec. 2, 1852;	. . . . . m. Hattie Rockie.
2285	JOHN F.	" " Feb. 12, 1854;	. . . . . " Emma Prestwood (2371)
2286	GEORGE A.	" " Jan. 11, 1857;	. . . . . " Rachel Worley.
2287	HESTER	" " . . . . .	. . . . . " Tull Hipps.
2288	HATTIE	" " Dec. 3, 1861;	. . . . . " J. G. Varner.

963—**ELIZABETH (BETSY) ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 18, 1814, in N. C., d. June 11, 1898, in Texas.

m. Josiah Jones, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

2289	J E S S E	JONES, b. . . . .	m. Susan Woods.
2290	MARINTHA	" " . . . . . d. . . . .	" Julius McCracken (2319).
2291	LAFAYETTE	" " . . . . .	" Jane Arrhart.
2292	WILEY	" " . . . . .	"
2293	ELLEN	" " . . . . .	" Jesse Palmer.
2294	CAROLINE	" " . . . . .	" William Vess.
2295	MARY (MOLLIE)	" " July 30, 1847; . . . . .	" Sewell E. Dover.
2296	THOMAS A.	" " . . . . .	" Kate Dills.
2297	M. BAILEY	" " . . . . .	" Alice White.

Wiley Jones was killed in the Civil War.

964—**WILLIAM D. ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. June 1816, in N. C., d. 1882, in Texas.

m. Esther Jones, b. 1819, d. 1861, dau. of  
——— ( ) & ——— ———

2298	JESSE ROBESON,	b. . . . . d. . . . .	
2299	ADOLPHUS	" " . . . . .	
2300	ALTHEA	" " 1843; . . . . .	m. 1st, Amasa Bridge. " 2nd, Thomas Shaw.
2301	MARY J.	" " 1844; . . . . .	" T. F. Palmer.
2302	LORENA	" " . . . . .	" Amos McCracken(2323).
2303	HARRIET	" " Jan. 31, 1848; . . . . .	" 1st, W. R. King. " 2nd, E. P. Patrick.
2304	JOHN	" " . . . . .	
2305	ANGELINA	" " . . . . .	" Frank Palmer.
2306	MELVILLE	" " . . . . .	
2307	WILEY	" " . . . . .	
2308	INFANT	" " . . . . .	" y.
2309	INFANT	" " . . . . .	" "

William D. Robeson left North Carolina in 1859, and settled in Texas.

**966—REV. JOHN HAMEL ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 10, 1819, in Buncombe Co., N. C., *d.* July 18, 1885, in Grayson Co., Va.

*m.* Feb. 8, 1849, Harriett Matilda Cumming, *b.* Aug. 19, 1829, *d.* Sept. 27, 1874, dau. of Caroline (Lowry) & Rev. David B. Cumming and grand daughter of Esther (Siler) & Col. James Lowry, of Buncombe Co., N. C.

- 2310** EUGENE WINTHROP ROBESON, *b.* Nov. 13, 1849; *d.* Feb. 4, 1857.
- 2311** ELEURA J. " " Apr. 1, 1851; . . . . *m.* R. L. Jones.
- 2312** HARLEY ALEX. CUMMING " " Jan. 26, 1854; " Jan. 26, 1857.
- 2313** MARY I. " " June 20, 1856; . . . . " Rev. W. D. Akers.
- 2314** OSCAR RAFFAIL " " Aug. 8, 1858; " Oct. 24, 1859.
- 2315** EDWARD J. " " July 5, 1860; . . . . " S. F. Ferguson.
- 2316** LEONA CAROLINE " " July 20, 1862; " May 20, 1880.
- 2317** LINTON B. " " July 6, 1865; . . . . " M. Holtz-claw.
- 2318** OSSIE C. " " Feb. 26, 1870; " Aug. 12, 1909; " M. E. Wood.

The Rev. John H. Robeson had a benevolent and kindly disposition and was highly regarded by his brethren of the Church, his kinsmen and friends; his advice was sought on important matters whether of religious or every day affairs, and given with a clear sighted conscientiousness, that carried conviction and brought relief.

He served in the Confederate army as Capt. of Co. H. 29th N. C. The Rev. Dr. R. D. Price, in his "Holston Methodism" says of the Rev. Mr. Robeson, "He was early impressed with the idea that he should preach, but owing to his innate modesty and what he considered his limited education, he shrank from all publicity and did not become a preacher until 1865; he was licensed to preach on March 4th of that year, he removed to Texas soon after, but later settled in Gilmer Co. Ga. where he built up a school and preached occasionally; he joined the Georgia Conference in 1870, and his preaching attracted much attention and it was said that another 'Munsey' had appeared, he preached



thoughtfully, fluently, and powerfully; at Camp Meeting the people listened to him with delight and profit.

He thought far below the surface, and brought out of his treasure of thought, things new as well as old, his style of expression was original and unique, he was terse, evangelical and direct, he informed the intellect, probed the conscience, and addressed the sensibilities, his sermons were the offspring of a heart filled with God, and a brain that had been laved in the pure waters of old Buncombe, fanned by the breezes of the mountains, and gemmed with the beautiful concepts of the weird and sublime scenery of his native home."

In 1873, owing to the failing health of his wife he removed to the mountains of western Carolina and was transferred to the Holston Conference receiving regular appointments in the Conference.

His wife died in 1873, and his health failing while on the Weaverville circuit in 1876, he was forced to relinquish his career though just in the prime of life; he survived until his 66th year, he died in Grayson Co. Va. of a complication of diseases, while visiting his daughter the wife of the Rev. W. D. Akers.

The Rev. Dr. Price says of Mrs. Robeson, "She was symmetrical and beautiful, in body, mind, and spirit."

**967—CAROLINE ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 7, 1821, in N. C., lived (1905) at Rosston, Texas.

*m.* Joseph McCracken, Jr., d. Mar. 22, 1878, son of Sarah (Vaughn, of Ga.) and Joseph McCracken.

<b>2319</b>	<b>JULIUS McCracken,</b>	b. Feb. 12, 1842;	. . . . .	<i>m.</i> Marintha Jones.
<b>2320</b>	<b>ELIZA</b>	" Feb. 12, 1843;	. . . . .	" Thomas Berry.
<b>2321</b>	<b>ERASTUS R.</b>	" Aug. 31, 1845;	. . . . .	" Nannie Tiel.
<b>2322</b>	<b>NOAH A.</b>	" Nov. 28, 1848 }	. . . . .	" Alice Evans.
<b>2323</b>	<b>AMOS</b>	" Nov. 28, 1848 }	. . . . .	" Lorena Robeson.
<b>2324</b>	<b>ANNA</b>	" Oct. 27, 1850; <i>d.</i>	1893.	
<b>2325</b>	<b>M. MATILDA</b>	" May 17, 1852;	. . . . .	" T. M. Loring.
<b>2326</b>	<b>ALIDA</b>	" Dec. 19, 1855;	. . . . .	" R. Bruce Loring.
<b>2327</b>	<b>HATTIE</b>	" Feb. 24, 1858;	. . . . .	" A. Bud Davis.
<b>2328</b>	<b>ALICE</b>	" June 15, 1860;	" . . . . .	" Don Hart.
<b>2329</b>	<b>LIZZIE</b>	" Aug. 19, 1863;	. . . . .	" E. R. Thomas.

Mrs. McCracken, though in her eighty-fourth year when she was asked for information of "Robeson" ancestors and descendants, gave very valuable information of her grandfather, "William" and of other members of the family, with names and dates, which have been greatly appreciated.

970—JACOB C. ROBESON (*Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 8, 1828, in N. C., *d.* Feb. 2, 1895, in Tenn.

*m.* Apr. 11, 1853, Clarissa A. Hearen. *b.* Dec. 20, 1831. *d.* June 1, 1896,  
dau. of Nancy (Mackey) & Joshua Hearen.

- 2330 HERBERT J. ROBESON, *b.* Feb. 14, 1854; . . . . . *m.* 1st, D. Childres.  
" 2nd, R. Harn.
- 2331 EDWIN G. " " Oct. 24, 1856; *d.* y.
- 2332 ELLA F. " " Nov. 1, 1858; . . . . . " J. G. Freshour.
- 2333 CHARLES A. " " Oct. 24, 1860; . . . . . " Nora McClain.
- 2334 DORA I. " Sept. 9, 1862; . . . . . " I. N. Stewart.
- 2335 JAMES F. " " Mar. 25, 1865; . . . . . " 1st, L. O'Brien.  
2nd, M. Crockett.
- 2336 JACOB H. " " Oct. 31, 1867; . . . . . " Minnie Scott.
- 2337 ANNA M. " " Nov. 16, 1869; . . . . . " Dr. T. M. Morrison.
- 2338 HATTIE M. " " Feb. 20, 1872; . . . . . " William Cary.
- 2339 EDWARD J. " " Mar. 21, 1874; . . . . . " Belle McClain.

972—MADISON ROBESON (*Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 21, 1833, in N. C., *d.* 1912, in Mosheim, Tenn. Was drowned  
while fording Nollychucky River on horseback.

*m.* Emily Hearen, *b.* 1833, dau. of ———— ( )  
& ————

- 2340 ALICE ROBESON, *b.* May 21, 1861; *d.* . . . . . *m.* John Bewley.
- 2341 WILLIAM " " Apr. 26, 1870; . . . . . " Wastella Lane.
- 2342 MARY " " Jan. 8, 1873; . . . . . " Chas. Bewley.
- 2343 LULU " " Aug. 7, 1875.
- 2344 ESTELLA " " May 10, 1878; . . . . . " John Bewley.

**973—MATILDA ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 26, 1836, in N. C., d. Jan., 1914, at Mosheim, Tenn.

m. 1st, July 21, 1861, Elbert S. Paty, d. Dec. 22, 1862, son of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

" 2nd, Sept. 23, 1866, Frank M. Easterly, d. Oct. 29, 1903, son of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

Child of First Marriage.

**2345 WILLIAM M. PATY**, b. July 2, 1862; . . . . m. Minnie Bushong.

Children of Second Marriage.

**2346 HARRIET EASTERLY**, b. July 25, 1867; . . . . " M. F. Wall.

**2347 ALEX. A.** " " Aug. 9, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1885.

**2348 ELEURA J.** " " May 8, 1872; . . . . " Chas. P. Bible.

**2349 FRANK P.** " " June 24, 1874.

**2350 LELIA** " " Jan. 24, 1879; . . . . " Wm. Davis.

**2351 JESSIE LEE** " " July 26, 1879; . . . . " John Evans.

**974—REV. THOMAS ROBESON** (*Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 16, 1839, in N. C., resides at Canyon City, Texas.

m. Aug. 8, 1861, Vianna Glanca, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**2352 MAGGIE I. ROBESON**, b. May 30, 1862; . . . . m. J. L. Swafford.

**2353 RAYMOND L.** " " Mar. 15, 1866; . . . . " Mattie Coffee.

**2354 LAWRENCE A.** " " Jan. 7, 1869; . . . . " M. Robinson.

**2355 HANNAH MARY** " " Sept. 26, 1870.

**2356 MATILDA A.** " " Feb. 25, 1873; . . . . " Reece Hough.

**2357 IDA BELLE** " " Jan. 8, 1876; . . . . " J. Coffee.

**2358 LESLIE A.** " " Apr. 2, 1880; . . . . " F. Hough.

**2359 JESSIE MAYE** " " Jan. 24, 1884; . . . . " Sterling Coffee.

**975—MARGARET ROBESON** (*George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., lived in Texas at time of death.

m. William Green, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**2360 LEYON GREEN**, b. . . . .

**2361 WYLEY** " " . . . . .

The address of Mrs. Green or her family could not be learned,—she was living in Tenn., Sever Co. at one time but lived later in Texas, where she is said to have died.

**976—ANDREW HAMEL ROBESON** (*George, William, David, Sam'l., Andrew*).

b. May 29, 1820, in North Carolina, d. Sept. 27, 1901; resided in Buncombe Co., N. C.

m. Dec. 18, 1850, Florentine Harbin, b. Feb. 10, 1827, d. Mar. 27, 1902, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**2362 HARRIET ROBESON**, b. Jan. 11, 1852; . . . . . m. 1st, David Duckett.

" 2nd, E. J. Auldredge.

**2363 HANNAH C.** " " July 21, 1855; . . . . . " William Day.

**2364 HENRIETTA P.** " " Aug. 9, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1903.

**2365 JULIUS A.** " " Jan. 13, 1860; . . . . . " Kittie Rogers.

**2366 MARVELOUS M.** " " Jan. 7, 1862; . . . . . " Elmina Wert.

**2367 ELEURA J.** " " July 28, 1867; . . . . . " Geo. L. Henderson.

**977—LUCINDA ROBESON** (*George, William, David, Sam'l., Andrew*).

b. in North Carolina, d. at Sandy Mush, N. C.

m. Sidney Prestwood, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

**2368 LAURA PRESTWOOD**, b. . . . . m. Frank Brown.

**2369 THOMAS** " " . . . . . " Delia Reeves.

**2370 CLARA** " " . . . . .

**2371 EMMA** " " . . . . . d. . . . . " John Debord (2285).

**2372 ELLA** " " . . . . . " Lawrence Jones.

**2373 GEDDIE** " " . . . . .

**2374 PHYLETUS G.** " " . . . . .

**979—WILEY ROBESON** (*George, William, David, Sam'l., Andrew*).

b. in North Carolina, resides at

m. Violet Worley, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**2375 RETTA ROBESON**, b. 1861; . . . . . m. Joseph Rogers.

**2376 HATTIE** " " . . . . . " Case Thomas.

**2377 FLORENCE** " " . . . . . " P. Wallen.

- 2378 L. BETTIE ROBESON, *b.* Mar. 29, 1877; . . . . . *m.* Nelson Tweed.  
 2379 FRANK " " . . . . . " C. Franklin.  
 2380 JESSE " " . . . . .

980—MONTRAVILLE WEAVER ROBESON (*George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* 1829, in North Carolina, *d.* July 1, 1910, at Greer, S. C.  
*m.* Louisa Boyd, *b.* 1836, *d.* Apr. 11, 1901, at  
 Greer, S. C., dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 2381 LAURA ROBESON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Thomas Garritt.  
 2382 ELLER " " . . . . . " Mary Stags.  
 2383 MAGGIE " " . . . . . " David Leicester.  
 2384 CHARLIE " " . . . . . " Miriam Page.  
 2385 DAVID " " . . . . . *d. y.*  
 2386 EULA " " . . . . . " Edward Page.  
 2387 ROBERT " " . . . . . " Ella Wilson.  
 2388 LOU ELLEN " " . . . . . " L. Jackson Green.  
 2389 GASTON " " . . . . . " Mattie Farmer.  
 2390 HATTIE " " . . . . . " Dallie Green.  
 2391 WILLIAM " " . . . . . " Ada Farmer.  
 2392 DALLIE " " . . . . . " Emma Night.  
 2393 LEONA " " . . . . . " July 15, 1902; " Henry Crane.

Montraville W. Robeson moved to South Carolina in 1876, all except his last three children were born in North Carolina.

981—SOPHRONIA ROBESON (*George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* in N. C., resides at Canton, N. C.  
*m.* Graham Robinson, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 2394 NELSON ROBINSON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Ellen Nodine.  
 2395 GANEY " " . . . . . " Ella West.  
 2396 HARRIET " " . . . . . " Mark West.  
 2397 HESTER " " . . . . . " Alfred Clark.



## ROBESON GENEALOGY

982—REBECCA ROBESON (*George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 1837, in N. C., resided (1907) at Pattonville, Tex.

m. Frantz Miller, of Denmark, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

2398 DORRA MILLER, b. . . . .

2399 ——— " " . . . . . d. . . . .

2400 FRANK " " . . . . . m. Bessie Johnson.

983—DAVID ROBESON (*George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1838, in N. C., resided (1907) at Pattonville, Tex.

m. Mollie Graham, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

2401 WALTER ROBESON, b. . . . .

2402 NANNIE " " . . . . . d. . . . .

2403 GUSSIE " " . . . . . m. Walter Bridges, re-  
side in Oklahoma.984—ELIZA ROBESON (*George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 16, 1845, in N. C., d. Aug. 1898, in Texas.

m. Mar. 1865, in N. C., Abraham Randall, b. Feb. 22, 1842, son of  
Elizabeth (Miller) & Thomas Randall.

2404 THOMAS RANDALL, 2nd, b. . . . . d. y.

2405 GEORGE " " . . . . . " "

2406 LILLIE " " 1869; . . . . . m. R. A. Watson.

2407 EDWIN " " 1872.

Edwin Randall, very kindly, sent the greater part of the record of the descendants of George Robeson, especially those living in Texas.

985—PHYLETUS ROBESON (*George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1847, in N. C., resides at Texas.

m. 1st, ——— dau. of ——— ( ) &amp; ———

" 2nd, ——— dau. of ——— ( ) &amp; ———

## Children of First Marriage.

2408 JAMES ROBESON, b. . . . .

2409 HARLEY " " . . . . .

2410	GEORGE	ROBESON, b. . . . .
2411	CHARLES	" " . . . . .
2412	ALEX. (TANDY)	" " . . . . .
2413	EDWARD	" " . . . . .
2414	BOYER	" " . . . . .
2415	ESTHER	" " . . . . .
2416	IVY	" " . . . . .
2417	BETTIE	" " . . . . .

986—JOHN GILLESPIE (*Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. in Buncombe Co., N. C., d. at Leicester, N. C.  
 m. 1st, Harriet Alexander, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

" 2nd, Elizabeth Johnson Taylor, dau. of ——— ( ) &  
 ——— Johnson.

Children of First Marriage.

2418	LOU J. GILLESPIE, b. . . . . d.	1886; m. Thomas Triplet.
2419	FRANCIS " " . . . . .	" Hattie Triplett.

Children of Second Marriage.

2420	LORENA GILLESPIE, b. . . . .	m. G. Osborne.
2421	THOMAS (BUD) " " . . . . .	" Althea James.
2422	MARY " " . . . . .	d. Mar. 19, 1900; " F. Robinson.

987—WILLIAM GILLESPIE (*Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1826, at resides at  
 m. Tabitha Palmer, dau. of ——— ( ) & Jesse  
 Palmer.

2423	JESSE GILLESPIE, b. . . . .	m. Sallie Keith.
2424	GEORGE F. " " . . . . .	" Nannie James.
2425	DELANIE " " . . . . .	" Mollie Dover.
2426	ROLAND " " . . . . .	" Mary Rogers.
2427	JOHN " " . . . . .	" Lena Patton.
2428	ROBERT " " . . . . .	" Mollie James.
2429	ELEURA " " . . . . .	" Harley James.

**988—ADALINE GILLESPIE** (*Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. in North Carolina, d.

m. about 1844, Col. John Felmet, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- 2430 ANDREW M. FELMET, b. . . . . m. Ellen Hawkins.  
 2431 JANE " " . . . . . " John Hayes.  
 2432 LAURA " " . . . . . " William Norris.  
 2433 MOLLIE " " . . . . .  
 2434 PATTY " " . . . . .

Col. Felmet was Col. of the Militia before the Civil war, and served in the Confederate army during the war. He was deputy Sheriff for a term of years.

**989—ELIZABETH GILLESPIE** (*Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 1831, at Leicester, N. C., d.

m. 1853, Milton Reynolds, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- 2435 E. HARLEY REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 8, 1854; . . . . . m. E. Wilson.  
 2436 ALICE " " . . . . . " D. D. Lunsford.  
 2437 LILLIE " " . . . . . " S. McCarter.  
 2438 HATTIE R. " " . . . . . " H. N. Hawkins.  
 2439 EFFIE " " . . . . . " Dr. Chas. West.

**990—THOMAS GILLESPIE** (*Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Leicester, N. C.

m. 1st, Mary Reynolds, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) &amp; \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Lucinda Randall, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) &amp; \_\_\_\_\_

## Children of First Marriage.

- 2440 LORENA GILLESPIE, b. . . . .  
 2441 JAMES " " . . . . .  
 2442 THOMAS " " . . . . .  
 2443 JULIUS " " . . . . .

- 2444 HATTIE GILLESPIE, b. . . . .  
 2445 MILES       "       " . . . . .  
 2446 HORACE       "       " . . . . .  
 2447 FRANK       "       " . . . . .

## Children of Second Marriage.

- 2448 BESSIE GILLESPIE, b. . . . . m. John Erwin.  
 2449 HATTIE       "       " . . . . . " A. Alexander.

- 991—ADOLPHUS GILLESPIE (*Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
       b.                   in Buncombe Co., N. C., lived (1906) at Mascot, N. C.  
       m. 1st,             Sarah Swaim, dau. of ——— (       ) & ——— ———  
       " 2nd,             Mary Ann Foster, dau. of ——— (       ) & ——— ———

## Child of First Marriage.

- 2450 L O U GILLESPIE, b. . . . . m. Jacob Ingle.

## Children of Second Marriage.

- 2451 LAURA GILLESPIE, b. . . . . m. Rev. Joseph West.  
 2452 CHARLES       "       " . . . . .  
 2453 WILLIAM       "       " . . . . .  
 2454 EDWARD       "       " . . . . .  
 2455 ROBERT       "       " . . . . .

- 992—VIOLET GILLESPIE (*Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

      b.                   d.                   at Leicester, N. C.  
       m.                   Erwin Swaim, son of ——— (       ) & ——— ———

- 2456 COLOMBUS SWAIM, b. . . . .  
 2457 ADOLPHUS       "       " . . . . .

- 993—NANCY GILLESPIE (*Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

      b.                   at                   d.                   at Leicester, N. C.  
       m.                   William Foster, son of ——— (       ) & ——— ———

- 2458 MOLLIE FOSTER, b. . . . .  
 2459 LENOA       "       " . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

995—**ROSWELL P. BURKE** (*William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. 1823, in Tenn., d. 1896, in Tenn.

m. Jan. 10, 1844, Katharine Jane Wilson, b. 1823, d. 1904, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

2460 **WILLIAM A. BURKE**, b. 1846; d. 1889.

2461 **HUGH P.** " " 1849; . . . . . m. 1st, F. Lunkford.  
" 2nd, Susie ———

2462 **MILTON R. M.** " " 1855; . . . . . " Leona Rowe.

2463 **NANCY ELLEN** " " 1863; . . . . . " Patrick Cate.

996—**MINERVA JANE BURKE** (*William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. in Tenn., d. in  
m. John A. Thompson, d. son of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

2464 **SAMUEL THOMPSON**, b. . . . . m. ——— McGrew.

2465 **WILLIAM** " " . . . . . " Elizabeth Stephen.

2466 **JAMES** " " . . . . . " ——— Wilson.

2467 **ROBERT** " " . . . . . " ——— Prather.

997—**PINCKNEY BURKE** (*William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. in Tenn., d. in Tenn.  
m. Margaret Wilson, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

2468 **WILLIAM H. BURKE**, b. . . . . m. H. Richardson.

998—**RICHARD BURKE** (*William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. in Tenn., d. in Texas.  
m. Emma Gibbs, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

2469 **WILLIAM BURKE**, b. . . . .

999—**AMANDA BURKE** (*William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. in Tenn., d. in Mo.  
m. D. H. Wilson, d. son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

2470 **HARRISON WILSON**, b. . . . .



1000—**KIZZIE BURKE** (*William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. in Tenn., lives in Texas.  
 m. W. A. Rucker, d. son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

2471 **MATTIE RUCKER, b.** . . . . . m. ——— ———

1001—**HILTON H. BURKE** (*William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 13, 1832, in Tenn., resides in Monroe Co., Tenn.  
 m. 1st, Sarah Rucker, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

" 2nd, ——— Lowe, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

#### Children of First Marriage.

2472 **GEORGE L. BURKE, b.** . . . . . m. Varina Wardlaw.  
 2473 **LAURA** " " . . . . . d. 1906, " John Cate.  
 2474 **JOSEPH** " " . . . . . " Mollie Walker.  
 2475 **HENRY** " " . . . . . " Ella Black.  
 2476 **JOHN** " " . . . . . " ——— ———

#### Children of Second Marriage.

2477 **ARTHUR BURKE, b.** . . . . . m. Ella Cook.  
 2478 **SAMUEL** " " . . . . . " Daisey Thomas.

1002—**SAMUEL BURKE** (*William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. in Tenn., resides at Tenn.  
 m. Elizabeth Riggins, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

2479 **NEWTON BURKE, b.** . . . . . m. ——— Duff.  
 2480 **LOU** " " . . . . . d. . . . .  
 2481 **ETTIE** " " . . . . . " George Millard.  
 2482 **ZENA** " " . . . . .  
 2483 **FRANK** " " . . . . .  
 2484 **ROSSWELL (?)** " " . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1003—HENRY H. BURKE (*William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. in Tenn., d. in Tenn.  
m. Sallie Coffinder (?), dau. of ———— ( )  
& ————

2484-a KEENER BURKE, b. . . . . m. ——— Jameson.

1006—MARGARET ROBESON HAMILTON (*Rebecca L., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 22, 1837, at d. at  
m. George Williams, b. d. son of  
——— ( ) & ————

2485 THEODORE WILLIAMS, b. . . . . d. Sept. 1910; m. Willie Hunt.

2486 ROBERT " " . . . . . " June 27, 1911; " 1st, ————  
" 2nd, ————

2487 HORACE " " resides at Asheville, N. C. " Mrs. ————

2488 MATTIE " " . . . . . " Jacob Galyon.

2489 MOLLIE L. " " . . . . . " John H. Africa.

2490 DORA L. " " . . . . . " William Hall.

1008—MARY A. HAMILTON (*Rebecca L., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 8, 1840, in Tenn., resides at Childress, Texas.

m. Oct. 28, 1871, James Henry Chesnutt, son of Annie ( ) & James Chesnutt.

2491 ANNIE L. CHESNUTT, b. Aug. 16, 1872; . . . . . m. Jno. H. P. Jones.

2492 MATTIE P. " " Nov. 6, 1881; . . . . . " J. H. Hankins.

2493 J. WILMER " " Dec. 15, 1883, at Allen, Tex.; " Laura Annette Terry.

1010—NARCISSA CAROLINE HAMILTON (*Rebecca L., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 22, 1844, in Tenn., d. Nov. 3, 1897, in Tenn.

m. Dec. 22, 1865, Hugh Moore, son of Una (Tucker) & William Moore.

2494 WILLIAM MOORE, 2nd, b. Oct. 22, 1866; d. Apr. 5, 1890.

2495 ROBERT H. (BOSS) " " Apr. 19, 1868; . . . . . m. Flora McClure.

- 2496 JAMES A. MOORE, *b.* Dec. 22, 1870; . . . . *m.* Ida May Thomas.  
 2497 SAMUEL A. " " . . . . " " Lula Gregory.  
 2498 LILIAN LYNCH " " Nov. 13, 1874; . . . . " George F. Baker.

1011—DR. SAMUEL HOUSTON HAMILTON (*Rebecca L., Rev. Alex C., William, Peter, Andrew*).  
*b.* Feb. 20, 1846, in Tenn., *d.* Mar. 3, 1913, at Gainesville, Texas.  
*m.* Dec. 16, 1873, Laura Robertson, dau. of Anna E. & Rev. M. C. Robertson.

- 2499 FLORILLA E. HAMILTON, *b.* Oct. 28, 1874; . . . . *m.* J. S. Ledford.  
 2500 HOUSTON H. (HUGH) " " Apr. 28, 1876; . . . . " Johanna Gardner.

Dr. Hamilton died at Gainesville, after a few weeks' illness, in the sixty-eighth year of his life; a close friend, and co-worker, says of him; "Our city and county suffered a great loss in the death of Dr. Hamilton, the force of his example, gave courage, and steadiness of purpose, to hundreds of others. Gainesville's public morals are clean; the black cloud of social vice, which once hung over our city is gone; and this improved condition is due, largely, to the untiring efforts of our fellow townsman: for civic virtues he had few equals, seeking the welfare of the public with an earnest and deep devotion, without expectation of applause or reward; his soul satisfied with the triumph of the right."

Another says, "By his honorable upright life, he had endeared himself to all who knew him: he was a member of the Methodist Church and lived the life of a true Christian, his example is worthy of emulation."

1013—NAPOLEON B. HAYMES (*Mary, Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

<i>b.</i>	at	<i>d.</i> Oct. 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.
<i>m.</i>	1860, Minerva Underwood, <i>d.</i>	1898, dau. of ———
	( ) & ———	

- 2501 NAPOLEON B. HAYMES, JR., *b.* . . . . *m.* L. Selvidge.  
 2502 MARY J. " " . . . . *d.* 1866; " Dr. J. B. Weir.

N. B. Haymes was an Ord. Sergt. in the Civil war, in Union army.

1014—ALEXANDER HAYMES (*Mary, Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. in Tenn., d. in Mo.  
m. 1873 Belle Wrinkle, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

2503 MARY HAYMES, b. . . . .

2504 SARAH " " . . . . .

2505 ANNA " " . . . . .

This family moved to Missouri, and the daughters are married, but the names of their husbands, and where they reside, are not known to their relatives.

1028—ALICE DULCINA ROBESON (*William, Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. 1851, in Tenn., d. Mar. 17, 1909, at Johnson City, Tenn.  
m. 1875, Col. E. C. Reeves, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

2506 LEROY REEVES, b. . . . .

2507 WILLIE " " . . . . .

2508 RAYMOND " " . . . . . m. Margaret Flippen, of Miss.

2509 STANLEY " " . . . . .

Mrs. Reeves was an exceptionally interesting woman, liberally educated, and well-read, a cousin says of her, "She was one of the brightest, of many bright women whom I have met," and yet her life was devoted to good deeds, rather than to the pleasures, which intellectual attainments bring; she had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since her eighth year, and was an earnest and ardent worker in all things pertaining to help and uplift those who were less fortunate than herself. One says of her, "Her very presence, was a blessing." A noble life, nobly lived, is a lasting inspiration to all.

Elbert Clay Reeves was born at Wheatland Wash. Co. Tenn. he was educated at Boone's Creek Seminary, Tenn., Emory & Henry College Va.; and Cumberland Uni. Tenn. he practiced law at Greeneville Tenn. and later settled in Johnson City Tenn. he is now (1914) the oldest member of the bar of that city: he was Democratic candidate for Congress in 1900; he is a member of the Methodist Epis'l Church South, a delegate to its Gen. Conference several times, and a member of its Book Comm. 1898 to 1914. He served in the Confederate army.

On his father's side he was of Scotch & English descent, and on his mother's side of German & French descent, his great grand father Henry DeVault settled in Penna. from France, in 1764, Mr. Reeves' grandfather Valentine DeVault was born in Penna. but settled in Tenn. the others of the Reeve ancestors seem to have settled in North Carolina and Tenn. at an early date.

Capt. Leroy Reeves is a lawyer of Johnson City Tenn. he designed a State Flag, which became the emblem of Tennessee by an act of the Legislature, Apr. 17, 1905, the flag is of crimson, a white circle in the center enclosing a field of blue, on which are grouped three white stars, symbolizing the three divisions of the State: a line of white with a bar of blue runs across the end of the flag, making a pleasing combination of the "Red, White, and Blue." Capt. Reeves has been very kind in aiding the researches, carried on, in completing the record of the large branch of "Robeson" descendants, to which he belongs.

On February 10th, 1916. Gov. Rye of Tennessee appointed Capt. Reeves to be Judge Advocate of the National Guard, with the rank of Major. Capt. Reeves had previously been Quartermaster of the Third Regiment.

1030—**FELICIA CORNELIA ROBESON** (*William, Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. 1856, in Tenn.  
m. Thomas M. Weaver, of Ind., son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

2510 GRACE WEAVER, b. . . . .

2511 ARTHUR " " . . . . .

1031—**WILLIAM ALEXANDER ROBESON** (*William, Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 9, 1858, in Fall Branch, Tenn., resides in Hamblin Co., Tenn.  
m. June 28, 1881, Amanda Leonora Easley, d. June 18, 1914, dau. of  
——— ( ) & Edward Easley.

2512 JAMES LELAND ROBESON, b. May 15, 1884; . . . . . m. Jessie B. Logan.

2513 REV. WILLIAM ORLA " " July 4, 1889.



2514 HUGH VINCENT ROBESON, *b.* Mar. 21, 1893; *d.* Dec. 31, 1895.

2515 CHARLES HAMILTON " " May 21, 1895.

2516 EULA EDITH " " . . . . . "y.

2517 ADALINE EASLEY " " Nov. 26, 1903.

1038—ISABELLE C. ROBESON (*James M., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

*b.* June 26, 1851, in Tenn., *d.* Mar. 1, 1904, in Texas.

*m.* June 23, 1872, Joseph C. McCracken, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2518 MAGGIE M. McCracken, *b.* June 10, 1873; . . . . . *m.* J. Penland.

2519 FYDEL R. " " Oct. 28, 1874; . . . . . " Mattie \_\_\_\_\_

2520 JAMES E. " " Apr. 26, 1876; . . . . . " Mary D. Moore.

2521 EMMARETTA " " Feb. 3, 1878; . . . . . " Alva Sublett.

2522 CHARLOTTE C. " " . . . . . " Frank Latham.

2523 JOSEPH C. " " . . . . .

2524 WILLIE B. " " . . . . . *d.* . . . . .

2525 MATTIE L. " " . . . . . " Thomas Skinner.

2526 COLIN " " . . . . .

1039—JAMES A. ROBESON (*James M., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 12, 1853, in Tenn., resides at Cœur d'Alene, Idaho.

*m.* Oct. 9, 1877, Tabitha Alexander, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2527 O L I V E ROBESON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Frederic Robinson.

2528 FLETCHER " " . . . . .

2529 WILLIS " " . . . . . *d.* . . . . .

2530 HARMER " " . . . . .

2531 DELL " " . . . . . " . . . . .

2532 ORA " " . . . . .

2533 ERNEST " " . . . . .

2534 OMRA " " . . . . .

1040—WILLIAM G. ROBESON (*James M., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 6, 1854, resides at Forestburg, Texas.

m. July 12, 1882, Flora M. Williams, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- 2535 WILLIE L. ROBESON, b. June 13, 1883; . . . . . m. T. M. Meyer.  
 2536 GEORGIE " " Jan. 26, 1885; . . . . . " Geo. W. Matthews.  
 2537 ROXIE " " Jan. 2, 1887.  
 2538 ROY " " June 4, 1890.  
 2539 KATE " " Dec. 8, 1892.  
 2540 OMA " " Apr. 7, 1895.  
 2541 EMMA " " Mar. 12, 1898.  
 2542 BERNIE " " Oct. 12, 1900.  
 2543 WILLIAM W. " " Oct. 26, 1903.

1041—JOHN C. ROBESON (*James M., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. May 24, 1856, at

lives at

m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1877, Eliza Ross, d. dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 3rd, \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

#### Children of First Marriage.

- 2544 IDAILE O. V. ROBESON, b. . . . .  
 2545 WILLIE D. " " . . . . .  
 2546 \_\_\_\_\_ " " . . . . .  
 2547 \_\_\_\_\_ " " . . . . .

#### Children of Second Marriage.

- 2548 JOSEPHINE B. ROBESON, b. . . . .  
 2549 \_\_\_\_\_ " " . . . . .  
 2550 \_\_\_\_\_ " " . . . . .  
 2551 \_\_\_\_\_ " " . . . . .

## Children of Third Marriage.

2552 E T T A ROBESON, *b.* . . . .

2553 JOHN C. " JR. " . . . .

1042—ELBERT M. ROBESON (*James M., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).*b.* Jan. 8, 1858, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Forestburg, Texas.*m.* May 25, 1881, Mattie J. Darwin, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (

&amp; \_\_\_\_\_

2554 E M M A ROBESON, *b.* July 27, 1882; *d.* June 6, 1884.

2555 JESSIE " " Sept. 25, 1884; " Oct. 22, 1885.

2556 CLAUDE " " Nov. 30, 1886.

2557 PEARL " " Jan. 5, 1895.

2558 HUGH G. " " Aug. 7, 1898.

2559 MAUDE " " Jan. 1, 1903.

1043—JASPER NEWTON ROBESON (*James M., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).*b.* Oct. 31, 1859, in Tenn., lives at*m.* Mar. 24, 1881, Rosa M. Williams, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (

&amp; \_\_\_\_\_

2560 HARRY ROBESON, *b.* Apr. 21, 1883; . . . . *m.* Minnie Denham.

2561 GROVER " " July 11, 1885; . . . . " Edith Parks.

2562 LEE " " Sept. 12, 1888.

2563 EDDIE " " Aug. 2, 1891.

2564 DACY " " Dec. 7, 1898.

2565 EARLY " " Aug. 18, 1897.

2566 GRACIE " " Mar. 25, 1900.

2567 CHLOE " " Sept. 12, 1903.

1044—KATE ROBESON (*James M., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).*b.* Aug. 4, 1863, in Tenn., resides at Forestburg, Texas.*m.* Aug. 25, 1880, Alexander Campbell, *d.* Dec. 20, 1883, son of Janet  
( ) & Colin Campbell, of Canada.2568 MARY CAMPBELL, *b.* July 1, 1881; *d.* Jan. 18, 1897.

**1045—ALBERT G. ROBESON** (*James M., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 13, 1865, in Tenn., resides at Forestburg, Texas.

m. Oct. 25, 1891, Mary Parks, d. Mar. 25, 1901, dau. of ——— ( & ——— )

**2569 WILLIAM A. ROBESON**, b. Sept. 17, 1892.

**2570 INA** " " Jan. 19, 1895.

**2571 MARY** " " Feb. 7, 1897.

**2572 FIFE DEWEY** " " May 1, 1899.

**1046—JOSEPHINE ROBESON** (*Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 3, 1851, in Tenn., d. Nov. 11, 1884, in Tenn.

m. July 1, 1874, R. J. Hogan, son of ——— ( ) & ———

**2573 BESSIE HOGAN**, b. Apr. 12, 1875; . . . m. Horace Woodson.

**1047—SUSAN CATHARINE ROBESON** (*Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 17, 1852, in Tenn.

m. Dec. 30, 1890, Thomas B. Neil, son of ——— ( ) & ———

**2574 KATIE LOU NEIL**, b. Jan. 28, 1892.

**1048—RUTH ROBESON** (*Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. June 22, 1854, in McMinn Co., Tenn., resides in Tenn.

m. Sept. 3, 1878, W. R. Buchanan, d. Jan. 8, 1897, son of ——— ( ) & ———

**2575 ARTHUR WM. BUCHANAN**, b. Oct. 9, 1879; . . . m. Sudie Boggess.

**2576 EDNA GRACE** " " Feb. 15, 1882.

**1049—ADDIE ROBESON** (*Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. June 23, 1856, in Tenn., d. Nov. 21, 1902, at Dayton, Tenn.

m. Apr. 25, 1893, Robert Thomeson, son of ——— ( ) & ———

**2577 MABEL THOMESON**, b. Jan. 18, 1894.

1052—ALMON ROBESON (*Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 16, 1864, in Meigs Co., Tenn., resided in Tex. and Cal.

m. Sept. 1887, Phebe E. Luty, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2578 CARTER L. ROBESON, b. Sept. 5, 1891.

Almon Robeson was educated at private school, at Decatur Tenn. He was elected County Court Clerk when twenty one years of age, succeeding his father (who held the position at the time of his death.) He was admitted to the bar when twenty two, and practiced law for seven years, but finally turned his attention to life insurance, and has since held responsible positions with the "Metropolitan" of N. Y. being superintendent of its department in south-western Texas, and later in California. He was also President of the "S. W. Life Underwriters Association of Texas."

1053—JAMES ROBESON (*Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 17, 1867, in Tenn., resided at Dayton, Tenn.

m. Annie Hawkins, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2579 LOUIE ROBESON, b. . . . .

1054—WILLIAM ROBESON (*Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 17, 1867, in Tenn., resides at Dayton, Tenn.

m. Jan. 1, 1893, Florence Morison, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2580 AUDRY BERTHA ROBESON, b. Apr. 4, 1903.

1056—BRUNER ROBESON (*Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 25, 1873, in Tenn., resides in Indiana.

m. Mary Merryman, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2581 MARTHA LOUISE ROBESON, b. . . . .

2582 RUTH HAZEL " " . . . . .

2583 MARY FRANCES " " . . . . .



- 1057—WILLIAM HENRY ROBESON (*Alex. C., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).  
*b.* Sept. 8, 1860, at Athens, Tenn., *d.* Nov. 1914, at Washington, D. C.  
*m.* Oct. 18, 1889, Indie Ferguson, *b.* June 7, 1866, dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

- 2584 EDITH MAXEY ROBESON *b.* Aug. 19, 1888.  
 2585 GERTRUDE " " Dec. 29, 1889.  
 2586 ALEX C. " 3rd, " Dec. 19, 1891.  
 2587 INDIE " " July 10, 1894.  
 2588 BABY LOUISE " " Easter Sunday, 1896; *d.* July 11, 1897.

William H. Robeson was educated at Emory & Henry College Va. and graduated as "B. A." & "M. A." from East Tenn. Wesleyan Uni. of Athens Tenn. also graduated from Vanderbilt Uni. Law School in 1883. He was a man of unusually brilliant attainments, a successful lawyer of Washington D. C. where he was for a time U. S. Ass't. Atty. He was largely identified with, and greatly interested in bringing to a successful issue, the settlement of the Indian Claims growing out of the removal of the Indians in 1835, from several of the Southern States to the Indian Ter. he was also interested in recovering the value of lands in Kansas which had been sold by the U. S. but which belonged to the New York Indians in 1838, having been given them in exchange for their New York holdings. Mr. Robeson represented about 2500 of these interests, for which a judgment was secured. He also represented the "Sisseton" and "Wapeton" tribes of the Upper Sioux in an effort to secure reinstatement of their annuities which had been declared forfeited because of the acts of tribes on the Lower Sioux, before his death.

Mr. Robeson was also interested in the "Eastern Cherokees" assisting in the recovery of money, which had been due them for nearly half a century, for land which had been taken from them by the Government.

Mr. Robeson died in the prime of life, and in the midst of a most useful career. He is buried in his native State, Tenn. at Athens.

1059—KATHARINE ELIZABETH ROBESON (*Alex C., Rev. Alex. C.,  
William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 21, 1862, at Tenn., resides at Atlanta, Ga.  
m. Oct. 1885, Edgar V. Carter, of Atlanta, Ga., son of ———  
( ) & ———

- 2589 ROBESON CARTER, b. . . . .  
2590 EDGAR " " . . . . .  
2591 FRANK " " . . . . .  
2592 KATHARINE " " . . . . .

1061—MARY ADELAIDE YORKE (*Thomas J., Lewis, Andrew, Margaret,  
Andrew*).

b. Sept. 25, 1839, at Salem, N. J., resides at  
m. De Witt Clinton Clement, son of Eliza (Hufty) & Samuel  
Clement.

- 2593 ELIZA HUFTY CLEMENT, b. Mar. 1, 1862; . . . . . m. C. H. Bannard.

1064—MARGARET JOHNSON YORKE (*Thomas J., Lewis, Andrew,  
Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 20, 1845, at Salem, N. J., resides at  
m. Lt. Com. J. B. Parker, Surgeon U. S. Navy, son of  
——— ( ) & ———

- 2594 MARY SHEARER PARKER, b. . . . . m. Wm. M. Beaman.  
2595 ELINOR YORKE " " . . . . . " Dr. Wm. H. Bell, U. S.

Lt. Com. J. B. Parker of Pa. Surgeon in U. S. N. entered Vol. service in Civil war, as acting Asst. Surgeon, 1863, served in Miss. Squadron, till Oct. 1865, when he was hon. discharged; previous duty during war at Army Hospitals; appointed Surgeon 1876, Medical Director 1898. Hammersley's "Officers of Navy."

1065—CAROLINE PERRY YORKE (*Thomas J., Lewis, Andrew, Margaret,  
Andrew*).

b. June 26, 1849, at Salem, N. J., resides at South Orange, N. J.  
m. Apr. 20, 1871, William Frederic Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1846, d. Nov. 9, 1915,  
son of Sarah (Burns) & Col. Joseph Warner Allen, of  
Bordentown, N. J., Col. 9th Regt. N. J. Vols. in Civil war.

- 2596 YORKE ALLEN, b. Feb. 27, 1873, at Camden, N. J.; m. M. Van L. Findley.  
2597 FRED. WARNER " " June 1, 1874, " " " "

2598 EUGENE YORKE ALLEN, b. Apr. 22, 1878, at Camden, N. J.

2599 JOHN SINNICKSON " " Mar. 29, 1881, at South Orange, N. J.

"William F. Allen was educated at Phila. Pa. was interested in, and member of, numerous Railway Associations and Geographical Societies; was instrumental in having the present Standard Time adopted in 1881; edited the Official Railway Guide. Was honored by the Belgian Govt. with the decoration of "Chevalier of the Order of Leopold" in recognition of the part he took in the Railway Congress at Washington D. C. of which he was associate secretary-general; and secretary of the American section. Has contributed numerous articles on railways, and standard time to magazines and other publications. Was a member of the Historical Society of New Jersey, Metropolitan Art Association; Honorary member of the "K. K. Geographical Society" of Vienna; and belonged to many Societies and Clubs, social, scientific, political, and athletic."

Mr. William F. Allen died quite suddenly Tuesday, Nov. 9th, 1915, at his residence Scotland Road, South Orange, New Jersey, from the effect of a stroke of apoplexy the previous Saturday. He was sixty nine years of age.<sup>1</sup>

1066—COL. PATTON JONES YORKE (*Lewis S., Lewis, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 7, 1843, at Wilmington, N. C., d. 1893, at Point Pleasant, N. J.

m. 1st, Rebecca Coleman, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

" 2nd, Elizabeth Littell, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

Children of First Marriage.

2600 CATHERINE C. YORKE, b. . . . . m. W. Pettit Brush.

" 2nd, Harry A. Bales, Jr.

2601 LEWIS SPROGELL " " . . . . . d. y.

Br'vt. Col. Patton J. Yorke was educated at Princeton College. He entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis Md. and at the outbreak of the Civil war joined—Commonwealth Artillery of Phila. Pa. Apr. 24,

1. "Newark Evening News," Nov. 10, 1915.

1861, serving as Corporal till August, when he was com. 1st. Lt. of Co. E. 1st. N. J. Cav. and in Oct. 1862, was made Capt. of Co. I and in Aug. '63 Major of 2nd, N. J. Cav.—Lt. Col. in July '64, and Brevet Col. U. S. Vols. in '65 for gallantry in attack on Egypt, Miss.—Was Inspector Gen. Cav. Div. 16th Artillery Corps '64, and commanding Sub-Div. Department—Miss. in '65. He took part in about fifty engagements. After the close of the war, he lived in Louisiana about twenty years; was a member of legislature of that State for eight years. He subsequently lived in the North, and died at Point Pleasant N. J.

1068—ADELAIDE L. YORKE (*Lewis S., Lewis, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Milwaukee, Wis.  
m. Charles King, Capt. U. S. A., son of Susan McK.  
(Eliot) & Rufus King, of New York.

2602 ADELAIDE PATTON KING, *b.* Dec. 25, 1873; *d.* Feb. 1879.

2603 CAROLYN MARRITT " " Aug. 30, 1877; . . . . *m.* ——— ———

2604 ELINOR YORKE " " Sept. 24, 1881; . . . . " ——— ———

2605 RUFUS " " Jan. 26, 1885.

Capt. Charles King was born at Albany Oct. 12, 1844, graduated at West Point in 1866, served in artillery and cavalry on frontier till 1879, when he was retired, on account of wounds received Nov. 1874, in a skirmish with Indians, at Little Colorado river Arizona. He was subsequently inspector and instructor of Wis. Nat. Guard; and—1898—Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. in Spanish war, also served in Philippines: hon. discd. from Vols. 1899. Was commandant of Mich. Mil. Acad. in 1902. Capt King is noted as a writer of fiction and has published a great number of books, many of them pertaining to incidents of the Civil and Spanish wars and military life; his description of battles is unexcelled.

1069—ELEANOR CAROLINE HANCOCK (*Sarah, Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 30, 1812, at Hancock's Bridge, *d.* Aug. 1886, at Salem, N. J.

m. Oct. 10, 1837, Rev. Daniel Stratton, son of Jane (Buck) & Daniel Stratton, of Bridgeton, N. J.

2606 MORRIS H. STRATTON, *b.* July 19, 1838; . . . . *m.* Ellen C. Smith.

2607 DANIEL P. " " Sept. 19, 1839; *d.* Jan. 12, 1901; " Belle C. Barnes.

The Rev. Daniel Stratton was born at Bridgeton New Jersey, Sept. 1814, and died at Salem New Jersey Aug. 1866, in his fifty second year. He was a minister of the Presbyterian Church and in his twenty eight years of service had only two charges, his first charge being at New Berne N. C. where he remained fourteen years, then settled at Salem N. J. where he served also fourteen years. He was beloved and esteemed in both places, and was deeply lamented by all who knew him.

**1071—MARY GOODWIN HANCOCK** (*Sarah, Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. May 30, 1822, at d. July 9, 1856, at Salem, N. J.

m. Apr. 25, 1843, Thomas Sinnickson Smith, b. July 31, 1812, d. Oct. 26, 1874, son of Mary (Sinnickson) & John Smith.

**2608** MARIA H. SMITH, b. . . . . m. Constant M. Eakin.

**2609** THOMAS S. "JR." . . . . d. Dec. 9, 1881; unm.

**1072—SARAH MARIA HANCOCK** (*Sarah, Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 29, 1824, at Hancock's Bridge, N. J., d. Feb. 26, 1904, at Salem, N. J.

m. May 28, 1845, Dr. Quinton Gibbon, of Salem, N. J., son of Esther (Seeley) & Leonard Gibbon.

**2610** HENRIETTA H. GIBBON, b. . . . .

Dr. Gibbon was born in Hopewell township Cumberland Co. N. J. died at Salem N. J. and is buried in the Salem Cemetery. He graduated in Medicine with class of 1834, from Penn. University Phila. Pa.; practiced in Millville N. J. two years, when he settled in Salem N. J. where the rest of his most useful life was spent. He was one of the committee selected by the Convention of Nov. 1864, to convey to President Abraham Lincoln his second nomination to the Presidency.

We are greatly indebted to Miss Henrietta H. Gibbon for much trouble taken to secure dates and data in connection with the "Yorke" branch, the addresses and dates furnished have been most useful.



1079—**SARAH M. SMITH** (*Henrietta, Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. July 26, 1837, at Princeton, N. J., resides at Salem, N. J.

m. June 18, 1862, Judge Clement Hall Sinnickson, of Salem, N. J.,  
b. Sept. 16, 1834, son of Rebecca (Hall) & John  
Sinnickson.

2611 **LOUISA MARIA SINNICKSON**, b. 1864; d. in infancy.

Judge Sinnickson is an honored lawyer of New Jersey, living and practicing at Salem N. J. his native place; On the breaking out of the Civil war, he joined the 4th N. J. Militia Vols. was Capt. and served through the war. In 1874-6 he was elected member of Congress, serving two terms. In 1896, he was appointed presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; and also advisory master in the New Jersey Court of Chancery; has always been interested in scientific and historical matters, and is a member of the Geological Board of N. J. and Vice Pres. of The Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and a member of other State societies and commissions. Andrew Sinnickson 1st, the first of the family who came to America, settled in the present Salem county, where in 1638, he purchased a large portion of land of the Indians, a great deal of this land is still owned by his descendants.—Whitehead's "Judicial and Civil History of New Jersey."

1080—**ELIZABETH NICHOLSON HANCOCK** (*Thomas Y., Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 24, 1827, at Hancock's Bridge, N. J., d. July 6, 1854, at  
Harmersville, N. J.

m. 1st, July 20, 1844, David Stretch Smith, d. Sept. 12, 1849, son of  
Hannah (Stretch) & Andrew Smith, of Elsinborough, N. J.

" 2nd, Mar. 10, 1852, Samuel Fowser, son of Ann (Taylor) & William  
Fowser, of Lower Alloway's Creek Township, N. J.

#### Children of First Marriage.

2612 **MORRIS SMITH**, b. May 9, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1849.

2613 **RACHEL H.** " " Dec. 18, 1846; " Feb. 1, 1849.

2614 **SARAH MARIA** " " June 13, 1848; . . . m. 1st, Nathan Bonham.

" 2nd, George W. Dietrich.

Mrs. George Dietrich has been most kind in furnishing items of "Yorke" data, which had not before been available, and which were of the utmost importance in solving the relationship of the wives of Thomas Yorke; we are also greatly indebted to her for many dates in connection with the "Yorke" family which enabled us to set the various families in correct order on the record.

Mrs. Dietrich is a most interesting correspondent, having a wonderful fund of knowledge of past and present events; a particularly keen sense of humor and a most cheerful courage, notwithstanding many disabilities and misfortunes; her faculty of looking on the brightest side, and making light of discouragements, has been most inspiring.

Mr. Dietrich died suddenly of heart failure, Feb. 12, 1915, he was born in Prussia.

**1081—ELLEN MARIA HANCOCK** (*Thomas Y., Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 23, 1829, at Hancock's Bridge, N. J., d. Jan. 28, 1907, at Philadelphia, Pa.

m. Jan. 18, 1854, Dr. Henry T. Child, d. 1890, son of Rachel (Tees) & John Child, of Phila., Pa.

**2615 WILLIAM H. CHILD**, b. Apr. 5, 1855; d. June 23, 1905.

**2616 MARIA** " " . . . . . " y.

**2617 EDWARD S.** " " . . . . .

**2618 THOMAS H.** " " Dec. 20, 1860.

**1082—WILLIAM NICHOLSON HANCOCK** (*Thomas Y., Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 2, 1832, at Salem, N. J., d. Oct. 2, 1911, at Lower Alloway's Creek, N. J.

m. Mar. 4, 1855, Beulah Fowser, dau. of Ann (Taylor) & William Fowser.

**2619 ANNA F. HANCOCK**, b. Dec. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 1878.

**2620 ELLEN M.** " " Nov. 4, 1864; " 1904.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

1091—HARRY C. ROBESON (*Edward D., Andrew, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 22, 1852, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. 1st, Rhoda B. Heirs, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (  
 & \_\_\_\_\_  
 " 2nd, Bessie Morris, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Child of First Marriage.

2621 EDWARD D. ROBESON, 2nd, b. . . . .

1093—LEVI F. ROBESON (*Edward D., Andrew, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. July 6, 1856, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Ella Overdick, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

2622 ANNIE ROBESON, b. . . . .

1094—EDWARD W. ROBESON (*Edward D., Andrew, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 19, 1858, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Davenport, Iowa.  
 m. Marion M. Keating, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

2623 EDNA A. ROBESON, b. . . . .

2624 LEROY E. " " . . . . .

2625 EUGENIE M. " " . . . . .

1105—**NELLIE SHERMAN BYERS** (*Nelson, Hannah, Moses, Moses, Israel, Andrew*).

b. at Williamsport, Pa., resides at Buffalo, N. Y.  
m. Lauros H. Allen, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2626 NELSON A. ALLEN, b. . . . . d. June 15, 1895.

Mrs. Allen having collected much information concerning the "Robeson" family, very thoughtfully sent her collection for our use.

1110—**ABRAHAM F. SMITH** (*Angeline B., Mary, Sam'l, Moses, Moses, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 1853, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Phila., Pa.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

2627 ——— SMITH, b. . . . .

2628 ——— " " . . . . .

1115—**GILBERT MORRIS SIMMONS** (*Emma E., Maurice (Morris), John, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. July 2, 1852, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Jan. 15, 1890, at Kenosha, Wis.  
m. 1877, Juliet Russell Clarkson, d. Sept. 6, 1912, at Kenosha, Wis.,  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & Joseph P. Clarkson, of  
Chicago.

2629 ELIZABETH CLARKSON SIMMONS, b. Jan. 1, 1882; . . . . . m. H. M. Vale.

2630 CLARKSON " " Nov. 4, 1883; d. May 1891.

2631 MARGARET RUSSELL " " Nov. 16, 1888; " Sept. 1891.

The "Gilbert M. Simmons" Library, at Kenosha Wis. is named in honor of Mr. Simmons.

1117—**MARIA JANNETTE SIMMONS** (*Emma E., Maurice (Morris), John, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. July 22, 1859, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Evanston, Ill.  
m. Sept. 21, 1887, Arthur French Towne, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

2632 EMMA SIMMONS TOWNE, b. Oct. 19, 1893.

1118—EMMA BELLE SIMMONS (*Emma E., Maurice (Morris), John, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew).*

b. May 19, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Oct. 6, 1891, Andrew Hasell Lance, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

2633 MARIA JANNETTE LANCE, b. Jan. 1, 1893.

2634 GILBERT SIMMONS " " Dec. 2, 1894.

2635 LUCIAN CHARLES " " Nov. 29, 1896.

2636 GEORGIANNA HASELL " " Mar. 28, 1899.

1120—ZALMON GILBERT SIMMONS, Jr. (*Emma E., Maurice (Morris), John, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew).*

b. Nov. 28, 1870, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Kenosha, Wis.  
 m. Sept. 6, 1892, Frances Etheridge Grant, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

2637 GRANT GILBERT SIMMONS, b. Dec. 26, 1893.

2638 ZALMON GILBERT " 3rd " Mar. 18, 1898.

1126—ROBERTA ROBESON HARRIS (*Martha, Anthony B., John, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew).*

b. June 10, 1876, at Belvidere, N. J., resides at Farmville, Va.  
 m. Oct. 13, 1904, Frank S. Large, d. \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

2639 MAURICE ROBESON LARGE, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1906; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

2640 MAURICE " " 2nd " . . . . .

1128—REV. JOHN MAXWELL ROBESON (*George M., Anthony E., John, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew).*

b. June 30, 1877, at Farmville, Va., resides at Goldsboro, N. C.  
 m. June 25, 1902, Ellanora Meredith, dau. of Ellen B. (Bankhead) & Jaquelin Marshall Meredith.

2641 JOHN MAXWELL ROBESON, JR., b. Dec. 18, 1903.

2642 ELLEN JAQUELIN " " Jan. 30, 1905.

2643 ANNA " " May 25, 1908.

2644 GEORGE MAXWELL " 2nd, " Aug. 11, 1911.



The Rev. John M. Robeson was the Rector of Christ Church at Millwood Va. and conducted services at several nearby places alternately, having charge of the Missions of Clarke county Virginia; he is now stationed at Goldsboro, N. C.

**1131—FRANK L. ROBESON** (*George M., Anthony B., John, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* June 24, 1884, at Farmville, Va., resides at Blacksburg, Va.

*m.* June 26, 1912, Mary Anna Matthews, dau. of Beulah (Evans) & Daniel Oliver Matthews, of Blacksburg, Va.

**2645 HELEN MINOR ROBESON**, *b.* June 29, 1913, at New York (city).

**2645-a MARY EVANS** " " Aug. 30, 1915, " Blacksburg, Va.

Above is the youngest descendant on the record.

Frank L. Robeson is instructor of Physics at Blacksburg Institute, Va.

**1140—REBECCA CLARK ROBESON** (*Cooper S., James M., John, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 12, 1885, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Palmer, Mass.

*m.* Oct. 12, 1908, Rufus Flynt, Jr., son of ——— ( ) & Rufus Flynt.

**2646 CONSTANCE FLYNT**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1909.

**2647 VIRGINIA** " " Oct. 3, 1912.

**1144—KATE HAMILTON** (*Morris R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 19, 1847, at Phila., Pa., resides at Newark, N. J.

*m.* May 15, 1867, Joseph P. Osborne, *b.* Mar. 6, 1843, *d.* May 20, 1915, at Newark, N. J., son of Evaline Phœbe (Couse) & William Carling Osborne, of Sussex Co., N. J. (who died at Newark, N. J., March, 1905, in his ninetieth year.)

**2648 MAUD OSBORNE**, *b.* Mar. 21, 1868; *d.* Mar. 25, 1871, at Newark, N. J.

**2649 MAY** " " June 15, 1871.

**2650 WILLIAM H.** " " Jan. 7, 1873; . . . . *m.* Lydia G. Spring.

Kate Hamilton was born in Phila. Pa. but her childhood was spent in Newton Sussex Co. N. J. here she attended the school of the Misses Linn, educators of renown in that section; later the family removed to

Camden N. J. and she attended the school of Miss Mary A. Cassidy (a most liberally educated, and interesting woman, who was afterward governess for the children of Mr. Drexel of Phila. and later, the almoner of his charities,) the last school attended was that of her cousins, the Misses Robeson of Phila. whose school for young ladies is remembered with pleasure by all who came under its instructive and cultured influence.

The first of the ancestors of Mrs. Osborne to settle in America was Edward Fitz Randolph, who settled in Mass. from England in 1630, many others of her ancestors (about twenty)<sup>1</sup> settled in America before 1686, these were of the sturdy stock which endured the hardships of the early times, and left their impress on the civilization and organizations which their posterity ably carried on; many were honored with positions of trust, and all took a share in shaping the affairs of the new Country. The ancestor, Andrew Robeson, whose history, and that of his descendants, it has been her pleasure to search out and portray in this work, was one of the later ones to settle in America, as he did not come from Scotland until 1677.

The greater part of Mrs. Osborne's life has been spent in Newark New Jersey, her family removing to that city in 1865.

Joseph P. Osborne was born at Flatbrookville N. J. he was educated at "Mt. Retirement" Deckertown (now Sussex) N. J. and at the "Rankin Institute" at Chester N. J. he studied law with the firm of Coult & Anderson at Newton N. J. and was connected with the County Clerk's Office there; he removed to New York in 1863; graduated from the N. J. University Law School in 1864; and later continued his law studies in Columbia Law School under Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, graduating in 1867. He was admitted to the N. Y. bar in 1864, and to the bar of N. J. in 1869, and actively practised in both States until 1913, when, his health failing, he gave up all business.

The first office he occupied was in the building on Nassau St. New York which was later torn down to make way for the Equitable Building; he then took offices on the opposite side of Nassau St. where he remained until 1913, being in the same locality forty-five years.

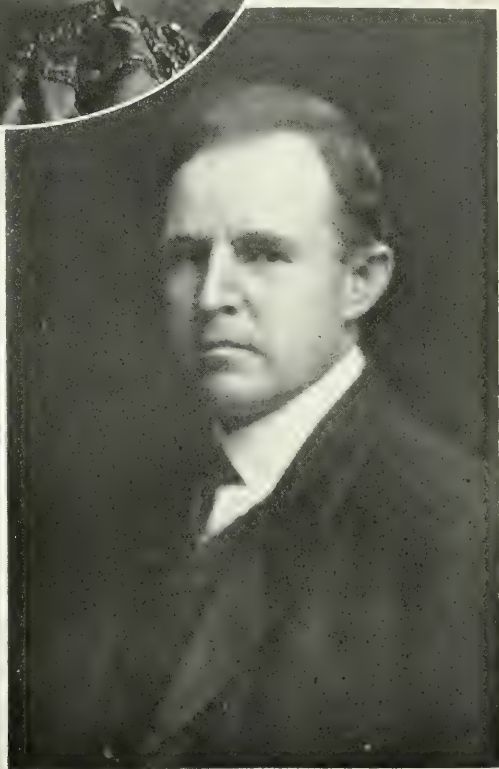
Mr. Osborne was a constant reader, and having a retentive memory

---

1. Chief among these being, Hamilton, Halsted, Ogden, Pennington, & Rockhill of New Jersey, and Livezey and Paul of Pa.



Kate H. Osborne



Wm. Hamilton Osborne



he retained and assimilated all that he read, he was an authority on the past, and present, *history* of his own, and other Countries; national, political or religious: he was much interested in fine china (and its decorations) of which he had collected many pieces; also having made a collection of several hundred pieces of bric-à-brac, being conversant with their makers, and a judge of the merits of each.

In politics, Mr. Osborne was always an ardent Republican, and in his younger days took an active part in political campaigns. He was descended from the well known Sussex Co. N. J. families of Couse, Price, & Osborne, and that of Carling of Pa.

**1145—FREDERICK (FRITZ) WILLIAM HAMILTON** (*Morris R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 13, 1848, at Phila., Pa., resides at Jacksonville, Fla.

*m.* 1st, Dec. 2, 1872, Caroline Fox, of Kansas City, Mo., & Phila., Pa.,  
 dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

" 2nd, June 1, 1892, Wilhelmina (Helma) Rudloff (by Bishop Penick, at Louisville, Ky.), dau. of Katherine (Zigler) & Adam John Rudloff, of Louisville, Ky.

#### Child of First Marriage.

**2651 LAUNSDALE ELLIS HAMILTON**, *b.* Dec. 20, 1876, at Knoxville, Tenn.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

**2652 UNWILDA HAMILTON**, *b.* May 15, 1893; *d.* July 19, 1894, buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

**2653 MORRIS RUDLOFF** " " Feb. 18, 1895, at Louisville, Ky.

F. W. Hamilton was educated in private schools in Camden N. J. he early developed a taste for drawing and painting, and tho' entirely self taught, has done very excellent work; though he has not made it his profession. A very fine portrait of his grand father Gen. Sam'l. F. R. Hamilton was painted by him for the State House at Trenton N. J. and hangs in the Quar. Mast. Gen's room there, Gen. Hamilton having been Quar. Mast. Gen. of New Jersey, for many years; this portrait was copied from a painting of Gen. Hamilton taken some years before his death.

Mr. Hamilton accepted a position in the South when a young man and has resided there since his seventeenth year.



**1148—ANNIE ROBESON HAMILTON** (*Morris R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Apr. 18, 1858, at Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., resides at Trenton, N. J.

m. Oct. 13, 1886, John Welling Titus, b. Sept. 2, 1857, son of Elizabeth (Titus) & Benj. Wesley Titus, of Trenton.

**2654 ELIZABETH TITUS**, b. Nov. 4, 1887; d. Feb. 27, 1896, at Trenton, N. J.

**2655 HARRY HAMILTON** " " Aug. 18, 1893; " Aug. 20, 1893, " " " "

**2656 ANNIE HAMILTON** " " May 1, 1897; . . . . m. Norman T. Rogers,  
Mar. 11, 1916.

**1149—HENRY (HARRY) HAMILTON** (*Morris R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 21, 1859, at Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., d. Feb. 8, 1892, at Phila., Pa.

m. Oct. 10, 1883, Caroline Virginia Tichenor, b. Jan. 1, 1862, dau. of Caroline Elizabeth (Coe) & H. Halsey Tichenor, M.D., of Newark, New Jersey.

**2657 IRENE HAMILTON**, b. Aug. 28, 1884; . . . . m. James H. Young, M.D.

Henry (Harry) Hamilton died in the prime of life, being little more than thirty two years of age; tho' having accomplished much, not only in business, but in a literary career as well, being well known in literary circles, as the author of a translation, in verse, of the first six books of Virgil's *Æneid*, in the translation of which he spent many of his leisure hours from his twenty fourth to his twenty ninth year, this work was highly praised, and brought his name prominently before the scholars of the Country; it is the only translation of the *Æneid* where *each* character speaks in a different metre, each sustaining a particular metre throughout the book: the translation of the *Æneid* is a legacy of which his friends are justly proud. At a later period, and because of his thorough knowledge of Latin, he was induced to edit a medical dictionary for the use of students; and just before his untimely death, had about completed a similar work on a more voluminous scale, for the use of physicians.<sup>1</sup>

"His attainments were varied; learned in the classics and miscellaneous literature, he was also an able mathematician, his familiarity with higher mathematics advanced him to high rank in his business career."

1. "A Pocket Lexicon of Medical Terms," & "A New Pronouncing Dictionary of Medicine," both published by the Saunders Co."

His first position was in the Actuary department of the Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. of Newark N. J. he was later advanced to their branch office in Phila. Pa. which position he resigned, to accept a very flattering offer from the Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Phila. becoming later an officer of that company and filling a responsible position.

He was educated at the schools of Newark N. J. graduating from the High School with the class of "77" he never attended college, but was fond of study and reading, he inherited from his mother his love of mathematics and the languages, and from both parents his poetical and literary ability: he was youthful in appearance; of an equable disposition, and ever a strong and steadfast friend: those who knew him will ever mourn his sudden and untimely death: he is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery at Newark New Jersey.

He married Caroline Virginia Tichenor, a daughter of the late Dr. H. H. Tichenor a skillful physician, and an influential citizen of Newark N. J. Mrs. Hamilton is a descendant, through her mother of the "Coe" family, who were among the early settlers, and have always been a prominent family in Newark.

**1150—EMMA GRANT HAMILTON** (*John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b.	at Trenton, N. J., resides at Richmond Hill, N. Y.
m. June	1865, at Princeton, N. J., Dr. George W. Wells, b. June 5, 1844, d. Sept. 2, 1901, at Richmond Hill, N. Y., son of Lydia Westbrook (Nice) & Alfred Wells, of Goshen, N. Y.

**2658 VIRGINIA G. WELLS, b.** . . . . . m. J. A. Fassi.

**2659 GRANTINA B.** " " . . . . . " Henry Stroud De Rees.

**2660 ROBERT** " " . . . . . d. y.

**2661 GRACE WESTCOTT** " " . . . . . " 1st, Wm. Talbot Perry.  
" 2nd, Dr. David O. Edson.

Dr. Geo W. Wells was graduated from Princeton College, class 1865, he practised in New York city; he was examining Physician for the Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, for many years, and later, for the Equitable Life Ins. Co.

1152—RYLAND ROBERTS HAMILTON (*John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 17, 1848, at Princeton, N. J., resides in New York.

m. Mrs. Emmeline (Kelly) Brown, dau. of Arabella (Wilmot) & John Kelly.

2662 GRANT HAMILTON, b. 1871; d. 1872.

2663 STOCKTON " " Oct. 16, 1874; " Oct. 16, 1883.

2664 GERTRUDE " " May 5, 1881; . . . m. G. F. Owens.

1153—EDWARD GRANT HAMILTON (*John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. 1850, at Princeton, N. J., d. Jan. 7, 1912, at Newark, N. J.  
m. 1st, Mary Emmons, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

" 2nd, Nellie Potter, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

" 3rd, Emma Thompson, of Newark, N. J., dau. of ———  
( ) & ———

#### Children of First Marriage.

2665 J O H N HAMILTON, b. . . . . m. Emma Plumacher.

2666 GEO. M. ROBESON " " . . . . . " ———

1155—WILLIAM GRANT HAMILTON (*John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. at Princeton, N. J., d. May 22, 1913, in New York.  
m. Mattie Musselman, of New York, dau. of ———  
( ) & ———

2667 MARION S. HAMILTON, b. . . . . m. 1st, J. A. Cook.

" 2nd, Mason Werth,  
of Phila., Pa.

2668 PARKER " " . . . . .

2669 ELISE " " . . . . .

2670 GAIL " " . . . . .

2671 EUNICE " " . . . . .

1156—THOMAS WESTCOTT HAMILTON (*John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. at Princeton, N. J., resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
m. Edith Barnard, dau. of Mary (Barry) & George G. Barnard, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

2672 EDITH HAMILTON, b. . . . .

2673 GRANT " " . . . . .d. Feb. 4, 1909, at South Orange, N. J.

1157—ELIZABETH (BESSIE) GRANT HAMILTON (*John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. at Princeton, N. J., d. Jan. 18, 1908, in New York.  
m. Henry Heath, of New York, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

2674 FRANCES SHERRERD HEATH, b. . . . .

2675 HENRY " " . . . . .

2676 WESTCOTT " " . . . . .m. ——— ———

2677 DOROTHY " " . . . . . " Robert T. Neely.

2678 HAMILTON " " . . . . .

1158—CHARLES ROSS HAMILTON (*S. Alex., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Feb. 27, 1865, at Princeton, N. J., resides at Phila., Pa.

m. Oct. 18, 1894, Florence Woolverton, dau. of Emily M. (Harmstead)  
& John P. Woolverton, of Phila., Pa.

2679 CHARLES ROSS HAMILTON, JR. b. . . . .

Charles Ross Hamilton, was educated in private school and by tutors, his first business engagement was with the well known stationery house of Louis Dreka Phila. Pa. where he has been ever since, having advanced to the Presidency of the company, which position he now occupies: his good judgment and business qualifications being fully recognized by his associates. He is a member of various clubs, belongs to the Sons of the Revolution, the Chester Valley Hunt Club, the Bryn Mawr, and also Devon, Polo Clubs, the Art Club, Undine Barge Club, Merion Cricket Club; he is very fond of horses, and has won various prizes, when entering his horses for trials of speed, or other qualities.

For Hamilton ancestors, see acc't. of Gen. Hamilton, under 233.

1159—MORRIS STROUD HAMILTON (*S. Alex., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 23, 1866, at Princeton, N. J., resides in California.

*m.* Jan. 16, 1895, Bessie Julia Thomas, dau. of Julia ( ) & Rufus Thomas, of Phila., Pa.

2680 JULIA THOMAS HAMILTON, *b.* July 26, 1898, at Seal Harbor, Me.

2681 MORRIS STROUD " JR. " Oct. 8, 1904, at Phila., Pa.

Morris S. Hamilton, was formerly engaged in business in Phila. Pa. but in recent years has lived in California.

1160—SUSAN BAKER HAMILTON (*S. Alex., Eliza., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 31, 1869, at Princeton, N. J., resides at Astoria, N. Y.

*m.* Nov. 17, 1892, Dr. Walter Guernsey Frey, son of Pauline (Schuckhardt) & Albert C. Frey, of N. Y.

2682 PHEBE HAMILTON FREY, *b.* Mar. 8, 1894; *d.* Nov. 7, 1894, at Long Id. City, N. Y.

2683 WALTER GUERNSEY "JR." Aug. 21, 1896, at Long Id. City, N. Y.

2684 ALEX. HAMILTON " " June 2, 1898, " " " " " "

Dr. Frey is a prominent physician of Long Island City & Astoria N. Y. and takes an active interest in its improvement, he was instrumental in securing "Carnegie" Libraries for certain sections, he is an active member of the Board of Health.

1161—ELIZA ROBESON HAMILTON (*S. Alex., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 12, 1872, at Phila., Pa., resides at Germantown, Pa.

*m.* Oct. 10, 1900, Harald Fredrik Gadé, of Bergen, Norway, son of Ingeborg (Wallem) & Consul Fredrik Georg Gadé, of Bergen, Norway.

2685 HARALD HAMILTON GADÉ, *b.* Jan. 21, 1904, at Phila., Pa.

2686 GEORG ALEX. " " May 23, 1906, at Germantown, Pa.



Harald F. Gadé, was born at Bergen, Norway Oct. 21, 1872, and in 1896 (May 23,) came to this Country, to make a tour of the States: he finally decided to remain, and located in Phila. Pa. where he established himself in the Iron & Steel business, making a specialty of Angle iron and Steel Shaft Hangers, his firm being the pioneer manufacturer of this commodity; on which he has made various improvements, and taken out many patents.

**1163—ALEXANDER HAMILTON SHERRERD** (*Frances M., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 2, 1851, at Scranton, Pa., *d.* Mar. 14th, 1913, at Newark, N. J.  
*m.* 1st, Sept. 10, 1874, Annie L. Mattes, of Scranton, Pa., *d.* Sept. 19, 1875, at Belvidere, N. J., dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

“ 2nd, Nov. 6, 1879, Emma Wade, of Belvidere, N. J., *d.* May 8, 1887, at Scranton, Pa., dau. of Maria (Whitaker) & Charles Wade.

“ 3rd, June 23, 1892, Annie Diggins Freeman, of Portland, Conn., dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

Children of Second Marriage.

**2687 CHARLES WADE SHERRERD**, *b.* Oct. 8, 1882; *d.* May 11, 1903, at Troy, N. Y.

**2688 FRANCIS HAMILTON** “ “ Sept. 30, 1885, at Scranton, Pa.

Alex. H. Sherrerd graduated from Lafayette College Easton Pa. class of 1870, M. S., was a metallurgical, Chemical, and Mining Engineer; connected first with the Scranton Lack. Iron Co. of Scranton Pa. as Chemist, also connected later with Chemical Works in Phila. Pa. the Scranton Iron & Steel enterprises, and Taylor Iron Works N. J., & the Allen American Manganese Steel Co. He belonged to the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity, American Soc. of Mining Engineers and the Westmoreland Club, Wilkes Barre Pa. He died very suddenly of apoplexy, following an attack of acute indigestion.

He was of a most amiable & kindly disposition, greatly beloved by all who knew him.

Charles W. Sherrerd was drowned, by the overturning of his boat on the Hudson River at Troy N. Y. tho' an expert swimmer he was not able to save himself, he would have graduated from the Troy Polytechnic Institute in a few weeks.

1165—JOHN MAXWELL SHERRERD (*Frances M., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Feb. 26, 1859, at Scranton, Pa., d. Apr. 16, 1915, at Easton, Pa.

m. May 21, 1885, Caroline Frances Hawley, dau. of Julia ( ) & Curtis Hawley, of Troy, N. Y.

2689	SAMUEL HAWLEY SHERRERD,	b. Mar. 3, 1886, at Troy, N. Y.
2690	FRANCES	" " Apr. 25, 1888, " " " "
2691	JULIA HAWLEY	" " Aug. 28, 1890, " " " " d. Feb. 29, '92.
2692	JOHN MAXWELL	" 3rd, " Aug. 25, 1892, " " " "
2693	MORRIS ROBESON	" 2nd, " Jan. 28, 1895, at High Bridge, N. J.
2694	HELEN	" " July 31, 1897, " " " " "
2695	ROBERT BROWNE	" " July 30, 1901, at Easton, Pa., d. July 27, '02.

John M. Sherrerd graduated from Lafayette College Class 1878; took special course at School of Mines, Columbia College New York; 1878-9: was chemist for Secaucus Iron Co. Secaucus N. J. 1879-81. Chemist & Metallurgist for Albany Rensselaer Iron & Steel Co. & Troy Steel Co. at Troy N. Y. till 1894, Jan. 1895, became connected with Taylor Iron & Steel Co. at High Bridge N. J. later becoming General Sales Agent for that Co. When residing in Troy N. Y. was an attendant and Elder in the 1st Presbyterian Church: a Lieut. in N. Y. State Nat. Guards, 6th Separate Co. and belongs to its Veteran Association, The Troy Citizens Corps, was also member of the Troy Volunteer Fire Dept. Was a member of the Engineers' and Machinery Clubs of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, and Theta Delta Chi Fraternities, Board of Trade of Easton Pa. and trustee of the First Presbyterian Church there, being ever active in good works.

He belonged to the following scientific Societies: Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers, Amer. Soc. Mechanical Engineers, Amer. Soc. for Testing Materials, Amer. Ins. of Mining Engineers and Lake Superior Mining Institute.

**1172—SIDNEY LAWRENCE BARNARD** (*Anna M., Charles S., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. July 7, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., resides at same place.

m. Dec. 28, 1886, Ella Thresa McQueeny, dau. of Mary A. (Deegan) & James McQueeny.

**2696 ANNA MAY BARNARD**, b. Sept. 29, 1887; d. Apr. 19, 1888.

**2697 SUSANNE FLORENCE** " " June 19, 1889.

**2698 LUCILLE ELIZABETH** " " May 18, 1891.

**2699 JAMES HENRY CLAY** " " Oct. 17, 1894; " Oct. 10, 1909.

**2700 SIDNEY FRANCIS** " " Apr. 9, 1896.

**2701 ELEANOR JOSEPHINE** " " Mar. 13, 1900.

**2702 DANIEL GERARD** " " May 17, 1902.

**2703 JOSEPHINE MAHONY** " " Aug. 30, 1903.

**2704 ANN JANET** " " July 23, 1905.

**1173—CAROLINE MAY BARNARD** (*Anna M., Charles S., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. May 2, 1869, at St. Louis, Mo.

m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1884, Edward Branson Hudson, d. Apr. 1903, at St. Louis, Mo., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

" 2nd, Otto Mueller, of Denver, Col., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

Children of First Marriage.

**2705 SIDNEY BARNARD HUDSON**, b. July 12, 1885. . . . m. ——— ———

**2706 HARRY EDWARD** " " July 14, 1887.

**2707 WALTER BURLIN** " " July 29, 1889.

There are several children of the second marriage.

**1180—MARGARET (MADGE) ELIZABETH STROUD** (*Morris R., Mary P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 21, 1849, at Phila., Pa.

m. Oct. 15, 1868, Howard Dunleavy Thomas, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**2708 HOWARD D. THOMAS, JR.**, b. Aug. 9, 1869.

**2709 EDITH** " " Sept. 20, 1875; . . . m. P. J. Fransioli.

**2710 EMILIE** " " Mar. 27, 1881; . . . " Albert Armstrong.

1181—WILLIAM STROUD (*Morris R., Mary P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew).*

b. Aug. 8, 1851, at Phila., Pa., resides in New York.

m. Jan. 6, 1876, Caroline Franciscus, dau. of Susan (Swift) & Albert Franciscus, of Phila., Pa.

2711 JOSEPHINE STROUD, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

For account of "Stroud" family see under 241, 6th generation.

Mrs. Stroud is descended, through the family of her mother (Swift) from the early settlers of Nantucket Mass. and through her father from the early settlers of Lancaster Co. Pa. For an account of the valuable assistance given by Mrs. Stroud in searching out the "Robeson" ancestors and descendants, see page xi.

1184—MORRIS WISTER STROUD (*William D., Mary P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew).*

b. May 14, 1860, at Phila., Pa., resides at Villa Nova, Pa.

m. Jan. 19, 1887, Margaret Perkins Rutter, b. July 25, 1862, dau. of Sally E. (Perkins) & Levi Rutter, of Phila., Pa.

2712 MORRIS WISTAR STROUD, JR., b. June 12, 1888.

2713 WILLIAM DANIEL " " Nov. 20, 1891.

Morris W. Stroud is President of the American Gas Co. and also one of its directors; is a director in the American Railways Co. and the Huntington & Broad Top Mountain Railway & Coal Co. he is a member of the Merion Cricket Club.

He is the fortunate possessor of the only one, now known, of the old silver Porringers which originally belonged to our ancestor, Andrew Robeson who is said to have brought it with several others from Scotland. (See under 26, 4th generation) This Porringer descended to Elizabeth Robeson (87) a great grand daughter of Andrew Robeson, she used to show it to her grand nieces and nephews, as having belonged to Andrew; at her death it came into the possession of the family of her brother Morris, and later belonged to Mary P. Robeson (Stroud) grand mother of Morris W. Stroud; it has been well cared for and is in excellent condition, tho' nearly two hundred and forty years old. (1915.)

**1185—WILLIAM DEWEES ROBESON, 2nd** (*Peter H., Morris D., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Oct. 8, 1848, at Stroudsburg, Pa., resides at Glassboro, N. J.

m. Feb. 8, 1873, Mary Marsh, b. Oct. 11, 1850, dau. of ——— ( )  
& Peter Marsh.

- 2714 H E T T I E** ROBESON, b. Nov. 24, 1873; . . . . . m. Aaron Dixon.  
**2715 BLANCH** " " Aug. 26, 1875; . . . . . " Edw. Canfield.  
**2716 BESSIE** " " Oct. 24, 1877; d. Nov. 26, 1881.  
**2717 MAURICE (MORRIS)** " " Nov. 30, 1879; . . . . . " Kate Gillooly.  
**2718 FREDERICK** " " Mar. 7, 1882; . . . . . " G. Pierce.  
**2719 HARRY** " " Sept. 24, 1883.

**1186—SILAS D. ROBESON** (*Peter H., Morris D., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Oct. 27, 1850, at Stroudsburg, Pa., resides at E. Stroudsburg, Pa.

m. Sept. 26, 1872, Elizabeth Thomas, b. Mar. 4, 1852, dau. of Margaret  
( ) & Reuben Thomas.

- 2720 MAY ROBESON**, b. Apr. 21, 1874; . . . . . m. H. P. VanAuken.  
**2721 GEORGE W.** " " Dec. 29, 1879; . . . . . " Florence Gleick.

**1188—EMILY HOLLINGSBED ROBESON** (*Peter H., Morris D., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 15, 1862, at Stroudsburg, Pa., d. 1907, buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

m. Aug. 1, 1880, Charles M. Bryant, b. July 7, 1859, son of ———  
( ) & James Bryant.

- 2722 JAMES R. BRYANT**, b. May 24, 1882; . . . . . m. Amy Engle  
**2723 HESSIE M.** " " Jan. 22, 1886; . . . . . " Chas. Hendershot, of  
St. Thomas, Kan.  
**2724 WILLIAM H.** " " Apr. 12, 1893.

**1194—JANE IRWIN ROBESON** (*Daniel S., Joseph P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. July 22, 1867, at Rahway, N. J., resides at Germantown, Pa.

m. Oct. 9, 1888, Bayard Henry, son of Mary (Jackson) & Charlton Henry.

- 2725 SNOWDEN HENRY**, b. Jan. 17, 1896, at Germantown, Pa.



1198—MARY PAUL ROBESON (*Daniel S., Joseph P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 20, 1875, at Phila., Pa., resides at Bryn Mawr, Pa.

m. Henry Hill Collins, Jr., son of Edith (Conrad) & Henry Hill Collins.

2726 HENRY HILL COLLINS, 3rd, b. Apr. 7, 1905.

2727 KATHARINE HILL " " Feb. 26, 1907.

2728 PRISCILLA HILL " " Apr. 21, 1908, at Bryn Mawr, Pa.

2729 ELLINOR HILL " " June 9, 1910, " " " "

1200—SAMUEL LINDZEY NICHOLSON (*Mary P., Joseph P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Nov. 10, 1870, at Phila., Pa., resides at Chicago, Ill.

m. Nov. 9, 1892, at Haverford Meeting, Elizabeth Star Ecroyd, dau. of Eleanor (Star) & Richard H. Ecroyd, of Muncy, Pa.

2730 COLEMAN LINDZEY NICHOLSON, 2nd, b. Nov. 19, 1893.

2731 JAMES M. STAR " " Mar. 30, 1898.

Samuel L. Nicholson occupies a very responsible position with the Westinghouse Electric Co. at Chicago, Ill.

1202—ELIZABETH ROBESON NICHOLSON (*Mary P., Joseph P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Nov. 9, 1874, at Haverford, Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.

m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1895, at Haverford Meeting, Joseph Remington Wood, d. June 21, 1910, son of Lydia (Remington) & David Shove Wood, of Dorchester, Mass.

" 2nd, Nov. 26, 1912, at Haverford Meeting, Asa Shove Wing, son of Elizabeth (Collins) & Stephen Rogers Wing, of Sandwich, Mass.

#### Children of First Marriage.

2732 DAVID SHOVE WOOD, 2nd, b. Sept. 19, 1896; d. Nov. 4, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2733 PERCY NICHOLSON " " June 23, 1898, at Haverford, Pa.

2734 ALICE " " Aug. 25, 1901, at Providence, R. I.

- 2735 BLANCHE HAZARD WOOD, *b.* Mar. 8, 1903, at Providence, R. I.  
 2736 ELIZABETH NICHOLSON " " June 10, 1904, " " " "

Child of Second Marriage.

- 2736-a ASA SHOVE WING, JR., *b.* Aug. 22, 1913.

1207—MARY ROBESON HOWELL (*Martha S., Joseph P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 4, 1885, at Overbrook, Mont. Co., Pa., resides at Woodbury, N. J.

*m.* June 4, 1906, Abraham Browning Canfield, son of Beulah (Browning) & Isaac A. Canfield, and grandson of Abraham Browning, the well-known jurist of Camden, N. J.

- 2737 ELIZABETH BROWNING CANFIELD, *b.* Mar. 3, 1907, at Woodbury, N. J.

- 2738 ARTHUR HOWELL " " Jan. 20, 1909, " " "

- 2738-a ABRAHAM B. " JR. " Dec. 17, 1914.

1211—ELIZABETH MOORE RODMAN (*Martha, Catharine, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* May 28, 1836, at Phila., Pa., *d.* 1894, at

*m.* May 16, 1871, William Paxson, son of ——— ( ) & Sam'l L. Paxson.

- 2739 ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON, *b.* Oct. 21, 1875.

1212—KATHARINE MOORE MATHER (*Ann, Catherine, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 4, 1841, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Feb. 16, 1897, at Haverford, Pa.

*m.* Apr. 4, 1872, Edward Roscoe Bowen, son of ——— ( ) & Wm. Bowen.

- 2740 ANNE M. BOWEN, *b.* Mar. 22, 1873.

- 2741 KATHARINE R. " " Nov. 19, 1875; . . . . *m.* F. M. Bailey.

- 2742 EDW. ROSCOE " " Feb. 5, 1877.

- 2743 MARY ELIZABETH " " Nov. 12, 1879; *d.* July 31, 1893.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1216—JOSEPHINE LEA MOORE (*Jon'a. R., Catherine, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*)

(*Sarah, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 18, 1849, at Roxboro, Pa., *d.* Oct. 22, 1894, at Winter Park, Fla.  
*m.* Jan. 22, 1885, William Schultz, Jr., son of ——— ( ) & William Schultz.

2744 WILLIAM LEE SCHULTZ, *b.* Dec. 1, 1885; . . . . *m.* Mabel A. Pearce.

2745 WALTER HORSTMAN " " Feb. 17, 1888; . . . . " Mary L. Bradshaw.

2746 ARTHUR " " July 28, 1890.

1217—WILLIAM MOORE (*Jon'a. R., Catherine, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*)

(*Sarah, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* May 18, 1851, at Roxboro, Pa., resides at Los Gatos, Cal.  
*m.* Nov. 18, 1896, Hannah Griffen, dau. of Jane (Arnold) & Stephen Griffen.

2747 JENNIE ARNOLD MOORE, *b.* Aug. 16, 1895, New York City.

2748 WILLIAM LEA " " Jan. 4, 1898, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

2749 ROBERT GRIFFEN " " Jan. 9, 1903, " White Plains, N. Y.

1221—ANNA RODMAN ROBESON (*Thomas, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 11, 1837, at Phila., P., *d.*  
*m.* Jan. 1, 1856, William Dwight, Jr., son of Elizabeth (White) & Wm. Dwight, of Boston, Mass.

2750 WILLIAM ARTHUR DWIGHT, *b.* June 3, 1867; . . . . *m.* Edith Roberts,  
*d.* Aug. 2, 1913,  
 in England.

William A. Dwight is curate at Frome, England; he was married 1895.

1224—LOUIS ROBESON (*Thomas, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 24, 1844, at New Bedford, Mass., *d.* Oct. 19, 1913, at Brookline, Mass.

*m.* June 20, 1881, Lucy Lewis, dau. of Sarah D. (Durfee) & Franklin H. Lewis.

2751 SIBYL ROBESON, *b.* May 11, 1892.

Louis Robeson graduated from "Harvard" A. B. class 1864; after graduating he went into the manufactory of cotton goods, at Fall River and Boston Mass. resided at Brookline Mass.

- 1226—ANDREW ROBESON** (*Andrew, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).  
*b.* Nov. 27, 1843, at Fall River, Mass., *d.* Aug. 18, 1906, at Boston, Mass.  
*m.* Mar. 9, 1880, Abby Frances Knight, at Haverhill, Mass., dau. of Elizabeth (Johnson) & Leonard Knight, of Atkinson, N. H.

- 2752** ANDREW ROBESON, JR., *b.* Dec. 26, 1880; . . . . *m.* Laura P. Swan.  
**2753** HARRIET ALLEN " " Mar. 11, 1882.  
**2754** RODMAN " " May 11, 1883.

Andrew Robeson graduated from "Harvard" S. B. 1862. He served in the Civil war, was Capt. 1st N. Y. Vol. Engineers; and Brevet Maj. U. S. A. March 1865; was mustered out July 14, 1865, a member of Mass. Militia for twenty-six years, retiring in 1902, with rank of Lt. Col. After the war he was engaged in cotton manufacture in Fall River Mass. from 1865-80; was special agt. Census Forestry Div. 1881-2. From 1849 to 1868 he resided in Newport R. I. then at Tiverton and after 1881 resided at Brookline Mass. till his death.

Mr. Robeson was very greatly interested in family history, and, with one exception, was better informed on the record and history of the "Robeson" lineage, than any other of the descendants, being familiar not only with the record of his own line but also with that of most of the other lines descended from Andrew Robeson Jr. he was always interested in the progress of the work on the Robeson genealogy, and willingly added all the information he possessed to aid in its work, while his advice was at all times cheerfully given when problems arose; in his death the genealogy lost the best of friends and counsellors, whose place it is not possible to fill.

Mr. Robeson died very suddenly, as he was entering his place of business, Aug. 18, 1906, he was in his sixty-third year.

Mr. Robeson's picture with that of his grandfather Andrew Robeson, will be found opposite page 144.

1228—ALICE ROBESON (*Andrew, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Sept. 27, 1849, at Newport, R. I., resides at Boston, Mass.

m. Nov. 2, 1870, Stephen van Rensselaer Thayer, d. Oct. 10, 1871, son of Cornelia (van Rensselaer) & Nathaniel Thayer.

2755 STEPHEN VAN R. THAYER, JR., b. July 5, 1871; d. June 24, 1907; m. Julia Porter.

1229—MARY ALLEN ROBESON (*Andrew, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. June 14, 1853, at resides at Brookline, Mass.

m. Nov. 26, 1873, Prof. Charles Sprague Sargent, son of Henrietta (Gray) & Ignatius Sargent.

2756 HENRIETTA SARGENT, b. Aug. 28, 1874; . . . . m. Guy Lowell.

2757 ANDREW R. " " Dec. 2, 1876; . . . . " Marie de Acosta.

2758 MARY " " Apr. 8, 1878; . . . . " Nath'l B. Potter.

2759 CHARLES S. " JR. " Mar. 7, 1880; . . . . " Dagmar Wetmore.

2760 ALICE " " Mar. 12, 1882.

Prof. Charles S. Sargent is one of the foremost arboriculturists of the World. He was born at Boston Mass. Apr. 24, 1841 graduated from Harvard, class of 1862; joined U. S. Vols. 1862, and served through the Civil war as Lieut. Aide-de-Camp; and bvt-Maj.

Director of "Arnold Arboretum" since 1873; Prof. of Arboriculture at Harvard since 1879; Member of Nat. Academy of Sciences: Linnæan Soc. of London; Nat. Soc. of Agriculture, France: Pres. Mass. Soc. for the Promotion of Agriculture: Editor of "Garden & Forest" and the author of a large number of works of authority on Arboriculture.

"Who's Who in America."

1230—ANNE TUCKER (*Martha, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 15, 1849.

m. Oct. 23, 1875, in London, England, John C. Phillips, Jr., of Boston, Mass., d. Mar. 1, 1885, son of Harriet (Welch) & Rev. John C. Phillips.

2761 JOHN CHARLES PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

2762 WILLIAM " " May 30, 1878.



- 2763 MARTHA PHILLIPS, *b.* Apr. 25, 1880.  
 2764 ANNE T.       "       " Feb. 1, 1882.  
 2765 GEORGE       "       " Nov. 22, 1883.

1233—SALLY ANN LEA (*Thomas T., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew.*).  
*b.* Dec. 24, 1836, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Mar. 27, 1902, at Phila., Pa.  
*m.* Dec. 4, 1856, Joseph Sansom Perot, *b.* Sept. 8, 1832, son of Sarah  
 Wistar (Morris) & Joseph Perot, a leading merchant  
 of Phila., Pa.

- 2766 THOMAS L. PEROT, *b.* Oct. 20, 1857; . . . . *m.* C. C. Stratton.  
 2767 JOHN           "       " July 30, 1860; . . . . " S. F. Downing.  
 2768 FRANCIS CLARK "       " 1862; *d.* 1885; unm.  
 2769 ELLISTON J.   "       " July 3, 1868; . . . . " Anna W. Ashurst.  
 2770 CHARLES ELLIS "       " 1871; " 1872.  
 2771 ROBESON L.   "       " Oct. 24, 1872; . . . . " E. B. Du Pont.  
 2772 SARAH W.     "       " July 7, 1875; . . . . " R. M. Lea.  
 2773 MARY LEA     "       " 1877.

1235—RICHARD MATLACK LEA (*Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew.*).  
*b.* July 8, 1838, at Phila., Pa., *d.* July 27, 1880, at  
*m.* Feb. 2, 1871, Serena Roberts Sergeant, dau. of Mary ( ) &  
 William Sergeant, of

- 2774 RICHARD M. LEA, JR., *b.* Feb. 29, 1872; . . . . *m.* S. W. Perot.  
 2775 MARION       "       " May 15, 1873; . . . . " R. B. Watson.  
 2776 ALICE        "       " Jan. 16, 1875; . . . . " H. Marshall.  
 2777 JOSEPH T.     "       " Apr. 16, 1876; . . . . " A. B. McIntire.  
 2778 EDWARD P.   "       " Oct. 22, 1878; . . . . " H. D. Young.

1236—JOSEPH TATNALL LEA (*Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew.*).  
*b.* Jan. 7, 1840, at Phila., Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.  
*m.* Dec. 5, 1865, Anna Anderson Cabeen, dau. of Emma A. (Anderson)  
 & Robert B. Cabeen, of

- 2779 ROBERTA LEA, *b.* Oct. 15, 1866; *d.* Mar. 8, 1892; *m.* S. G. Williams.  
 2780 FLORENCE     "       " July 9, 1868; " Apr. 1911; " Wm. M. Fletcher.  
 2781 ROBESON     "       " June 14, 1872; " Apr. 4, 1873.

- 2782 LANGDON LEA, *b.* May 11, 1874; *d.* . . . . *m.* L. B. Lyons.  
 2783 FRANCIS CABEEN " " Feb. 14, 1876; " July 10, 1901; unm.  
 2784 KATHARINE L. " " Mar. 15, 1878; . . . . " W. H. Nicholson, Jr.  
 2785 ANNIE (NANCY) " " Feb. 1, 1881; . . . . " Dr. Harry T. Marshall.

1239—ROBESON LEA, Jr. (*Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).  
*b.* June 22, 1845, at Phila., Pa., resides at Wyoming, N. J.  
*m.* Apr. 3, 1883, Serena Roberts Sergeant Lea, dau. of Mary ( )  
 & William Sergeant.

- 2786 ROBESON LEA, 3RD, *b.* Apr. 22, 1884; *d.* Mar. 15, 1886.  
 2787 SERENA " " Mar. 31, 1886; . . . . *m.* Chas. Joseph Lord.  
 2788 SERGEANT " " July 8, 1891.

1243—WILLIAM MINSTER (*Mary, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jr., Jon'a., Andrew*).  
*b.* Apr. 30, 1846, at  
*m.* June 16, 1875, Presocia St. Clair Hickey, dau. of Presocia (St. Clair)  
 & John Hickey.

- 2789 ELIZABETH H. MINSTER, *b.* May 10, 1876; . . . . *m.* R. W. Archbald.  
 2790 WILLIAM LEA " " Apr. 25, 1879.  
 2791 ARTHUR ST. CLAIR " " Aug. 3, 1880; . . . . " Bertha Viola  
 Muschert.

1246—RICHARD DOWNING MINSTER (*Mary, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).  
*b.* June 30, 1851, at Phila., Pa., *d.* 1915.  
*m.* Sept. 27, 1892, Helen Clarke, dau. of Anna M. ( ) & George  
 F. Clarke.

- 2792 EDWARD LEA MINSTER, *b.* Aug. 31, 1893, at Beverly, N. J.  
 2793 DOROTHY HELEN " " July 21, 1895, " " " "

**1250—FRANCES LEA** (*Joseph, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. June 26, 1847, at Phila., Pa., d. 1876, at Boston, Mass.

m. 1873, Arthur Nathaniel Whiting, of Boston, Mass., b. 1845,  
d. 1883, son of Rebecca (Bullard) & Nath'l Whiting.

**2794** ETHEL WHITING, b. Nov. 6, 1874; . . . . m. Herbert F. Otis.

**2795** REBECCA " " 1875; d. y.

**2796** FRANCES " " 1876; " 1878.

Frances Lea had decided talent for writing, and as a child always had a story at hand, on which she wrote when inclined; this was usually kept out of sight; this talent for the writing of stories, however, she developed only for her own recreation and amusement.

**1251—BERTHA LEA** (*Joseph, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 4, 1848, at Phila., Pa., resides at Flushing, Long Id., N. Y.

m. Mar. 5, 1868, in Paris, France, Charles Allard Low, of San Francisco, Cal., son of Wealthy Ann (Allard) & Charles Lewis Low.

**2797** CHARLES HERBERT LOW, b. Aug. 1, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1871.

**2798** ROBESON LEA " " Mar. 19, 1871.

**2799** JOSEPHINE L. " " Jan. 25, 1873; . . . . m. Chas. B. Barnes, Jr.

Bertha Lea when young had a taste for drawing, and also tried, untaught, to model in clay, but did not cultivate this talent, nor paint, till she was about forty years of age. Being passionately fond of music, and having a fine voice, she early devoted herself to singing and sang frequently as an amateur, or at amateur concerts for charity: and later, conducted classes in singing.

After her children were grown, she decided to study art, and studied water-color in the Woman's School of Design for a few months at Phila. Pa., still retaining her classes in singing: she soon after entered the Academy of Fine Arts, joining the antique, painting, modelling and regular classes, studying parts of four school years; during this time she showed water-colors in the annual exhibitions. After the marriage of her daughter she removed to New York to be with her son, she con-

tinued her painting, and her pictures were frequently exhibited in the annual shows at Phila. Chicago, St. Louis, & Washington D. C. In 1907, she went to France for further study in Paris, and in that year had a picture, "Five-o'clock Tea," exhibited in the Salon; this was highly commended. Returning to America the following year she held a "One-man show" at a gallery at Boston Mass. the criticisms on which were very laudatory.

Her work has been shown from time to time in New York at the art rooms of Mr. Knoedler. None of her work has been shown recently as she is working out her art on new lines, from another point of view at her home at Flushing Long Id. N. Y.

1252—**GERTRUDE LEA** (*Joseph, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*l.* Feb. 18, 1851, at Phila., Pa., resides in New York City.

*m.* Jan. 27, 1874, William H. Fearing, *d.* Jan. 23, 1904, son of Mary (Swan) & Charles Nye Fearing.

2800 **JOSEPH LEA FEARING**, *b.* Nov. 12, 1874; . . . . *m.* Iola Monroe.

2801 **WILLIAM H.** " *Jr.* " Oct. 21, 1875; . . . . " Margaret M. Iselin.

2802 **FREDERICK CHARLES** " " Mar. 29, 1888, in New York City.

Gertrude Lea, like her sisters, had a musical education, and has always been a fine pianist, she still retains her skill in this accomplishment, to the great gratification of her friends.

1254—**MARION LEA** (*Joseph, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* May 9, 1861, at Phila., Pa., residence Phila., Pa.

*m.* 1891, at London, England, Langdon Elwyn Mitchell, *b.* 1862, son of Mary Middleton (Elwyn) & Silas Weir Mitchell, M.D., of Phila., Pa.

2803 **WEIR MITCHELL**, *b.* 1892.

2804 **SUSANNA VALENTINE** " " 1896.

2805 **HELENA MARY LANGDON** " " Oct. 1902.

Marion Lea, having a talent for acting, devoted herself to dramatic art; she made a most successful début, in Shakespearean plays, in London England, where she played for a number of years.

Just before her marriage, she was instrumental in bringing "Ibsen," to the notice of the public, with a popular success he had not hitherto enjoyed. She played in New York also, to enthusiastic audiences. Since her marriage she has seldom appeared, tho' sometimes taking difficult parts in plays written by her husband, her rendering of which called forth the warmest praise from audiences and critics.

Langdon Elwyn Mitchell was born in Phila. Pa., he studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York, but preferring literary work, has become a playwright, and is also the author of many works of fiction. He is descended through his father from Judge John Kearsley, whose second child, Elizabeth Kearsley, married Dr. Allen Mitchell, of Ayrshire Scotland (settled in America—1785—) their son, Dr. John K. Mitchell, married Sarah M. Henry daughter of Alexander Henry Esq. of Phila. Dr. Silas Weir Mitchell being the third child of Sarah M. & Dr. John K. Mitchell.

A further account of the "Kearsley" family will be found under numbers 1450—8th generation & 3673—9th generation.

**1257—CATHARINE LEA HALL** (*Catharine H., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 6, 1862, at residence, Washington, D. C.

m. Apr. 8, 1890, J. Forbes Beale, son of Elizabeth ( ) & Robert Beale.

**2806 CATHARINE FORBES BEALE**, b. Oct. 23, 1900.

**1261—CHARLES HENRY BAKER, 3rd**, (*Anna, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 3, 1848, at Phila., Pa., resides in Florida.

m. June 25, 1885, Jean Bakewell Paul, dau. of Susan (Fries) & Jacob Wheeler Paul, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

**2807 PLEASANCE BAKER**, b. Aug. 27, 1886, at "Oakmont," Verona, Pa.

**2808 JACOB PAUL** " " Aug. 20, 1888; d. Dec. 25, 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla.,  
buried at Tangerine, Fla.

**2809 CHARLES H.** " Jr." Dec. 25, 1895, at Grasmere, Fla.



Charles H. Baker graduated as Civil Engineer and followed his profession in Pittsburgh Pa. and more recently in Fla. (where he had resided in recent years) in the construction of the wonderful extension of the Miami rail-road, which, being built over the islands, runs far out in the ocean, bringing the rail-road within a few hours of Cuba. Mr. Baker has always taken much interest in the history and traditions of his family, and the "Robeson" genealogy owes much to the data which he has gathered at various times, and which he so generously offered for use in its completion, he has also been instrumental in furnishing much additional data of the family, relating to the present time.

Some of the belongings of the older generations are now owned by Mr. Baker, chief of which are brass scrolls for holding tongs and shovel, which belonged to the old house called "Shoomac Park" at Roxboro' Phila. Mr. Baker was appointed Agricultural Adviser for Orange county Fla., Feb., 1914. He is well versed in, and exceedingly fond of, botany; and his services are in frequent demand by scientists, who recognize, and appreciate, his ability in that department of the study of nature. He is also a ready writer, having a perfect understanding of word values, and a complete comprehension of rhetoric in all its phases.

**1262—JOSEPHINE LEA BAKER** (*Anna, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 1, 1851, at Phila., Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.

*m.* 1st, Dec. 7, 1871, Henry Armitt Brown, *d.* Aug. 21, 1878, son of Charlotte Augusta (Hoppin) & Fred'k Brown.

" 2nd, June 18, 1888, Thomas Leaming, *b.* May 24, 1858, *d.* Dec. 14, 1911, son of Julia (Scott) & Robert W. Leaming.

#### Children of First Marriage.

**2810 ANNA R. BROWN**, *b.* May 26, 1873, . . . . *m.* Charles H. Burr.

**2811 HENRIETTA A. "** " Aug. 30, 1878; *d.* June 11, 1912: " Stevens Heckscher.

Henry Armitt Brown was born Dec. 1, 1844, at Phila. Pa. After his graduation at Yale, he had the advantage of extensive foreign travel, perfecting himself in the languages, appreciating the art, and music, there found, and enjoying the society of many persons of prominence and station. On his return, he took up the study of law, taking a foremost

position at the bar. He was always interested in historical events, especially those connected with the early history of his Country, in which he was well versed, and this, with his fine gift of oratory, caused him to be called on for addresses, at the frequent historic celebrations. Four of these orations are widely known; "The Congress of 1774," delivered in Carpenters' Hall at Phila. Pa. Sept. 5, 1874,— "The Settlement of Burlington N. J." delivered at that place Dec. 6, 1877,—Oration "Valley Forge" June 19, 1878, and "The Battle of Monmouth," June 28, 1878, this latter was prepared, and published, but Mr. Brown was too ill at that time to deliver it, and died two months later.

"Thomas Leaming, a prominent corporation att'y and member of the leading clubs of Phila. Pa. died Dec. 14th, 1911, at his home in that city. He was the author of works on legal subjects, but his fame rests on his book entitled 'A Philadelphia Lawyer at the London Courts.' He is said to have been the originator of the phrase, 'A case for a Philadelphia lawyer.'

"His illness dated from September, when he was taken ill at Bar Harbor, he regained his health somewhat, but later suffered a relapse."

From New York Tribune Dec. 15th, 1911.

Mr. Leaming died in the prime of a most useful life; his legal and literary abilities had already made him eminent. He was descended from an honored family of England, and was the last of his line.

**1263—ANNA LEA BAKER** (*Anna R., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 29, 1854, at Phila., Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.

*m.* Apr. 14, 1880, Hon. Hampton Lawrence Carson, *b.* Feb. 21, 1852, son of Mary (Hollingsworth) & Joseph Carson, M.D.

**2812 JOSEPH CARSON**, *b.* July 2, 1883; . . . . . *m.* Edith G. Bruen.

**2813 HOPE** " " Nov. 20, 1885. . . . . " Evan Randolph.

**2814 JOHN BAKER** "M.D." Jan. 10, 1887.

**2815 ANNA HAMPTON** " " Mar. 16, 1891.

The Hon. Hampton L. Carson a distinguished member of the bar of Pennsylvania, is the author of many books and papers on legal and other subjects; the "History of the Supreme Court" being one of his very valuable works. He is well known as an orator, and his addresses on various subjects have commanded the highest appreciation. He was appointed Atty. Gen. of Pennsylvania 1903-7.

1264—JOHN REMIGIUS BAKER, Jr. (*Anna R., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a.,  
Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 12, 1856, at Phila., Pa., *d.* July 25, 1903.

*m.* Apr. 27, 1886, Helen Vaughan Dyer, dau. of Helen (Vaughan) &  
Samuel A. Dyer, of

2816 JOHN R. BAKER, 3rd, *b.* May 14, 1887, at Phila., Pa.

2817 GODFREY VAUGHAN " " Feb. 1, 1889, " " "

1265 ELIZABETH BAKER (*Anna R., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a.,  
Andrew*).

*b.* July 25, 1858, at Phila., Pa., resides at Baltimore, Md.

*m.* Apr. 26, 1882, Eustis Thompson, son of Julie Zelina (Macklot) &  
Henry Thompson, of

2818 EUSTIS H. THOMPSON, *b.* Mar. 10, 1883, at Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Mabel Ancker.

2819 ROBESON LEA " " June 28, 1885, " " "

2820 CHARLES BAKER " M.D. " Jan. 14, 1888.

1266—WILLIAM De FORD BAKER (*Anna R., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a., Jon'a.,  
Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 12, 1859, at Phila., Pa., *d.* at Phila., Pa., 1907.

*m.* Nov. 14, 1882, Emily Louise Mitchell, dau. of Emily Louise ( )  
& Edward Courtland Mitchell, of Boston, Mass.

2821 ROSAMOND LEA BAKER, *b.* Oct. 16, 1883, at Germantown, Pa.

2822 WILLIAM DE FORD " JR. " Nov. 15, 1885, " " "

2823 COURTLAND MITCHELL " " July 6, 1887, " " "

1267—RICHARD DOWNING BAKER (*Anna R., Sally A., Peter, Jon'a.,  
Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* May 8, 1861, at Phila., Pa., resides at Seattle, Wash.

*m.* May 7, 1899, Blanche Prewett, dau. of Virginia (Barksdale) & John  
Claude Prewett, of Yazoo, Miss.

2824 RICHARD DOWNING BAKER, JR., *b.* Oct. 4, 1900, at Seattle, Wash.

2825 JOHN PREWETT " " Dec. 30, 1901, " " "

2826 LILIAN WARD " " Jan. 18, 1904, " " "

- 2827 MARY KATHARINE BAKER *b.* June 18, 1905, at Seattle, Wash.  
 2828 ELIZABETH LEA " " Jan. 26, 1907, " " "  
 2829 JOSEPHINE " " 1915.

1269—FREDRIC ROBESON BAKER (*Anna R., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a.,  
 Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* June 22, 1867, at Phila., Pa., resides at Seattle, Wash.

*m.* June 16, 1898, Frances Richards, dau. of ——— ( ) & Joseph  
 S. Richards.

- 2830 ANNA ROBESON BAKER, *b.* Aug. 26, 1899.  
 2831 JOSEPH GARDINER S. " " Mar. 28, 1902.

1271—MARTHA BONSALL DOWNING (*Jane P., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a.,  
 Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* June 8, 1857, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Aug. 18, 1894, at Lake Forest, Ill.

*m.* Apr. 28, 1886, Joseph Francke Rumsey, *b.* July 26, 1848, at Stafford,  
 N. Y., *d.* Jan. 28, 1909, at Lake Forest, Ill., son of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 2832 RICHARD DOWNING RUMSEY, *b.* Apr. 5, 1887.  
 2833 JOSEPH FRANCKE " JR. " Oct. 23, 1888.  
 2834 MORRIS JONES " " Nov. 28, 1890.

1272—REBECCA MALIN DOWNING (*Jane P., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a.,  
 Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 28, 1865, at Phila., Pa., resides at Germantown, Pa.

*m.* June 6, 1888, John G. Bullock, son of Elizabeth Anna (Emlin) &  
 William R. Bullock, M.D.

- 2835 MARJORIE BULLOCK, *b.* Mar. 3, 1889; . . . *m.* B. H. LeBoutillier.  
 2836 JOHN EMLIN " " Nov. 12, 1891.  
 2837 FRANCKE RUMSEY " " July 9, 1895.  
 2838 RICHARD H. DOWNING " " July 2, 1901.

Mrs. Bullock and her husband have been most kind in helping to determine definite dates in connection with pictures of the old Robeson and "Milverton" homesteads, Mr. Bullock kindly copied the picture of "Milverton" which Mrs. Bullock was fortunate in having, and also

took the picture of the "Crag" near the old Robeson home; it gives us great pleasure to add these pictures to this work.

Mr. Bullock has "Rockhill" ancestors who doubtless belonged to the same family from which the "Robeson" Rockhill branch descends.

1286—CATHERINE W. EXTON (*Julia A., Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 8, 1845, at Phila., Pa., lives in New York & at Clinton, N. J.

*m.* Oct. 7, 1869, Charles P. Fraleigh, son of Jerusha (Miller) & Philip Fraleigh.

2839 ELIZABETH E. FRALEIGH, *b.* JUL. 27, 1873; . . . . . *m.* Geo. W. Abbott.

2840 MARY . . . . . Nov. 20, 1880, at Union Farms, Clinton, N. J.

1287—JOSEPH H. EXTON (*Julia A., Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 7, 1847, at Union Farms, N. J., resides at Union Farms, Clinton, N. J.

*m.* May 20, 1869, Fanny Potter, dau. of Henrietta (Williams) & Ellis S. Potter.

2841 ALFRED H. EXTON, *b.* July 10, 1872; . . . . . *m.* Mabel Demorest.

2842 JULIA E. " " May 29, 1877; . . . . . " Clarence H. Vrooman.

2843 JOSEPH PHILIP " " June 22, 1879; . . . . . " Mary Elsie Baker.

2844 ELLIS B. " " July 1, 1881; . . . . . " May E. Harrod.

2845 FANNY ISABEL " " Dec. 17, 1886.

1290—HON. JAMES HOY, Jr. (*Ella Nora, Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* . . . . . at Trenton, N. J., resides in Europe.

*m.* . . . . . Caroline Downs, dau. of ———— ( )  
& ————

2846 JAMES ERWIN HOY, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Mabel Brooks.

2847 ELLA NORA " " . . . . . " Chas. Pierre Wenzel.

2848 MARY L. " " . . . . . " J. P. Rogestvensky.



Hon. James Hoy Jr. was made Assistant Pay Master U. S. Navy Oct. 11, 1861, Pay Master Oct. 1864, Pay Inspector May 1882, Retired Jan. 18, 1892.—“Callahan Hammersley’s Naval Records.”

1291—HON. WILLIAM ERWIN HOY (*Ella Nora, Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon’a., Andrew*).

*b.* at Trenton, N. J., *d.* 1885, in the Isle of Jersey.  
*m.* Amy Jones, *d.* in the Isle of Jersey, England, dau. of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

2849 LORANIA HOY, *b.* . . . . . *d.* 1899, *m.* Arthur LeSueur.

2850 WILLIAM E. “JR.” . . . . . “ Mrs. S. Van S. (Reed)  
 Collin.

Hon. William E. Hoy was Pay-master in U. S. A. New Jersey Vols. he resigned 1864 at the close of the Civil war.—Heitman’s. He & his wife died in England, where they had gone for the benefit of his health.

1292—HARRY ERWIN HOY (*Ella Nora, Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon’a., Andrew*).

*b.* at Trenton, N. J., *d.* 1879, at  
*m.* Florence Van Epps, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

2851 GERTRUDE V. HOY, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Ridley Watts.

2852 HARRY E. “JR.”

1293—ANNIE LOUISE HOY (*Ella Nora, Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon’a., Andrew*).

*b.* at Trenton, N. J., *d.* 1882, at Paris, France.  
*m.* Arthur Lee Willing, *d.* son of Matilda (Carter)  
 & Thomas Moore Willing, of

2853 ELEANORA WILLING, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Geo. Stuart Patteson.

2854 VIOLET LEE “ “ . . . . . “ John B. Morris.

1300—HON. WILLIAM WOODVILLE ROCKHILL (*Thomas C., Jr., Thomas C., John, Rachel, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 1, 1854, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Dec. 8, 1914, at Honolulu, resided (1913) Constantinople, Turkey.

*m.* 1st. Dec. 14, 1876, Caroline Elizabeth Adams Tyson, *d.* July 17, 1898, dau. of Marie Louise (Hewlings) & Joseph W. Tyson, of Md.

" 2nd. Apr. 24, 1900, Edith Howell Perkins, of Conn., dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

#### Children of First Marriage.

2855 DOROTHY ANNA ROCKHILL, *b.* Dec. 31, 1877; . . . . *m.* Jos. C. Hoppin.

2856 MARGARETTA ADAMS " " May 29, 1887, at Peking, China.

Hon. Wm. W. Rockhill was educated in France at the military school of St. Cyr, served as 2nd Lieut. in Foreign Legion, in Algeria till 1876. In April, 1884, was appointed 2nd Sec. of Legion at Peking China. In July 1885, was Sec. of Legation at Peking; Dec. 1886, to Apr. '87, was Chargé d'Affairs ad interim at Seoul Korea: resigned from Legation at Peking in 1888, went to Central Asia on a scientific mission in the interests of the Smithsonian Institution in 1891-2. Appointed Chief clerk Dep't. of State, 1893, Third Asst. Sec. of State, 1894, Asst. Sec. of State 1896 (appointed under President Cleveland) resigned in 1897, and went abroad as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Greece, Roumania, and Servia, under President McKinley; resigned May 1899; was appointed Director of the Bureau of American Republics<sup>1</sup> (May 1899.) Appointed Commissioner of the United States

1. "The Bureau of American Republics," mentioned above, has been called "An American Hague." "It is an association of all Republics of America, from Cape Horn to the Great Lakes: it had its origin in the first Pan-American Conference, held at Washington, D. C. in 1889, and its purpose is to collect, and disseminate, information about each Republic of the Association, for the furtherance of good understanding, and acquaintance, and to stimulate trade and intercourse. The Bureau was established in Washington, D. C. (U.S.A.) the governing board being composed of the official representatives in Washington, of all the Republics; and having a director, secretary, clerks and translators, at that place." —(From a speech made by Mr. Root May 11, 1909.)

In May 1908, the corner-stone was laid for a new building for the Association, on the stone is inscribed:

"Building of the American Republics."

"Erected through the public-spirited gift of Andrew Carnegie, and the contributions of all the republics; upon land provided by the government of the United States."



Hon. William W. Rockhill



to China, July 1900, and Plenipotentiary of the United States to conduct negotiations with China on the part of the United States, at the Congress of Peking in Feb. 1901, signed the Final Protocol of Peking Sept. 7, 1901: resumed his duties of Director of the Bureau of Amer. Republics, Oct. 23, 1901. In March 1905, was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Plen. to China; and in 1909, was appointed Ambassador to St. Petersburg Russia. Was transferred to Constantinople in April 1911, as Ambassador to Turkey.

Ambassador Rockhill was recalled in 1913; the New York Tribune Aug. 1913, says "The impending retirement of Mr. Rockhill makes it apparent that practically all of the men of the higher grades in the diplomatic service—ministers and ambassadors—who were appointed by past administrations are to be replaced by men selected by President Wilson and Mr. Bryan. . . . Mr. Rockhill for a long time has been considered a sort of dean of the American diplomatic service. He has had far more actual experience in diplomacy, than any man connected with the service for many years." And later, "Mr. Rockhill with his long record of successful service in many capacities and with his freedom from partisan politics, presents a fine example of the public servant who is not to be spared by any Government that has regard for *efficiency*."

On the decision of China to adopt a "Republican" form of Government, overtures were made to Ambassador Rockhill, considering his appointment as "Adviser to the new Chinese Republic;" this appointment Ambassador Rockhill accepted in 1914.

Ambassador Rockhill had a wide experience in foreign countries, not only in diplomatic circles, but in scientific pursuits also; being noted as an Oriental traveller and geographer; as his books, "Diary of Journey through Mongolia & Thibet 1891-2," and "In the Land of the Lamas," show: these were published by the Smithsonian Institution at Washington D. C.

A gold medal was conferred on Ambassador Rockhill by the Royal Geographical Society.

"Ambassador Rockhill died, Dec. 8th 1914, at one o'clock A. M. after a short illness of a week at the Hospital at Honolulu Hawaii, where he had been taken from the ship Chiyo Maru, on which ship he was en



route to China from San Francisco to assume his duties as 'Adviser to the New Chinese Republic' under its President, Yuan Shi Kai."

Mr. Rockhill's untimely death is a source of grief, not alone to his friends, but to his own, and allied *Countries*, where his pleasing personality, and his wonderful skill and wisdom in the solving of difficult problems arising in connection with his ambassadorial duties, were well known and highly appreciated.

In the position he was about to fill these qualities would have had a widespread influence, understanding, as he did so *well*, the policies and needs of *all Countries*, most especially China.

Half of his sixty years had been spent in the service of his Country, and while past the prime of his most useful life, he still retained the vigor and strong mentality of his younger days.

His funeral took place at St. Michael's Church, Litchfield Conn. Saturday January 2nd, 1915.

1302—CLAYTON ROCKHILL (*John C., Robeson, John, Rachel, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. May 17, 1861, at                      resides in New York.

m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1884, Mary Folsom Hodge, d.                      dau. of ———  
(                      ) & Geo. Edwin Hodge, m. at Grace  
Church, Orange, N. J.

" 2nd, Nov. 6, 1895, Evangeline Smith, dau. of ——— (                      ) &  
James B. Smith, of New York, m. at Christ  
Church, New York, by Rev. Dr. Shipman.

Child of First Marriage.

2857 CLAYTON ROBESON ROCKHILL, b. June 13, 1889, at New Brighton, Staten Id.,  
N. Y.

Children of Second Marriage.

2858 ELEANOR ROCKHILL, b. Jan. 18, 1897.

2859 JEROME BURTON "                      " Sept. 4, 1900.

We are greatly indebted to Mr. Clayton Rockhill, for access to the old Rockhill and Robeson Bibles, which he owns: The "Rockhill" Bible, (mentioned under number 29,) was printed in 1607, and has

been carefully preserved in a metal box, it is now more than three hundred years old.

The "Robeson" Bible, is one of the Bibles printed by Isaac Collins at Trenton New Jersey, in 1791, it was the property of Mary, the *second* wife of Capt. Joseph Robeson, who was the ancestor of Susan Reading, wife of Robeson Rockhill; there seems, however, to be no connection between Capt. *Robeson* and the descendants of Andrew *Robeson*.

Thanks are also due Mr. Rockhill, for other data concerning the history, and record, of the Rockhill family, and the loan of pictures of the older generations.

1303—MARY ELIZABETH ROCKHILL (*Geo. W., Lukens, John, Rachel, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. June 8, 1847, at d. Dec. 11, 1882, at

m. Jan. 11, 1866, Aaron Lambert Conover, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

2860 G E O R G E CONOVER, b. Dec. 15, 1866; . . . . . m. Helen St. Claire.

2861 JULIA D. " " May 12, 1870; . . . . . " E. M. Krymer.

2862 KATE L. " " Dec. 20, 1872; . . . . . " H. H. Opdyke.

2863 CLARENCE LAMBERT " " Oct. 29, 1875.

2864 IRMA G. " " July 30, 1878; . . . . . " Edw. H. Morris.

1306—MARGARET BONNEL ROCKHILL (*Geo. W., Lukens, John, Rachel, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. May 20, 1856, at resides at

m. July 21, 1887, Wessel TenBroeck Stout Imlay, b. Aug. 23, 1850, d.  
June 9, 1910, son of Elizabeth Wikoff (Stout) &  
Joseph W. Imlay, of

2865 TENBROECK STOUT IMLAY, b. June 22, 1888.

Mr. Imlay had been connected with the schools of Brooklyn N. Y. for thirty years: he was a member of and Sec. of the Society of the Cincinnati, and a member of the Soc. of the Sons of the Revolution.

1310—ANNA POTTS ROCKHILL (*William P., Edward A., John C., Rachel, Jon'a., Andrew*).

*b.* at Pittstown, N. J., resides at Redlands, Cal.  
*m.* Homer Penfield Donaldson Kingsbury, son of ———  
 ( ) & ——— ———

2866 WILLIAM CHARLES KINGSBURY, *b.* May 10, 1906.

2866-a ALICE ROCKHILL " " May 15, 1908.

1313—LT. COL. FRANCIS ULRIC FARQUHAR (*Geo. W., Eliza Y., Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 31, 1838, at Pottsville, Pa., *d.* July 3, 1883, at Detroit, Mich.

*m.* Nov. 14, 1866, at Detroit, Mich., Mary Howard Williams, dau. of Jane Hereford (Larned) & Alpheus S. Williams, of Detroit, Mich.

2867 LAURA FARQUHAR, *b.* Aug. 11, 1867; *d.* Nov. 11, 1869.

2868 IRENE C. " " Aug. 18, 1869; . . . . *m.* Rev. Frank H. Touret, of Denver, Col.

2869 ADELAIDE M. " " Nov. 3, 1871; " June 11, 1907; " Fred. L. Smith.

2870 DOROTHEA " " Apr. 28, 1878; . . . . " Fred'k C. Cross, of Fitchburg, Mass.

Col. Francis Ulric Farquhar entered the Military Academy at West Point in 1857, and was graduated June 24, 1861, second in his class, was appointed 2nd Lt. of the Corps of Engineers, June 29, 1861. He served for a short time at Washington, D. C. and took an active part in the Civil war, was first on the staff of Gen. Heintzelman, and was in the Manassas campaign. He also took part in the Virginia Peninsular campaign, and was in the siege of Yorktown: Following the battle of Williamsburg, he was, as chief engineer of the department of North Carolina, in the expedition which destroyed the railroad bridge over the Tar river. After the battle of Cold Harbor he participated in the siege of Petersburg. He was assistant Professor of Engineering at West Point from Aug. 1864 to June 1865. He served as Assistant Engineer on the survey of the northern lakes from Mar. 1867 to Nov. 1868, and as superintending

The above taken mostly from Army and Navy Journal of July 7th, 1883.—W. H. D.

<b>2871</b>	NORMAN VON S. FARQUHAR,	<i>b.</i> Nov. 26, 1865; . . . <i>m.</i> 1st, Maryanna R. Mills. " 2nd, Sarah Sheafir.
<b>2872</b>	ARTHUR H. GRANVILLE "	" Dec. 16, 1866; <i>d.</i> July 20, 1867.
<b>2873</b>	BEATRICE S. "	" July 28, 1872; . . . <i>m.</i> W. M. Gaston, Surgeon U. S. Navy.
<b>2874</b>	RAYMOND RODGERS	" M. D. " Oct. 1, 1876; . . . " Anna Buckingham.

Admiral Norman H. Farquhar graduated from the Naval Academy in 1859, at the age of 19, soon after, he was made second in command of a captured slave-ship, sailing from Africa to Charleston S. C. and later brought another captured slave-ship, the "Triton," from Africa to Norfolk Va.; having full command of this vessel, being the only

1. At Minneapolis, Minn.

officer on it, he was the *first midshipman* to have entire command of a vessel on a voyage across the ocean.

He was a midshipman on the breaking out of the Civil war, was made Lieut. in 1861, he served on several steamships and gunboats of the North Atlantic Squadron, was Executive Officer on the U. S. S. "Mystic," in the battle at Hampton Roads, between the "Monitor" & "Merrimac;" was also in both attacks on Ft. Fisher.

He served at the Naval Acad. as Lt. Com. in 1865, and in 1868-9 was on the "Swatara" on the European station, and at the Boston Navy-yard in 1870, was later an officer of the "Severn," then had command of the "Kansas" in the Tehuantepec Canal Survey, and of the U. S. S. "Powhatan." He was made Commander, and was stationed at Annapolis in command of the "Santee" in Dec. 1872, having also supervision of the buildings and grounds at Annapolis till 1878.

After commanding in the European Squadron till 1881, he was made Commandant of cadets at Naval Acad. commanded "Constitution" on practice cruise in 1883-4, was made Capt. in 1886, ordered to command of Flag-ship "Trenton" in the Pacific; the ship being wrecked at Apia Samoa, during a hurricane, Capt. Farquhar, by good seamanship, saved the lives of all the officers and men; the Humane Society of Mass. presented to him a gold medal, for saving life, with a complimentary letter. He was a member of the Lighthouse Board, Chief of the Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1890 to 1894; Commandant of the Navy-yard League Island, Philadelphia, Pa. in command of U. S. S. "Newark,"<sup>1</sup> President of the Naval Examining Board, Commandant of Norfolk Va. Navy-yard; was made Commodore in 1897, Rear Admiral in 1898, and Commander in Chief of the North Atlantic Squadron till 1901, when he was appointed chairman of the Lighthouse Board: he retired Apr. 11, 1902. He was a Mason, a member of the Loyal Legion and of the Army & Navy Union.

Rear Admiral Farquhar was one of the most progressive of the officers of the Navy; he was presented with a gold medal, in 1885, by the Naval Institute, for an essay on "Inducements for Obtaining Seamen for the Navy" many of the suggestions being adopted by the Department; he

1. "The old cruiser 'Newark' is to be sold by the Navy Department; it was built in Phila. Pa. in 1888, and for many years was on duty as station ship, at Guantanamo, Cuba."—From Newark Evening News, May 17, 1913.



is said to have had command of more vessels than any other officer; he was in command of the Norfolk Navy Yard, when the Spanish war broke out, and applied for sea duty, but the Navy Dept. felt that his experience and executive ability were needed at the Navy Yard, where he was kept in command and where he accomplished almost impossible tasks, to enable our fleet to be in condition to meet the enemy successfully. Tho' a strict disciplinarian, he was also most considerate toward those over whom he had command and held their affection and respect.

Extracts from "Powell's Officers of the Army & Navy of the United States," and from an obituary pamphlet.

A friend says of him, "He was a gallant sailor, and a modest gentleman."

**1315—GUY EDWARD FARQUHAR** (*Geo. W., Eliza Y., Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 22, 1842, at Pottsville, Pa., *d.* June 17th, 1913, at Pottsville, Pa.

*m.* Nov. 15, 1864, Frances Elizabeth Hughes (3031), *b.* Dec. 22, 1841, *d.* Aug. 9, 1910, dau. of Elizabeth (Silliman) & Francis Wade Hughes (1384).

**2875** ELIZABETH H. FARQUHAR, *b.* Aug. 27, 1855; *d.* Jan. 11, 1870, at Pottsville, Pa.

**2876** FRANCIS H. " " Oct. 26, 1867; " Sept. 15, 1909; *m.* J. Carter.

**2877** GEORGE W. 2nd, "M.D." Dec. 22, 1870; . . . . " Arie Floyd.

**2878** ANNETTE " " Aug. 26, 1872; . . . . " Frank Wells.

**2879** OTTO EDWARD " " Dec. 7, 1876; . . . . " Emily Y. Parker.

**2880** MARION AMELIA " " Aug. 31, 1883.

Guy E. Farquhar was educated in the private schools of Pottsville and at the University of Virginia, which he left, at the breaking out of the Civil war. He studied law with, and soon after his marriage became a partner of, his father-in-law, Hon. Francis W. Hughes. He was a lawyer in the best sense of the word, and continued in the active practice of his profession throughout his life. As one of the most prominent citizens of Pottsville, he was active in all movements having the betterment and uplifting of the community in view. Generous, hospitable, charitable, he was esteemed and respected by all. He was an ardent Episcopalian; a Vestryman of Trinity Church during most of his mature life, and at the time of his death was Senior Warden, which office he had held for many years.—W. H. D.

Mr. Farquhar was appointed District Att'y. of the county in 1864, he was a member of the Pottsville Town Council, 1868-70, and of the Pottsville Board of Health, from its organization: he assisted in the prosecution of the "Mollie McGuires" who had terrorized that part of Pa. he was for many years president of the Schuylkill Co. Bar Association; at the time of his death, he was engaged in the New Phila. School Board case, and was suddenly stricken while attending a session at the Court House, dying almost immediately.—Extracts from newspaper obituary notices.

1317—FERGUS GEORGE FARQUHAR (*George W., Eliza Y., Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 21, 1845, at Pottsville, Pa., *d.* Feb. 12, 1913, at Pottsville, Pa.  
*m.* 1st, May 17, 1866, Fanny Margaret Gunniss, *b.* 1845, *d.* Nov. 17, 1883, dau. of Fanny (Scott) & George G. Gunniss, of Glasgow, Scotland.

" 2nd, June 15, 1887, Helen Leigh Southall, dau. of Elizabeth ( ) & Samuel Southall, of Shenandoah, Pa.

#### Children of First Marriage.

2881	GEO. EDWIN FARQUHAR, <i>b.</i>	1867; <i>d.</i>	1868.
2882	AMELIE M. " "	1869.	
2883	W. SARAH CECELIA " "	1871; "	1880.
2884	FLORENCE " "	1873; " <i>y.</i>	
2885	FREDERICK G. " "	1878;	<i>m.</i> Frances Parker.

#### Child of Second Marriage.

2886 WALTER SOUTHALL FARQUHAR, *b.* Apr. 6, 1888.

Fergus G. Farquhar was born in Pottsville Pa. and always made that place his home, he was educated in the public schools and after graduating began a classical course at the University of Va. but the breaking out of the Civil war curtailed his course at that Institute, and he went to Germany and completed his studies at Heidelberg, having the degree of "Doctor Juris" conferred on him. On his return to his native place he was admitted to the bar, and became one of the leading practitioners of his State; his death occurred after a long illness of nearly two years.—From obituaries in local newspapers.

1319—ELIZA YORKE DONELSON (*Emma Y., Eliza Y., Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Tenn., d. 1897, at  
m. Bernard Adolphus Hoopes, of Phila., Pa., son of  
—— ( ) & ——

2887 DONELSON HOOPES, b. . . . . d. July 7, 1887.

2888 EMMA FARQUHAR " " . . . . .

✓ 2889 ALICE " " . . . . . m. R. A. Heaton.

2890 BERNARD A. " JR. " . . . . . " A. C. W. Murphy.

2891 ELIZABETH Y. " " . . . . . " Josiah Bedan.

Mrs. Hoopes furnished some very interesting items of history of the "Yorke" branch.

1322—FRANCES DONELSON (*Emma Y., Eliza Y., Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Nashville, Tenn., d. May 20, 1912, at Phila., Pa.  
m. 1870, Edward Gratz, Jr., son of Caroline (Vandever) & Edward Gratz.

2892 E M M A F. GRATZ, b. . . . . m. F. C. Shoenberger.

2893 EDWARD " " 1873; d. 1874.

2894 FRANCIS " " 1874; " Mar. 16, 1875.

2895 SYDNEY " " 1876; " July 18, 1888.

2896 NORMAN F. " " . . . . . m. Margaret Havaral.

2897 VIOLET " " . . . . .

2898 THOMAS DONELSON " " . . . . .

1325—GEORGE WILDMAN FARQUHAR, 2nd. (*Edward Y., Eliza Y., Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 8, 1837, at Pottsville, Pa., d. Sept. 20, 1906, at Dover, Del.  
m. Camilla Black, d. dau. of ——  
( ) & ——

2899 EDWARD Y. FARQUHAR, 4th, b. . . . . m. A. L. Wiley.

2900 SOPHIA CARRÉ " " . . . . . ; d. Oct. 24, 1906, at Phila., Pa.

1326—SOPHIA CARRÉ FARQUHAR (*Edward Y., Eliza Y., Edw., Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 11, 1838, at Pottsville, Pa., resides at Dover, Del.

m. Caleb Harrington Jester, d. Apr. 19, 1874, son of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

2901 VIRGINIA SANDERSON JESTER, b. . . . . m. G. E. Dawson.

1329—EDWARD YORKE FARQUHAR, 3rd. (*Edw. Y., Eliza Y., Edw., Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 31, 1842, at Phila., Pa., d. May 29, 1867, at Phila., Pa.

m. Anna Harrison, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

2902 THOMAS HARRISON FARQUHAR, b. . . . . d. Dec. 6, 1891, at Torresdale, Pa.

1331—WILLIAM ADAMS (*Marion Y., Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
 m. Eunice McDaniels, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

2903 MARION ADAMS, b. . . . . m. ——— Semmes.

1333—RACHEL JACKSON (*Sarah, Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 1, 1832, at the "Hermitage," Nashville, Tenn., resides near that place.

m. Jan. 25, 1853, at the "Hermitage," Dr. John Marshall Lawrence,  
 son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

2904 SARAH J. LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 15, 1854; d. Apr. 1882; m. Dr. C. W. Winn.

2905 ANNIE L. " " Apr. 1855; . . . . " J. W. Smith.

2906 ANDREW J. " " July 1857; . . . . " 1st, Emma G. George.  
 " 2nd, Julia Milligan.

2907 JOHN MARSHALL " JR. " July 1859.

2908 CARRIE M. " " Apr. 1861; . . . . " Rev. W. D. Bradfield.

2909	SAMUEL J. LAWRENCE, b. Jan.	1863; . . . . m. Maud V. Johnson.
2910	WILLIAM W.        "        " Dec.	1864; . . . . " Marion Flisher.
2911	THOMAS D.        "        " Apr.	1869.
2912	MARION Y.        "        " Nov.	1871; . . . . " J. C. Symes.

Dr. John M. Lawrence, a physician of note, was Senior Physician at Bellevue Hospital New York City, for some years previous to his marriage in 1853, his death occurred Nov. 1882, in Tenn.

The first five years of Mrs. Lawrence's life were spent in the White House at Washington D. C. her mother—Sarah Yorke Jackson—presiding during the second administration of Gen. Andrew Jackson's Presidency. Tho' only five years of age, when the family returned to the "Hermitage," Mrs. Lawrence remembers traveling the distance, by private conveyance, as was the custom of the time, the rough roads and many stops making the journey a month long. Mrs. Lawrence was only a young girl at the time of the death of Pres. Jackson and being the only grand daughter had a large share of his affection she was old enough to appreciate the deep interest he took in her, and retains many tender and pleasing memories of him.

Dr. and Mrs. Lawrence were married at the "Hermitage" and lived there many years thereafter; of their large family of children, many are married and living in other places, but *all* carry with them the high ideals which the example of their parents, and the influence of the home life could not fail to instill; and which benefits not only themselves but those with whom they come in contact.

1334—COL. ANDREW JACKSON, 3rd. (*Sarah, Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 1834, at the "Hermitage," Tenn., d. Dec. 18, 1907, at Knoxville, Tenn.

m. 1885, Amy A. Rich, dau. of Mary Sawyer (Dyer), of Saco, Me., & Alston Rich, of Winchester, N. H.

2913	ANDREW JACKSON, 4th, b.	1886; . . . . m. Marion Caulkins.
2914	ALBERT MARBLE "        "	1890.

Col. Jackson graduated at U. S. Military Academy, was Cadet M. A. in 1853, 2nd Lt. May 1859, resigned from the U. S. army at the breaking out of the Civil War and joined the army of the Confederacy, and



served through the war: he was Col. of the 1st Tenn. Heavy Artillery. For a number of years before his death Col. Jackson was connected with the revenue service at Knoxville Tenn. He is buried at the "Hermitage" beside his brother Samuel.

Military record from Heitman's "Historical Register of Army of U. S. A."

1336—**MARTHA WETHERILL** (*Jane L., Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew. Also—Samuel, Patty, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Phila., Pa., d. Mar. 23, 1900, at  
m. Nov. 16, 1852, William W. Young, of Washington, D. C., d.  
1858, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

2915 **MARION YORKE YOUNG**, b. . . . .  
2916 **ALFRED WETHERILL** " " . . . . . d. y.  
2917 **ELLEN** " " . . . . .  
2918 **JULIA** " " . . . . .

1344—**EDWARD FARQUHAR TAGGART** (*Jane L., Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew. Also—Samuel, Patty, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Phila., Pa., resides at  
m. 1st, Annie V. Scott, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———  
" 2nd, Annie Rudolph, dau. of Mary ( ) & Tobias  
Rudolph, of Cecil County, Md.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

2919 **MARIE WETHERILL TAGGART**, b. . . . .  
2920 **RUDOLPH YORKE** " " . . . . .

1345—**EDWARD YORKE** (*Edward, Samuel, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at d. 1881; was drowned.  
m. Jennie Heard, of Sacramento, Cal., dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

2921 **IRMA THORTON YORKE**, b. . . . .



Sara Yorke Stevenson



Edward Yorke was a civil engineer, graduated from "École Centrale" La. He surveyed land for first rail-road, between the City of Mexico and Vera Cruz.

**1346—ELLEN YORKE** (*Edward, Samuel, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at d.  
m. Jan. 6, 1865, in Mexico, Capt. Charles Blanchot, of the Imperial  
Guards of France, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

**2922 FERNAND BLANCHOT, b.** . . . . . *d.* . . . . .

**2923 MARGUERITE** " " . . . . .

**2924 JEANE** " " . . . . . *m.* Baron, Henri de  
Beauregard, of Poitiers, France.

**1348—MARY YORKE** (*Edward, Samuel, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at  
m. 1874, Maurice Kingsley, of England, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

**2925 RANULF KINGSLEY, b.** . . . . .

**2926 FRANCIS** " " . . . . .

**1349—SARA YORKE** (*Edward, Samuel, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 19, 1847, in Paris, France, resides at Phila., Pa.  
m. June 30, 1870, Cornelius Stevenson, of Phila., Pa., son of Ann  
(Phillips) & A. May Stevenson.

**2927 WILLIAM YORKE STEVENSON, b.** . . . . . *m.* ——— Wetherell.

Sara Yorke was born and educated in Paris France; her parents finding it necessary to return to America, and expecting to be detained there but a short while, left their young daughter to continue her studies, in the care of friends devoted to her interest. Here she continued, being surrounded by the notable people of the times; an intelligent listener, a hard student, and a diligent reader, the influence of such men as Lamartine, Duc de Morny, Prince Murat, D'Aubigné and others famed in literary and scientific circles served to stimulate her love for study and research, and expand and foster her latent talents.

In 1862, she was summoned to join her parents in Mexico, remaining there till 1867, when the family removed to Phila. Pa.

The impressions made on her youthful mind, at this time, are interestingly told in her work, "Maximilian and Mexico" written some years later, and which makes much clear, which had not before been understood, in connection with the tragic death of the Mexican Emperor: being situated so that she was necessarily conversant with affairs of State, she had ample opportunity to know, and understand, the causes leading up to the death of Maximilian.

After the death of her father, in 1868, she determined on a musical career (as the greater portion of their fortune had been swept away by losses in Mexico, and also in the United States, owing to the depression following the civil war); she went to New England and her finely cultivated voice brought her success, but the severity of the climate affected her health, and her relatives insisted that she give up her career and return to them in Phila. this she reluctantly did. In 1870, she married Mr. Stevenson, a lawyer of Phila., after her marriage she still studied and read systematically, following her inclination for research, especially in those things pertaining to the antiquities of Egypt. Having a rare piece of pottery, she applied to Prof. Putnam of Harvard, for information concerning it; stating her own opinion of it; recognizing her talent. Prof. Putnam encouraged her to pursue her investigations; she was induced to lecture to small audiences, and her opinion on ancient lore was sought and relied upon. In 1889, she was elected a manager, and appointed Curator, of the Egyptian section, of the Department of Archaeology & Palaeontology, in the University of Penn. which Department she had been instrumental in establishing.

She started a building fund, in 1892, and helped to erect the handsome building known as "The Free Museum of Science and Art of the Uni. of Penn." one of the five largest museums in this Country.<sup>1</sup>

In 1890 she delivered her first scientific lecture, on "Religion of Ancient Egypt" in the course of the University Lecture Association. In 1893, she was appointed a member of the Jury for Ethnology, at the World's Columbian Fair, and elected Vice President of the Jury by

---

1. It is curious that Prof. Baird, another of the descendants of Andrew Robeson's daughter Magdalen, was identified with perhaps the *largest*, of these five Museums, "The National Museum" at Washington D. C. Prof. Spencer Fullerton Baird having entire oversight of this museum on its completion; being at that time also Director of the Smithsonian Institution.



her colleagues; no woman had ever before served on a Jury of award, and to make her election legal, an Act of Congress to permit women to serve had to be enacted. She delivered a lecture at Peabody Museum at Harvard in 1894, being honored as the first *woman* whose name had appeared on a Harvard Calendar: in June of this year, the University of Penn. conferred on her the Hon. Degree of Doctor of Sciences in recognition of her services in the development of its department of Archæology; this being the *first Hon. Degree* conferred on a *woman* by this University: she was appointed President of this Department in 1894. Mrs. Stevenson was one of the organizers, and first President of the "Civic Club" (1894-99) and President of the "Acorn Club;" she helped to organize the Phila. Commercial Museum, being one of eight citizens appointed by the City Council; she was also President of the Exchange for Woman's Work and a Colonial Dame, these latter serve to show that the scientific and archæological attainments have in no wise absorbed the womanliness of her nature, but have rather developed and strengthened those qualities most admired in women. Many valuable and interesting papers on archæological subjects have been written by Mrs. Stevenson for the leading magazines and scientific papers. She has been literary editor of the Phila. Public Ledger since 1908. President of the Equal Suffrage 1909; Chairman of Com. for entertaining the women who accompanied the Great International Congress, May, 1912.

1351—ADM. EDWARD YORKE MACAULEY (*Sarah, Samuel, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 2, 1827, at Pa., d. Sept. 14, 1894, at  
m. Josephine Berkeley, dau. of Ellen (McIlvaine) &  
C. N. Berkley, of

- |      |                       |   |   |   |   |   |
|------|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2928 | BERKELEY MACAULEY, b. | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2929 | MARY YORKE            | " | " | . | . | . |
| 2930 | ELLEN MCILLVAINE      | " | " | . | . | . |
| 2931 | HAROLD                | " | " | . | . | . |

Edward Yorke Macauley entered the U. S. Navy in 1841, was appointed Cadet, served in the Mediterranean, and against Chinese pirates; Lieut. in 1855, afterward resigned; on breaking out of Civil

war, served as Lieut. in South Atlantic and blockading squadron; and in command of gunboat Tioga. After the war he saw service in Asiatic stations was Commandant at Portsmouth N. H. and Boston Naval Academy, and superintendent of Nav. Acd. at Annapolis; was made Admiral Mar. 2, 1885, and retired at his request June 25, 1887.—Powell's "Officers of Army & Navy in Civil War" (Vol. 2).

1352—SARAH LOUISE MACAULEY (*Sarah, Samuel, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	in England.
m.	———	Longshaw, at Egypt, d.	in England, son of
	———	( ) & ———	———

2932 EDWARD LONGSHAW, b. . . . . m. ———

Edward Longshaw, after the death of his parents, was brought up by his aunt Mrs. Moore, he married an English woman.

1353—MARY YORKE MACAULEY (*Sarah, Samuel, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	
m.	———	Moore, of Ireland, d.	son of
	———	( ) & ———	———

2933 DAUGHTER MOORE, b. . . . . m. ———

2934 DAUGHTER " " . . . . . " ———

1354—JOHN RIDOUT MACGREGOR (*Martha P., Ruthanna P., David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	1905 at Stafford C. H., Va.
m.	———	Mary E. MacGregor, dau. of ———	( )
	———	& ———	———

2935 IVAN R. MACGREGOR, b. Apr. 2, 1855; d. Apr. 9, 1864.

2936 HELEN WOODS " " Aug. 30, 1856; . . . . m. W.W. Gantt.

2937 ALEX. ROB ROY " " Jan. 19, 1858; " Dec. 14, 1883.

2938 NATHANIEL M. " " Sept. 22, 1859; . . . . " A. L. Woodward.

2939 MARTHA I. " " Oct. 27, 1861; " Aug. 27, 1883; " J. M. Green.

2940 SUSAN AGNES " " Nov. 1, 1863.

- 2941 JERE ALARIC MACGREGOR, *b.* Aug. 23, 1865; *d.* Feb. 3, 1872.  
 2942 INEZ " " June 1, 1867; . . . *m.* J. M. Green.  
 2943 JOHN ALASTER " " June 10, 1869; . . . " Bessie Knight.  
 2944 ROSA MAY " " May 23, 1871; " May 28, 1871.

1357—ANN TEMPLIN POTTS (*Thomas M., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 21, 1827, at Nashville, Tenn., *d.* Dec. 19, 1854, at Pottsville, Pa.  
*m.* Sept. 19, 1850, William L. Whitney, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 2945 POTTS WHITNEY, *b.* . . . . *d.* 1866, at Pottsville, Pa.  
 2946 NATTIE ANNIE " " . . . . " Aug. 1907.

1358—DAVID M. POTTS (*Thomas M., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 21, 1830, at Warwick, Pa., *d.* Nov. 10, 1868, at Warwick, Pa.  
*m.* June 10, 1855, Kate Lewis, dau. of Eliza ( ) & Samuel Lewis.

- 2947 OSCAR LEWIS POTTS, *b.* . . . . *m.* Flora Rea.  
 2948 ELLWOOD TEMPLIN " " . . . . " Lizzie Collins.  
 2949 EMMA GERTRUDE " " . . . .  
 2950 ELIZABETH " " . . . .  
 2951 THOMAS MAY " " . . . . *d.* y.  
 2952 NATHANIEL M. " " . . . . " Mary Hill.

David M. Potts served through the Civil war as Quarter-master Sergeant of the 175th Pa. Vols.

1359—MARTHA ELLEN POTTS (*Thomas M., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 8, 1833, at Warwick, Pa.  
*m.* Oct. 26, 1852, Francis M. Nichols, of Pottsville, Pa., son of ———  
 ( ) & ——— ———

- 2953 SUSAN D. KEIM NICHOLS, *b.* . . . . *d.*  
 2954 HANNAETTA ROSS " " . . . .  
 2955 FRANCIS B. " " . . . . " y.  
 2956 ANN TEMPLIN " " . . . .

- 2957 ANNA MARIA NICHOLS, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . . *m.* T. T. Hopper.  
 2958 THOMAS MAY " " . . . . " *y.*  
 2959 MARY REBECCA " " . . . . " in Phila.; unm.

1365—THOMAS MAY POTTS, Jr. (*Thomas M., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 26, 1849, at Jefferson, Pa.  
*m.* Nov. 10, 1875, Mary A. Grepps, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 2960 WILLIAM HEMPHILL POTTS, *b.* . . . . *m.* \_\_\_\_\_  
 2961 JOHN TEMPLIN " " . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_  
 2962 ROBERTA JARDEN " " . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_ Conrad.  
 2963 MARY G. " " . . . . *d. y.*  
 2964 WAYNE TEMPLIN " " . . . .  
 2965 EDNA K. " " . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_  
 2966 VICTORIA L. " " . . . .

1366—MARIA THERESA POTTS (*Francis, Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 30, 1842, at Warwick, Pa., *d.* May 23, 1909, at Phila., Pa.  
*m.* Sept. 7, 1865, James S. Ewing, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 2967 CHARLES H. EWING, *b.* May 28, 1866; . . . . *m.* S. A. Newlin.  
 2968 FRANCIS POTTS " " Nov. 25, 1867; *d.* Aug. 6, 1890; " Emma Fryer.  
 2969 NATHANIEL " " Nov. 25, 1868; . . . . " Dorothy E. Boettner.  
 2970 ANNA CORA " " Apr. 6, 1870; . . . . " Wm. M. Scott.  
 2971 JOHN EDWIN " " July 14, 1874.  
 2972 JAMES HUNTER " " Mar. 5, 1877.  
 2973 MARY LAURA " " May 4, 1880; . . . . " Chas. H. Weiss.

1367—REBECCA POTTS (*Francis, Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* July 2, 1845, at *d.* Nov. 13, 1897, at  
*m.* Dec. 21, 1867, William Swinehart, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 2974 ROBERT SWINEHART, *b.* Oct. 12, 1868; . . . . *m.* Flora G. Murray.  
 2975 ANNA FRANCES " " June 15, 1872; *d.* . . . . " Jonathan Templin.

**1368—DAVID POTTS** (*Francis, Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. June 13, 1847, at d. Nov. 12, 1897, at

m. Dec. 19, 1867, Catherine M. Liggett, of Lansdowne, Pa., dau. of

——— ( ) & ———

2976 FRANCES ANNA POTTS, b. Nov. 9, 1868; d. June 23, 1890.

2977 JOHN D. S. " " Feb. 27, 1870; . . . . m. Emma Quay.

2978 GEORGE EDWIN " " Dec. 21, 1871; . . . . " C. M. Doyle.

2979 CHARLES WALTER " " July 14, 1874; " Sept. 1, 1875.

2980 EDNA MAY " " Oct. 31, 1876; " Sept. 6, 1877.

2981 OLIVER B. " " Feb. 3, 1878; . . . . " E. Cochran.

2982 MABEL IOLA " " June 6, 1882; . . . . " Thos. P. McElroy.

**1369—FRANCIS THOMAS POTTS** (*Francis, Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 7, 1852, at resides at St. Peter's, Pa.

m. Serena Young, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

2983 ADA MAY POTTS, b. Oct. 28, 1875; d. Mar. 12, 1882.

2984 WILLIAM C. " " July 25, 1878; . . . . m. Stella Richards.

2985 ETTA M. " " May 25, 1884.

2986 ANNA MAY " " June 26, 1886.

2987 SERENA YOUNG " " May 28, 1890.

2988 LEWIS FRANCIS " " Apr. 9, 1893.

2989 HARRY W. " " Sept. 16, 1895.

2990 EMMA K. " " Nov. 25, 1897.

**1371—SARAE. POTTS** (*Francis, Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 12, 1858, at resides at Nantmeal Village, Pa.

m. Warren Wynn, son of ——— ( ) & ———

2991 RUSSELL WYNN, b. Oct. 31, 1876; . . . . m. Ethel Filman.

2992 BESSIE E. " " May 30, 1880; d. . . . " Robert H. Potts, 2nd  
(No. 3002).

2993 ROBERT P. " " Aug. 5, 1881.

2994 BERTHA P. " " Aug. 24, 1883.



1375—**MARTHA ELLEN STEM** (*Sarah M., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 4, 1839, at Warwick Furnace, Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.

*m.* June 24, 1863, Oliver Christian Bosbyshell, Jr., *b.* Jan. 3, 1839, son of Ann (Whitney) & Oliver C. Bosbyshell, of Pa.

- 2995 **NATHAN STEM BOSBYSHELL**, *b.* Oct. 25, 1864; *d.* May 6, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal.  
 2996 **WHITNEY** " " July 14, 1866; " Oct. 20, 1909; *m.* E. A. Whiteman.  
 2997 **OLIVER M.** " " Mar. 1, 1868; . . . " M. S. Thomson.  
 2998 **WILLIAM LEBBEUS** " " Apr. 28, 1874.

Col. Oliver C. Bosbyshell was born at Vicksburg Miss. tho' his parents were natives of Pa. He studied law with his uncle W. H. Whitney, at Pottsville Pa. He served through the Civil war, enlisting as a private in 1861, in the Washington Artillerists of Pottsville Pa. which was the *first* command to respond to President Lincoln's call for 75,000 men: this organization was afterward Co. "H" 25th Penn. Vols. he was the first Union soldier to be hurt in the war, an attack having been made on his Regt. when marching through Baltimore Md. After serving three months, he was offered, but declined a 1st Lieutenantcy in the Regular Army.

He was mustered out with his Co. July 1861, but reënlisted in Sept. for three years, became Capt. of Co. "G" 48th Penn Inf. was made Provost Marshal of Lexington Ky.; took part in all the engagements of Eastern Tenn. Served through Grant's campaign, was commissioned Maj. but was not relieved from duty as Asst. Adj. Gen. till after the "Mine" <sup>1</sup> fight July 30th, 1864, at Petersburg Va. his men dug the mine. Col. Siegfried and Maj. Bosbyshell led the fight, which was hotly contested, 400 of their men being killed. Maj. Bosbyshell commanded his Regt. in the "Weldon" rail-road fight, and at "Poplar Grove Church": the Regt. was mustered out Oct. 1, 1864. Maj. Bosbyshell then returned to business at Pottsville Pa.

He helped organize the "G. A. R." of that place, and was its first commander, and in 1869 was elected department Commander for Pa., in that year he was made Register of deposits in the U. S. Mint at Phila.

1. This Mine is still spoken of, in the surrounding country, as having been one of the finest specimens of engineering work known.

and in 1888 was appointed Superintendent of the Mint, by Pres. Harrison.\* He was appointed Chief Clerk in the office of Comptroller of Phila.<sup>1</sup> He was elected Vice Pres. of The Fidelity Mut. Life Ins. Co. in 1893, and resigned his position at the Mint. became treas. of the Ins. Co. which position he filled till Oct. 1908, when he retired from active business. In March of 1912, however, he was made Sec. of the Sinking Fund Commission of Phila. Pa.

In 1878, he became connected with the National Guard of Pa. of the 2nd Regt. of which he became Col. in 1891, this position he resigned in 1893, and was placed on the retired list.

When the Spanish war broke out, Col. Bosbyshell was directed by the Gov. of Pa. to raise the 19th Regt. of which he became Col. this organization remained on garrison duty till the close of the war when it was mustered out and under the Military Code of the State Col. Bosbyshell was made Brig. Gen. in the National Guard and placed on the retired list, Dec. 1911. He belongs to the "G. A. R." the Pa. Commandery of the Loyal Legion (Military) of the U. S. and acts as its Treasurer, he is also Treas. of the Pa. Com. of the Military Order of Foreign wars of the U. S. and Treas. of the National Order: is one of the founders of the Pa. Soc. of Sons of the Revolution and member of the Old Guard of the 2nd Regt. Nat. Guard of Pa. a member of University Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons of Phila. and chairman of its Board of Trustees; is also Member of Hist. Soc. of Pa. and of Hist. Soc. of Schuylkill Co. Mem. of the Union League, and of the Musical Fund Soc.

Belongs to the P. E. Church of the Saviour, a member of its Vestry and for many years Supt. of its Sunday School.

1378—NATHANIEL POTTS (*Robert H., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 30, 1837, at Warwick Furnace, Pa., d. Oct. 23, 1872, at Pughtown, Pa.

m. Susan Smith, dau. of May (Rader) & Jacob Smith.

2999	MARY FRANCES POTTS, b.	1862; . . . . m. J. U. Crouse.
3000	EMMA VIRGINIA " "	1866; . . . . " C. L. Gatchell.
3001	DEBORAH SMITH " "	1869.

1. The portion above the \* is mostly taken from Powell's "Officers of Army & Navy in Civil War." (Volunteer.)

1379—FRANCIS THOMAS POTTS (*Robert H., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. June 17, 1840, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Susan Smith Potts, widow of Nathaniel Potts, dau. of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_

3002 ROBERT HOBART POTTS, 2nd, b. . . . . m. 1st, Bessie E. Wynne  
 (2992).  
 " 2nd, Ella P. Talbot.

Robert H. Potts and his first wife were cousins; she died soon after their marriage.

1380—RACHEL BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES (*Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 2, 1801, at Walnut Grove, Mont. Co., Pa., d. Aug. 24, 1862, at Pottsville, Pa., is buried in Charles Baber Cemetery, Pottsville, Pa.

m. Nov. 9, 1826, by the Rev. Jehu C. Clay, to Jacob Dewees, M.D., of Trappe, Pa., son of Mary Catherine (Seltzer) & David Dewees.

3003 MARY C. DEWEES, b. Sept. 16, 1828; d. Mar. 13, 1837; buried at Franconia, Ohio.

3004 JOHN HUGHES " " Feb. 26, 1831; " Dec. 7, 1883; m. 1st, Sarah Hamner.  
 " 2nd, E. J. Milliken.

3005 FRANCIS P. " " Jan. 3, 1833; " Nov. 5, 1899; " Emma Loeser.

3006 THEODORE L. S. " " Dec. 21, 1837; . . . . " A. L. Fiske.

3007 WILLIAM HENRY " " Aug. 28, 1843.

3008 JAMES C. " " Sept. 16, 1845; " Jan. 10, 1910; " C. B. Baker.

Dr. Dewees was born Mar. 29, 1792; he graduated from Penn. University Phila. Pa. class of 1818, and practiced medicine at Trappe Pa. and in the surrounding country, where he was a well known and very popular doctor. he was an unusually large man, "and as massive in intellect as in size:" exceedingly tender hearted, and of unbounded

kindness. He died Jan. 23, 1872, at Trappe Pa., where his useful life had been spent.

John Hughes Dewees was born at Trappe Pa. he was educated to be a Civil & Mining Engineer, and held an appointment under Prof. Leslie of the State Geological Survey, but feeling it incumbent to live in the South, owing to his ill health, he spent much time during the latter part of his life, in North Carolina and Virginia, where much of his geological work was done; he died at Thomasville N. C. and was buried in Pottsville Pa. in the Charles Baber Cemetery. He was twice married, first to Miss Sarah Hamner, secondly to Miss Emily Juniata Milliken, who survives him; he had no children.

The above sketch of J. H. Dewees is partly from the "History of the Holstein Family."

William Henry Dewees was born at Trappe Pa. he was educated as a lawyer, but after a few years of practice, gave up the profession to become a Mining Engineer and Geologist; to the study of law is probably due his pleasure in the solving of knotty problems, of whatever nature; and his analytical mind: he is a keen student of human nature, and understands the characteristics and traits of his family and ancestors, perhaps better than any now living, he has a wonderful fund of family history, partly from tradition, but much from his own observation and memory: he has a strong attachment for his friends, and is ever ready to be of service to them; having a cheerful disposition and a well balanced mind, he has an appreciation of the humorous, as well as the graver side of human nature. Since 1892, Mr. Dewees has resided in Michigan. The "Robeson" genealogy, is indebted to Mr. Dewees for a most comprehensive chart of the "Hughes" branch of the descendants, this record, correcting, as it does, the mistakes and oversights of earlier records, and continuing down to the later generations, has been a valuable and much appreciated, addition: while we had data from members of the various families, his data, including the whole branch, was most welcome, supplying dates and record which in many cases had been overlooked; many additions, and suggestions, have been given by Mr. Dewees, from time to time, which have been of great assistance, and for which we desire to express our grateful appreciation.



1381—ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, M.D. (*Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 14, 1804, at Upper Merion, Pa., d. Feb. 21, 1881, at Newbern, N. C.

m. 1st, June 1, 1829, Eliza A. McLin<sup>1</sup>, d. 1842, dau. of Eliza  
( ) & Thomas McLin, of Newbern, N. C.

" 2nd, May 5, 1853, Ann M. Smallwood, dau. of Anna E. (Blackwell)  
& Eli Smallwood.

#### Children of First Marriage.

- 3009 JOHN HUGHES, 2nd, b. Mar. 30, 1830; d. Sept. 9, 1889; m. Jane G. Daves.  
3010 HANNAH " " Feb. 30, 1832; " y.  
3011 JAMES B. " " June 9, 1833; " May 30, 1890; " 1st, L. A. W. Bryan.  
" 2nd, Eliza W. Knox.  
3012 THEO. J. " 2nd, " Oct. 16, 1834; " Apr. 25, 1896; " 1st, C. T. Stevenson.  
" 2nd, I. H. King.  
3013 NICHOLAS C. " " Mar. 10, 1840; " July 15, 1863, at Martinsburg, Va.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

- 3014 ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, JR., b. Feb. 25, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1862.  
3015 FRANCIS W. " " Sept. 9, 1856; . . . m. C. Ann Winder.  
3016 EDWARD S. " " Jan. 16, 1863; ) . . . " Minnie Rogers.  
3017 ANNA M. " " Jan. 16, 1863; ) " Mar. 5, 1864.

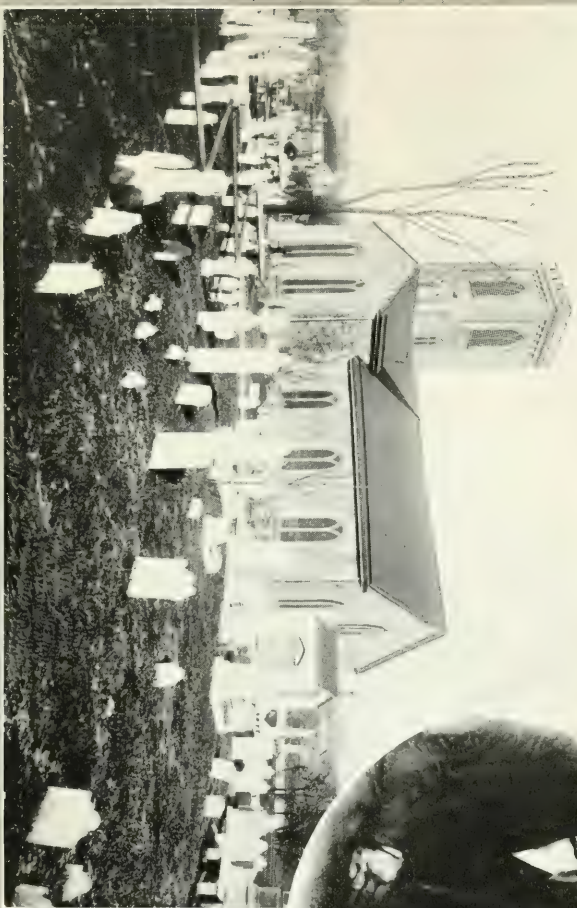
Dr. Isaac Wayne Hughes graduated from Penn. University Phila. Pa. and was a successful physician of Newbern North Carolina. He was the first of this branch of the Hughes family to settle in the South.

Nicholas Collin, son of Dr. Hughes, after finishing his education, went to Pottsville Pa. and read law with Francis W. and J. Hughes he afterward entered the law office of Hon. J. H. Houghton at Newbern. He served in the N. C. Troop during the Civil war and was Adj. of the 2nd Regt. he was badly wounded by a shell from a gun-boat, but after his recovery again joined the army and went with Lee to Gettysburg;

1. Sometimes spelled "McGlynn."

Mrs. Hughes is said to have been a most beautiful woman.





Christ's Swedes Church, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Mr. and Mrs. Benj. B. Hughes





1382—BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES (*Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

" 2nd, Aug. 17, 1858, Mary J. Brooke, *d.* Mar. 17, 1898, dau. of Hannah (Jones) & David Brooke.

3018	JOHN J. HUGHES,	b. Jan. 12, 1830; . . . . . m. Hannah Brooke.
3019	ISAAC W.	" " Nov. 1831; d. Apr. 26, 1895, " 1st, A. E. Donnel. " 2nd, Emily Baker.
3020	NATHAN R.	" " Oct. 21, 1833; " Nov. 28, 1880; " A. E. Stacker.
3021	MARY ANN	" " . . . . . " Apr. 9, 1915; " Herbert O. Blackfan.
3022	HENRY CLAY	" " . . . . . " Dec. 1, 1898; " Kate A. Longacre.
3023	HANNAH	" " Feb. 17, 1845; " Mar. 18, 1884.
3024	CATHARINE D.	" " July 19, 1849; . . . . . " Edw. M. Evans.
3025	WILLIAM C.	" " Nov. 21, 1852.
3026	FRANCIS W.	" " Dec. 29, 1854; " May 7, 1860.
3027	CHARLES C.	" " . . . . . " Dec. 4, 1888; " Emily Peclin.

1. The 150th anniversary of the founding of this church was celebrated June, 1913.

man of fine personal appearance: he is buried in Christ Swedes Church Cemetery Upper Merion, Mont. Co. Pa.

Henry Clay Hughes served in the Civil war almost continuously, from Apr. 1861, when he enlisted as private in the 4th Pa. Vol. Inf. till August 1863. His Company was mustered out at the expiration of the three months for which the first Volunteers were enlisted, July 1861; He re-enlisted as Corporal in the 51st Pa. Vols. served in Md. and N. C.; was Lt. Co. "G" 17th Pa. Vol. Militia in 1862, 1st Lt. Co. "I" 34th Pa. Vols. Militia, June 1863, was in Army Corps of Susquehanna & Lehigh Division during the invasion of the North by the army of Northern Va. his Regt. was held in reserve at time of battle of Gettysburg. He was honorably discharged several times on account of ill health, but *re-enlisted* five times.—"Hist. of Holstein Family."

1383—SLATER CLAY HUGHES (*Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 22, 1811, at d. Dec. 20, 1841, at buried in  
Christ Swedes Church Cemetery, Upper Merion, Pa.  
m. Aug. 4, 1836, Susan Jarrett, dau. of Elizabeth ( ) & Joseph  
Jarrett, of Upper Merion, Mont. Co., Pa.

3028 JOHN JARRETT HUGHES, b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1873; m. Mary E. Clark.

3029 JANE AUGUSTA " " Oct. 6, 1840; " Apr. 15, 1912; " Robert C. Hill.

1384—FRANCIS WADE HUGHES (*Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 20, 1817, at Upper Merion, Mont. Co., Pa., d. Oct. 22, 1895, at  
Pottsville, Pa.

m. Apr. 2, 1839, Elizabeth Silliman, d. Feb. 17, 1903, dau. of Sarah  
( ) & Thomas Silliman.

3030 THOMAS SILLIMAN HUGHES, b. Dec. 29, 1839; d. July 15, 1855.

3031 FRANCES E. " " Dec. 20, 1841; " Aug. 9, 1910; m. G.E. Farquhar.

3032 ANNETTE " " Jan. 29, 1851; . . . " G.R. Kaercher.

3033 LUCY " " Feb. 15, 1853; " Aug. 31, 1907, at Pottsville, Pa.

Francis W. Hughes studied law, first at Pottsville Pa. with Geo. W. Farquhar, then at Phila. Pa. with J. B. Wallace. He was admitted to the bar in 1837, and settled in Pottsville Pa. where he distinguished

himself, not only in his profession but in public affairs also. He was Dep'ty Atty Gen. during three terms; member of the legislature, Sec. of the Commonwealth, and was interested in the common school system, was the author of the Common School Act in 1854.

He aided in fitting out two of the first five Companies of Vols. which went to Washington on the breaking out of the Civil war, also helped to raise Regts. when Pa. was threatened by Gen. Lee, one of these being known as his Regt. and was an active man in all public affairs. He is buried in Charles Baber Cemetery Pottsville Pa.

**1385—THEODORE JONES HUGHES** (*Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 27, 1819, in Upper Merion Twp., Mont. Co., Pa., *d.* Dec. 10, 1894, buried in Charles Baber Cemetery, Pottsville, Pa.

*m.* 1st, Nov. 19, 1844, Caroline Fonvielle, *d.* Aug. 13, 1885, at Phila., Pa., dau. of Helen (Oliver) & Brice Fonvielle, of Onslow, N. C.

" 2nd, Apr. 5, 1887, Mary Jeannette Fonvielle, of Ashland, Va., dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

Children of First Marriage.

**3034** ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, *b.* Oct. 13, 1845; *d.* June 1, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.

**3035** EDWARD HALL " " Jan. 29, 1848; " Mar. 30, 1885, at Phila., Pa.

**3036** BENJAMIN FRANCIS " " Mar. 28, 1851; " Sept. 3, 1853, at Pottsville, Pa.

**3037** LOUIS CURTIS " " Jan. 9, 1854; . . . . *m.* C. M. Tritle.

**3038** HELEN MAY " " Jan. 26, 1856; " Feb. 21, 1869, at Newbern, N. C.

**3039** CHAS. J. MERRILL " " July 6, 1858; " June 29, 1860, at Phila., Pa.

Isaac Wayne Hughes, being in North Carolina in 1862, and not being able to join his parents in Phila. Pa. entered the Confederate army in Co. "D" 5th N. C. Cav. He was a most unselfish, and also the most fearless of young men; he fought in twenty-six battles, and was unfortunately killed in a skirmish near Ashland Va. when in his eighteenth year; he was buried in an unmarked grave; he was Sergeant of his Co. at the time of his death.—"Hist. Holstein Family."



1386—NICOLAS COLLIN HUGHES, D.D. (*Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 24, 1822, at Upper Merion, Mont. Co., Pa., d. May 20, 1893, at Chocowinity, N. C.

m. Oct. 17, 1848, Adeline Edmonds Williams, d. Feb. 2, 1902, dau. of Elizabeth (Ellis) & Dr. Robert Williams.

3040 MARY E. HUGHES, b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. Jan. 5, 1887; m. Rev. Nath. Harding.

3041 HANNAH " " Nov. 13, 1851; . . . " Chas. Calvert.

3042 JOHN R. " " Nov. 26, 1854; . . . " S. N. Harding.

3043 NICOLAS C. " JR. " June 20, 1856; . . . " M. E. Harding.

3044 ISAAC W. " " July 17, 1864; . . . " Penelope Haigh.

Nicolas Collin Hughes was ordained to the Diaconate, in old St. Thomas Church New York City in 1844, went to North Carolina in that year, and was ordained priest in the old Christ Church, at Raleigh N. C. His wife, the daughter of Dr. R. Williams, was the granddaughter of Dr. Williams a surgeon of the Revolutionary army, and a man who took an active part in the affairs of his time.

1390—BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW (*John, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 29, 1827, at Chester Valley, Pa., d. Aug. 26, 1901, at Phila., Pa.

m. Mar. 8, 1859, Rebecca Pritner Huddleston, dau. of Caroline (Pritner) & John Taylor Huddleston, of Glen Mills, Del. Co., Pa.

3045 MARY E. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 3, 1860; . . . m. Dr. Jas. G. Lane.

3046 JONATHAN C. " M.D. " Aug. 10, 1863; . . . " E. Massey.

3047 CAROLINE H. " " June 16, 1872; . . . " C.O. Sparrwardt.

1392—GEORGE ROBERTS BARTHOLOMEW (*John, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. May 23, 1831, at Chester Valley, Pa., d. Oct. 23, 1888, at Frankford, Pa.

m. 1st, Anna Steele, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

" 2nd, Rebecca K. Buchanan, dau. of Elizabeth G. ( ) & George Buchanan.

## Children of First Marriage.

- 3048 GIBSON N. BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1871.  
 3049 ANNA " " . . . . . *m.* Robert Good.

## Children of Second Marriage.

- 3050 LYDIA C. BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* Nov. 3, 1866; . . . *m.* Walton K. Biles.  
 3051 REBA " " Dec. 13, 1878.  
 3052 LINN WYNNE " " Sept. 24, 1880; " 1st, Clara B. Anderson, *d.* 1906.  
 " 2nd, Mary A. Greenlee.  
 3053 HARRY BUCHANAN " " Jan. 1882; *d.* Dec. 30, 1885.

1393—MARY EMILY BARTHOLOMEW (*John, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 20, 1833, at *d.* May 8, 1874, at  
*m.* Sept. 22, 1852, Wallace Henderson, son of Margaretta (Weed) & Davis V. Henderson.

- 3054 ANNIE T. HENDERSON, *b.* . . . . . *d.* Sept. 14, 1892; *m.* C. E. DeHaven.  
 3055 WALLACE T. " " . . . . . " S. C. Crawford.  
 3056 CHARLES L. " " . . . . . " Annie Seizholt.  
 3057 LILLIAN CLEAVER " " . . . . . " Dr. E. K. Blanck.

1394—LYDIA ANN BARTHOLOMEW (*John, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* June 15, 1834, at  
*m.* Oct. 16, 1861, William Latta Lee, *d.* son of Ann (Scott) & William Lloyd Lee.

- 3058 EMILY HENDERSON LEE, *b.* . . . . .  
 3059 MARY VALERIA " " . . . . . *m.* Chas. Silliman.  
 3060 WILLIAM WALLACE " " . . . . . *d.* y.  
 3061 CAROLINE S. " " . . . . . " Louis D. Baugh.  
 3062 EDWARD WM. " " . . . . . " Janet Faunt LeRoy.  
 3063 HENRY FRANCIS " " . . . . .  
 3064 DAVID LLOYD " " . . . . .

From Mrs. Lydia A. Lee has come the greater part of the history and record of the Bartholomew family, she has always been deeply interested in her family, and gathered together all that belonged to its history, and has always been appealed to when any data of the family was sought: when material was desired for the use of the "Robeson" genealogy, she drew on her valuable collection most generously, and took much time, and trouble, to aid the work. Her kindly aid, so cheerfully given, has been gratefully appreciated.

1395—JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, Jr. (*John, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 27, 1838, at  
m. 1st, Martha Serril, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

" 2nd, Emma Serril, sister of above.

Children of First Marriage.

3065 MARTHA S. BARTHOLOMEW, b. . . . . m. Edwin G. Nicols.

3066 HOWARD " " . . . . . d. y.

Children of Second Marriage.

3067 FLORENCE BARTHOLOMEW, b. . . . .

3068 HELEN " " . . . . . m. Clarence R. Gehman.

1396—MARGARET DAVIS (*Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
m. Michael Bright, d. son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3069 S A R A H BRIGHT, b. . . . . m. Wm. Rennyson.

3070 EDWARD " " Nov. 21, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1901; " E. M. Abbott.

3071 ELLEN " " " 1900.

3072 FRANCIS D. " " 1853; " Emma DeHaven.

3073 JOHN " " " 1899; " Ella Swain.

3074 HENRY HARRY " " Nov. 26, 1908; " Constance B. Gale.

1399—MARY DAVIS (*Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at  
m. Thomas Morton, d. son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3075 MARY ELIZABETH MORTON, b. . . . . d. . . . .

3076 EDWARD " " . . . . . " . . . . .

3077 THOMAS CLEMSON " " . . . . . m. Hattie Easses.

1402—JOHN EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW (*Edward, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at  
m. Dec. 5, 1876, Mary Pyle, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3078 MORRIS EDWARD BARTHOLOMEW, b. . . . .

1403—EMILY CLEAVER BARTHOLOMEW (*Edward, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 16, 1842, at resides at Wilmington, Del.  
m. Oct. 12, 1865, Thomas Waters Ferree, b. Feb. 5, 1835, son of Elizabeth S. ( ) & Diller Baker Ferree.

3079 EDWARD B. FERREE, b. Oct. 23, 1866; . . . . . m. J. Anna Jenness.

3080 EMILY CLEAVER " " Jan. 18, 1868.

3081 HOWARD GARRETT " " May 26, 1873; . . . . . " R. J. Mackey.

3082 ADDA MABEL " " July 8, 1877; d. June 21, 1906; " Harry G. Fisher.

3083 DILLER DEWEES " " Jan. 18, 1885.

1405—ANNA DAVIS BARTHOLOMEW (*Augustine, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
m. James L. Stewart, M.D., son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3084 ANNA MAY STEWART, b. . . . . d. y.

3085 READE T. " " . . . . . Graduated at West Point  
and met his death in a skirmish with Indians.

1408—ISAAC WAYNE BARTHOLOMEW (*Benjamin, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 5, 1832, at Pottsville, Pa., d. Oct. 6, 1870, at Little River, S. C.  
 m. Apr. 3, 1855, Mary Louise Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1831, in Bucks Co., Pa.,  
 d. July 10, 1882, at Phila., Pa., dau. of Mary ( )  
 & Joseph Pierce.

- 3086 AUGUSTINE BARTHOLOMEW, b. Sept. 12, 1856; . . . . m. L. Mitchell.  
 3087 EDWIN " " Sept. 20, 1857; d. Feb. 23, 1859, at Doylestown, Pa.  
 3088 MARY ELIZABETH " " Nov. 28, 1859, in Doylestown, Pa.  
 3089 LINDSAY " " Nov. 20, 1861; d. Mar. 6, 1863, at " "  
 3090 HARRY WAYNE " " Dec. 6, 1864; " Jan. 10, 1867, " Phila., Pa.

1411—LINDSAY COATS BARTHOLOMEW (*Benj., Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at d. Aug. 1880, at Pottsville, Pa.  
 m. Mary Allen, of Phila., Pa., dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ———

- 3091 BESSIE BARTHOLOMEW, b. . . . . d. y.  
 3092 FRANCES RITTER " " . . . . .

Mr. Bartholomew was a well known and prominent lawyer of Pottsville Pa.

1412—BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW (*Benj., Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
 m. Sallie R. Schollenberger, of Phila., Pa., dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

- 3093 PAUL BARTHOLOMEW, b. . . . . d. 1889.  
 3094 HORACE B. " " " "  
 3095 MARY W. " " " "



**1415—AUGUSTINE BARTHOLOMEW** (*Benjamin, Rachel, Sarah, Thos.,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 24, 1845, at                      d. Feb. 19, 1910, at  
m. June 16, 1870, Ella Pomeroy, dau. of Elizabeth (Knight) & Geo.  
Wheelock Pomeroy, of Phila., Pa.

**3096 ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW**, b. Oct. 28, 1871; . . . . m. Wm. H. Sayre.

**3097 GEORGE P.**                      "                      " Mar. 12, 1874; . . . . " M. Lovejoy.

**3098 ELLEN BUTLER**                      "                      " Sept. 26, 1876; d. Nov. 29, 1892.

**1417—SARAH J. MAXWELL** (*Ellen, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen,  
Andrew*).

b. Jan. 6, 1832, at Valley Forge, Pa., resides at Washington, D. C.  
m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1853, William J. Cruger, son of Catharine Schuyler  
(Church) & Peter Bertram Cruger.

" 2nd, Aug. 1895, Thomas Gogin, of Boston, Mass., d. 1899,  
son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**3099 THOMAS MAXWELL CRUGER**, b. July 27, 1854.

**3100 ELLEN**                      "                      " Oct. 26, 1855; d. 1903; m. A. A. Jones.

**3101 CATHERINE CHURCH**                      "                      " Mar. 22, 1859; . . . . " Horace P. Chase.

**3102 WILLIAM HYDE**                      "                      " Aug. 18, 1860; " Nov. 5, 1871.

**1418—ELIZABETH MAXWELL** (*Ellen, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen,  
Andrew*).

b. Feb. 28, 1834, at Valley Forge, Pa., resides at Washington, D. C.  
m. Mar. 13, 1860, Charles Sterling Matteson, son of Mary (Fish) &  
ex-Gov. Joel Aldrich Matteson, of Ill.

**3103 ELLEN M. MATTESON**, b. Jan. 30, 1861; . . . . m. A. S. Deichman.

**3104 FREDERICK W.**                      "                      " Feb. 22, 1863; . . . . " Mary M. Skerrett.

**3105 MARY E.**                      "                      " Nov. 23, 1864.

1420—MARY E. MAXWELL (*Ellen, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 7, 1847, at Peoria, Ill., *d.* July 20, 1874, at Peoria, Ill.

*m.* Apr. 25, 1871, Edward Gale, son of ——— ( ) & Judge Jacob Gale.

3106 FREDERICK GALE. *b.* Mar. 21, 1872; *d.* about 1903, at Peoria, Ill.

3107 PHILIP B. " " Oct. 1873.

1423—SARAH FRANCES BOGGS (*Newton M., Hannah, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* at *d.* June, 1852, at

*m.* Feb. 1847, John E. Voorhees, of Hopewell, N. J., son of ———  
( ) & ———

3108 CHARLES M. VOORHEES, *b.* 1847; *d.* Apr. 1879; *m.* ——— Nevius.

3109 ANNA C. " " Feb. 20, 1850; . . . " W.H.VanDyke.

3110 PETER J. " " . . . " y.

1427—MARY LORAIN DEWEES (*Hardman P., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* at *d.* Dec. 18, 1895, in New York; she  
and her husband are buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

*m.* Charles Edgar Wallack, *d.* 1907, son of Emily  
M. (Millais) & J. Lester Wallack, of New York.

3111 JOHN LESTER WALLACK, 2nd, *b.* . . . .

3112 EMILY MARY " " . . . . *d.* y.

3113 CHARLES EDGAR " JR. " . . . . " "

3114 BEATRICE LORRAINE " " . . . .

3115 EVERETT MILLAIS " " . . . .

Charles E. Wallack was the son of the world renowned J. Lester Wallack, actor, play-wright, and author; for many years proprietor of "Wallack's" theatre, founded by his father, James Wm. Wallack.

Mrs. J. L. Wallack, mother of Charles, was a sister of Sir John Everett Millais the well known artist.

**1430—JEANNIE DEWEES** (*Charles D., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. 1846, at                      resides at Greenville, Miss.  
 m. 1870, Winston West, d.                      son of ——— (       )  
    & ——— ———

**3116 LIZZIE LORRAINE WEST**, b. . . . . m. Louis Bergman.

**1431—WILLIAM POTTS DEWEES, 2nd.** (*Dr. Oscar L., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 28, 1841, at                      d. Apr. 25, 1911, at Madison, Miss.  
 m. 1867, Lucy Banks, dau. of ——— (       ) & ——— ———

**3117 OSCAR LORRAINE DEWEES, 2nd**, b. Sept. 24, 1868; d. July 14, 1872.

**3118 CLAIRE BANKS**                      "                      " Aug. 18, 1870; " Nov. 18, 1873.

**3119 MARY W. BRYAN**                      "                      " Jan. 8, 1872;                      m. J. Greaves.

**3120 WILLIAM POTTS**                      "                      2nd, " Dec. 21, 1873; " Oct. 12, 1899, at Robin-  
    son's Springs, Miss.

**3121 GEORGE BANKS**                      "                      " Dec. 25, 1875; " Mar. 23, 1908.

**3122 LUCY BANKS**                      "                      " Mar. 7, 1880; " Aug. 5, 1911; m. C. D.  
    Bennett.

**1432—MARY LORRAINE DEWEES** (*Dr. Oscar L., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 25, 1844, at                      d. 1910, in Miss.  
 m. 1st, 1862, Blake B. Wiggins, d. 1866, son of ——— (       )  
    & ——— ———

" 2nd, 1870, John Robinson, d.                      son of ——— (       )  
    & ——— ———

" 3rd, 1888, Charles Moore, d.                      son of ——— (       )  
    & ——— ———

" 4th, 1904, Octavius Wiggins, d. Nov. 27, 1908, brother of first  
    husband.

#### Children of First Marriage.

**3123 MASON LEE WIGGINS**, b. May 23, 1863; d. May 29, 1904; m. ——— ———

**3124 BLAKE B.**                      " Jr. " Mar. 6, 1866; . . . . . " Eddie Cabanis.

## Children of Second Marriage.

- 3125 PERCY ROBINSON, b. . . . . d. . . . .  
 3126 THEO. DEWEES " " . . . . .  
 3127 MARY BRYAN " " . . . . .  
 3128 HERSCHEL " " . . . . . m. Jennie Gage.

Mary L. Dewees for many years owned the "Health" Springs called "Robinson's Springs," she was also for some years the post-mistress at that place, in Miss.

1433—TIMOTHY MATLACK BRYAN DEWEES (*Oscar L., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. May 23, 1851, at Livingston, Miss., resides at Pocahontas, Miss.

m. 1874, Margaretta Chipley, dau. of Margaretta (Dixon) & James Chipley.

- 3129 JEANNIE BRYAN DEWEES, b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. 1906; m. W.B. Inman, M.D.  
 3130 GUY BRYAN " " Feb. 28, 1879; . . . . " Annie Baker.  
 3131 SADIE LEE " " Mar. 27, 1883.  
 3132 NELLIE W. " " Oct. 24, 1885.  
 3133 MARY MARGARETTA " " May 25, 1888; " 1904.  
 3134 MASON LEE " " Apr. 6, 1890.  
 3135 HARRY HAYWARD " " Jan. 10, 1892, at Robinson's Springs, Miss.  
 3136 MARION FAIRFAX " " Nov. 22, 1896, at Pocahontas, Miss.

All but the last two were born at Livingston, Miss.

Timothy Matlack Dewees was named for his illustrious ancestor Col. Timothy Matlack, Col. of 5th Penn'a Battalion Associated Battery.

Col. Matlack was Sec. of the Superior Executive Council of Penn'a in 1782. Pa. Archives, 2nd series Vols. 2 & 13, record of Officers of the Revolution.

1437—BLANCHE VIRGINIA OGDEN (*Mary A., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 12, 1853, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Chicago, Ill.

m. Mar. 9, 1873, Charles Salmon, b. Aug. 15, 1849, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3137 MABEL IRENE SALMON, *b.* . . . . *m.* Sam'l B. Shirk.  
 3138 CHARLES HAMILTON " " . . . . " Rose Prior.  
 3139 WALTER OGDEN " " . . . . " Gertrude P. Ogden.  
 3140 HARRY BUTLER " " . . . . " Blanche V. Poitras.  
 3141 ETHEL ROSELLE " " . . . . " Herman E. Frees.  
 3142 ERNEST DEWEES " " . . . .

1438—ROSE OGDEN (*Mary A., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 29, 1856, at Astoria, N. Y., resides at New Rochelle, N. Y.

*m.* June 13, 1883, Seth Chas. Hunsdon, son of Mary Adelia (Loomis) & Seth Hobart Hunsdon.

- 3143 OGDEN G. HUNSDON, *b.* Apr. 3, 1884; . . . . *m.* Edith M. Pratt.  
 3144 ELEANOR CARY " " Mar. 18, 1886.  
 3145 ARTHUR L. " " July 27, 1887; . . . . " Mary C. VanWickle.

1447—LYDIA McFUNN BAIRD BIDDLE (*Mary D., Samuel, Rebecca, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 9, 1857, at Pa., resides at Paoli, Pa.

*m.* Moncure Robinson, Jr., son of Charlotte Randolph (Taylor) & Moncure Robinson, of Va.

- 3146 LYDIA SPENCER MONCURE ROBINSON, *b.* Feb. 17, 1884.

1450—HENRY JONATHAN BIDDLE, Jr. (*Mary D., Samuel, Rebecca, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* May 14, 1862, at Carlisle, Pa., resides at Vancouver, Wash.

*m.* May 24, 1887, Helen Haspelmath, dau. of Louise (Dannheim) & Conrad Haspelmath.

- 3147 REBECCA BAIRD BIDDLE, *b.* Apr. 2, 1888; . . . . *m.* Erskine Wood.  
 3148 SPENCER " " Apr. 30, 1890.

1454—LYDIA SPENCER BAIRD (*Thomas, Samuel, Rebecca, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 7, 1877, West Chester, Pa., resides at

*m.* Oct. 29, 1908, Walter Herbert Fulweiler, son of Emma Shibley (Fisher) & Peter Conrad Fulweiler.

- 3149 JOHN HERBERT FULWEILER, *b.* Oct. 7, 1910.



1459—**MABEL FREANER POTTS** (*Howard D., William B., William, Thos.,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 25, 1876, at Harrisburg, Pa., resides at Harrisburg, Pa.

m. Sept. 10, 1908, Andrew Coleman Sheetz, son of Belinda M. (Stout)  
& Edwin F. Sheetz.

3150 **ELIZABETH DOWNING SHEETZ**, b. Apr. 4, 1910.

3151 **ANDREW COLEMAN** " Jr. " June 18, 1911.

1460—**WILLIAM BAIRD POTTS** (*Howard D., William B., William, Thos.,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 4, 1861, at Harrisburg, Pa., resides at Harrisburg, Pa.

m. June 19, 1907, Bessie May Fox, dau. of Ellen (Lutz) & George Fox,  
of Hummelstown, Pa.

3152 **ELLEN FRANCES POTTS**, b. July 9, 1909.

3153 **WM. BAIRD** " 3rd " Oct. 6, 1912.

1462—**MARY VIRGINIA PEACO** (*Georgianna, Thomas Y., Margaret M.,  
Mary, David, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 19, 1825, at Phila., Pa., d. Apr. 11, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. May 1852, Dr. Andrew Augustus Henderson, U.S.N., son of  
Elizabeth (Allison) & Dr. John Henderson, a physician  
of note, of Huntingdon, Pa.

3154 **JOHN AUG. HENDERSON**, b. Dec. 31, 1853, at Phila., Pa., Asst. Eng'r, U.S.N.

3155 **GEORGE ANDREW** " " Nov. 1, 1855, " " "

3156 **VIRGINIA PEACO** " " Mar. 15, 1858; d. Feb. 9, 1910; m. 1st, R. Wolcott.

" 2nd, R. F. Perkins.

3157 **ROBLEY DUNGLISON** " " July 15, 1861; " May 1, 1864, at Phila., Pa.

Dr. Andrew A. Henderson, was born Feb. 14, 1816, at Huntingdon Pa. he graduated from Jefferson Medical College of Phila. Pa. He entered the Navy as Assistant Surgeon, in 1841, and was attached to vessels of U. S. Navy, on Coast of Florida, coöperating with the Army in the Seminole war: later was attached to vessels on coast of Africa and California; was present at the engagement of Com. Stockton with

the Mexican force at San Gabriel and Mesa, Jan. 8-9, 1847, and at the capture of Guaymas Mex. Oct. 1847, was stationed and on duty at Naval Asylum Phila. Pa. and member of Board of Examiners, 1853-6: Commissioned Surgeon 1856, was with the East India Squadron 1856-8, present at engagement below Canton China Nov. 1856: stationed at Navy-yard Portsmouth N. H. 1856-61. At breaking out of Civil war was transferred to steam sloop "Richmond," West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1861-63, at capture of New Orleans Apr. 25, 1862; Vicksburg, upward and downward passages June & July 1862; Port Hudson, Mar. 14, 1863, assigned to Naval Hospital, Norfolk Va. 1864, Fleet Sur. South Pacific Squadron, 1868-9, Navy yard Boston Mass. 1869-70.—From Hammersly's "Living Officers of U. S. N." (Edition 1870.)

Mar. 3, 1871, Dr. Henderson was commissioned Medical Director, and appointed to Naval Laboratory Brooklyn N. Y. where he remained till his death, April 4, 1875. Before entering the Navy, Dr. Henderson was a member of the "Original Geological Survey of Penna." He was also devoted throughout his life to natural science; and was an inventor and interested in machinery, one of his valuable patents being an improvement in Reapers.

Dr. Henderson's father, Dr. John Henderson, was a son of Margaret Kearsley & Capt. Matthew Henderson<sup>1</sup> of Revolutionary fame.

Assistant Engineer John A. Henderson of U. S. Navy, was appointed from Pennsylvania, July 3, 1876; was attached to U. S. Flagship Trenton European Station 1877-8, Bureau of Steam Engineering, 1879; U. S. Steamship Tallapoosa, special service, Atlantic coast, 1881-2; retired Nov. 1884, Bureau Steam Engineering, Navy Dept. 1898-9 on active duty during Spanish war.

---

1. Capt. Matthew Henderson of Shippensburg Pa. was a Deputy Surveyor of Cumberland Co. Pa. and first Deputy Surveyor of Franklin Co. During the Revolution, he raised a company of soldiers, and was made Capt. in the 9th Penn'a. Nov. 1776. He was a son of Daniel, who lived in Chester Co. Pa. and was descended from Jean Elliott & David Henderson of Ireland; a church certificate of good character was made out to David & wife sometime before 1700, this was on parchment, and was in existence a few years ago. Margaret Kearsley (wife of Capt. Henderson and grand-mother of Dr. Andrew A. Henderson) was a daughter of Jon'a. Kearsley of Scotland who settled in Carlisle Pa. it was to his son, Capt. Samuel Kearsley, that Gen. George Washington presented his sword, in recognition of services in devoting his means to the relief of the starving soldiers at "Valley Forge Pa." this sword is still preserved.

For further account of "Henderson" and "Kearsley" families see under numbers 1254—8th generation & 3673—9th generation.

1464—REV. JAMES MONROE BUCKLEY (*Abbie, Mary, Samuel, Mary, David, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 16, 1836, at Rahway, N. J., resides at Morristown, N. J.

*m.* 1st, Aug. 2, 1864, Eliza Burns, *d.* Feb. 27, 1866, at Detroit, Mich.,  
dau. of ——— ( ) & James Burns, of Detroit,  
Mich.

" 2nd, Apr. 22, 1874, Mrs. Sarah Isabella (French) Staples, *b.* Aug. 22,  
1841, *d.* Nov. 29, 1883, at Morristown, N. J.,  
dau. of Priscilla (Althouse) & Samuel French, of  
Fulton, N. Y.

" 3rd, Aug. 23, 1886, Adelaide S. Hill, of Dover, New Hampshire, *d.*  
Apr. 23, 1910, at Morristown, N. J., dau. of Dr.  
Levi G. Hill.

#### Child of First Marriage.

3158 EMMA BURNS BUCKLEY, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . . at Detroit, Mich.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

3159 MONROE BUCKLEY, *b.* Aug. 2, 1875, at Stamford, Conn.; *m.* Ethel Cantlin.

3160 SARAH ISABELLA " " July 16, 1883, " Morristown, N. J.

Rev. James M. Buckley, D.D. was educated at Pennington Seminary New Jersey and Wesleyan University; studied theology at Exeter N. H. and joined the New Hampshire Conference of the Methodist Church in 1859; settled first in Detroit, and returning East in 1866, became pastor of churches belonging to the New York Conference till 1880 when he was elected editor of the Methodist paper, The Christian Advocate, filling that important position for thirty-two years, till May 27, 1912, when he withdrew from active service; the Methodist Conference, at that time in session at Minneapolis, adopted Resolutions of praise for the Rev. Dr. Buckley's very able and efficient administration of the affairs of The Christian Advocate.

One of the first endeavors of Dr. Buckley, after becoming editor of the Advocate, was to appeal to the Methodist Church to establish a "Methodist Hospital," this appeal interested Mr. George I. Seney, and through his influence, and his large gifts, the Methodist Episcopal Hospital of Brooklyn N. Y. was established; Dr. Buckley being elected the first

President of its Board of Managers, this office he still occupies: A bronze bust of Dr. Buckley was presented to the Hospital by his coadjutors, in Feb. 1912. He has represented the Church at Methodist Conferences, in his own and other Countries, and is sometimes referred to by the brethren of the Church as "the Bishop Maker." Dr. Buckley is a writer of note, having published many works on religion and other subjects.

He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the New Jersey Soc. of Colonial Wars, and of the Washington Association at Morristown; where he has resided since the 21st of May 1881.

Monroe Buckley, only son of Dr. Buckley, is a successful lawyer of Phila. Pa. he is a member of the Sons of the Rev. and of the Society of Colonial Wars, he resides at Bryn Mawr Pa. Married Jan. 25, 1912, Ethel Cantlin, daughter of Mary E. and the late William H. Cantlin.

For description of Buckley Coat of Arms see under No. 682, 7th generation.

**1465—HENRY CLAYTON BUCKLEY** (*Abbie, Mary, Samuel, Mary, David, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 6, 1839, at Mt. Holly, N. J., d. Oct. 2, 1915, at Mt. Holly, N. J.

m. Dec. 3, 1868, Ella Gauntt, of Burlington, N. J., dau. of ———  
( ) & ———

**3161 ELTON JAMES BUCKLEY**, b. Jan. 16, 1870; . . . . m. Mabel Ankers.

**3162 SUSAN MONROE** " " May 23, 1871.

**3163 JOHN MONROE** " " Dec. 13, 1877; d. Jan. 27, 1907.

**3164 RAYMOND GAUNTT** " " Mar. 9, 1889.

Henry Clayton Buckley was connected with the New Jersey Mirror of Mt. Holly, for more than half a century. On the breaking out of the Civil war he enlisted in Battery "A" First Artillery, and served throughout the war. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for over thirty years was on its official board: he was also a member of various societies and organizations; president of the Industry Building & Loan Association and secretary of the Mt. Holly lodge of Odd Fellows. For description of Buckley Coat of Arms see under No. 682.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1468—FRANK HUNTER SMITH (*Margaret B., Sarah, Bartram, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 11, 1855, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides in Cal.  
 m. Elizabeth Prewitt, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

3165 MARGARET BARTRAM SMITH, b. . . . .

3166 ALBERT " " . . . . .

3167 FRANK HUNTER "JR." . . . . .

3168 MARY W. " " . . . . .

3169 SAMUEL DOUGLASS " " . . . . .

1469—WILLIAM CHALMERS SMITH (*Margaret B., Sarah, Bartram, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 27, 1858, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides in Cal.  
 m. Emma Hickey, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3170 WILLIAM CHALMERS SMITH, JR., b. . . . .

1471—JOSEPHINE R. SMITH (*Margaret B., Sarah, Bartram, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 3, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides in  
 m. Charles Hicks Plummer, of Nashville, Tenn., son of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3171 MARGARET BARTRAM PLUMMER, b. . . . .

3172 HENRY " " . . . . .

3173 MARY W. " " . . . . .

3173-a ALEXANDER R. " " . . . . .

1479—LENA MAY WILLIS (*Mary E., Bartram, Bartram B., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. July 11, 1857, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Apr. 12, 1885, at Wilmington, N. C.  
 m. Feb. 2, 1879, S. P. McNair, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3174 JAMES LESLIE MCNAIR, b. Feb. 28, 1881.

3175 CHARLES OWEN " " Sept. 11, 1882; . . . . . m. Palmeto Gupton.



1480—CLARENCE L. WILLIS (*Mary E., Bartram, Bartram B., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 7, 1859, at d. Mar. 21, 1907, at  
m. Dec. 1879, Florence E. Roberts, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- 3176 MAGGIE R. WILLIS, b. Sept. 20, 1884; . . . . m. Leon Y. Peacock.  
3177 FLORENCE EVELYN " " Aug. 4, 1890.  
3178 CLARENCE LESLIE " JR. " Dec. 21, 1893.  
3179 WALTER BARTRAM " " Sept. 12, 1896.  
3180 MARY MORTIMOR " " May 21, 1898.  
3181 GLADYS WINIFRED " " June 12, 1900.

1482—WILLIAM R. WILLIS (*Mary E., Bartram, Bartram B., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 11, 1865, at resides at Chauncy, Ga.  
m. Nov. 23, 1895, Nanie McIver Cole, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- 3182 WILLIAM ANDREW WILLIS, b. Dec. 28, 1897.  
3183 MAMIE MAUD " " Mar. 9, 1901.  
3184 HANNAH BLANCHE " " Sept. 25, 1902.  
3185 JULIA F. " " . . . . .  
3186 ANNIE S. " " . . . . .  
3187 WILLIAM ROBESON " " . . . . .

1483—HERBERT BARTRAM WILLIS (*Mary E., Bartram, Bartram B., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 17, 1867, at d. Oct. 9, 1902, at Fayetteville, N. C.  
m. Oct. 1, 1887, Tilla Maud Moore, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- 3188 ANNIE B. WILLIS, b. Nov. 1888.  
3189 URSULA " " 1890.  
3190 HERBERT GARNET " " Aug. 12, 1896.

Herbert B. Willis was very fond of music and was unusually proficient on the banjo.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1484—MINNIE WILLIS (*Mary E., Bartram, Bartram B., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 24, 1870, at Tar Heel, N. C., d. July 2, 1911, at Tar Heel, N. C.

m. Dec. 21, 1887, James Robeson, Jr. (767), son of Eliza A. (McKay) & James Robeson (349).

See husband's line for children.

1486—LILLY DELAVER WILLIS (*Mary E., Bartram, Bartram B., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 17, 1876, at Tar Heel, N. C., resides at Zeigler, Ga.

m. Oct. 1, 1905, Yula Caroline Zeigler, dau. of Victoria (Thompson) & Solomon Zeigler.

3191 WILLIAM H. WILLIS, b. July 11, 1906.

3192 BARTRAM ROBESON " " May 28, 1910.

3193 LENA MAE " " May 25, 1911.

3194 BIRDIE MAGNOLIA " " Sept. 21, 1913.

1487—MAMIE MAUD WILLIS (*Mary E., Bartram, Bartram B., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 1, 1879, at Tar Heel, N. C., resides at

m. May 26, 1901, Alexis Robeson (1539), son of Elmira (Dunham) & Evander Robeson (731).

See husband's line for children.

1490—EUGENE T. ROBESON (*William O., Bartram, Bartram B., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at

m. Sept. 27, 1909, Annie Glenn, dau. of ——— ( ) & Gen. James Glenn, and niece of Gov. Glenn.

3194-a JAMES GLENN ROBESON, b. June 1910.

3195-a MARY SHAW " " June 1915.

b. Sept. 4, 1868, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Mullins, S. C.  
m. Feb. 1892, Eloise Smith, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3197 EUGENE " " . . . . .

b. Aug. 4, 1870, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. 1896, Julia Davis, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3198 T. DELAVER LOVE, b. . . . .

" 2nd, 1854, Little Berry Barton, b. Feb. 11, 1820, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
( ) & David Barton.

### Children of First Marriage.

3200 ELIZAB'H H. " " " " " " 1884; . . . . *m.* James Quinn.

### Children of Second Marriage.

3205 ROSA L. " " 1873: . . . " A. O. Graves.

1506—SARAH MILTIE McALPINE (*Elizabeth, Sarah, Jonathan, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	at	
m.	Alexander	Durr,	son of	———— ( )
	&	————	————	

3206 JESSE DURR, b. . . . . m. ————

1507—JAMES McALPINE (*Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b.	1835, at	d.	1889, at Houston, Tex.
m. 1st,	Anna Ames, dau. of Harriet ( )	&	Chas. E. Ames.
" 2nd,	Addie Shook, dau. of ——— ( )	&	————

#### Children of First Marriage.

3207	DOCK	McALPINE, b.	1868; d. . . . .
3208	CHAS. E.	" "	1870; . . . . . m. ————
3209	WM. JEFFERSON	" " Dec. 24, 1872;	. . . . . " Addie Harris.
3210	ABBIE	" "	1879.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

3211	ROSE	McALPINE, b.	1887.
3212	IRIE	" "	1889.

1508—YOLANDE McALPINE (*Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b.	Apr. 18, 1836, at	d.	at
m. 1st,	Dec. 2, 1857, George H. Daffan, d. Sept. 26, 1867, son of ———	( )	& ———
m. 2nd,	1869, John A. Fortune, d. Jan. 18, 1881, son of ———	( )	& ———

#### Children of First Marriage.

3213	EUGENE McDONALD DAFFAN, b.	Oct. 14, 1858; d. Jan. 20, 1881.
3214	CLARENCE McALPINE	" " June 29, 1862; " June 20, 1870.
3215	BLANTON LEE	" " Aug. 12, 1865; " Oct. 16, 1897.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

3216	STELLA FORTUNE, b.	May 15, 1872; d. Jan. 27, 1892; m. W. J. Yates.
3217	ROSCOE	" " Dec. 3, 1874; . . . . . " Mary M. Moore.

**1509—JOHN HENRY KING McALPINE** (*Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1850, at Greensboro, Ala., *d.* 1888, at Marlin, Tex.  
*m.* 1880, Minnie Dauffo Nichols, dau. of ——— ( ) &  
 Col. S. S. Nichols.

**3218** **ELSIE ELIZABETH McALPINE**, *b.* . . . . *d. y.*

**3219** **MINNIE OLA** “ “ Dec. 5, 1883; “ Mar. 1905.

(Mrs. McAlpine married secondly, Paul Jefferson McAlpine, a half-brother of her first husband, and had issue, two daughters—Mrs. W. R. Shield of Eureka Tex. & Mrs. Fesmire of Corsicana Tex.)

**1512—CHARLES AUGUSTUS SHELDON, Jr.** (*Susan, Sarah, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 10, 1855, at Greensboro, Ala., resides at Atlanta, Ga.  
*m.* July 19, 1882, Lena Charlton Wilson, *b.* June 20, 1864, dau. of  
 Mary A. (Rice) & Thos. Charlton Wilson, M.D.

**3220** **CHARLES A. SHELDON, 3RD**, *b.* June 22, 1883; . . . . *m.* Rubin A. Brooks.

**3221** **VIRGINIA GEORGE** “ “ Aug. 3, 1885; *d.* June 1888.

**3222** **EUGENE WILSON** “ “ Mar. 13, 1890.

**3223** **JULIAN ELSAS** “ “ Apr. 5, 1895.

Charles A. Sheldon Jr. is descended from John Sheldon who (with his brothers Isaac & William) settled in America, from Scotland, 1630.

**1518—SARAH McDONALD** (*James Jr., Sarah, Jon'a., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 1863, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Reagan, Tex.  
*m.* 1st, 1879, Samuel Marlin, *d.* Oct 1903, son of ——— ( )  
 & James Marlin.

“ 2nd, 1911, Thomas J. Pruett, son of ——— ( ) & Joseph Pruett.

Children of First Marriage.

**3224** **JAMES R. MARLIN**, *b.* June 1880; . . . . *m.* 1st, Susie Davis.

“ 2nd, May Brockman.

**3225** **EUGENE** “ “ Feb. 1882.

**3226** **SHIRLEY** “ “ Sept. 1884; . . . . “ Mitchell Carter.

**3227** **HATTIE** “ “ Oct. 1889; . . . . “ Thomas Williams.



## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1520—EUGENIA McDONALD (*James Jr., Sarah, Jon'a., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. 1867, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Dallas, Tex.  
 m. 1892, Frederick L. Schumpert, son of Elizabeth (Morgant)  
 & Elisha Schumpert.

3228 FREDERICK L. SCHUMPERT, JR., b. 1894.

3229 McDONALD " " 1898.

3230 EUGENIA " " 1906.

1523—GEORGE G. McDONALD (*James Jr., Sarah, Jon'a., Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 4, 1875, at Perry, Tex., resides at Tyler, Tex.  
 m. Jan. 27, 1901, Lucy A. Swann, dau. of Mary Virginia A. (Warren)  
 & J. J. Swann.

3231 GEORGE McDONALD, JR., b. Nov. 14, 1901, at Tyler, Tex.

3232 HELEN " " Feb. 24, 1904, " " "

3233 WARREN " " Feb. 11, 1907, " " "

3234 MARY GORDON " " Dec. 9, 1913, " " "

1527—EDWIN KIMBROUGH HOLLINGER (*Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1854, at Mobile, Ala., d. 1891, at Tallahassee, Fla.  
 m. 1884, Elenora Long, dau. of Ellen (Call) & Richard Long,  
 of Tallahassee, Fla.

3235 EDWIN K. HOLLINGER, JR., b. 1887, at Tallahassee, Fla.

3236 ROBESON POPE " " 1888, " " "

Mrs. Richard Long (mother of Mrs. Elenora Hollinger) was a daughter of Ex. Gov. Call of Fla. and was the first white child born in Tallahassee Fla. She was one of Florida's distinguished women, she was one of the Commissioners who represented Florida at the Centennial at Phila. Pa. at the World's Fair Chicago Ill. also at the Exposition in Paris; she belonged to a most refined and cultured family.

**1529—LUCY ARMISTED HOLLINGER** (*Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1857, at Mobile, Ala., resides at Lakeland, Fla.

*m.* Feb. 17, 1874, Joseph Edwin Alexander, *d.* 1912, son of Harriette (Libby) & Wm. Early Alexander, of Savannah, Ga.

- |      |                           |   |
|------|---------------------------|---|
| 3237 | WM. EARLY ALEXANDER, 2ND, | } <i>b.</i> May 18, 1875, at Athens, Ga., <i>d.</i> . . . . |
| 3238 | JOSEPH EDWIN " JR.        |   |
| 3239 | CLIFFORD HOLLINGER "      | " May 18, 1875, " " " " . . . .                             |
| 3240 | HARRY L. "                | " Dec. 23, 1881, " Savannah, Ga., " . . . .                 |
| 3241 | MAE "                     | " Dec. 28, 1884; . . . . <i>m.</i> M. E. Knight.            |
|      |                           | " May 9, 1889, at Jacksonville, Fla.                        |

Mr. Alexander's mother was a daughter of Dr. David Thurston Libby of New Hampshire, and was related to Oliver Wendell Holmes and Ralph Waldo Emerson the poets.

**1530—ARTHUR CLIFFORD HOLLINGER** (*Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1858, at Mobile, Ala., resides at Washington, D. C.

*m.* Sept. 1882, Clara Appler, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- |      |                           |                                       |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3242 | HYDE HOLLINGER, <i>b.</i> | 1886; . . . . <i>m.</i> Nettie Evans. |
| 3243 | RUTH " "                  | 1888; . . . . " F. C. Duehring.       |
| 3244 | CLAIRE " "                | 1890; . . . . " W. C. Zepp.           |

**1532—FRANCES G. HOLLAND** (*Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at Apalachicola, Fla., resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

*m.* Martin A. Driscoll, son of ——— ( ) & ———

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 3245 | MARIE LUCILLE DRISCOLL, <i>b.</i> Apr. 4, 1882; . . . . <i>m.</i> Geo. Levis Swartwout. |
| 3246 | MARTIN A. " Jr. " Oct. 31, 1884; <i>d.</i> Nov. 1915; " Sybil R. Brown.                 |
| 3247 | RICHARD NUNN " " Aug. 22, 1886; . . . . " Lottie Burnie.                                |

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1533—MADISON PERRY HOLLAND (*Mary E., Bartram, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. at Chattahoochee, Ga., resides at  
 m. Sadie Barnes, dau. of ——— ( ) & Gen. Barnes,  
 of Monticello, Fla.

3248 ARABELLA HOLLAND, b. 1893, at Jacksonville, Fla.

1537—SAMUEL ROBESON (*Evander N., Samuel, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 13, 1869, at N. C., resides at  
 m. Ellen Melvin, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3241-a ROLAND ROBESON, b. . . . .

3242-a ANNIE LAURIE " " . . . . .

3243-a MAUD " " . . . . .

3244-a GRACE " " . . . . .

1538—MARY ROBESON (*Evander N., Samuel, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 1, 1871, at N. C., resides at  
 m. Evander L. Singletary, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

3245-a ERMA ROBESON, b. . . . .

3246-a HERBERT " " . . . . .

3247-a RUTH " " . . . . .

3248-a LOUISE " " . . . . .

1539—ALEXIS ROBESON (*Evander N., Samuel, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 28, 1874, at N. C., resides at  
 m. May 25, 1901, Mamie Maud Willis (1487), dau. of Mary E. (Robeson  
 699) & Dr. William Willis, of Tar Heel, N. C.

3249 PERCY ROBESON, b. . . . .

3250 MARY E. " " . . . . .

3251 F. EVELYN " " . . . . .

3251-a LACY " " . . . . .

1542—WILLIAM ROBESON (*Evander N., Samuel, Jon'a., Thos., Thos., Andrew).*

b. Oct. 25, 1882, at N. C., resides at  
m. Mamie Burney, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3252-a HOMER ROBESON, b. . . . .

3253-a LEROY " " . . . . .

3254-a RUBY " " . . . . .

1544—DR. JOHN ALEX. ROBESON (*David G., John A., William, Thos., Thos., Andrew).*

b. Aug. 14, 1870, near Westbrook, Bladen Co., N. C., resides at Savannah, Ga.  
m. 1903, Jeannie Thomas, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3252 JEANNE MARGET ROBESON, b. Feb. 21, 1904.

1548—ISABEL ROBESON (*David G., John L., William, Thos., Thos., Andrew).*

b. Nov. 30, 1880, near Westbrook, Bladen Co., N. C., resides at Henderson, N. C.  
m. Oct. 14, 1909, Rev. Samuel Lewis Morgan, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3253 SAMUEL L. MORGAN, JR., b. Aug. 3, 1911.

3254 ISABELLA " " June 11, 1913, at Henderson, N. C.

1549—WILLIAM BARTRAM ROBESON (*David G., John A., William, Thos., Thos., Andrew).*

b. May 20, 1883, near Westbrook, Bladen Co., N. C., resides at Councils, N. C.  
m. Aug. 23, 1911, Lillian Jessie Farquhar, dau. of Jessie (Anderson) & Capt. James A. Farquhar, of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

3255 WM. BARTRAM ROBESON, JR., b. July 5, 1912, at Red Springs, N. C.

1553—JANIE ROBESON MACMILLAN (*Eliza G., John A., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 29, 1870, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Red Springs, N. C.  
*m.* Sept. 10, 1889, Benjamin W. Townsend, of Robeson Co., N. C., son  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3256 JANIE STREET TOWNSEND, *b.* July 2, 1890; *d.* Aug. 1, 1901.

3257 BENJAMIN W. " " Oct. 1891; " July 1892.

3258 WM. BARTELLE " " Aug. 15, 1893.

3259 HANNAH BALDWIN " " Aug. 21, 1899.

1554—JOHN ROBESON MACMILLAN (*Elizabeth G., John A., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 27, 1872, at Red Springs, N. C., resides at Councils, N. C.  
*m.* June 19, 1907, Nettie M. Pridgen, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

3260 MARY ELIZABETH MACMILLAN, *b.* Apr. 2, 1908.

3261 JANIE HAMILTON " " Aug. 10, 1911.

3262 MIGNONETTE " " Nov. 14, 1913.

1557—EDWIN ROBESON MACKETHAN (*Jane W., John A., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 7, 1869, at Fayetteville, N. C., lives at Fayetteville, N. C.  
*m.* \_\_\_\_\_ Lula Biggs, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3263 EDWIN R. MACKETHAN, JR., *b.* Jan. 3, 1907, at Fayetteville, N. C.

3264 CRAWFORD BIGGS " " June 15, 1910.

1559—DR. JOHN ALEX. ROBESON MACKETHAN (*Jane W., John A., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 17, 1875, at Fayetteville, N. C., resides at Fayetteville, N. C.  
*m.* Feb. 10, 1904, Annie Beatrice Menzies, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

3265 JOHN A. R. MACKETHAN, JR., *b.* Dec. 9, 1904.



**1564—JAMES HIVES SINGLETARY** (*Franklin C., Sarah J., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Roosevelt, Miss.  
m. Marie Saris, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 3266 VIRGINIA SINGLETARY, b. . . . .  
3267 WILLIAM " " . . . . .  
3268 GORDON " " . . . . .  
3269 JAMES H. " JR. " . . . . .

**1565—LYNDA F. SINGLETARY** (*Franklin C., Sarah J., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Wallace, N. C.  
m. Howard James, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 3270 VIRGINIA McARTHUR JAMES, b. . . . .  
3271 FRANK OLIVER " " . . . . .  
3272 HARRY THOMAS " " . . . . .  
3273 HOWARD " JR. " . . . . .

**1566—LILLIE LAGRANGE MOTT** (*Sophie N., Wm. B., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 13, 1854, at Wilmington, N. C., resides at Shreveport, La. (1911).  
m. Feb. 2, 1876, at Selma, Ala., John Ernest Theo. Bernard (Du-Montier), son of ——— ( ) & Gilbert Philip Bernard Du-Montier.<sup>1</sup>

- 3274 ERNEST G. BERNARD (DU-M.), b. Jan. 4, 1877; . . . . m. Allie M. Buckley.  
3275 WM. VICTOR " " " Feb. 29, 1880; d. July 25, 1906, at Asheville,  
N. C.

1. Large estates in France and U.S. are entailed in the name of the "Du-Montier" family, and J. E. Theo. Bernard (Du-Montier) is the only rightful owner, but his father, Gilbert P. Bernard Du-Montier, dropped the "Du-Montier" from his name many years ago, and died suddenly, about thirty-seven years ago, without telling why he had dropped the name, making the rights difficult to establish; at the time of his death, he resided in New Orleans, La.

- 3276 LILLIAN L. BERNARD (Dr-M. b. June 23, 1883; . . . m. R.T. Sheppard.  
 3277 MARIE ETOILE " " " July 7, 1885; d. Sept. 5, 1885, at Selma, Ala.  
 3278 KATIE ESTELLE " " " " 4, " " " "  
 3279 JOHN LOUIS EDM. " " " Oct. 23, 1888; . . . m. Jessie Wright  
 (1911).

1570—ANNIE LOUISE MOTT (*Sophie N., Wm. B., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).  
 b. Feb. 9, 1863, in Bibb Co., Ala., resides at Paris, Tex. (1911).  
 m. Jan. 21, 1886, Olin A. Perry, at Selma, Ala., son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 3280 WALTER FRANK PERRY, b. Oct. 1886, at Vine Hill, Ala.  
 3281 LOUISE ALLEEN " " July 1891, " " " " m. James Miller.

1572—MARY PORTER MOTT (*Sophie N., Wm. B., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).  
 b. Dec. 25, 1867, at Selma, Ala., resides at Birmingham, Ala. (1911).  
 m. Oct. 15, 1895, at Vine Hill, Ala., Joseph M. Reynolds, son of ———  
 ( ) & ——— ———

- 3282 MARY MOORE REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 5, 1896; d. June 15, 1898.  
 3283 JOSEPH MOTT " Jr. " Apr. 8, 1899.  
 3284 MARGARET KATHLEEN " " Nov. 10, 1901.  
 3285 EMMET PORTER " " Jan. 3, 1907; " Aug. 17, 1907.  
 3286 VIVIAN " " May 27, 1911, at Birmingham, Ala.

1574—SOPHIE ASHE MOTT (*Sophie N., Wm. B., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).  
 b. Oct. 3, 1872, at Selma, Ala., resides at Birmingham, Ala. (1911).  
 m. Oct. 7, 1891, at Vine Hill, Ala., David Edwin Morrow, son of ———  
 & ——— ———

- 3287 ALEXANDER EDWIN MORROW, b. Jan. 28, 1893, at Shelby, Ala.

- 1575—**KATIE NEAL MOTT** (*Sophie N., Wm. B., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).  
*b.* Apr. 26, 1875, at Selma, Ala., resides at Birmingham, Ala. (1911).  
*m.* July 12, 1905, at Birmingham, Ala., Daniel S. Reynolds, son of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3288 SOPHIE ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, *b.* July 5, 1906.

3289 DANIEL S. " JR. " Dec. 26, 1908.

- 1577—**ANN MARGARET ROBESON** (*Wm. W., Wm. B., William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).  
*b.* Apr. 17, 1866, at ——— *d.* June 10, 1894, at ———  
*m.* Nov. 27, 1884, Sidney O. Smith, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

3290 WALLACE R. SMITH, *b.* Nov. 13, 1885; . . . . . *m.* Ethel Deas.

3291 ANNIE JUNIATA " " June 12, 1887; . . . . . " Edgar G. Harris.

3292 NELLIE LOUISE " " Sept. 14, 1889; . . . . . " Hannon B. Graves.

3293 SIDNEY O. " JR. " Apr. 24, 1892.

- 1579—**KATE NEAL ROBESON** (*John H., Wm. B., William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).  
*b.* July 6, 1867, at Selma, Ala., resides at Rome, Ga.  
*m.* Feb. 4, 1897, James Coffee Harris, son of Margaret (Monk) &  
 Charles Hook Harris.

3294 JAMES COFFEE HARRIS, JR., *b.* Oct. 10, 1900, at Rome, Ga.

The ancestors of James C. Harris were notable families of the South: Hook, Monk, Harris, and Coffee, all being well known families, whose members took active parts in the events of their time: Of the Coffee family Gen. John Coffee (son of Peter) was active in the Indian war, "Coffee" county Ga. was named for him in recognition of his services against the Indians of the "Creek" Nation: he was member of the legislature of Ga. and elected a member of Congress 1833-5; his cousin Col. John Coffee (son of Joshua) was a close friend of Gen. Andrew Jackson, and his companion in arms, in the battles of the Peninsula; he married Miss Mary Donnelson, a niece of Mrs. Jackson.

Mr. Harris, tho' hardly in his prime, has for twenty years been Superintendent of the Public Schools of Rome Ga. He recently compiled and published a most interesting history of the "Harris" family and its connections.

1580—MARGARET LAGRANGE ROBESON (*John H., Wm. B., William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 20, 1870, at Selma, Ala., resides at Rome, Ga.

m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1888, James E. Cothran, son of Laura E. (Smith) & H. D. Cothran.

" 2nd, Jan. 15, 1906, R. A. Denny, son of Rebecca (Bonham) & Joseph A. Denny, of York, Pa.

3295 JAMES E. COTHRAN, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1889, at Rome, Ga., resides at Atlanta, Ga.

3296 HENRY HUGH " " Nov. 30, 1891, " Pine Bluff, Ark., d. May 10, 1898.

3297 KATHERINE ELIZABETH " " Feb. 5, 1894, " Rome, Ga. " Mar. 21, 1896.

3298 LAGRANGE ROBESON " " Dec. 12, 1896, " " "

1581—WILLIAM HENRY ROBESON (*John H., Wm. B., William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Oct. 14, 1872, at Selma, Ala., resides at Niles, Mich.

m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1894, Florence Bernice Wright, d. Aug. 28, 1897, dau. of Mary ( ) & Edward Wright.

" 2nd, Feb. 22, 1901, Alice Shaughnessy, dau. of Louise ( ) & Daniel Shaughnessy.

Child of First Marriage.

3299 DONALD HENRY ROBESON, b. Dec. 8, 1896.

Child of Second Marriage.

3300 VICTORIA LOUISE ROBESON, b. Oct. 28, 1905.

**1582—FLORENCE LETITIA SMITH** (*Mary A., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* May 22, 1854, at Wilmington, N. C., *d.* July 20, 1905, at Peoria, Tex.

*m.* June 28, 1881, Dr. H. Tracy Ivy, 2nd. son of Mary Margaret (Watts), of Fayetteville, N. C., & V. H. Ivy, of Norfolk, Va., New Orleans, La.

**3301** MARY MARGARET IVY, *b.* July 20, 1884; . . . . *m.* J. Robert Gage.

**1584—WILLIAM C. SMITH** (*Mary A., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* June 17, 1857, at Wilmington, N. C., resides at Wilmington, N. C.

*m.* Oct. 22, 1884, Adelaide Caroline Herring, *b.* July 5, 1865, at Clinton, N. C., *d.* Jan. 22, 1902, at Wilmington, N. C., dau. of Caroline F. (Fryar) & William H. Herring.

**3302** HARRIET LOUISE SMITH, *b.* Oct. 5, 1888, at Wilmington, N. C.

**3303** THELMA ADELAIDE " " July 20, 1891, " " " "

**3304** ANNIE HERRING " " Dec. 31, 1893, " " " "

**1593—JOANNA H. COSTIN** (*Andrew J., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 31, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Fayetteville, N. C.

*m.* Sept. 4, 1895, John Garrison, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

**3305** MAMIE C. GARRISON, *b.* Nov. 20, 1896.

**3306** JOHN " JR. " Aug. 18, 1899.

**3307** BENJ. COSTIN " " June 18, 1902.

**1598—KATE KNOX WOOD** (*Margaret N., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Statesville, N. C.

*m.* Dec. 1890, Dr. Leonard White, D.S., son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( & \_\_\_\_\_

**3308** WILLIAM ANTHONY WHITE, *b.* . . . .

**3309** LEONARD " JR. " . . . .



1599—JAMES HALL WOOD (*Margaret N., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Asheville, N. C.  
 m. June 1891, Blanche Harrill, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ———

3310 WILLIAM HARRILL WOOD, b. . . . .

3311 JAMES HALL "JR." . . . .

3312 ALBERT C. " " . . . .

1600—ISABEL MARTIN WOOD (*Margaret N., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Greensboro, N. C.  
 m. Frank Lee Page, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

3313 COSTIN WOOD PAGE, b. . . . .

3314 CAREY LEE " " . . . .

1601—MARIANNA WOOD (*Margaret N., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Haddonfield, N. J.  
 m. Feb. 3, 1893, Frank Livingston Fithian, son of Sara Dickson (Whiteman) & Francis E. Fithian, of Haddonfield, N. J.

3315 NAOMI VERNAM FITHIAN, b. . . . . at Haddonfield, N. J.

3316 ISABEL WHITEMAN " " . . . . " " " "

1602—MILES COSTIN WOOD (*Margaret N., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at lives at Statesville, N. C.  
 m. Gertrude Machlin Robbins, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & Wm. G. Robbins.

3317 WINNIFRED WOOD, b. 1903.

3318 BLANCHE " " . . . .

3319 WILLIAM ANDREW " " . . . .

**1607—MILES COSTIN MARTIN** (*Letitia, Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 25, 1866, at Chapel Hill, N. C., lives at Houston, Tex.

*m.* 1st, June 1893, Lila Johnson, dau. of ——— ( )  
& Sam'l Johnson.

" 2nd, Apr. 6, 1902, Annie Lee Massey, dau. of ——— ( )  
& Ephraim Patrick Massey.

Child of First Marriage.

**3320 SAMUEL J. MARTIN**, *b.* Mar. 14, 1894; *d.* Oct. 10, 1894.

Child of Second Marriage.

**3321 MARY DENNIS MARTIN**, *b.* Apr. 2, 1904.

**1608—DR. WILLIAM JOSEPH MARTIN, Jr., Ph.D.** (*Letitia, Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 10, 1868, at Columbia, Tenn., lives at Davidson, N. C.

*m.* 1st, June 1894, Eloise V. Coite, *d.* Feb. 20, 1896, dau. of Kate  
(Vernam) & William J. Coite, of Washington, D. C.

" 2nd, June 10, 1897, Jane Dickson Vardell Rumble, dau. of Jane D.  
(Bell) & W. G. Vardell, of Charleston, S. C.

Children of Second Marriage.

**3322 WILLIAM JOSEPH MARTIN, 3RD**, *b.* Aug. 3, 1900.

**3323 ELOISE VERNAM** " " Jan. 18, 1902.

**3324 JEAN VARDELL** " " July 6, 1906.

**3325 MARY CATHERINE** " " May 1, 1909.

Dr. Wm. J. Martin graduated 1888 from Davidson College North Carolina, and took post graduate courses at the Uni. of Virginia and Johns Hopkins: holds degrees of A.B., A.M., Ph.D. & M.D.; he practised medicine in New York, but since 1896 has been Professor of Chemistry at Davidson College, and was elected its President in June 1912.

1610—MARY TURPIN MARTIN (*Letitia, Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 9, 1873, at Davidson, N. C., lives at Crossnore, N. C.  
 m. July 2, 1908, Dr. Eustace H. Sloop, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

3326 EMMA BEATTIE SLOOP, b. July 1, 1909.

1614—LUCY BATTLE MARTIN (*Letitia, Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Oct. 14, 1876, at Davidson, N. C., lives at Davidson, N. C.  
 m. June 12, 1907, Archibald Currie, son of Violet (Womack) & James  
 Lauchlin Currie.

3327 LETITIA WOMACK CURRIE, b. Apr. 8, 1908, at Davidson, N. C.

3328 LUCY MARTIN “ “ May 28, 1910, “ “ “ “

1618—ELIZABETH RUSSELL ROBINSON (*Isabel B., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Feb. 17, 1879, at ——— resides at Wilmington, N. C.  
 m. Frank Astor Thompson, son of ——— (Hinis) &  
 W. C. Thompson, of Round Pond, Me.

3329 ISABELLE THOMPSON, b. . . . . d. y.

3330 WILLIAM A. “ “ . . . . .

1622 —JAMES CODDINGTON ROBESON (*James McKay, James, William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 4, 1880, at ——— N. C., resides at ———  
 m. Aug. 24, 1910, Julia Ethel Saunders, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

3331 JAMES C. ROBESON, JR., b. Jan. 16, 1912.

3332 SIGMUND “ “ Sept. 25, 1913.

1624—JAMES BAILEY ROBESON (*Cadwalader, James, William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Sept. 5, 1874, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Sanford, N. C.

m. June 27, 1900, Katie Stuart Drew, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3333 BENJAMIN PALMER ROBESON, b. Jan. 21, 1905.

3334 STUART HOGAN “ “ Apr. 26, 1909.

1625—BENJAMIN A. ROBESON (*Cadwalader, James, William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Wilmington, N. C.

m. Alice Lee, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3335 JAMES ROBESON, b. . . . .

3336 MABEL “ “ . . . . .

1640—LENA McNAIR ROBESON (*James Jr., James, William, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 4, 1892, at Tar Heel, N. C., resides at Council, N. C.

m. Nov. 11, 1912, Frank Fennell Dickson, son of <sup>F. & W. H. H.</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& Dr. Albert Pickett Dickson

3336-a FRANK F. DICKSON, JR., b. Dec. 22, 1914.

1646—MARY ELIZA ROBESON (*Jefferson D., James, William, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 1892, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_

m. Nov. 14, 1911, Albert Delatour Corry, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3337 MARTHA ROBESON CORRY, b. Mar. 1913.

1653—THOMAS SMITH WHITTED (*Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1844, in Bladen Co., N. C., *d.* 1908, at  
*m.* Elizabeth MacKay Cromartie, dau. of Mary Ann  
 (MacKay) & Duncan Cromartie.

3338 THOMAS J. WHITTED, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Mary L. Taylor.

3339 DUNCAN C. " " . . . . . " Charlotte M. Willard.

3340 MARION S. " " . . . . . " Mattie Brooks.

1654—MARY JAMES WHITTED (*Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 9, 1838, at Prospect Hall, N. C., *d.* July 14, 1898, at Durham,  
 N. C.

*m.* Dec. 3, 1863, James Y. Whitted, son of Annie (Faucett) & Henry  
 Whitted, of Orange Co., N. C.

3341 EMMALINE MCK. WHITTED, *b.* Nov. 4, 1864; . . . . . *m.* W.S. Witherspoon.

1656—ATTELIA NASH WHITTED (*Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at Hillsboro, N. C., *d.* May 10, 1906, at Fayetteville,  
 N. C.

*m.* May 22, 1867, Capt. Arthur Butler Williams, *d.* Jan. 2, 1904, aged 60,  
 son of Isabella (Murchison) & John D. Williams, of  
 Fayetteville, N. C.

3342 WM. NASH WILLIAMS, *b.* Mar. 20, 1868; *d.* June 1, 1869.

3343 JOHN D. " 2ND " May 8, 1869; . . . . . *m.* Laura C. Pemberton.

3344 EMMIE ISABEL " " Oct. 16, 1870; " Oct. 26, 1894.

3345 ARTHUR B. " JR. " Feb. 12, 1873.

3346 ELIZA " " Nov. 10, 1874; . . . . . " John A. Gilmer, Jr.<sup>1</sup>

1. The ancestors of Mr. John A. Gilmer Jr. settled, originally, in Lancaster Co. Pa. his mother was Sarah Lindsay (daughter of Aurelia Ellyson and Jesse Lindsay); his father John A. Gilmer was a resident of Greensboro N. C., the Gilmer family having removed to that place from Pa.



- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 3347 | FRANCES MURCHISON WILLIAMS, <i>b.</i> Feb. 1, 1877. }                                 |
| 3348 | MARY ATTELIA                   "   "   "   "   "   " }                                |
| 3349 | AMBROSE REID               "   " Nov. 20, 1879.                                       |
| 3350 | JANE M.                   "   " Mar. 1, 1883;   . . . . <i>m.</i> Alpheus M. Huggins. |
| 3351 | GEORGE W.               "   " June 22, 1886.  |

**1657—JAMES MACKAY WHITTED** (*Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

<i>b.</i>	at	<i>d.</i>	at
<i>m.</i>	1872, Frances Cage Robeson (695), <i>d.</i> Nov. 1894, dau. of Lucy J. (Gillespie) & Thos. J. Robeson (332).		

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 3352 | THOMAS ROBESON WHITTED, <i>b.</i> . . . . . <i>m.</i> Fannie Munroe. |
| 3353 | EMMALINE LUCY           "   " . . . . . <i>d.</i> . . . . .          |
| 3354 | WM. ARTHUR           "   " . . . . . " Isabel Davis.                 |
| 3355 | ELEANOR               "   " . . . . .                                |
| 3356 | FRANCES CAGE           "   " . . . . . " . . . . .                   |

**1659—WILLIAM WHITTED** (*Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

<i>b.</i>	at	Miriam lives at Elizabethtown, N. C.
<i>m.</i> 1st,	187-, Mary Elizabeth Cromartie, <i>d.</i> dau. of Mary A. (MacKay) & Duncan Cromartie.	

" 2nd, July 4, 1895, Maggie Utley, dau. of ——— ( ) & Joseph Utley.

## Children of First Marriage.

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 3357 | LLOYD NASH WHITTED, <i>b.</i> . . . . . <i>m.</i> Alice M. Blow. |
| 3358 | ISABELLE C.           "   " . . . . .                            |
| 3359 | EMMA McK.           "   " . . . . .                              |
| 3360 | WILLIE R.           "   " . . . . .                              |
| 3361 | GEORGE C.           "   " . . . . .                              |

## Child of Second Marriage.

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 3362 | JOHN BARTRAM WHITTED, <i>b.</i> July 23, 1896. |
|------|--|

1662—BORTHIC GILLESPIE (*Sarah A., Sarah, Sarah, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 25, 1849, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Mary Fielder, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3363 ADA B. GILLESPIE, b. . . . .  
 3364 ANNA " " . . . . .  
 3365 MARTHA " " . . . . .  
 3366 DAVID " " . . . . .  
 3367 GEORGE S. " " . . . . .  
 3368 TRAVIS " " . . . . .  
 3369 BORTHIC " JR. " . . . . .

1665—ALBERT GILLESPIE (*Sarah A., Sarah, Sarah, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Apr. 10, 1855, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Mary Carter, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3370 THOMAS C. GILLESPIE, b. . . . .

1666—THOMAS BRAGG GILLESPIE (*Sarah A., Sarah, Sarah, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 19, 1857, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. 1st, Kate Scrug, d. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Annie Walling, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

Child of First Marriage.

- 3371 LILY KATE GILLESPIE, b. . . . .

1667—TRAVIS HARVEY GILLESPIE (*Sarah A., Sarah, Sarah, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Feb. 28, 1859, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Nov. 26, 1896, Janie Monroe, dau. of Fannie ( ) & Maj. John  
 Monroe.

- 3372 SARAH DAVIS GILLESPIE, *b.* Nov. 7, 1897.  
 3373 JOHN MONROE " " Nov. 4, 1898.  
 3374 FANNIE C. " " May 24, 1900.  
 3375 DAVID BRISON " " July 17, 1902.

1671—SARAH STREET GILLESPIE (*Sarah A., Sarah, Sarah, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 9, 1866, at *d.* Oct. 1911, at Zara, N. C.  
*m.* Thomas Jones, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3376 DAVID GILLESPIE JONES, *b.* . . . .

1672—ALEXANDER McDOWELL (*Mary E., Sarah, Sarah, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at  
*m.* 1st, Eliza Whitted (1658), *d.* dau. of Emmaline  
 (McKay) (773) & William Nash Whitted.

" 2nd, Ida Hall, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

Child of Second Marriage.

3377 JOHN ALEX. McDOWELL, 3RD, *b.* 1896.

1673—JOHN ALEXANDER McDOWELL, 2nd (*Mary E., Sarah, Sarah, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at Elizabethtown, N. C.  
*m.* Annie Elizabeth Thomson, dau. of Mary E. (Beaman)  
 & Wm. H. Thomson.

- 3378 THOMAS BEAMAN McDOWELL, *b.* Sept. 6, 1888.  
 3379 MARY ELIZA DAVIS " " July 8, 1891.  
 3380 JOHN NORMAN " " Nov. 23, 1893.  
 3381 WILLIAM THOMSON " " Dec. 25, 1896.  
 3382 ANNIE ELIZABETH " " Jan. 9, 1899.  
 3383 DOROTHY VON ESDORF " " Nov. 15, 1904.

1678—ALEXIS E. BYRNE (*John F., James A., Sarah, Mary, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Fairmount, N. C.  
m. Lena Freeze, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3384 CARSON CUNNINGHAM BYRNE, b. . . . .

3385 PRINTEST FRANKLIN " " . . . . .

3386 ARUDELL " " . . . . .

3387 CHARLES GLENN " " . . . . .

1680—SALLIE HOOPER BYRNE (*John F., James A., Sarah, Mary, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Fayetteville, N. C.  
m. Walter J. Evans, son of ——— ( ) & William Evans.

3388 MARY EVA EVANS, b. . . . .

3389 SEBY HIVES " " . . . . .

3390 LOUISE JUNO " " . . . . .

3391 WILLIAM JOHN " " . . . . .

1689—JAMES ALEXANDER PURDIE (*John W., Anna M., Mary, Mary, Thos., Andrew*)

(*Frances C., John A., Wm. Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. June 1852, at d. 1914, at White Oak, N. C.  
m. 1889, Eliza Melvin, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3392 JAMES ALEX. PURDIE, JR., b. Jan. 28, 1890.

3393 THOMAS SMITH " " Mar. 12, 1892.

3394 WILLIE BARTRAM " " Feb. 4, 1894.

3395 DAVID R. " " Feb. 11, 1897.

3396 JANIE McR. " " May 19, 1900.

3397 MARY ELIZA " " Feb. 22, 1903.

3398 ELIZABETH R. " " May 31, 19—.

1690—THOMAS J. PURDIE (*John W., Anna M., Mary, Mary, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 5, 1872, in Bladen Co., N. C., lives at Fayetteville, N. C.

m. Callie MacKethan, dau. of Kate (McLaurin) & Alfred A. MacKethan, of Fayetteville, N. C.

3398-a KATHERINE PURDIE, b. Apr. 17, 1910, at Fayetteville, N. C.

1691—JOHN W. PURDIE, Jr. (*John W., Anna M., Mary, Mary, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Nov. 9, 1874, in Bladen Co., N. C., lives at Dunn, N. C.

m. Oct. 17, 1904, Maude Edmundson, dau. of Susan (McLean) & James P. Edmundson.

3399-a SARAH PURDIE, b. . . . .

3400-a FRANCES " " . . . . .

1692—EDWARD PURDIE (*John W., Anna M., Mary, Mary, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Oct. 16, 1879, in Bladen Co., N. C., lives at Dunn, N. C.

m. Jan. 10, 1906, Olive Daniel, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3401-a EDWARD PURDIE, JR., b. . . . .

1694—WILLIAM PINCKNEY TOON (*William, Margaret, Margaret, Mary, Thos., Andrew*)

(*Sarah E., Catherine L., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at Wilmington, N. C., resides at Wilmington, N. C.

m. Mary Glenn, of Cooperstown, N. Y., dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

3399 EMILY WORTH TOON, b. . . . .

3400 WM. PINCKNEY "JR." . . . . .

3401 MARGARET " " . . . . .





1704—MARGARETT GAUZE TILLERY (*Princess Anne, Margaret, Margaret, Mary, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 9, 1869, in Edgecombe Co., N. C., d. in  
m. 1st, ——— Davenport, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

" 2nd, James Portis, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

" 3rd, W. S. Vaughn, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

Children of Third Marriage.

3409 WILLIAM C. VAUGHN, b. . . . .

3410 DAUGHTER " " . . . . . d. y.

1706—TURNER CARLISLE CLANTON (*Edwin H., Sarah A., Thos. J., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. May 23, 1882, in Corsicana, Tex., resides at Shreveport, La.  
m. Aug. 18, 1903, Mattie Belle McCuller, dau. of ——— ( )  
& L. G. McCuller.

3411 LLOYD CLANTON, b. July 30, 1906.

1712—WILLIE V. BRUMBY (*Sallie E., Sarah A., Thos. J., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at Atlanta, Ga., resides at Cedartown, Ga.  
m. Mary Xavier Nevin, dau. of ——— ( ) &  
Mitchell Albert Nevin.

3412 HELEN BRUMBY, b. Apr. 18, 1899, at Rome, Ga.

1713—THOMAS HOLT BRUMBY (*Sallie E., Sarah A., Thos. J., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at Atlanta, Ga., d. May 1904, at Kennett, Mo.  
m. Elizabeth Young, dau. of ——— ( ) & Thos.  
Young.

3413 ELSIE BRUMBY, b. 1901, at Terrell, Tex.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1716—SARA CLANTON BRUMBY (*Sallie E., Sarah A., Thos. J., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at Atlanta, Ga., resides at Atlanta, Ga.  
m. Roger Dewar, son of ——— ( ) & Harry Dewar.

3414 ALICE AMORET DEWAR, b. Aug. 29, 1907, at Nelson, Ga.

3414-a HARRY " " Jan. 18, 1909, " Florence, Italy.

3415 HEYWARD " " Sept. 1, 1911, " Atlanta, Ga.

3416 SALLIE CLANTON " " July 2, 1913, " " "

1717—CHARLES RUSH BRUMBY, Jr. (*Sallie E., Sarah A., Thos. J., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at Atlanta, Ga., resides at Cedartown, Ga.  
m. Annie Lee Sewall, dau. of May (Pittman) & Columbus Sewall.

3417 CHARLES RUSH BRUMBY, 3RD, b. Jan. 10, 1909.

3418 SEWALL " " May 20, 1911.

3419 THOMAS MASON " " Oct. 14, 1913.

1718—HEYWARD BRUMBY (*Sallie E., Sarah A., Thos. J., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at Cartersville, Ga., resides at  
m. Clara Henry, of Rome, Ga., dau. of Dorothy (Rudiceil) and Wm. Henry.

3420 DOROTHY RUDICEIL BRUMBY, b. Sept. 1913.

1724—JAMES CLANTON ARMSTRONG (*Ophelia, Sarah A., Thos. J., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at Atlanta, Ga., resides at Atlanta, Ga.  
m. June 21, 1911, Lulu Johnson, dau. of Mamie (Carlton) & Macon C. Johnson, of Crawford, Ga.

3421 JAMES CLANTON ARMSTRONG, JR., b. July 5, 1912.

1727—JOHN MCKENZIE WRIGHT (*Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. 1844, at d. May 1908, at  
m. June 9, 1867, Mary Juliet Andrews, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

- 3422 CLARENCE EUGENE WRIGHT, *b.* Mar. 15, 1868, at Tallassee, Ala.  
 3423 MARY E. " " Oct. 19, 1869; . . . . *m.* T. A. Noble.  
 3424 JOHN McK. " JR. " Oct. 5, 1871; . . . . " Maggie B. Carr.  
 3425 JOSEPH ADOLPHUS " " Aug. 29, 1873.  
 3426 MARK ANDREWS " " Oct. 21, 1876, in Opelika Co., Ala.  
 3427 MAGGIE MAY " " May 1, 1878, at Tallassee, Ala.  
 3428 CORNELIA S. " " Mar. 31, 1883; . . . . *m.* Henry Morgan.

1729—ALOYSE GERTRUDE WRIGHT (*Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 1849, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Eclectic, Ala.  
*m.* 1st, 1878, Alonzo Roberts, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Dec. 7, 1885, Samuel Conley, son of Mary ( ) & James Conley.

- 3429 BESSIE GERTRUDE CONLEY, *b.* Oct. 21, 1886; . . . . *m.* Arthur Williams.  
 3430 JESSE JAMES " " May 1, 1889.  
 3431 JASON SAMUEL " " Oct. 18, 1893.

1730—WILLIE YONGE WRIGHT (*Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* Dec. 3, 1883, Viola V. Johnson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3432 LEON WRIGHT, *b.* Nov. 19, 1884; *d.* Nov. 21, 1884.  
 3433 CECIL Y. " " Jan. 20, 1886; . . . . *m.* Sarah E. Cawthorne.

1731—ELIZABETH ANN WRIGHT (*Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Austell, Ga.  
*m.* May 16, 1870, at Tuskegee, Ala., Capt. Origen A. V. Rose, *d.* Sept., 1908, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3434 RUSS WRIGHT ROSE, *b.* Sept. 16, 1872; . . . . *m.* Josephine Herron.  
 3435 JAY GOULD " " Jan. 9, 1881, at Vilisca, Iowa; " Louise Rembert.  
 3436 MABEL GERTRUDE " " Apr. 23, 1885, at Atlanta, Ga., " Ernest Levy.  
 3437 MAUDE E. " " Sept. 18, 1888; . . . . " Samuel Crauford.

1732—HENRY CLAY WRIGHT (*Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at d. Nov. 23, 1910, at Eclectic, Ala.  
m. Nov. 16, 1879, Elizabeth Mary Lamberth, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3438 ALICE CORNELIA WRIGHT, b. June 31, 1881; d. Dec. 4, 1884.

3439 JOSEPH J. "3rd " June 9, 1882; . . . . m. Annabel Williams.

3440 JOHN L. " " Dec. 19, 1883; . . . . " Alice Spivey.

3441 CHARLES A. " " Oct. 3, 1885; . . . . " Zelma Graham.

3442 CLARA MAY " " 1891.

3443 HENRY CLAY " Jr. " Oct. 9, 1893.

1733—THOMAS ROBESON WRIGHT (*Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at d. 1900.  
m. 1st, July 17, 1884, Eva Renfroe, d. Apr. 11, 1890, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

" 2nd, Carrie Lee Taylor, d. 1904, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

#### Children of First Marriage.

3443-a KATE MAYS WRIGHT (DOZIER), b. Mar. 24, 1889; m. W. W. Colson.

3444-a THOMAS RENFROE " " Nov. 22, 1888; d. May 3, 1889.

3445-a NELLIE LEE " " Nov. 22, 1888; " June 9, 1889.

#### Daughter of Second Marriage.

3446-a TOMMIE LEE WRIGHT, b. Aug. 1900.

1735—MINNIE LEE McKENZIE (*John H., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 20, 1874, at resides at  
m. July 3, 1898, William M. Bently, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3444 JOHN SMITH BENTLY, b. . . . .

3445 NANNIE LEE " " . . . . .

3446 ——— " " . . . . .



- 3447 ——— BENTLY, b. . . . .  
 3448 ——— “ “ . . . . .  
 3449 ——— “ “ . . . . .

1736—ELIZABETH ESTELLE McKENZIE (*John H., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 27, 1876, at lives at  
 m. Aug. 13, 1893, B. F. Guthrie, son of ——— ( ) & ———

- 3450 BENJAMIN LEE GUTHRIE, b. 1894.  
 3451 VIRGIL McKENZIE “ “ 1896.  
 3452 DORA ESTELLE “ “ 1898.  
 3453 FOREST HARTON “ “ 1900.  
 3454 PINCKNEY MORRELL “ “ 1902; d. Nov. 1, 1908.  
 3455 GLEN LAMAR “ “ 1904.  
 3456 ——— “ “ 1907.  
 3457 FRANK “ “ 1908.

1737—JOHN MADISON McKENZIE (*John H., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 3, 1878, at resides at  
 m. Edna Threadgill, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- 3458 THURMAN McKENZIE, b. 1904.  
 3459 BERNICE GUSTAVIA “ “ 1906.

1738—GEORGIA ANNA SPENCER (*Ann E., Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 10, 1854, at resides at  
 m. Nov. 15, 1876, Nicholas A. White, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

- 3460 WALTER P. WHITE, b. Feb. 11, 1878; . . . . . m. Lessie M. Crawford.  
 3461 NETTIE C. “ “ Oct. 22, 1880.  
 3462 CAUSIE E. “ “ Apr. 13, 1883; . . . . . “ Jesse F. Brock.  
 3463 ARTHUR S. “ “ Oct. 29, 1885.  
 3464 NEWTON P. “ “ Oct. 25, 1888.  
 3465 WILLOW A. “ “ Aug. 18, 1892.  
 3466 LUCIUS F. “ “ Oct. 27, 1894.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1743—BENJAMIN RUTLEDGE SPENCER (*Ann E., Thomas W., Peter L.,  
Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 24, 1867, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Nov. 20, 1901, Bessie McCown, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (  
& \_\_\_\_\_)

3467 JAMES McCOWN SPENCER, b. Feb. 25, 1903.

1745—DAISY SPENCER (*Ann E., Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thomas,  
Andrew*).

b. July 26, 1876, at Spencerville, Chesterfield Co., S. C., still resides  
there.

m. Sept. 5, 1892, Thomas Dudley Sparks (1811), son of Caroline M.  
(Dudley) (822) & Alex. D. Sparks.

3468 MARIE SPENCER SPARKS, b. Sept. 2, 1893.

3469 McIVER LE GRAND " " July 22, 1895.

1746—THOMAS ROBESON EVANS (*Rebecca F., Thomas W., Peter L.,  
Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 29, 1857, at Spencerville, Chesterfield Co., S. C., lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Nov. 20, 1878, Annie C. Walsh, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (  
& \_\_\_\_\_)

3470 LAURA J. EVANS, b. Dec. 31, 1879; . . . . m. Samuel B. Crawford.

3471 SALLIE F. " " Jan. 5, 1882; . . . . " James G. Crawford.

3472 BLANCHE E. " " Mar. 13, 1884; . . . . " William Cannon.

3473 WARREN TRIPPE " " Mar. 5, 1885.

3474 THOMAS ROBESON " JR. " June 11, 1888.

3475 LEROY WALSH " " Aug. 20, 1890.

3476 BESSIE MAY " " Sept. 11, 1892.

3477 JOHN LINWOOD " " Oct. 29, 1894.

3478 ANNIE LUCAS " " Aug. 15, 1897.

3479 MARIE HORTENSE " " Oct. 1, 1899.

3480 TRACY SPENCER " " Mar. 10, 1902.

3481 SERENA CAUSEY " " May 28, 1904.

**1748—JOSIAH M. EVANS** (*Rebecca F., Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 9, 1865, at Spencerville, S. C., *d.* May 3, 1896, at  
*m.* Mary J. McLemore, *d.* July 1897, dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

**3482 DUDLEY WALKER EVANS, b.** 1888.

**3483 BARNARD CLAUDE** “ “ 1892.

**1751—MARY ROBESON EVANS** (*Rebecca F., Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* June 4, 1874, at ——— lives at ———  
*m.* Nathaniel P. Evans, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

**3484 NINA MAY EVANS, b.** Oct. 28, 1904.

**3485 MAGGIE CRAIG** “ “ Mar. 12, 1906.

**3486 ROBERT JENNINGS** “ “ Apr. 28, 1908.

**1752—THOMAS DEWITTE ROBESON** (*E. Waterman, Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 1, 1876, at Spencerville, Chesterfield Co., S. C., lives at ———  
*m.* 1910, Selina Ford, dau. of ——— ( ) & Thomas Ford.

**3487 THOMAS WATERMAN ROBESON, b.** July 6, 1913.

**1753—BENJAMIN FORD ROBESON** (*E. Waterman, Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 1, 1879, at Spencerville, S. C., lives at Spencerville, S. C.  
*m.* Jane Barentine, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

**3488 EDWIN WALTER ROBESON, b.** Dec. 9, 1901.

**3489 MARY FORD** “ “ Nov. 28, 1903.

**3490 LEON BARTON** “ “ July 20, 1906.

**3491 SARAH ELIZABETH** “ “ July 20, 1908.

**3492 JEAN** “ “ Nov. 10, 1911.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1754—MARY ELLEN ROBESON (*E. Waterman, Thos. W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 16, 1881, at Spencerville, S. C., lives at Florence, S. C.

m. July 23, 1905, Charles E. McCown, son of ——— ( ) & Joseph McCown.

3493 INFANT McCOWN, b. Aug. 2, 1906; d. Oct. 11, 1906.

3494 JOHN CHARLES “ “ Oct. 16, 1907.

1755—EVA WATERMAN ROBESON (*E. Waterman, Thos. W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. June 19, 1884, at Spencerville, S. C., lives at

m. Tyler B. Watson, son of ——— ( ) & James Watson, of Anson Co., N. C.

3495 CARL WATSON, b. Aug. 27, 1904.

3496 JAMES WATERMAN “ “ Apr. 23, 1906.

3497 EDWIN W. “ “ Sept. 4, 1908.

3498 RODERICK DEWITT “ “ Oct. 11, 1911.

1756—ANNIE ELIZA ROBESON (*E. Waterman, Thos. W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Apr. 16, 1886, at Spencerville, S. C., lives near Chesterfield, S. C.

m. Jan. 1905, William Mulloy Teel, son of Clara ( ) & Wesley Teel.

3499 LOUISE TEEL, b. . . . .

3500 ELIZABETH “ “ . . . . .

3501 WILLIE “ “ . . . . .

1757—MARION G. ROBESON (*E. Waterman, Thos. W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 6, 1889, near Chesterfield, S. C., lives at Morven, N. C.

m. Jan. 20, 1909, Edward Pratt, son of ——— ( ) & William Pratt.

3502 CHRISTINA PRATT, b. Dec. 25, 1909.

**1760—TOCCOA SPENCER** (*Harriette S., Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 22, 1875, in Chesterfield Co., S. C., lives at Manning, S. C.

m. Dec. 26, 1900, Clarence R. Breedin, son of Mary ( ) & Alfred H. Breedin, of Manning, S. C.

**3503 HATTIE SPENCER BREEDIN**, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

**3504 LUCIUS SPENCER** " " Mar. 5, 1907.

**3505 CLARENCE R.** " Jr. " Jan. 16, 1909.

**3506 AMELIA TOCCOA** " " Aug. 29, 1910; d. Sept. 23, 1911.

**3307 ALFRED HENRY** " " July 19, 1912.

**3507-a TOCCOA** " " July 7, 1914.

**1761—EDGAR A. SPENCER** (*Harriette S., Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 21, 1876, at Spencerville, S. C., lives in Chesterfield Co., S. C.

m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1903, Eliza Pegues, d. Jan. 7, 1910, dau. of ————  
( ) & ————

" 2nd, Dec. 10, 1912, Belle McCown, dau. of ———— ( )  
& ————

## Children of First Marriage.

**3508 EDWARD PEGUES SPENCER**, b. July 26, 1905.

**3509 LUCIUS LINDSEY** " " July 14, 1907.

**3510 J. ALEXANDER** " " Aug. 25, 1909.

**1763—WILLIE ESTELLE SPENCER** (*Harriette S., Thos. W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 25, 1888, near Cheraw, S. C., resides in Chesterfield Co., S. C.

m. Oct. 1, 1914, DeWitt T. Watson, son of ———— ( )  
& ————

**3510-a WILLIAM DEWITT WATSON**, b. Aug. 7, 1915.

**1764—AMELIA D. SPENCER** (*Harriette S., Thos. W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Nov. 5, 1892, near Cheraw, S. C., resides at Florence, S. C.

m. Dec. 26, 1913, James Leon McCown, son of ———— ( ) & Hon.  
R. M. McCown, of Florence, S. C., former Sec. of State.

**3511-a MAXEY MCCOWN**, b. Oct. 21, 1914.



1765—WILLIAM F. WYNNE (*Mary R., William L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* . . . . . 1854, at . . . . . *d.* . . . . . 1894, at  
*m.* Dec. 26, 1883, Miltie Miller, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3511 FRANK MILLER WYNNE, *b.* . . . . . *d.* . . . . .

1766—JULIAN S. WYNNE (*Mary R., William L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* . . . . . 1858, at . . . . . *d.* . . . . . at  
*m.* Nov. 25, 1888, Mattie Catherine Horne, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

3512 MATTIE MARIE WYNNE, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Wm. Gray Lockhart.

3513 RALPH ROBESON " " . . . . .

1768—L. ANNIE WYNNE (*Mary R., William L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 17, 1870, at Cormack, Ga., lives at Clarkesville, Ga.  
*m.* Oct. 25, 1893, D. Singleton Reid, son of Mary (Percy) & Jno. A. Reid.

3514 LILLIE REID, *b.* Sept. 28, 1891; *d.* June 2, 1895.

3515 ANNA CLAIR " " Oct. 25, 1899.

3516 EDGE ROBESON " " Aug. 2, 1904.

1771—JOHN CHARLES McKENZIE (*Peter R., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*)  
 (*Elizabeth C., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 6, 1855, at . . . . . lives at Tallassee, Ala.  
*m.* . . . . . 1878, Lillie Gibson, dau. of Sarah (Stokes) & Churchill  
 Gibson.

3517 CLAUDE V. McKENZIE, *b.* Aug. 7, 1879; . . . . . *m.* Henry R. Dill.

3518 GIBSON RIVERS " " Sept. 17, 1882; . . . . . " Nellie Brock.

3519 THOMAS L. McKENZIE " " Mar. 12, 1890; *d.* Oct. 23, 1891.

3520 FANNIE McKENZIE " " Nov. 2, 1895.

**1774—PETER BEAUREGARD McKENZIE** (*Peter R., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos. Andrew*)  
*(Elizabeth C., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew).*

b. Mar. 2, 1862, at lives at Tallassee, Ala.

m. Nov. 23, 1887, Claude Hill, dau. of Eugenia (Morris) & Isaac T. Hill.

**3521 CLAUDE HILL McKENZIE**, b. Jan. 28, 1889; . . . m. Wm. B. Clayton.

**3522 DONALD SPENCER** “ “ Apr. 15, 1906 (Easter), in New York City.

Hon. Peter B. McKenzie lived for many years at Eufaula where he served as Mayor for six years; he afterward moved to New York, and was connected with a law book publishing firm. On death of his brother Forrest L. he returned to his native place, Tallassee, where he joined his brothers, in carrying on the business belonging to their deceased brother, Forrest L. McKenzie.

**1778—SARAH CAROLINE CHAPMAN** (*Sarah C., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1854, at Chesterfield, S. C., resides at Bennettsville, S. C.

m. 1886, James W. McElwee, son of ——— ( ) & Wm. W. McElwee.

**3523 JOHN LESLIE McELWEE**, b. Sept. 30, 1888, at Gibson, N. C.; m. Pauline Watson.

**3524 WILLIAM EARLE** “ “ Feb. 21, 1890; d. Feb. 18, 1893, at Laurinsburg, N. C.

**3525 AMELIA RUTH** “ “ Dec. 26, 1892; “ Apr. 19, 1893, “ “ “ “

**3526 MARY ROBESON** “ “ May 14, 1896, at Robeson, S. C.

**3527 DOUGLASS WILSON** “ “ Sept. 10, 1898; d. May 10, 1900, at Dillon, S. C.

**1779—ELIZABETH ROBESON CHAPMAN** (*Sarah C., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1857, at Chesterfield, S. C., d. July 9, 1876, at Chesterfield, S. C.

m. 1874, Dr. E. H. McBride, son of ——— ( ) & Dr. Edw. McBride.

**3528 HATTIE McRAE McBRIDE**, b. Jan. 18, 1875; d. Nov. 16, 1875.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1782—LOUISE A. CHAPMAN (*Sarah C., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1870, at Chesterfield, S. C., resides at Chesterfield, S. C.  
*m.* 1892, D. Press Douglass, son of ——— ( ) & D. B. Douglass.

3529 DUNCAN ORMAND DOUGLASS, *b.* Nov. 22, 1893; *d.* 1894.

3530 AMELIA MYRTLE " " Nov. 15, 1896.

3531 SALLIE BERRY " " Oct. 26, 1899.

3532 SAMUEL FLOYD " " May 13, 1902.

1783—SAM'L ROBESON CHAPMAN (*Sarah C., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1876, at Chesterfield, S. C., resides at  
*m.* 1909, Annie Elizabeth Rowell, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ———

3533 SARAH CRAIG CHAPMAN, *b.* 1911.

1784—DOLLIE J. HANNA (*Hannah A., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1856, at ——— resides at Lakeland, Fla.  
*m.* 1876, William Browning, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

3534 ANNIE EUNICE BROWNING, *b.* . . . . .

3535 PAUL MOORE " " . . . . . *m.* Clara Tedder.

1785—MARY E. HANNA (*Hannah A., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1858, at ——— lives at Fort Valley, Ga.  
*m.* 1886, William P. Meyer, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

3536 JOHN WM. MEYER *b.* . . . . .

3537 SALLIE LEE " " . . . . .

3538 ALICE KATHLEEN " " . . . . .

3539 ANNIE STELL " " . . . . .

1786—ANNIE S. HANNA (*Hannah A., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1861, at lives at Lakeland, Fla.  
m. 1882, T. J. Darracott, son of ( ) & ————

3540 JOHN WM. DARRACOTT, b. . . . . m. Patty Riggins.

1788—LAURA H. HANNA (*Hannah A., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1866, at lives at Jasper, Fla.  
m. 1885, J. E. Tuten, son of ( ) & ————

3541 WM. HENRY TUTEN, b. . . . .

3542 IRA EUGENE " " . . . . .

3543 EDITH ATHA " " . . . . .

3544 LEROY " " . . . . .

3545 JEWEL NETA " " . . . . .

3546 BROWN " " . . . . .

1790—WILLIE HANNA (*Hannah A., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1871, at lives at Jasper, Fla.  
m. 1897, Frank D. Colson, son of ( )  
& ————

3547 ELOISE DELL COLSON, b. . . . .

3548 HUGH HANNA " " . . . . .

3549 FRANCES TAZIE " " Jan. 10, 1910.

1791—OSCAR FOREMAN (*Martha J., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1866, at Silverton, S. C., lives at Hephzibah, Ga.  
m. Jan. 21, 1892, Madeline Meyer, dau. of ( )  
& ————

3550 ROBESON FOREMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1894.

3551 MATTIE LOU " " . . . . .

3552 FANNIE HAHN " " . . . . .

1793—ANNIE ATHA FOREMAN (*Martha J., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1870, at Silverton, S. C., lives at Chesterfield, S. C.

m. Dec. 26, 1895, James B. Swinnie, son of Lou (Wynne) & John W. Swinnie.

- 3553 INFANT SON SWINNIE, b. May 29, 1897; d. y.  
 3554 LOUISE " " May 15, 1898; " Sept. 2, 1898.  
 3555 MARGOT " " Mar. 13, 1901.  
 3556 MARY J. " " May 29, 1903.  
 3557 MATTIE LOU " " Feb. 23, 1905.  
 3558 MAUDE " " Jan. 19, 1908.  
 3559 MARIE " " July 13, 1911.

1794—JESSIE J. FOREMAN (*Martha J., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1879, at Silverton, S. C., resides at Carthage, N. C.

m. Nov. 15, 1899, Roderick Kenneth N. Chisholme, son of Ann (Kelly) & Kenneth Campbell Chisholme.

- 3560 INFANT SON CHISHOLME, b. Mar. 27, 1901; d. y.  
 3561 PETER MARGARET " " Feb. 3, 1903.  
 3562 HUBERT KIRKPATRICK " " Oct. 12, 1904; " July 26, 1905.  
 3563 REBECCA KATHLEEN " " Nov. 25, 1906.  
 3564 JAMES SIMMONS " " Jan. 16, 1908; " Apr. 12, 1908.  
 3565 MARTHA ANN " " Mar. 30, 1910.  
 3566 INFANT SON " " Jan. 9, 1912; " Jan. 13, 1912.

The ancestors of R. K. Chisholme came from the Isle of Skye, Scotland, about 1800 settled in Robeson Co. North Carolina.

1798—CARLOSS T. DUDLEY (*Thos. E., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Nov. 20, 1870, at Hometown, S. C., resides at Tampa, Fla.

m. May 14, 1900, Irene Maybury, dau. of Charlotte E. (Sullivan) & Henry Maybury, of Detroit, Mich.

- 3567 IRENE TOWNSEND DUDLEY, b. Mar. 20, 1907



**1799—JANIE ROBESON DUDLEY** (*Thos. E., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* May 2, 1872, at Bennettsville, S. C., resides at Bennettsville.

*m.* July 12, 1898, Henry Bascom Fuller, son of Charlotte J. (Keerans) & Hezekiah Fuller, of Farmer, N. C.

**3568 HENRY B. FULLER, JR.**, *b.* June 23, 1901.

**1800—BUENA VISTA DUDLEY** (*Thos. E., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 26, 1874, at Bennettsville, S. C., resides at Bennettsville, S. C.

*m.* Apr. 19, 1905, Frederick G. Hollis, son of Minnie Minerva (Goforth) & Elijah Pinkney Hollis.

**3569 AMELIA FAY HOLLIS**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1908.

**3570 FRED. THOMAS** " " Nov. 31, 1909.

**3571 CARLOSS DUDLEY** " " July 4, 1911.

**1806—SAMUEL SPARKS** (*Caroline M., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* May 22, 1859, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Georgetown, S. C.

*m.* Oct. 9, 1881, Sallie McRae Edens, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

**3572 JOHN CLARENCE SPARKS**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1882.

**3573 LELIA CAROLINE** " " Apr. 21, 1885.

**3574 ANITA RAMELLE** " " Aug. 7, 1889.

**3575 ESTHER CLIFTON** " " Nov. 9, 1893.

**1807—WILLIAM ALEX. SPARKS** (*Caroline M., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 17, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_ *d.* 1910, at Blenheim, S. C.

*m.* Aug. 7, 1889, Mary Harriette Nettles, dau. of Anna (Mason) & Thomas A. Nettles.

**3576 LAURENCE M. SPARKS**, *b.* June 29, 1890, at Foreston, S. C.; *m.* James Henry Polhemus.

**3577 ANNIE LEE** " " Sept. 9, 1893; \_\_\_\_\_ *m.* Thaddeus Hamilton.

**3578 AGNES MASON** " " Aug. 3, 1895, at Blenheim, S. C.

- 3579 MAHEL T. SPARKS, b. . . . .  
 3580 CARRIE DUDLEY " " . . . . .  
 3581 MARY " " . . . . .  
 3582 WILLIE " " . . . . .  
 3583 ALEXANDER " " . . . . .

1808—SUSAN LAWRENCE SPARKS (Caroline M., Rebecca P., Peter L.,  
 Peter, Thomas, Andrew).

b. Jan. 23, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Bennettsville, S. C.  
 m. Nov. 13, 1890, Donald McDairnid McLeod, Jr., son of Margaret  
 Catherine (Alford) & Donald McD. McLeod.

3584 ALEINE ALEXANDER McLEOD, b. Jan. 31, 1892.

1809—MINNIE REBECCA SPARKS (Caroline M., Rebecca P., Peter L.,  
 Peter, Thomas, Andrew).

b. Apr. 21, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Blenheim, S. C.  
 m. 1st, June 22, 1889, Francis Benj. Rogers, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

' 2nd, \_\_\_\_\_ Pierce Butler Watson, of Batesburg, S. C., son of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

#### Children of First Marriage.

3585 HATTIE LOUISE ROGERS, b. June 26, 1891.

3586 FRANCIS BENJ. "JR." Feb. 20, 1894.

#### Child of Second Marriage.

3587 PIERCE B. WATSON, JR., b. May 5, 1909.

1810 ANNA HARRY SPARKS (Caroline M., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter,  
 Thomas, Andrew).

b. Aug. 17, 1870, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Marion, S. C.  
 m. Sept. 2, 1895, Prussia Fred. Jones, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3588 FRED. SPARKS JONES, *b.* Oct. 9, 1889.  
 3539 MAMIE LULA " " Feb. 17, 1891.  
 3590 SALLIE ALEXANDER " " May 20, 1893.  
 3591 CLAUDIA " " . . . . .

1811—THOMAS DUDLEY SPARKS (*Caroline M., Rebecca P., Peter L.,  
 Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 17, 1875, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Chesterfield, S. C.  
*m.* Sept. 5, 1892, Daisey Spencer (1745), of Chesterfield Co., S. C., dau.  
 of Ann E. (Robeson 806) & George W. Spencer.

Children under line of wife (number 1745).

1813—WILLIAM HOWARD JENNINGS (*Mary F., Rebecca P., Peter L.,  
 Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 31, 1863, at Bennettsville, S. C., *d.* 1902, in Texas,  
 resided at Savannah, Ga.  
*m.* Feb. 20, 1894, Mary King, dau. of Ann Mary (Hayden) & John  
 Francis King, of Drumpoint, Md.

- 3592 FANNIE LOUISE JENNINGS, *b.* Oct. 19, 1895.

1814—FRANCES ADELE JENNINGS (*Mary F., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter,  
 Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 17, 1865, at Bennettsville, S. C., resides at Charleston, S. C.  
*m.* Feb. 22, 1894, Dr. Archibald E. Baker, son of Harriet (McEachern)  
 & Angus Sellers Baker, of Robeson Co., N. C.

- 3593 ARCHIBALD E. BAKER, JR., *b.* Apr. 16, 1895.  
 3594 BARNWELL RHETT " " July 7, 1898.  
 3595 FRANCES " " July 31, 1901.  
 3596 ANGUS SELLERS " 2nd, " Sept. 9, 1906.  
 3597 ROBERT JENNINGS " " Dec. 19, 1909.

Dr. Archibald E. Baker with Dr. L. R. Craig, are proprietors of a most complete and ornate Sanitorium, at Charleston S. C. the building was finished, and opened, Thanksgiving Day, (Nov. 28,) 1912; it is at

the corner of Ashley and Beaufain Sts. and is said to be one of the finest of its kind in the Country; it was built at an expense of about a hundred thousand dollars, and is an ornament to the city, as well as a benefit to suffering mankind.

1815—MARY BRUARD JENNINGS (*Mary F., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 10, 1868, at Bennettsville, S. C., resides at Charlotte, N. C.  
*m.* Hiram Wilson Glasgow, son of ——— ( ) &  
 Rev. ——— Glasgow, of Davidson College, N. C.

3598 SUSAN JENNINGS GLASGOW, *b.* June 13, 1902.

3599 ADELE " " July 19, 1904.

3600 HIRAM WILSON " JR. " May 1910.

1818—HENRY BURCHERT JENNINGS (*Mary F., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 3, 1873, at Bennettsville, S. C., resides at Lumberton, N. C.  
*m.* 1st. Feb. 1901, Mattie May Faucett, *d.* Nov. 21, 1901, dau. of  
 ——— ( ) & Robert Faucett, of Durham, N. C.

" 2nd, 1904, Ada McLean, dau. of ——— ( ) & Col.  
 ——— McLean, of N. C.

#### Child of First Marriage.

3601 MATTIE MAY JENNINGS, *b.* Nov. 18, 1901, at Lumberton, N. C.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

3602 ELIZABETH McLEAN JENNINGS, *b.* 1905.

3603 HENRY BURCHERT " JR. " 1907.

3604 FRANCES DUDLEY " " 1909.

3605 NELLIE ARCHIE " " 1911.

1827—REBECCA ROBESON CROSLAND (*Annie E., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 3, 1869, at ——— resides at Heardmont, Ga.  
*m.* June 29, 1892, Robert Ethan Frierson (merchant), son of ———  
 & ———

- 3606 WM. CROSLAND FRIERSON, *b.* June 2, 1893.  
 3607 SARAH MANTON " " Jan. 4, 1895.  
 3608 JOHN NORWOOD " " Jan. 7, 1896.  
 3609 REBECCA DUDLEY " " May 24, 1898.  
 3610 ROBERT ETHAN " JR. " May 23, 1900.  
 3611 JOSEPH CUNNINGHAM " " Aug. 28, 1902.  
 3612 HENRY " " 1905.  
 3613 DAVID " " 1908.

1831—FANNIE JENNINGS CROSLAND (*Annie E., Rebecca P., Peter L.,  
 Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 26, 1876, at Bennettsville, S. C., resides at Vidalia, Ga.

*m.* Dec. 24, 1896, William O. Jordan, son of ————— ( )  
 & —————

- 3614 BESSIE JENNINGS JORDAN, *b.* Sept. 27, 1897.  
 3615 WYNONA CROSLAND " " Nov. 10, 1899.  
 3616 LILA " " July 1905.

1834—BESSIE ANDERSON (*Sallie S., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter, Thos.,  
 Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 26, 1863, at Greenville, S. C., resides at Birmingham, Ala.

*m.* July 23, 1886, William Vaughn, *b.* Dec. 15, 1860, in Ala., son of  
 ————— ( ) & —————

- 3617 BESSIE VAUGHN, *b.* Aug. 8, 1887; *d.* Aug. 22, 1888, at Huntsville, Ala.  
 3618 WILLIAM " JR. " Feb. 17, 1891.  
 3619 DUDLEY " " Jan. 17, 1894.

1835—JAMES DORROH ANDERSON, Jr. (*Sallie S., Rebecca P., Peter L.,  
 Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 12, 1864, at Greenville, S. C., resides at Houston, Tex.

*m.* Bessie Beall Stephenson, *b.* Feb. 28, 1868, of St. Louis,  
 Mo., dau. of ————— ( ) & —————

- 3620 BESSIE BEALL ANDERSON, *b.* Jan. 1, 1895, at Brownsville, Tex.



## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1836—SALLIE DUDLEY ANDERSON (*Sallie S., Rebecca P., Peter L.,  
Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 22, 1866, at Greenville, S. C., lives at Laurens, S. C.

m. Oct. 2, 1884, George Ferguson Young, killed at Reno, S. C., Jan. 13,  
1914, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3621 GEO. DUDLEY YOUNG, b. Nov. 3, 1885, at Laurens, S. C.

3622 JAMES STORO " " June 21, 1887, " " " "

3623 RAMELLE " " July 22, 1889, " " " "

3624 ELIZABETH " " Dec. 17, 1898.

1837—EDWARD BUIST ANDERSON (*Sallie S., Rebecca P., Peter L., Peter,  
Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 1, 1868, at Coonewar, Miss., resides at Marion, Ala.

m. July 24, 1901, Mary A. Murfree, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3625 LAURA MURFREE ANDERSON, b. Mar. 18, 1903.

3625-a BUIST MURFREE " " Nov. 17, 1904.

1870--LILLIAN OLIVIA WHITE (*Josephine E., Samuel H., Peter L., Peter,  
Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Lakeland, Fla.

m. 1st, Archibald McFarlane, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

" 2nd, ——— Hines, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

Child of First Marriage.

3626 EVELYN MCFARLANE, b. Apr. 1892.

1871—WILMER ROBESON WHITE (*Josephine E., Samuel H., Peter L.,  
Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. at resides at

Carl Louis Fries, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3627 CARL LOUIS FRIES, JR., b. 1891.

1872—LUCIUS EVANS WHITE (*Josephine E., Samuel H., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Johnstown, Pa.  
m. 1st, Maggie Weems, dau. of ————— ( )  
& —————

m. 2nd, Edna Ensley, dau. of ————— ( ) & —————

3628 ELLISON WHITE, b. . . . .

1873—ELLISON ALFRED WHITE (*Josephine E., Samuel H., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Pinta Gorda, Fla.  
m. Willie Cottrell, dau. of ————— ( ) & —————

3629 THELMA JEAN WHITE, b. June 1899.

1890—LUCILE WINCHESTER BOHN (*Lucile W., Susan, Gen. Wm. L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. at Niagara Falls, Canada, resides at Biloxi, Miss.  
m. A. B. Gillis, son of ————— ( ) & —————

3630 LUCILE GILLIS, b. . . . . m. John D. Minor.

3631 MARSEL " " . . . . .

3632 DAPHNE " " . . . . .

1896—DR. JAMES CALDERWOOD (*G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 27, 1839, in Darke Co., Ohio, d. May 31, 1903, in Adams Co., Ind.  
m. Harriet Victory Frappie, dau. of ————— ( )  
& Henry Frappie.

3633 SAMANTHA CALDERWOOD, b. . . . . m. Richard Knot.

3634 LEROY " " . . . . . resides at Ft. Wayne.

Dr. Calderwood served in the 23d Ind. Vols. during the Civil war as assistant Surgeon, and later, as Surgeon to the Regt. At the close of the war, he continued the practice of medicine in Adams Co. Ind. and also in Van Wert Co. Ohio; being a very popular physician, and having a large practice. He died in his sixty-fourth year, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery Adams Co. Ind.

1898—MELISSA CALDERWOOD (*G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* June 25, 1842, in Darke Co., Ohio, *d.* Nov. 5, 1906, at Willshire, Ohio.

*m.* Frederick Rhoads, son of Elizabeth ( ) & George Rhoads.

3635 HATTIE E. RHOADS, *b.* Oct. 27, 1869; . . . . . *m.* Chas. Franklin Major.

3636 SADIE " " Oct. 19, 1871; . . . . . " Ely A. Acheson.

3637 GEORGE FRED. " " May 1, 1875; . . . . . " 1st, Anna E. Altheen.  
" 2nd, Bessie Seclur.

1899—DR. GEORGE CALDERWOOD (*G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 3, 1843, at lives at  
*m.* Ellen Johnson, *d.* dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3638 DELLA MAY CALDERWOOD, *b.* Nov. 22, 1878; . . . . . *m.* A. Buckmaster.

3639 DAVEY BILL " " . . . . . " ——— Fanning.

3640 GLENN " " . . . . .

3641 GOLDIE " " . . . . . " ——— Wagoner.

3642 DELLA GUY " " . . . . .

1901—MARGARET CALDERWOOD (*G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 9, 1849, at lives at  
James T. John, of Alpha, Green Co., Ohio, son of  
— ( ) & ——— ———

3643 WILLIAM H. JOHN, *b.* Dec. 30, 1873; . . . . . *m.* Ella Heimes.

3644 D. CLARK " " June 2, 1876; . . . . . " ——— ———

**1902—ROLLA CALDERWOOD** (*G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 2, 1851, in Darke Co., Ohio, lives at Berne, Ind.

m. June 14, 1872, Elizabeth Bryan, dau. of ——— ( ) & John G. Bryan.

- 3645** ALONZO R. CALDERWOOD, b. Apr. 30, 1875; . . . . . m. Mattie Moe.  
**3646** SUSIE V. " " Feb. 12, 1880; . . . . . " Wm. S. Porter.  
**3647** MYRTLE " " Aug. 17, 1881; . . . . . " Fred. Beimley.  
**3648** PEARL " " July 6, 1886; . . . . . " Wm. Perrine.  
**3649** SADIE " " Feb. 13, 1891; resides at Dayton, Ohio.

Miss Sadie Calderwood nearly lost her life in the Dayton flood March 25, 1913, being up to her waist in the water, trying to reach a safe place, but was finally rescued, and helped to safety. See 9th gen. 3518.

**1904—CLARK CALDERWOOD** (*G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 16, 1862, in Blue Creek Township, Adams Co., Ind., lives at Van Buren, Ind.

m. Susie Row, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 3650** ADA CALDERWOOD, b. June 18, 1882; . . . . . m. Orla Neuberger.  
**3651** NONA " " Oct. 22, 1885; . . . . . " Ralph Carrol.

**1905—LUCINDA CALDERWOOD** (*Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. d. Feb. 16, 1905, at San Francisco, Cal.

m. 1860, Philip Ratliff, d. 1874, son of ———  
 ( ) & ——— ———

- 3652** ANDREW ROBESON RATLIFF, b. . . . . d. . . . .  
**3653** ZANONA " " . . . . . m. C. Matchell.

Lucinda Calderwood was, for twenty-two years, a successful school teacher in Darke Co. Ohio: her husband served in the Civil war in the 8th Ohio Battery.

1906—MARY JANE CALDERWOOD (*Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 23, 1840, in Darke Co., Ohio, lives in Butte Co., Cal.

m. Barney Collins, d. 1901, in Cal., son of ———  
& ———

- 3654 WILKIE C. COLLINS . . . . . m. Lily Bidwell.  
3655 BESSIE " " . . . . . " Daniel Dorrett.  
3656 ULRIC BLAIR " " . . . . . " May Hensel.  
3657 ENOS " " . . . . .

Mr. Barney Collins was a member of Assembly of Cal., and is spoken of as poet, orator, lawyer, and Shakespearean interpreter.

Ulric Blair Collins is an actor and playwright of New York.

1909—JOHN ROBESON CALDERWOOD (*Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1846, at lives at Greenville, Ohio.

m. Della Minsor, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- 3658 ELLA CALDERWOOD, b. . . . .  
3659 AND ROBESON " 2nd. " . . . . .  
3660 HENRY " " . . . . .

John Robeson Calderwood is Editor and Publisher of "The Greenville Courier" Ohio. It is through his kindness and thoughtfulness, that we have been enabled to gather so many facts, and so much interesting history of the "Calderwood" Family.

1910—GEORGE W. CALDERWOOD (*Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 17, 1848, at lives in Cal. and New York.

m. 1st, Frances Josephine Beck, of Marion, Ind., dau. of ———  
& ———

2nd, Marion Catasky, of Austria, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———



Child of First Marriage.

3661 WISSAHICKON CALDERWOOD, *b.* . . . . *m.* H. Morgan.

Children of Second Marriage.

3662 AUSTIN CALDERWOOD, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . .

3663 GEORGE W. " JR. " . . . .

"George W. Calderwood, though very young at the time of the Civil war, was a Drummer in the 40th Ohio Vol. Infantry; afterward in 152nd and was promoted to Drum Major in the 193rd O. V. I. He is a lawyer and lecturer, and author of several books and is considered one of the best descriptive writers on the Pacific coast."—"Hist. of Calderwood Family."

1912—THEODOSIA CALDERWOOD (*Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at Greenville, Ohio.  
*m.* Samuel R. Kemble, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3664 CHARLES KEMBLE, *b.* . . . . *m.* \_\_\_\_\_

3665 THEODOSIA " " . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_

3666 BESSIE " " . . . .

Mr. S. R. Kemble is Editor of "The Daily Tribune" at Greenville O.

1913—ELLSWORTH CALDERWOOD (*Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* 1860, at lives at Greenville, Ohio.  
*m.* \_\_\_\_\_ Gilbert, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3667 MARY A. CALDERWOOD, *b.* . . . .

3668 ANDREW ROBESON " " . . . .

Ellsworth Calderwood is a successful lawyer of Greenville.



1933—**ELLA TAYLOR** (*Jane E., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
m. ——— Barnes, son of ——— ( ) & ———

3677 ——— BARNES, b. . . . .

3678 ——— “ “ . . . . .

1934—**JULIA FRANCES TAYLOR** (*Jane E., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at  
m. 1st, Jerry Oyer, son of ——— ( ) & ———

“ 2nd, ——— Mitchell, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

Child of First Marriage.

3679 ABBIE OYER, b. . . . .

1936—**ELIZA MARGARET COLVIN** (*Flora, Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 17, 1843, at Somerset, Pa., resides at Harrisburg or Bedford, Pa.

m. Jan. 1, 1867, James Hervey Miller, d. son of ———  
( ) & ———

3680 WILLIAM COLVIN MILLER, b. Jan. 3, 1868; . . . . m. Caroline R. Sill.

James H. Miller was killed by Indians, June 11, 1872, on the San Juan River Utah.

1937—**CHARLOTTE JANE COLVIN** (*Flora, Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 14, 1844, at Somerset, Pa., lives at Schellsburg, Pa.

m. Oct. 18, 1871, Silas W. Keyser, son of ——— ( ) & ———

3681 WILLIAM COLVIN KEYSER, b. Aug. 4, 1872; . . . . m. Irene Taylor.

3682 HARRY WRIGHT “ “ . . . . d. Sept. 1911; “ Pearl Simmons.

3683 FLORA MAE “ “ . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1942—WILLIAM GALBRAITH COLVIN (*Flora, Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 21, 1852, at Somerset, Pa., lives at Schellsburg, Pa.

m. Dec. 28, 1876, Belle S. Burns, dau. of Lavinia (Causeburg) & Maj. Burns, of Burns Mills, Pa.

3684	ROLAND B. COLVIN, b. . . . .	m. Fannie Penrose.
3685	ALBERT " " . . . . .	unm.
3686	ARTHUR W. " " . . . . .	" Alice Black.
3687	IDA MAE " " . . . . .	" Dr. ——— Bront.
3688	MARY LILL " " . . . . .	" O. Hide.
3689	DANIEL B. " " . . . . .	" ——— ———

1943—ANNIE KING COLVIN (*Flora, Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 17, 1856, at Schellsburg, Pa., lives at Bedford, Pa.

m. Feb. 7, 1878, Jerry S. Blymyer, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3690	WILLIAM GEORGE BLYMYER, b. . . . .	d. y.
3691	FLORENCE EVALINE " " . . . . .	m. Joseph Roy Cessna.
3692	CLARENCE GUY " " . . . . .	
3693	BESSIE MAE " " . . . . .	" Pherris N. Risser.

1944—JAMES HARRY COLVIN (*Flora, Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 27, 1858, at Schellsburg, Pa., lives at Schellsburg, Pa.

m. Nov. 26, 1885, Maggie Virginia Sill, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

3694	FLORA HARRIETTE COLVIN, b. . . . .	
3695	WILLIAM McDOWELL " " . . . . .	
3696	JAMES SILL " " . . . . .	d. Was caught in the machinery of the grist mill & killed.
3697	HARRY WALTER " " . . . . .	
3698	ELIZA MANNING " " . . . . .	
3699	JENNIE MORTIMER " " . . . . .	
3700	VICTOR GALBRAITH " " . . . . .	
3701	JACOB " " . . . . .	

1945—CLARA MAE COLVIN (*Flora, Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 8, 1860, at Schellsburg, Pa., lives at Schellsburg, Pa.  
m. Jan. 17, 1884, Dr. William P. Whitmore, d. son of ———  
( ) & ———

3702 MABEL VIRGINIA WHITMORE, b. . . . . d. y.

3703 WILLIAM SAMUEL " " . . . . .

3704 FLORENCE MAE " " . . . . .

1948—FRANK TODD (*Rosanna G., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Bedford, Pa.  
m. Elmira Sill, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3705 FRANK TODD, b. . . . . d. y.

3706 HENRY " " . . . . . " "

1949—VICTOR GALBRAITH (*Robert C., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Braddock, Pa.  
m. Jan. 12, 1871, Sadie J. Kinney, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

3707 MYRTLE GALBRAITH, b. . . . . d. June 10, 1872.

3708 JOHN " " . . . . . m. Elizabeth McEwan.

3709 ADA " " . . . . . " John Souers.

3710 BERTHA " " . . . . . " July 19, 1894.

3711 INFANT " " . . . . .

1951—WILLIAM H. GALBRAITH (*Robert G., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Tyrone, Pa.  
m. Dec. 1877, Mary Mingle, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3712 WALTER GALBRAITH, b. . . . .

3713 CLARENCE " " . . . . .



## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1952—BELLE GALBRAITH (*Robert C., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b* at lives at  
*m.* Feb. 1876, Peter Cryder, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 3714 JEANNETTE CRYDER, *b.* . . . . .  
 3715 JESSE " " . . . . .  
 3716 MAY " " . . . . .  
 3717 ROBERT " " . . . . .  
 3718 LILIAN " " . . . . .

1953—ROBERT C. GALBRAITH, Jr. (*Robert C., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b* at lives at Washington, D. C.  
*m.* Nov. 25, 1878, Minnie Mingle, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 3719 HELEN GALBRAITH, *b.* . . . . .  
 3720 CARL " " . . . . .

1955—HARRISON GALBRAITH (*Robert C., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b* at lives at New York, N. Y.  
*m.* Maggie Palmer, of Tyrone, Pa., dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ——— ———

- 3721 ROSE GALBRAITH, *b.* . . . . .

1957—FRANK GALBRAITH (*Robert C., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b* at lives at  
*m.* Carrie Gillman, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 3722 JOHN GALBRAITH, *b.* . . . . .  
 3723 ROBERT " " . . . . .

- 3724 VICTOR GALBRAITH, *b.* . . . .  
 3725 REYNOLDS " " . . . .  
 3726 FRANK " " . . . .

1961—MARY ALICE GALBRAITH (*William J., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 28, 1850, at Schellsburg, Pa., resides at Daleville, Ind.

*m.* Apr. 16, 1871, John Polk Shoemaker, son of Maria (Myers) & John Shoemaker.

- 3727 SUSAN G. \*SHOEMAKER, *b.* Nov. 30, 1872; *d.* Mar. 13, 1874.

- 3728 JUNIATA MARIE " " Sept. 27, 1875; . . . . *m.* 1st, John A. Williams.  
 " 2nd, Ernest E. Bilby.

- 3729 SHIRLEY " " Apr. 11, 1880; . . . . " R. Koster.

\*Gertrude.

1962—BARBARA ELINOR GALBRAITH (*William J., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 17, 1852, at Spring Meadow, Pa., resides at Daleville, Ind.

*m.* Apr. 26, 1873, Joseph Riley Shoemaker, son of Maria (Myers) & John Shoemaker.

- 3730 ESTEY BLAIR SHOEMAKER, *b.* Dec. 16, 1878; . . . . *m.* Gertrude Zumpe.

- 3731 VANCE GALBRAITH " " Feb. 2, 1880; . . . . " Elvira A. M. J.  
 Makepeace.

- 3732 RILEY MERRILL " " July 25, 1882; . . . . " Zoe Fenwick.

1963—FRANCES VIRGINIA GALBRAITH (*Wm. J., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* July 24, 1854, at Woodbury, Pa., resides at Hollidaysburg, Pa.

*m.* June 22, 1875, Erastus J. Akers, Jr., son of Sophia ( ) & Erastus J. Akers.

- 3733 ANDREW FRANKLIN AKERS, M.D., *b.* Apr. 21, 1876; . . . . *m.* Rose Gunning.

- 3734 JOHN WILLIAM " M.D., " Feb. 4, 1878; . . . . " Madge Butler.

- 3735 POLK ERASTUS " M.D., " June 11, 1881, resides at Chicago, Ill.

- 3736 MARGARET BELLE " " Dec. 25, 1890, at Roaring Spring, Pa.

1964—ANDREW BASSLER GALBRAITH (*Wm. J., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 7, 1857, at Woodbury, Pa., resides at Huntingdon, Pa.

*m.* 1878, Adela Jane Hurley, dau. of Josephine (Henderson<sup>1</sup>) & William Hurley.

3737 EUGLA VERNE GALBRAITH, *b.* Oct. 13, 1878; *d.* May 10, 1884.

3738 WILLIAM JACKSON " " Sept. 15, 1882; " Oct. 18, 1882.

3739 RALPH HURLEY " " June 14, 1885; . . . *m.* Edith Steiner.

3740 ARLEY JOSEPHINE " " Sept. 4, 1887; . . . " Ralph Cassidy.

3741 FLORA SUSAN " " Nov. 11, 1889.

3742 ROBERT GEORGE " " June 10, 1893; " Feb. 7, 1909, at Mt. Union, Pa.

1965—MAGGIE BELLE GALBRAITH (*Wm. J., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 2, 1859, at Woodbury, Pa., resides at

*m.* Sept. 12, 1883, Emanuel A. Feight, son of Christina ( ) & Edward Feight.

3743 BARBARA ALICE FEIGHT, *b.* May 28, 1886; . . . *m.* Rev. C. S. Rice.

3744 DANIEL JACKSON " " Sept. 13, 1891, at Roaring Spring, Pa.

3745 FRANCES E. WILLARD " " May 2, 1894, " " " "

3746 LOIS ELINOR " " June 23, 1903, " " " "

1966—EFFIE RILEY JACKSON GALBRAITH (*Wm. J., Elinor, And., Thos., Sam'l., Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 6, 1869, at Roaring Spring, Pa., resides at Eustis, Fla.

*m.* 1st. Dec. 25, 1889, Charles Elmer Williams, *d.* Mar. 10, 1909, at Naco, Arizona, son of Barbara ( ) & John Williams.

2nd, W. H. Bishop, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

#### Child of First Marriage.

3747 DOROTHY ALICE VIRGINIA WILLIAMS, *b.* Oct. 13, 1898, at Middletown, Ind.

<sup>1</sup> Josephine Henderson was daughter of Jane (Kyle) and John Henderson of Warriors Mark and Birmingham Pa. whose parents came from Ireland.

1967—CLARA PEARL GALBRAITH (*Wm. J., Elinor, And., Thos., Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 20, 1875, at Roaring Spring, Pa., resides at Naco, Arizona.

m. Dec. 1, 1897, Dr. Oscar W. Brandon, son of Emily ( ) & George Brandon, of Daleville, Ind.

3748 WILLIAM ROBERT BRANDON, b. May 28, 1899.

1968—ELLEN M. GUYER (*Anna M., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Des Moines, Iowa.

m. Sept. 18, 1871, George H. Ragsdale, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

3749 EDWIN GUYER RAGSDALE, b. Jan. 6, 1874, at Norfolk, Va.; m. Adeline E. Duncan.

3750 HARRY BURTON “ “ 1876, “ Knoxville, Tenn.

3751 ADAH CLAIRE “ “ 1879, “ Chariton, Iowa; m. H. O. Parsons.

1969—ELIZABETH GUYER (*Anna M., Elinor, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Des Moines, Iowa.

m. Apr. 26, 1894, Dr. A. M. Linn, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

3752 ALEXANDER LINN, b. Oct. 2, 1898.

1972—ANNA ELIZA MILLER (*Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 8, 1843, at d. Apr. 18, 1892.

m. 1867, L F. McCully, son of ——— ( ) & John McCully.

3753 MAUD McCULLY, b. . . . . resides at Coffeetown, Kan.

3754 LAURA “ “ . . . . . d. . . . .

3755 HERBERT “ “ . . . . . “ . . . . .

3756 PAUL P. “ “ Oct. 5, 1872; . . . . . m. Gertrude M. Julian.

3757 G. RAYMOND “ “ . . . . . “ Inez Addams.

3758 ALPHONSO L. “ “ . . . . . “ Susie L. May.

3759 CHARLOTTE “ “ . . . . . “ Albert Neville.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1974 H ——— ROBERT GALBRAITH MILLER (*Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* 1846, at ——— resides at ———  
*m.* 1870, Sue Stettler, *d.* 1910, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ———

3760 CHARLES MILLER, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Margaret ———

3761 WALTER " " " " " " Phoebe Swan.

3762 ROBERT " " " " " " Nina Pierce.

1976—MARGARET ALICE MILLER (*Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* June 18, 1850, at ——— resides at Philipsburg, Pa.  
*m.* 1871, Winfield Scott McCully, son of ——— ( ) &  
 George McCully.

3763 GLENN VANCE McCULLY, *b.* . . . . .

3764 MARY ETHEL " " " " " *d.* 1913.

1979—HOWARD BUSHROD MILLER (*Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 12, 1860, at Warriors Mark, Pa., resides at Seattle, Wash.  
*m.* July 16, 1881, Ida Frederica Craniger, *b.* Feb. 23, 1862, dau. of  
 Catherine ( ) & John Everhart Craniger, of  
 Lock Haven, Pa.

3765 JOHN V. MILLER, *b.* June 8, 1882; . . . . . *m.* Alice Ricker.

3766 BESSIE M. " " Aug. 7, 1885; . . . . . " James R. Anderson.

3767 ROBERT G. " " June 9, 1891.

3768 HELEN ELIZ'B. " " Dec. 28, 1893.

1980—CHARLES HULIN GALBRAITH (*Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 14, 1898, at ——— resides at Harrison, Idaho.  
*m.* Ellen Fitzgerald, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ———



- 3769 EMMA IDELLA GALBRAITH, *b.* . . . . *m.* Gus. Strohmeier.  
 3770 FRANCES " " . . . . *d.* . . . .  
 3771 STELLA " " . . . . " George ———

1981—JANE E. GALBRAITH (*Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 13, 1840, at *d.* Nov. 30, 1894, at  
*m.* Oct. 1, 1863, William J. Haney, *d.* 1897, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 3772 EDWIN HANEY, *b.* . . . . *m.* Tilly Sneasley.  
 3773 MINNIE " " . . . . " Sim. Stark.  
 3774 LIZZIE " " . . . . " Arthur Blow.  
 3775 ARTHUR " " . . . . " ——— ———  
 3776 FRANK " " . . . .  
 3777 BRUCE " " Nov. 3, 1883.

1984—CAROLINE GALBRAITH (*Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 8, 1845, at *lives at*  
*m.* Sept. 29, 1867, Amos Heath, *d.* Dec. 18, 1909, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 3778 CHARLIE JOSIAH HEATH, *b.* Dec. 11, 1870; . . . . *m.* Lulu King.

1986—MARY ALICE GALBRAITH (*Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 22, 1847, at *resides at* Clinton, Iowa.  
*m.* May 18, 1875, Charles E. Freeman, *b.* Oct. 10, 1843, son of ———  
 ( ) & ——— ———

- 3779 JOSIAH G. FREEMAN, *b.* June 17, 1877; . . . . *m.* Flavia Ryner.  
 3780 CHARLIE " " July 8, 1882; *d.* July 14, 1882.  
 3781 ALAN G. " " Jan. 27, 1884; . . . . " Bessie Smart.  
 3782 EDWIN G. " " Oct. 16, 1885.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

1987—MOSES ROBESON GALBRAITH (*Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l., Andrew*).

b. Oct. 6, 1849, at Mossdale, near Danville, Pa., lives at Clinton, Iowa.

m. 1st, June 20, 1875, Flora Reynolds, b. Mar. 26, 1849, in N. Y., d. Jan. 10, 1898, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Oct. 22, 1899, Mrs. Lulu J. (Hes) Howe, b. Sept. 25, 1858, at New York, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

## Children of First Marriage.

- 3783 WALTER R. GALBRAITH, b. July 26, 1876; . . . m. 1st, Mary L. Brown.  
" 2nd, Lottie DeForest.
- 3784 MYRA " " Mar. 6, 1878.
- 3785 MAYBELLE ROSE " " Apr. 2, 1894; . . . " Henry B. Pelter.

1988—HENRY GUIZE GALBRAITH (*Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 25, 1851, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_ Clinton, Iowa.

m. 1st, Mar. 11, 1877, Elizabeth Kube, b. Feb. 10, 1855, d. May 30, 1893, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, June 15, 1898, Marie Louise M. Hendricks, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

## Children of First Marriage.

- 3786 HULIN GALBRAITH, b. July 3, 1878; d. May 8, 1901; m. Alfreda Anderson.
- 3787 BARTRAM " " Oct. 28, 1880; . . . " Maud Flemming.
- 3788 GERTIE " " Feb. 25, 1883; . . . " Frank Keogh.
- 3789 EMMA " " Jan. 14, 1886; . . . " Louis Bormann.

## Children of Second Marriage.

- 3790 HENRI H. GALBRAITH b. May 4, 1899.
- 3791 ARNOLD " " June 5, 1901.
- 3792 WILHELMINA L. " " . . .
- 3793 JOSIAH ROBESON " " . . .

1990—SARAH EMMA GALBRAITH (*Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 25, 1854, at d. Aug. 5, 1915, at Clinton, Iowa.

m. Feb. 4, 1880, Frank L. Bevier, b. Feb. 2, 1854, son of ————  
( ) & ————

3794 LEE B. BEVIER, b. Aug. 14, 1883; . . . . m. Carrie L. Passmore.

3795 PEARL L. “ “ Sept. 9, 1885; . . . . “ Frederic Lampe.

1993—ADA IDELLA GALBRAITH (*Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 26, 1859, at lives at

m. C. Tussing, son of ———— ( ) & ————

3796 CHARLES ARTEMUS NATHAN TUSSING, b. Sept. 5, 1904; d. y.

1996—ELIZA MARY MAUD ROBESON (*John M., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l., Andrew*).

b. June 26, 1855, at d. Nov. 7, 1874, at Neosho, Mo.

m. Dec. 11, 1873, John T. McElhany, son of ———— ( )  
& ————

3797 MARGARET MAUD McELHANY, b. Sept. 26, 1874; . . . . m. Bert Amber.

2000—MARY ROBESON (*David E., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 8, 1859, at resides at

m. Oct. 7, 1890, Edwin H. Molly, son of ———— ( )  
& ————

3798 MARTHA E. MOLLY, b. Apr. 4, 1893.

3799 MAMIE EVELYN “ “ June 28, 1899.

2001—WILLIAM F. ROBESON (*David E., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 3, 1863, at resides at Pittsburgh, Pa.

m. Oct. 25, 1892, Naomi P. Giddings, b. May 31, 1869, in Bedford Co.,  
Pa., d. May 5, 1909, at Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of ————  
( ) & ————

(FRANCES E. ROBESON, b. May 1900, an adopted daughter.)

3800 DAVID EARL “ “ 1906.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2003—EDITH SUSANNA NEVLING (*Sarah S., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 24, 1850, at                      resides at Philipsburg, Pa.

m Jan. 4, 1870, Hobart Allport, b. Mar. 3, 1848, at Morrisdale, Pa.,  
son of ——— (                      ) & James Allport, b. May  
11, 1799, at Hartley, Worcestershire, England, d. Oct.  
4, 1854, in Pa.

3801 MATILDA ALLPORT, b. Oct. 12, 1870; . . . . m. W.B. Henderson, M.D.

3802 DAVID HOLT        "    Apr. 13, 1872; . . . . " Mrs. Hattie Gardner  
Marsh.

3803 JAMES HOBART    "    Apr. 13, 1874.

3804 LLEWELLYN        "    Jan. 1, 1876.

3805 EDITH NEVLING    "    Apr. 7, 1879; d. Mar. 29, 1881.

3806 ROBESON HUNTER "    Mar. 25, 1885; . . . . m. Dorothea Berchel-  
mann, of Mexico.

3807 WM. HENDERSON "    July 17, 1888; . . . . " Elizabeth McMinn.

3808 JEANNETTE MCP. "    Apr. 11, 1890; . . . . " Harry Scholl.

2004—MARY JANE NEVLING (*Sarah S., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 13, 1852, at Janesville, Pa., resides at Clearfield, Pa.

m Jan. 11, 1872, Reuben MacPherson, b. Feb. 4, 1843, d. Apr. 1908,  
son of Margaret (Bloom) & John MacPherson.

3809 JON'A BOYNTON MACPHERSON, b. Oct. 17, 1872; . . . m. Nilla Zoe Woodward.

3810 LOUISE            "            "    Dec. 25, 1874; . . . " John H. Fulford.

3811 REUBEN FREDERICK "            "    Feb. 2, 1878; . . . " Mrs. Blanche  
(Forsythe) Reiley.

3812 EDITH NEVLING        "            "    Aug. 17, 1883; d. Mar. 5, 1885.

3813 ROBERT L.            "            "    Sept. 27, 1884.

2005—BOYNTON ALONZO NEVLING (*Sarah S., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b June 26, 1853, at Janesville, Pa., lives at Windler, Somerset Co., Pa.

m Nov. 17, 1881, Leoniece Morgart, dau. of Isabel (Ford) & Job Morgart.

3814 WM. EDWARD NEVLING, b. Aug. 16, 1882; . . . . m. Evelyn M. Saylor.

3815 ADA ISABELLE        "            "    June 12, 1884.

## 485

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 3831 | WILFRED GLYNN ROBESON, b. May 27, 1894.                  |
| 3832 | SARAH PHYLLIS                   "       " Dec. 19, 1895. |
| 3833 | JAMES LEONARD               "       " Dec. 21, 1903.     |



- 3834 ROBERTA ELIZABETH ROBESON, b. Oct. 8, 1905.  
 3835 PAUL MILTON " " Oct. 2, 1907.  
 3836 SANDFORD EARL " " Oct. 14, 1909.  
 3837 JOHN LAWRENCE " " Mar. 28, 1912.

2011—SUSANNA ROBESON (*Sandford D., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 13, 1868, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at  
 m. Aug. 15, 1888, Stuart Matthews, b. Aug. 14, 1868, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3838 SANDFORD ROBESON MATTHEWS, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1889; d. Dec. 7, 1895.  
 3839 ETHEL " " 1890; m. E. Mothersbaugh.  
 3840 ELDON ARDELL " " Jan. 20, 1892.  
 3841 IRA WALTERS " " Feb. 9, 1894.  
 3842 VIDA PHALICE " " June 24, 1896.  
 3843 SARA LOIS " " Apr. 14, 1898.  
 3844 LINWOOD MILTON " " May 13, 1900.  
 3845 MARTHA ELLEN " " Mar. 26, 1902.  
 3846 MARGARET MAY " " Nov. 3, 1904.  
 3847 WILFORD THOMAS " " Feb. 25, 1907.  
 3848 EDWARD PAUL " " Apr. 12, 1909.

2014—FAY ALADAH ROBESON (*Moses, Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 12, 1884, at Galena, d. Apr. 23, 1909, at Galena, Kan.  
 m. June 20, 1906, Charles A. Neal, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3849 KENNETH ROBESON NEAL, b. May 18, 1907, at Galena, Kansas.

2016—EFFIE CAROLINE COLVIN (*Priscilla, Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 19, 1856, at Schellsburg, Pa., lives at Encinitas, Calif.  
 m. July 31, 1875, Dr. Albert E. Ealy, son of Anna Maria (Clark) &  
 John Cyrus Ealy, M.D.

- 3850 NORA C. EALY, b. Apr. 9, 1877; . . . . . m. James D. Jordan.  
 3851 FANNIE L. " " June 29, 1882; . . . . . " Henry R. Cole.  
 3852 WALTER E. " " Sept. 13, 1888.

Dr. and Mrs. Ealy moved to Albuquerque N. M. seeking a milder climate, for the benefit of Dr. Ealy's health: they are now living at Encinitas Calif., where their son and son-in-law, Mr. Cole, have a large chicken farm.

2024—CLARENCE B. COLVIN (*Priscilla, Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 15, 1877, at Schellsburg, Pa., lives at Schellsburg.

m. Dec. 25, 1900, Nellie Lydia Gollipher, dau. of Annie (Dull) & Espey Gollipher.

3853 RUTH LUCILLE COLVIN, b. May 27, 1903.

3854 CLARENCE FREDERICK " " May 23, 1908.

3855 MOSES ROBESON " " 1912.

2025—ALBERT GUY COLVIN (*Priscilla, Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. June 14, 1879, at Schellsburg, Pa., resides at Schellsburg.

m. Dec. 11, 1900, Ada Bell Gollipher, dau. of Annie (Dull) & Espey Gollipher.

3856 HELEN PRISCILLA COLVIN, b. May 15, 1902.

2028—HENRIETTE ARMSTRONG (*Henriette, John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Indianapolis, Ind.

m. ———— Dillon, son of ———— ( ) & ————

3857 ROSCOE DILLON, b. . . . .

2032—CORA BELLE ROBESON (*Edward, John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Indianapolis, Ind.

m. William Hillier, son of ———— ( ) & ————

3858 FRANCIS HILLIER, b. . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2036—EDGAR MILLS (*Caroline, John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
 m. Olivia K. Frety, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3859 ROSCOE MILLS, b. . . . . lives at Dayton, Ind.

3860 HARVEY " " " " " " " " " " " "

2043—HAZEL ROBESON (*Erastus, John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
 m. H. E. Yundt, son of ——— ( ) & ———

3861 ROBESON YUNDT, b. . . . . lives at Pettit, Ind.

2045—CURTIS ROBESON (*Wallace, John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
 m. Orpha Buck, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3862 FLOD ROBESON, b. . . . . lives at Michigan City, Mich.

2050—HELEN PATTON (*Frances, John, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Monitor, Ind.  
 m. Henry Guinn, son of ——— ( ) & ———

3863 ——— GUINN, b. . . . . } twins.

3864 ——— " " " " " " " " " " " " }

2065—EDGAR M. CLABAUGH (*Sarah E., Jane, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 5, 1866, at lives at Altoona, Pa.  
 m. Mar 3, 1892, Emma M. Lias, d. Nov. 9, 1902, dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

3865 EDGAR W. CLABAUGH, b. . . . . 1894.

3866 KATHLEEN " " " " " " " " " " " " 1895.

3867 ELIZABETH " " " Sept. 20, 1897; d. Sept. 28, 1902.

2067—SARAH J. CLABAUGH (*Sarah E., Jane, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 12, 1869, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Altoona, Pa.  
m. Feb. 27, 1896, John M. Fraker, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3868 DOROTHY A. FRAKER, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

3869 ELEANOR E. " " Jan. 23, 1898.

3870 MARCELLA " " Jan. 24, 1899.

3871 JOHN M. " " Apr. 22, 1900.

3872 WILLARD " " Apr. 22, 1901.

2068—BOYD VANTRIES CLABAUGH (*Sarah E., Jane, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 11, 1879, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 21, 1915, at Altoona Pa.  
m. Helen \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3872-a ROSA CLABAUGH, b. . . . .

2077—LIZZIE ROBESON (*David, Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Tyrone, Pa., lives at Altoona, Pa.  
m. Aug. 20, 1901, Luther L. Neil, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3873 JOHN NEIL, b. June 19, 1902.

3874 FITZHUGH LEE " " Jan. 2, 1904.

2078—MIRTIE ROB/SON (*William, Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. F. E. Cross, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ son of  
\_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3875 HARRY CROSS, b. . . . .

3876 THOMAS " " . . . . .

3877 VERRIER " " . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2079—THOMAS ROB/SON (*William, Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Gertrude Curry, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3878 RUSSELL ROBISON, b. . . . .

3879 TILFORD " " . . . . .

2080—LIZZIE ROB/SON (*William, Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. John Sturns, d. son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3880 DORA STURNS, b. . . . .

2085—J. EDWARD ROB/SON (*William, Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lived at Madera, Pa., in 1904.  
m. Maggie Hunsal, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3881 VIOLET HAZEL ROBISON, b. . . . . d. . . . .

2086—MARY ROB/SON (*William, Thomas, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Valentine Heker, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3882 \_\_\_\_\_ HEKER, b. . . . .

3883 " " . . . . .

3884 " " . . . . .

The members of this branch have always spelled the name "Robison" tho' the rest of their relatives have always continued to spell the name in the old way.



2101-a—ANNIE ELIZABETH HOCKENBERRY (*Susanah, Thomas, Andrew,  
Thomas, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 25, 1875, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Dec. 18, 1895, W. H. Maxwell, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3884-a ELMER LEO MAXWELL, b. Sept. 26, 1896.

3885-a LELA ETTA " " Apr. 8, 1900.

2097—FLORENCE L. ROBESON (*Andrew, David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel,  
Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wood Smith, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3885 WILBER SMITH, b. . . . .

3886 HELEN " " . . . . .

3887 JOSEPH " " . . . . .

3888 LEANORA " " . . . . .

3889 DONAL " " . . . . .

2104—HAZELTINE LOUDON (*Elizabeth, David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel,  
Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Walter Adams, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3890 HELEN ADAMS, b. . . . .

3891 ANNA " " . . . . .

3892 DORA " " . . . . .

2106—LINCOLN LOUDON (*Elizabeth, David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel,  
Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ada \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3893 BENJAMIN LOUDON, b. . . . .

3894 JOHN " " . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2107—SARAH LOUDON (*Elizabeth, David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Harry Hiresling, son of ——— ( ) & ———

3895 JUNIATTA HIRESLING, b. . . . .

3896 ELIZABETH " " . . . . .

3897 HENRIETTA " " . . . . .

2109—SUSANNAH LOUDON (*Elizabeth, David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at d. Apr. 1903, at  
m. Andrew Cohill, son of ——— ( ) & ———

3898 ANDREW COHILL, b. . . . .

3899 JOHN " " . . . . .

3900 VICTORIA " " . . . . .

2111—JENNIE ROBESON (*Samuel, David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. John Vipon, son of ——— ( ) & ———

3901 ADA VIPON, b. . . . .

3902 ELIZABETH " " . . . . .

3903 PAUL " " . . . . .

3904 LARRY " " . . . . .

2116—DAVID ROBESON (*Samuel, David, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Sadie Trout, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3905 THOMAS ROBESON, b. . . . .

**2135—ANNA ROBESON** (*John, Samuel, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Denver, Iowa.

m. Edward Hall, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3906 ——— HALL, b. . . . .

**2136—SAMUEL ROBESON** (*John, Samuel, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Lohrville, Iowa.

m. Lida Linnell, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3907 JOHN ROBESON, b. 1878.

3908 LINNELL " " 1880.

3909 MAUD " " 1883.

3910 VERRA " " 1885.

3911 MERLE " " 1887.

3912 WILSON " " 1890.

3913 JEAN " " 1892.

3914 GEORGE " " 1895.

3915 JOSEPH " " 1898.

3916 LORAN " " 1901.

**2137—EMMA ROBESON** (*John, Samuel, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Lohrville, Iowa.

m. ——— Curdy, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3917 GLEN CURDY, b. . . . .

3918 IRENE " " . . . . .

3919 NADINE " " . . . . .

3920 GEORGE " " . . . . .

**2139—KITTEE EUGENIE ROBESON** (*John, Samuel, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Lohrville, Iowa.

m. ——— Walters, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

3921 EARL WALTERS, b. 1890.

3922 KITTEE " " 1892.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2140—WILLIAM ROBESON (*John, Samuel, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Lohrville, Iowa.  
m. ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3923 ——— ROBESON, b.

2144—MARIA E. STONEBRAKER (*David T., Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Feb. 21, 1877, John H. Johnson, son of ——— ( ) & ———

3924 FRANK SIDNEY JOHNSON, b. Mar. 29, 1878.

3925 JULIA CLAIRE " " Oct. 25, 1880.

3926 ELINOR LOIS " " Aug. 22, 1887.

2145—WM. AUSTIN STONEBRAKER (*Samuel A., Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Mazie Shannon, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3927 CARL STONEBRAKER b. . . . .

3928 MABEL " " . . . . .

3929 CARL " " . . . . .

3930 LEODA " " . . . . .

2146—DAVID ORVILLE STONEBRAKER (*Samuel A., Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Lottie Wintesh, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3931 FLORENCE MAY STONEBRAKER b. . . . .

3932 EDDIE IRVING " " . . . . .

3933 WALTER LESTER " " . . . . .

3934 SARAH ANNE " " . . . . .

3934-a BESSIE " " . . . . .

3935-a ELLA " " . . . . .

3936-a CLARA " " . . . . .

3937-a LARA " " . . . . .

2147—IRA ORLANDO STONEBRAKER (*Samuel A., Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Minnie McGaffity, dau. of ( )  
& ————

3935 JOHN STONEBRAKER, b. . . . .

2148—HENRY (HARRY) CLAY STONEBRAKER (*Samuel A., Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Bessie Werts, dau. of ( ) & ————

3936 EUGENE STONEBRAKER, b. . . . .

3936-a HEROLD " " . . . . .

3937-a VERNON " " . . . . .

2150—OLIVE BRANCH STONEBRAKER (*Samuel A., Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Reed Point, Mont.  
m. Benjamin Ogleby, son of ( )  
& ————

3937 EULALIA OGLEBY, b. . . . . m. Wm. Brown.

3938 VENUS " " . . . . . " Chas. Littlepage.

2152—LINNA NORRA STONEBRAKER (*Samuel A., Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Edgerton, Kans.  
m. Oliver Paul Shannon, son of ( )  
& ————

3939 OLIVER PAUL SHANNON, b. Sept. 20, 1898.

3939-a LINNORA D. " " Mar. 21, 1904.

3940-a EUNICE OPAL " " Dec. 16, 1907.



## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2156—BEAUMONT STONEBRAKER (Austin F., Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas,  
Samuel, Andrew).

b. Jan. 11, 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3940 MARY STONEBRAKER, b. Aug. 7, 1893.

2168—WALTER N. ARMSTRONG (Marimcha, Andrew, Andrew, Thomas,  
Samuel, Andrew).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
Annie Sweet, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3941 FRANK SWEET ARMSTRONG, b. 1890.

2169—META M. ARMSTRONG (Marimcha, Andrew, Andrew, Thomas,  
Samuel, Andrew).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Milton Henderson, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3942 HUGH HENDERSON, b. 1898.

3943 PAUL " " 1900.

3944 CECIL " " 1902.

2173—ELLA N. ARMSTRONG (Marimcha, Andrew, Andrew, Thomas,  
Samuel, Andrew).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
Charles V. Ferguson, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

3945 EVA RACHEL FERGUSON, b. 1901.

3946 MABEL CATHERINE " " 1903.

2176—ALICE A. ROBESON (Mallon D., Andrew, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel,  
Andrew).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
John Hinkle, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3947 FREDERICK HINKLE, b. 1895.

3948 JEROME " " 1907.

2178—ALFARATA (RATY) ROBESON (*Mahlon D., Andrew, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Charles Rice, son of ——— ( ) & ———

3949 THELMA RICE, b. 1903.

2182—EARL A. ROBESON (*Faros D., Andrew, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Hetta Spina, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

3950 ROY MILES ROBESON, b. 1897.

2189—JANE E. TATE (*Nelson, Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 16, 1852, at resides at  
m. Dr. Biron A. Bigelow, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

3951 HARRY A. BIGELOW, b. Feb. 7, 1872.

3952 MAUD E. " " July 12, 1875.

3953 CHARLES T. "M.D." Apr. 1, 1877; . . . . m. ———

3954 ELIPHAZ J. " " Dec. 5, 1878; d. Jan. 25, 1900.

3955 SAM'L EDWARD " " Sept. 15, 1880.

3956 FRANK C. " " Sept. 11, 1882.

3957 LEAH E. " " Aug. 13, 1884.

3958 RALPH B. " " Mar. 3, 1886.

3959 LEBBAUS I. " " Jan. 12, 1888.

3960 JAMES A. " " Jan. 4, 1890.

2190—MARTHA S. TATE (*Nelson, Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 19, 1854, at d. Aug. 29, 1882, at  
m. Eliphaz B. Coal, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

3961 EDWARD COAL, b. . . . .

3962 NELSON " " . . . . d. y.



- 3982 GEORGE MELVILLE HUMMEL, b. Oct. 4, 1887.  
 3983 HENRY WILSON " " Dec. 5, 1889.  
 3984 JOHN FRED'K " " Oct. 30, 1891.  
 3985 WALTER FRANKLIN " " May 7, 1893.  
 3986 DANIEL JOSHUA " " Apr. 23, 1895.

2199—ROBERT EDWARD TATE (*George E., Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 13, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Dec. 25, 1889, Jennie Martha Selfridge, b. Nov. 19, 1868, dau. of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3987 GEORGE ELLIOTT TATE, b. Oct. 2, 1890.  
 3988 RAY ENID " " June 30, 1893.  
 3989 ROB'T. EDWARD "JR." Jan. 13, 1898.

2202—JOHN TAYLOR TATE (*George, Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 14, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Duncansville, Pa.  
 m. Aug. 12, 1896, Jennie Maud Stiffler, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3990 RALPH WADE TATE, b. . . . .  
 3991 MILDRED EVELYN " " . . . . .

Thanks are due Mr. J. T. Tate for his valuable assistance in furnishing addresses, and record, of the descendants of William Robeson.

2203—IDA T. MATTERN TATE (*George, Elinor, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 17, 1875, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Altoona, Pa.  
 m. Sept. 4, 1895, James W. Bloomfield, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 3992 VICTOR SHELDON BLOOMFIELD, b. . . . .  
 3993 JAMES WILLIAM " " . . . . .  
 3994 HAROLD REGINALD " " . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2212—DAVID WATSON FLECK (*Emaline, Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Celeste Kelly, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3095 MARY FLECK, *b* . . . . .

3996 ALICE . . . . .

2214 MARY FLECK (*Emaline, Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

*h.* \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* William Henry, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

3997 JAMES HENRY, b. . . . .

3998 JOSIE " " . . .

3999 OLIVE . . . . .

**4000**    **L.** **BOLA**    "    "    "    "    "    "

2215—REBECCA FLECK (*Emaline, Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. David Park, son of ( ) & ————

4001 FLORENCE FLECK PARK, *b.* . . . . .

4002 GRANT " "

4003 FRANCIS, G. G. *et al.* 1991. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* **84**, 101-104.

4004 HANE a a a a

2217—LULU FLECK (*Emeline, Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
Charles Davis, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4005 AUSTIN DAVIS, b. . . . .

4006 EMALCO . . . . .



2218—DELLA FLECK (*Emaline, Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Edward Smith, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4007 EDWARD SMITH, JR., b. . . . .  
4008 LILLIAN " " . . . . .  
4009 INFANT " " . . . . . d. y.  
4010 " " " . . . . . " "

2221—EDWARD McMILLEN (*Samantha, Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Maggie Thompson, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4011 HAROLD McMILLEN, b. . . . .  
4012 MARGARETE " " . . . . .

2222—LILY McMILLEN (*Samantha, Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Harry Hanly, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4013 LILIAN HANLY, b. . . . .

2223—MARY McMILLEN (*Samantha, Mary, William, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Clarence Mountain, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4014 PAUL MOUNTAIN, b. . . . .  
4015 NEFF " " . . . . .  
4016 ROSS " " . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2227—JOHN M. ROBESON (*A. Center, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Lebanon, Okla.  
*m.* \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4017 \_\_\_\_\_ ROBESON *b.* . . . . .

4018 \_\_\_\_\_ . . . . .

2229—WM. HUMPHREY ROBESON (*A. Center, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 10, 1841, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Ladonia, Tex.  
*m.* 1st, Oct. 5, 1869, Sarah Frances Self, *d.* \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Dec. 14, 1876, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Forsythe) Frederick, *d.*  
June 28, 1879, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

## Children of First Marriage.

4019 JAMES EATON ROBESON, *b.* Oct. 19, 1870; *d.* July 28, 1892.

4020 CHARLES EDWIN " " Oct. 19, 1871; . . . . . *m.* Annie Wells (4230).

4021 MARY ALICE " " Dec. 8, 1873; . . . . . " James A. Land.

## Child of Second Marriage.

4022 HARRIET ESTELLA ROBESON, *b.* July 28, 1878; . . . . . *m.* John R. Payne.

2230—JAMES D. ROBESON (*A. Center, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 26, 1842, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Sandy Mush, N. C.  
*m.* July 20, 1865, Kate Greer, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4023 LORENA ROBESON, *b.* May 29, 1866; . . . . . *m.* Henry Odell.

4024 LIZZIE " " Feb. 16, 1868; *d.* Dec. 18, 1896; " Geo. T. Anderson.

To Mr. Robeson's kind efforts on our behalf, we are indebted for much of the record of the descendants of his grandfather John Robeson.

2231—GEORGE CLINGMAN ROBESON (*A. Center, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 4, 1844, at d. June 20, 1870, at  
 m. Nov. 21, 1868, Martha Frances Storey, d. Dec. 6, 1895, dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

4025 NANCY ELIZABETH ROBESON, b. Nov. 22, 1869; . . . m. M. W. Hulsey.

2232—SARAH ANN ROBESON (*A. Center, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 18, 1846, at lives at Sandy Mush, N. C.  
 m. Dec. 28, 1865, John R. Lusk, son of ——— ( ) & ———

4026 LEONA LEE LUSK, b. . . . . m. E. S. Garrett.

4027 MAMIE " " . . . . . " B. F. Poole.

4028 CENTER " " . . . . .

4029 LAFAYETTE A. " " . . . . .

4030 THOMAS " " . . . . .

4031 FLORENCE " " . . . . . " Lawrence Duckett.

2233—HARRIETTE ROBESON (*A. Center, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 27, 1847, at d. Jan. 28, 1884, at  
 m. Oct. 28, 1869, George W. McCracken, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

4032 JOHN MCCrackEN, b. Feb. 8, 1871; . . . . . m. Hattie Morris.

4033 HERMIL " " Dec. 17, 1872; . . . . . " W. H. Garrett.

4034 FOREST C. " " Feb. 21, 1877; . . . . . " Rebecca Cothey.

4035 LILIAN " " Sept. 20, 1879; . . . . . " Herman Wells (4227).

2234—MARCUS LAFAYETTE ROBESON (*A. Center, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 14, 1851, at lives at Princeton, Idaho.  
 m. Feb. 9, 1890, Anna Wilson, b. Apr. 10, 1866, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ———

4036 BETTIE M. ROBESON, b. Aug. 20, 1895.

4037 JAMES E. " " June 10, 1897.

4038 MAGGIE H. " " Dec. 20, 1898.



- 4062 FABY DUNHAM ROBESON, *b.* Feb. 8, 1889.  
 4063 JOHN EDMUND " " Mar. 7, 1891; *d.* Feb. 17, 1903.  
 4064 ANNIE MAY " " Feb. 15, 1893.  
 4065 RHODA CLARA LEE " " Apr. 10, 1895.  
 4066 M. HANNAH " " Apr. 9, 1897; " Feb. 17, 1903.  
 4067 RAYMOND ALEX. " " Mar. 8, 1899; " June 26, 1899.  
 4068 C. CECIL " " Mar. 7, 1900.  
 4069 ALMA GLADYS " " Jan. 3, 1902.

Center Alex. Robeson was born in North Carolina, left home when a young lad to be gone six months, but remained away; he resides in Texas: three of his children lost their lives in 1903, when his dwelling was destroyed by fire, the others of the family were rescued with difficulty.

2243—MARGARET ROSANOLIA ROBESON (*George D., John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 3, 1857, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Canto, N. C.  
*m.* \_\_\_\_\_ Ransom B. Brown, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4070 ANDREW I. BROWN, *b.* 1875; . . . . *m.* Mary J. Lane.  
 4071 JOHN T. " " 1880; . . . . " Eliza J. Austin.  
 4072 SISSIE " " . . . . . " Van. Frisbee.  
 4073 LASSAPHINE " " . . . . .  
 4074 ROXANNA " " . . . . .

2246—VIOLET E. ROBESON (*George D., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 22, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_ *d.* June 1901, at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* \_\_\_\_\_ William Cassada, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4075 MELISSA CASSADA, *b.* . . . . .  
 4076 GEORGE " " . . . . .  
 4077 IVER " " . . . . .  
 4078 ULA } " " . . . . .  
 4079 EULER } twins " " . . . . . *d.* 1901.  
 4080 JETER " " . . . . .  
 4081 DEWEY " " . . . . .



## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2247 JOHN W. ROBESON (*George D., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 25, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Canto, N. C.

m. Mar. 21, 1897, Alice Salomie Reeves (4130), dau. of Rachel S. (Boyd)  
& Josiah A. Reeves (2258).

4082 GEORGE ALEX. ROBESON, b. Jan. 11, 1898; d. Oct. 4, 1901.

4083 LOWE R. ROBESON " " Mar. 7, 1900.

4084 EDITH ELIZABETH " " Aug. 23, 1902.

4085 JAMES DANIEL " " Apr. 7, 1905.

2248 LAURA M. ROBESON (*George D., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 27, 1868, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. July 1902.

m. Adolphus Gregg, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4086 WILLIAM GREGG, b. \_\_\_\_\_

4087 MARGARET " " \_\_\_\_\_

4088 ELLA " " \_\_\_\_\_

4089 HOMER " " \_\_\_\_\_

4090 EDWARD " " \_\_\_\_\_

4091 VIRGIL " " 1901; d. June 1902.

2249 LELIA ROBESON (*George D., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 2, 1870, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Bryson City, N. C.

m. Apr. 2, 1886, George Miller, b. July 30, 1864, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4092 ESLY M. MILLER, b. Feb. 7, 1887; d. July 30, 1898.

4093 JIMMY N. " " Feb. 3, 1889.

4094 EDWARD I. " " Oct. 9, 1894.

4095 RACHOL " " Feb. 3, 1896.

4096 SARAH MAMIE " " Apr. 28, 1898.

4097 FRED M. " " Nov. 19, 1900.

4098 CHAS. D. " " Sept. 12, 1903.

4099 GEORGE D. " " Sept. 12, 1905.

2251—EDWIN G. ROBESON (*George D., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 12, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Canto, N. C.  
 m. 1st, 1894, Martha Davis, d. 1897, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, 1899, Mattie Wells, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

Children of First Marriage.

4100 DORA ROBESON, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

4101 GEORGE BRYAN " " Mar. 18, 1897.

Children of Second Marriage.

4102 RHODA ROBESON, b. 1900.

4103 ANNIE " " 1901.

4104 GORMAN " " 1903.

4105 LAFAYETTE " " 1905.

2252—MARY C. REEVES (*Violet C., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 22, 1839, at \_\_\_\_\_ N. C., d. at \_\_\_\_\_ N. C.  
 m. A. Frank Brown, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

4106 CHARLES BROWN, b. June 30, 1858; . . . . m. Lilie Barrett.

2253—HARRIET E. REEVES (*Violet C., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 9, 1841, at \_\_\_\_\_ N. C., d. Mar. 23, 1893, at Pomeroy,  
 Wash.

m. Aug. 21, 1861, William R. Trull, b. June 25, 1840, in N. C., son of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4107 MARY J. TRULL, b. May 26, 1862; d. Mar. 7, 1863, in N. C.

4108 LAURA E. " " July 10, 1865; . . . . m. Adelbert W. Flemming.

4109 MATTIE " " Mar. 20, 1867; " Feb. 1, 1897; " Elias G. Powell.

4110 KATIE " " Sept. 19, 1869; . . . . " James Jordan.

- 4111 EFFIE TRULL, *b.* May 8, 1872; *d.* Feb. 13, 1874.  
 4112 BENJAMIN " " Sept. 19, 1874; " Sept. 24, 1875.  
 4113 JOHN B. " " Aug. 29, 1876; " May 5, 1903, at Greer, Idaho.  
 4114 ANNIE " " Aug. 8, 1879; " Oct. 24, 1896; *m.* James Fisher, of  
 Moscow, Idaho.

2254—JAMES M. REEVES (*Violet C., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 20, 1843, at \_\_\_\_\_ N. C., resides at Odell, Ark.  
*m.* June 16, 1862, Mary A. Dixon, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4115 WILLIAM WELLS REEVES, *b.* . . . . *d.* y.  
 4116 JAMES A. " " Sept. 27, 1866; . . . . *m.* Minnie D. West.

2255—MATILDA ANN REEVES (*Violet C., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 28, 1845, at \_\_\_\_\_ N. C., resides at  
*m.* Jan. 27, 1870, Henry Washington Gilbert, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4117 WILLIAM J. GILBERT, *b.* 1871; . . . . *m.* Alice Ford.  
 4118 ALTHEA ISADORAH " " 1874; . . . . " Frank Brown.  
 4119 BUENA VISTA " " 1875; . . . . " Edgar Lance.  
 4120 CHARLES L. " " 1879; . . . . " Florence Foster.

2257—JESSE PALMER REEVES (*Violet C., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* June 27, 1849, at \_\_\_\_\_ N. C., resides at Canton, N. C.  
*m.* M. Jane Wilson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4121 LESTA REEVES, *b.* . . . . *m.* Frank King.  
 4122 HOLLIS V. " " . . . .  
 4123 NORA " " . . . . " J. M. Harrison.  
 4124 HOLLIS B. " " . . . .  
 4125 NELLIE S. " " . . . .  
 4126 INEZ M. " " . . . .

- 4127 ETHEL T. REEVES, *b.* . . . .  
 4128 OPHELIA " " . . . .  
 4129 HATTIE M. " " . . . .

2258—FESTUS ALEXANDER REEVES (*Violet C., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 9, 1851, at N. C., resides at  
*m.* Rachel S. Boyd, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4130 A. SALOMIE REEVES, *b.* . . . . *m.* John W. Robeson (2247).  
 4131 JAMES ELLIS " " . . . . " Maggie Clark.  
 4132 IDA MAYBELLE " " . . . . " Geo. W. Wells (4042).  
 4133 WILLARD MCCOY " " . . . . *d.* . . . .  
 4134 HERBERT MAYO " " . . . .  
 4135 LYDIA MCCANALLY " " . . . .  
 4136 KITTIE ELIZABETH " " . . . .  
 4137 LOIS MCGILL " " . . . . " . . . .  
 4138 LATTIE GUY " " . . . .  
 4139 ANNIS GERTRUDE " " . . . .  
 4140 MARY STELLA " " . . . .

2259—ALTHEA M. REEVES (*Violet C., John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* June 17, 1854, at N. C., *d.* at  
*m.* Charles Franklin Gilbert, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4141 STELLA GILBERT, *b.* 1877, resides at Napa, California (1907).

2262—JOHN TONY REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* in North Carolina, *d.* at Leicester, N. C.  
*m.* Rachel C. Ferguson, *d.* dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4142 FARRADAY REEVES, *b.* Sept. 22, 1867; . . . . *m.* Georgia Harkins.  
 4143 MALLY " " June 20, 1869; . . . . " Della Brown.

- 4144 ELLA (ETTA) REEVES, *b.* Mar. 1, 1871; . . . . *m.* David Noland.  
 4145 BERTHA " " Apr. 7, 1872; . . . . " John Davis.  
 4146 WILLIAM " " May 24, 1873; . . . . " Lela Walkup.  
 4147 LURA " " Nov. 17, 1874; . . . . " Claude Kinsland.  
 4148 PLATO " " May 10, 1876; . . . . " Savanna English.  
 4149 RILEY " " Nov. 1, 1881.  
 4150 OTTO " " Aug. 1, 1884.  
 4151 JEROME " " May 13, 1887.  
 4152 AMANDA " " Aug. 17, 1889; . . . . " Robert Reynolds.

2263—ANGELINE REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at N. C., resides at Leicester, N. C.  
*m.* Robert Wells, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4153 ——— WELLS, *b.* . . . .  
 4154 ——— " " . . . .  
 4155 ——— " " . . . .

2264—JANE E. REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 29, 1846, at N. C., resides at Whittier, N. C.  
*m.* Oct. 18, 1866, Samuel W. Cooper, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 4156 LEE W. M. COOPER, *b.* Dec. 15, 1867; . . . . *m.* 1st, Laura B. Long.  
 " 2nd, Mattie K. McClure.  
 4157 FLORENCE E. " " Nov. 5, 1869; . . . . " B. G. Bingham.  
 4158 DORA E. " " Sept. 13, 1872; *d.* Mar. 4, 1907; " R. L. Hyatt.  
 4159 MARY E. " " Nov. 30, 1873; . . . . " Thomas Barrett.  
 4160 CHARLIE C. " " June 16, 1876; . . . . " Belle Gadis.  
 4161 HATTIE M. " " May 2, 1878; . . . . " David K. Battle.  
 4162 SAMUEL T. " " Oct. 12, 1880.  
 4163 MINNIE L. " " Mar. 1, 1883; " July 22, 1884.  
 4164 GEORGE C. " " July 9, 1886.  
 4165 GRADY T. " " June 25, 1889.



Samuel W. Cooper was at one time Mayor, and Justice of the Peace and Post-master for many years. Mrs. Cooper has kindly given us a great deal of data in connection with the family of her mother.

2265—ZACHARIAH REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at Spring Rock, N. C.  
m. Rachel Ferguson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4166 WILLIAM REEVES, b. . . . . m. Hazel Blackburn.

4167 ROBERT " " . . . . . " Lottie Williams.

4168 BURDER " " . . . . .

4169 MARRIETTA " " . . . . .

2267—JAMES REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 22, 1853, at N. C., resides at Cross Rock, N. C.  
m. Nov. 4, 1875, Llewellyn Ferguson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4170 RUTH E. REEVES, b. Jan. 1, 1877; . . . . . m. Jesse L. Wells.

4171 AVIE E. " " Mar. 11, 1879.

4172 GARLAND M. " " Feb. 13, 1881; . . . . . " \_\_\_\_\_

4173 ROBERT A. " " Nov. 10, 1882.

4174 ELBERT H. " " Oct. 25, 1884.

4175 THOMAS J. " " Nov. 1, 1887.

4176 BARBARA MAY " " May 28, 1890.

4177 AUDRY R. " " Oct. 2, 1892.

4178 JOHN H. " " Dec. 19, 1895.

4179 BURNETT Z. " " Aug. 17, 1899.

4180 KATE L. " " Mar. 15, 1904.

2268—ROBERT REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at Cross Rock, N. C.  
m. Nelia Reynolds, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4181 GRADY REEVES, b. . . . .

4182 JEFFERSON " " . . . . .

- 4183 ROSCOE REEVES, *b.* . . . .  
 4184 WILLIE " " . . . .  
 4185 HAZEL " " . . . .  
 4186 MARY " " . . . .

2269—HANNAH B. REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at resides at Whittier, N. C.  
*m.* James G. Hipps, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

- 4187 MARION HIPPS, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . . *m.* Mary Gordon.  
 4188 KERM " " . . . . " . . . . " Hester Williams.  
 4189 NORA " " . . . . " . . . . " Jas. B. Farmer.  
 4190 LIZZIE " " . . . . " . . . . " John W. Scott.  
 4191 CAPEUS " " . . . . " . . . . " Edna Curtis.  
 4192 LOVELL " " . . . . " . . . .  
 4193 BONNIE " " . . . . " . . . . " Gilbert Moody.  
 4194 BESSIE " " . . . . " . . . . " Wm. L. Enloe.

2270—ELBERT REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at resides at Cross Rock, N. C.  
*m.* Ella Harbin, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- 4195 LEASE B. REEVES, *b.* May 30, 1889.  
 4196 BONNIE E. " " Sept. 18, 1890.  
 4197 CLEM F. " " Nov. 11, 1892.  
 4198 MALLY C. " " Oct. 25, 1895.  
 4199 CARRIE P. " " May 8, 1900.  
 4200 J. HOKE " " Apr. 24, 1903.  
 4201 GEORGE B. " " Oct. 10, 1905.

2271—THOMAS REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at resides at Weaverville, N. C.  
*m.* Anna Reagan, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- 4202 FREDERICK REEVES, *b.* 1892.  
 4203 LUCY TOM " " 1902.

2274—MELVIN HEZEKIAH REEVES (*Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 18, 1873, at Cross Rock, N. C., resides at Waynesville, N. C.

m. May 18, 1898, Ernie Crymes, dau. of Jennie Watt (Wilson), of Abbeville, S. C., & Thomas Crymes, of Williamston, S. C.

4204 ELIZABETH CRYMES REEVES, b. Aug. 15, 1900, at Williamston, S. C.

4205 JEFFERSON " " " May 9, 1902, " " " "

4206 JENNIE " " " Oct. 10, 1905, " Waynesville, N. C.

4207 MELVIN H. " " JR. " May 20, 1909, " " " "

The "Wilson" family is of South Carolina, and is said to belong to a branch of the family of which President Woodrow Wilson is a member.

2275—SARAH ANN REEVES (*Margaret, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at  
m. Harrison Ferguson, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4208 BASCOM FERGUSON, b. . . . . m. Cora Rodgers.

4209 GASTON " " . . . . . " Cenia Kingsmore.

4210 LEILA " " . . . . . " James Noland.

4211 GATHER " " . . . . .

2276—WILLIAM HUMPHREY REEVES (*Margaret, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at Weaverville, N. C.

m. June 15, 1865, Laura J. Wells, d. Jan. 20, 1912, dau. of Margaret (Palmer) & John Wells.

4212 LELIA REEVES, b. . . . . m. Lewis Allman.

4213 EFFIE M. " " . . . . . " Gay Green.

4214 CALVIN " " . . . . . " Essie James.

4215 EDWIN " " . . . . . " Vessie Cathey.

4216 LASSAPHINE " " . . . . .

4217 EULALIA " " . . . . .

4218 SADIE " " . . . . . " William Cathey.

4219 LUCY " " . . . . .

William Humphrey Reeves and his wife are both descendants of Jesse Palmer, Mrs. Reeves' mother, Margaret Palmer, being a daughter of Jesse Palmer she was born in 1803, and lived to be 90 years of age. Mrs. Reeves aided us very materially, in gathering correct data, not only of her own, and husband's families, but also of other descendants of William Robeson; many of whom would not have been recorded, but for her knowledge of them and their whereabouts, and her kindness and patience, in getting names and dates for our use. We greatly deplore the untimely death of our friend and kinswoman.

2277—LAURA ADELAIDE REEVES (*Margaret, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 1845, at Cross Rock, N. C., d. June 1913, at Waynesville, N. C.

m. Aug. 26, 1866, William Burder Ferguson, d. May 3, 1911, son of  
 ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4220 IDA FERGUSON, b. Feb. 1869; . . . . . m. John C. Orr.

4221 HERBERT B. " " . . . . . d. Dec. 1908; unm.

4222 HOMER L. " " Mar. 6, 1873; . . . . . " Eliza Skinner.

4223 HARLEY B. " " Aug. 1875; . . . . . " Mollie McCormack.

4224 WILLIAM BURDER " " Apr. 1878; . . . . . " Maud McLane Stevens.

4225 MARGARET RUTH " " Oct. 1880; . . . . . " William Blalock.

4226 MARY " " Aug. 1883; . . . . . " Alex. Shuford.

Herbert Ferguson was a lawyer of promise, mayor of Waynesville, and member elect to the Legislature of N. C. at the time of his death.

William Burder Ferguson, Naval Constructor U. S. Navy, was associated with his brother Maj. Ferguson in the raising of the "Maine" 1911-12, he at that time made a complete model of the Maine, as an aid in identifying the different parts of steel and iron brought up from the wreck. From the "Hampton Columbian Magazine" Jan. 1912.

2278—HESTER LOUISE REEVES (*Margaret, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at  
 m. David M. Wells, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4227 HERMAN WELLS, *b.* . . . . *m.* Lillian McCracken (4035).  
 4228 ELMER " " . . . .  
 4229 EDWIN " " . . . .  
 4230 ANNIE " " Dec. 5, 1873; . . . . " Chas. Edwin Robeson  
 (4020).  
 4231 LEILA " " . . . . *d.* . . . . " Ulysses Randall.  
 4232 BESSIE " " . . . . . " John Hall.  
 4233 EXIE " " . . . . . " ——— Duckett.

2279—CARR AMERICUS REEVES (*Margaret, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at N. C., resides at Portland, Ore.  
*m.* Sarah James, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- 4234 CORA REEVES, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . .  
 4235 DELLA " " . . . . . *m.* ——— Moxly.  
 4236 GERTIE " " . . . . . " ———  
 4237 MYRTLE " " . . . . .  
 4238 HERSCHEL " " . . . . . " ———  
 4239 WALTER " " . . . . . " ———

2280—ADELIA MALINDA REEVES (*Margaret, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at Cross Rock, N. C., resides at Sebastopol, Cal.  
*m.* Robert Hurlburt, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

- 4240 HARDY P. HURLBURT, *b.* . . . . *d.* . . . . *m.* Lulu ———  
 4240-a ESTON " " . . . . .  
 4241 JESSE " " . . . . . " Josephine ———  
 4242 NORMA " " . . . . .

2281—MILLARD WOODFIN REEVES (*Margaret, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 22, 1854, at N. C., resides at Bryson City, N. C.  
*m.* Jan. 17, 1887, Caroline Coleman, *b.* Dec. 12, 1856, dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

- 4243 MAY D. REEVES, *b.* Oct. 21, 1887; . . . . . *m.* ——— Carrington.  
 4244 EXIE E. " " Sept. 19, 1889; . . . . . " ———



- 4245 ANNIE EVELYN REEVE, b. Nov. 13, 1891.  
 4246 MARGARET J. " " Jan. 17, 1894.  
 4247 JOHN J. " " Sept. 29, 1896.  
 4248 MARVIN M. " " Mar. 28, 1899.  
 4249 VIOLO L. " " Mar. 10, 1901; d. Sept. 5, 1901.  
 4250 ROY W. B. " " July 22, 1902; " June 5, 1903.  
 4251 JAMES F. " " Jan. 5, 1904; " Feb. 28, 1904.  
 4252 MILLARD W. " JR. " Nov. 5, 1905.  
 4253 INFANT " " Aug. 20, 1907; " Sept. 5, 1907.

2282—HARRIET ISABELLA REEVES (*Margaret, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at  
 m. David Keer, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4254 WILLIAM KEER, b. . . . .  
 4255 MARTHA " " . . . . .  
 4256 LULA " " . . . . .  
 4257 BERTHA " " . . . . .  
 4258 EVELYN " " . . . . .  
 4259 JOHN " " . . . . .  
 4260 DAVID " " . . . . .  
 4261 ——— " " . . . . .

2283—ELEURA JANE REEVES (*Margaret, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at  
 m. John Boling, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4262 ANNA BOLING b. . . . . m. Frank Vonvolkenberg.  
 4263 ROY " " . . . . .  
 4264 ELSIE " " . . . . .  
 4265 NORA " " . . . . .  
 4266 MAUD " " . . . . .

2285—JOHN F. DEBORD (*Sarah, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. Feb. 12, 1854, at Sandy Mush, N. C., d. in California.  
 m. Emma Prestwood (2371), d. in California,  
 dau. of Lucinda (Robeson, 977) & Sidney Prestwood.

4267 PELHAM DEBORD, b. . . . .

4268 LAVADA " " . . . . .

4269 FLOYD " " . . . . .

2286—GEORGE A. DEBORD (*Sarah, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).  
 b. Jan. 11, 1857, at Sandy Mush, N. C., resides at Canton, N. C.  
 m. Rachel Worley, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

4270 NATHAN DEBORD, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

4271 CHARLIE " " Apr. 4, 1891; . . . . m. Pearl Smathers.

4272 ANNIE " " Jan. 21, 189—.

4273 JOHN " " Oct. 29, 1897.

4274 HORACE " " June 2, 1899.

4275 MILLARD " " Aug. 18, 1903.

2287—HESTER DEBORD (*Sarah, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. at Sandy Mush, N. C., resides at Shawnee, Okla.  
 m. Tull Hipps, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4276 EXIE HIPPS, b. . . . .

4277 HASSIE " " . . . . .

4278 MARION " " . . . . .

2288—HATTIE DEBORD (*Sarah, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. Dec. 3, 1861, at Sandy Mush, N. C., resides near Whittier, N. C.  
 m. J. Gideon Varner, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

4279 SEBRON E. VARNER, b. June 30, 1881; . . . . m. Florence Allison.

4280 THOMAS A. " " June 9, 1883.

4281 HARDY L. " " Mar. 27, 1886; . . . . " Annie Fisher.

- 4282 OSCAR E. VARNER, b. Oct. 25, 1888.  
 4283 BESSIE L. " " Jan. 15, 1892.  
 4284 MYRTLE " " July 12, 1894.  
 4285 THADDEUS " " Feb. 16, 1897.

2289—JESSE JONES (*Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. at resides at Fort Worth, Tex.  
 m. Elizabeth Bradley, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4286 ROBERT W. JONES, b. 1862; . . . . m. May Shrewder.  
 4287 FRANK D. " " 1866; . . . . " Quinta Farmer.  
 4288 IDA " " . . . . " Arthur Spillman.  
 4289 ADA " " . . . . " J. W. Raskin.  
 4290 WALTER " " 1871.

2290—MARINTHA JONES (*Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. at d. at  
 m. Julius McCracken, son of Caroline (Robeson, 967) &  
 Joseph McCracken.

Children under husband's line (No. 2319).

2291—LAFAYETTE JONES (*Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Lee, Texas.  
 m. Jane Arrhart, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4291 HETTIE LOVERICE JONES, b. Jan. 26, 1870; d. Oct. 28, 1890.  
 4292 EUGA BELLE " " Aug. 23, 1880; . . . . m. Chas. Johnson.  
 4293 WYLIE BRADLEY " " Apr. 16, 1884; " Sept. 11, 1900.

2293—ELLEN JONES (*Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. at d. at  
 m. Jesse Palmer, Jr., son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & Jesse  
 Palmer.

4294 LULA PALMER, b. . . . .

4295 MAE " " . . . . .

4296 JESSE " " . . . . .

2294—CAROLINE JONES (*Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
m. William Vess, son of ——— ( ) & ———

4297 ELLA VESS, b. . . . . m. Marshall Medley.

4298 LIZZIE " " . . . . .

2295—MARY JONES (*Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 30, 1847, at resides at Gainesville, Tex.  
m. Sewall Dover, son of ——— ( ) & ———

4299 WILLIAM DOVER, b. Nov. 22, 1873; . . . . m. Emma Hall.

4300 DORA " " Mar. 10, 1876; . . . . " J. M. Smith.

4301 LEILA " " . . . . .

2296—THOMAS ADKINS JONES (*Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Lee, Texas.  
m. Kate Dills, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

4302 EVERAL CAROLINE JONES, b. Jan. 11, 1886; . . . . m. Benj. Fletcher.

4303 LURA ELIZABETH " " Oct. 20, 1887; d. July 15, 1899.

2297—MANTSON BAILEY JONES (*Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., William, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Lee, Texas.  
m. Alice White, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

4304 MARY ELIZABETH JONES, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

4305 WILLIAM JESSE " " Nov. 2, 1890.

4306 CLARA ELVA " " Dec. 2, 1897.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2300—ALTHEA ROBESON (William D., Rev. Alex., William, David,  
Samuel, Andrew).

*b.* 1843, in Buncombe Co., N. C., lives at Quanah, Texas.  
*m.* 1st. 1859, Amasa Bridge, who was killed in the Civil war, son of  
—— ( ) & ——

*m.* 2nd. 1867, Thomas Shaw, *b.* in Sumner Co., Tenn., *d.* 1901,  
in Texas, son of —— ( ) & ——

## Children of First Marriage.

4307 WILLIAM J. BRIDGE, *b.* 1861; . . . . *m.* Mary Ward.  
4308 HARLEY E. “ “ 1862; . . . . “ Fannie Blair.  
4309 AMASA “ “ . . . . *d.* y.

2301—MARY J. ROBESON (William D., Rev. Alex., William, David,  
Samuel, Andrew).

*b.* 1844, in Buncombe Co., N. C., lives at Catalina, Texas.  
*m.* 1867, Thomas Fletcher Palmer, *b.* 1837, son of  
—— ( ) & ——

4310 SALLIE L. PALMER, *b.* 1868; . . . . *m.* Geo. W. Humphreys.  
4311 LUNA A. “ “ 1870; *d.* 1902; “ John A. Zellner.  
4312 WILLIAM J. “ “ 1872; . . . . “ Eva A. Harris.  
4313 FLORENCE A. “ “ 1876; “ 1878.  
4314 JOHN M. “ “ 1878; . . . . “ Mary T. Wilson.  
4315 GEORGE T. “ “ 1881.  
4316 LUCY A. “ “ 1887.

2302—LORENA ROBESON (William D., Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel,  
Andrew).

*b.* at *d.* 1902, at  
Amos McCracken (2323), son of Caroline (Robeson,  
967) & Joseph McCracken.

4317 LORENA McCracken, *b.* 1871; . . . . *m.* Mattie Gibson.  
4318 MARY “ “ 1873, lives at Texhoma, Okla.



2303—HARRIET ROBESON (*William D., Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 31, 1848, in Buncombe Co., N. C., lives at Kiowa, In. Ter., Okla.

m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1870, William R. King, d. son of ——— ( ) & ———

“ 2nd, Sept. 28, 1882, E. P. Patrick, son of ——— ( ) & ———

Children of First Marriage.

4319 RUTH KING, b. Feb. 14, 1872; . . . . m. Kit Williams.

4320 WM. E. “ “ Mar. 2, 1878.

Children of Second Marriage.

4321 SEDALIA PATRICK, b. Nov. 28, 1883; d. June 18, 1884.

4322 ADOLPHUS “ “ Feb. 27, 1885;

4323 WILLIAM D. “ “ Jan. 12, 1886; “ July 14, 1886.

4324 LAWRENCE “ “ Jan. 20, 1888;

2305—ANGELINA ROBESON (*William D., Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. in Buncombe Co., N. C., d. at  
m. Frank Palmer, son of ——— ( ) & ———

4325 HETTY PALMER, b. 1883.

4326 JACK “ “ 1885.

4327 MYRTLE “ “ Oct. 20, 1887.

Resided in Chickasaw Country, P.M. at Ardmore.

2311—ELEURA JANE ROBESON (*Rev. John H., Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 1, 1851, in Buncombe Co., N. C., resides at Candler, N. C.

m. Nov. 6, 1872, R. Lafayette Jones, b. Apr. 16, 1845, son of Anne (Owenby) & Russell Jones.

4328 HARRIET GERTRUDE JONES, b. Sept. 14, 1873; . . . . m. Otis M. Coxe.

4329 ANNIE JESSAMOND “ “ Feb. 3, 1877; d. Mar. 2, 1878.

4330 BERTHA ISTALENA “ “ June 8, 1878.

- 4331 HERBERT LAFAYETTE JONES, *b.* Dec. 12, 1879; . . . *m.* Carolyn Kennedy Weaver.
- 4332 ETHEL LEONA " " Aug. 10, 1881; *d.* Oct. 24, 1902.
- 4333 GERALDINE R. " " Mar. 20, 1883; . . . *m.* Wm. W. Bryan.
- 4334 WINNIFRED " " Feb. 5, 1885; " Mar. 1, 1901.
- 4335 THOMAS PERCY " " Oct. 18, 1886.
- 4336 HAROLD CUMMING " " Jan. 7, 1888.
- 4337 KATHLEEN ELEURA " " June 6, 1889.
- 4338 LINTON ROBESON, " " Nov. 26, 1890.

2313—MARY ISTALENA ROBESON (*Rev. John H., Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).  
*b.* June 20, 1856, in Buncombe Co., N. C., resides at Chesterville, O.  
*m.* Oct. 17, 1878, William David Akers, *b.* July 31, 1855, son of M. (Kelly) & Amos Akers.

- 4339 LEWIS ROBESON AKERS, *b.* Aug. 25, 1881; . . . *m.* Nellie Dyer.
- 4340 DWIGHT CLAMMING " " May 6, 1884; . . . " Florence Turner.
- 4341 HELEN CONSTANCE " " Dec. 19, 1886; . . . " Rev. H. C. Maitland.
- 4342 WILLIAM DAVID " Jr. " Apr. 27, 1890.

2315—EDWARD JESSE ROBESON (*Rev. John H., Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).  
*b.* July 5, 1860, in Buncombe Co., N. C., resides at Murrayville, Ga.  
*m.* Aug. 13, 1889, Sarah Frances Ferguson, *b.* Mar. 5, 1870, at Waynesville, N. C., dau. of Sarah (Norwood) & Garland S. Ferguson.

- 4343 EDWARD JOHN ROBESON, *b.* Aug. 9, 1890.
- 4344 GARLAND FERGUSON " " Nov. 15, 1891.
- 4345 FRANK " " Apr. 6, 1894.
- 4346 CARL NORWOOD " " Sept. 23, 1895.

Edward J. Robeson for many years an educator of Georgia, is Vice President of, and Prof. of Mathematics at, La Grange Female College La Grange Ga. (1915.)

**2317—LINTON BURNETT ROBESON** (*Rev. John H., Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. July 6, 1865, in Buncombe Co., N. C., resides at Marietta, Ga.

m. June 15, 1893, Marietta Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 8, 1868, dau. of Mary Etta (Clark) & Henry Mason Holtzclaw.

**4347 MARY CLARK ROBESON**, b. Mar. 6, 1894.

**4348 HARRIETTE CUMMING** " " Aug. 29, 1896.

Linton B. Robeson is a graduate of Emory College, and has always been active in educational and civic affairs; he is well known to the educators of Georgia, having been a trustee of the Georgia Educational Association for ten years; was President of the Alumni Association of Emory College for a number of years, was also an Alumni trustee and later made a life member of its board of trustees.

In early life he taught in Houston Co. Ga. and in Cartersville in 1889, where he was the *first* superintendent of the schools of that place; this position he resigned in 1891, to accept a position with the firm of Ginn and Co. the well known publishers of school books; in 1893, he was made State agent, and in 1894, became resident agent of the company at Atlanta. since 1900, has been in charge of the business of the company in Southeastern States, and active as their representative in Georgia, and North Carolina. In December of 1913, he became a member of this company.

Mr. Robeson resides at Marietta Ga. near Atlanta, where he is active in public affairs, having served on the Board of Education, and also on the Board of Light and Waterworks, to which board he has been twice elected.

Through the kindness and exertions of Mr. Robeson we were enabled to find most of the members of the large branch to which he belongs; he also secured for us the picture of the Rev. Alexander Robeson, (the only one now extant.) and that of the Rev. John H. Robeson. We are indebted also to Mr. Robeson for many suggestions which have been most valuable not only in searching out family record, but looking toward the ultimate publishing of the same.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2318—OSSIE CUMMING ROBESON (*Rev. John H., Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 26, 1870, at Cartecay, Ga., d. Aug. 12, 1909, at Asheville, N. C.

m. Nov. 17, 1897, Mary Erskell Wood, b. Oct. 17, 1873, at Marlin, Tex.,  
dau. of Sarah F. (Church) & John Erskell Wood.

4349 MARY WOOD ROBESON, b. Jan. 17, 1904, at San Angelo, Texas.

2319—JULIUS McCracken (*Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 12, 1842, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Rosston, Texas.

m. Aug. 30, 1866, Marantha Jones (2290), dau. of Elizabeth (Robeson  
963) & Josiah Jones.

4350 EUGENE McCracken, b. Nov. 15, 1867.

4351 THOMAS " " July 26, 1874.

4352 LAURA " " Oct. 20, 1877; . . . . m. Aaron Brandon.

4353 JULIA " " Jan. 30, 1880; d. . . . .

4354 JOHN " " Feb. 6, 1884; " . . . . .

2320—ELIZA McCracken (*Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 12, 1843, in North Carolina, resides at Rosston, Texas.

m. Thomas Berry, Jr., son of Mary ( ) & Thomas  
Berry.

4355 EVA BERRY, b. Sept. 21, 1864; . . . . m. John Rainey.

4356 LEONIDAS " " May 11, 1866; . . . . " Sallie Crunk.

4357 EPIE " " Mar. 14, 1869; . . . . " Bailey English.

4358 ELEURA " " Jan. 11, 1872; . . . . " John Wise.

4359 JOSIE " " Aug. 23, 1874; . . . . " Garlin Harry.

4360 ADA " " Aug. 24, 1877; . . . . " Thomas Mitchell.

4361 HOLLIS " " May 24, 1880; . . . . " Zuma Harper.

2321—ERASTUS R. McCracken (*Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 31, 1845, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Mountain Park, N. Mex.

m. Nannie Tiel, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4362 SIDNEY JOHNSON McCracken, b. . . . . m. Sallie Burns.

*b.* Nov. 28, 1848, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Tolar, N. Mex.  
*m.* Cyrena Alice Ivans, *b.* Dec. 15, 1858, dau. of Eliza  
 (Seaton) & John Ivans.

- |      |                 |                              |
|------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 4374 | LEONA IDELLA    | LORING, b. Oct. 2, 1874.     |
| 4375 | WALTER MORRIS   | " " Dec. 20, 1876.           |
| 4376 | HELEN ISTALENA  | " " Dec. 25, 1879.           |
| 4377 | MARTHA CAROLINE | " " June 6, 1881.            |
| 4378 | ALBERT BRANON   | " " Apr. 30, 1884            |
| 4379 | ALONZO          | " " Apr. 30, 1884            |
| 4380 | FELIX DAVLIN    | " " July 16, 1889.           |
| 4381 | BERTHA BEATRICE | " " Mar. 9, 1892.            |
| 4382 | ALICE AMANDA    | " " Feb. 1, 1895; d. . . . . |



2326—ALIDA McCracken (Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew).

b. Dec. 19, 1855, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Texico, New Mex.  
 m. Robert Bruce Loring, son of Martha (Landars) & Jack Loring.

4383 FENEST MARVIN LORING, b. Apr. 25, 1881.

4384 DONNIE OLIVE " " Jan. 27, 1889.

4385 BRISCOE KEY " " Dec. 30, 1890.

4386 ADDIE IDELLA " " Nov. 23, 1896.

2327—HATTIE McCracken (Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew).

b. Feb. 24, 1858, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Stratford, Tex.  
 m. A B. Davis, b. Sept. 8, 1853, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4387 CLAUDE DAVIS, b. Aug. 24, 1882.

2328—ALICE McCracken (Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew).

b. June 15, 1860, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Mar. 10, 1884, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Donald Hart, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4388 MAUD HART, b. . . . . m. Joseph Savage.

4389 MYRTLE " " . . . . . " Claude Davis.

2329 LIZZIE McCracken (Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew).

b. Apr. 15, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Stratford, Tex.  
 m. E R. Thomas, b. Apr. 17, 1858, son of Annie (Burden) & Washington Thomas.

4390 ANNIE THOMAS, b. Mar. 24, 1883.

4391 \_\_\_\_\_ " " Nov. 7, 1885.

4392 \_\_\_\_\_ " " Feb. 17, 1889.

4393 CLEVE " " Apr. 12, 1892.

- 4394 EPPIE THOMAS, b. Dec. 5, 1894.  
 4395 WILMER " " Nov. 6, 1897.  
 4396 WALLACE " " May 17, 1899.  
 4397 HAZEL " " Aug. 28, 1904.

2330—HERBERT J. ROBESON (*Jacob, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 14, 1854, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Jan. 25, 1903, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. 1st, 1881, Dora Childress, d. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Aug. 1890, Rebecca Hann, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

Children of First Marriage.

- 4398 WALTER ROBESON, b. . . . .  
 4399 EDGAR " " . . . . .

Children of Second Marriage.

- 4400 FANNIE ROBESON, b. . . . .  
 4401 OSCAR " " . . . . .  
 4402 LUCY " " . . . . .  
 4403 MABEL " " . . . . .  
 4404 WILLIE " " . . . . .  
 4405 HUBERT " " . . . . .  
 4406 JEROME " " . . . . .

2332—ELLA F. ROBESON (*Jacob, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 1, 1858, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Jan. 1883, John G. Fresheur, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4407 RUFUS FRESHEUR, b. . . . .  
 4408 CLINTON " " . . . . .

2333—CHARLES A. ROBESON (*Jacob, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 24, 1860, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Newport, Tenn.  
m. May 3, 1890, Nora McClain, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4409 OLLA LEE ROBESON, b. . . . .

4410 ERNESTINE

4411 McCLAIN

4412 JESSE " " . . . . .

4413 INFANT " " . . . . d. y.

4414 ELIZABETH " " " " " "

2334 - DORA I. ROBESON (*Jacob, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 9, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. 1884, Isaac Stuart, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4415 ELLA KATE STUART, b. . . . .

4416 WILLIE BELLE .. .. .

4417 CHARLIE

4418 MAUD .. .. .

4419 GOLDIE

4420 OSSIE McCLAIN "

2335 JAMES F. ROBESON (*Jacob, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

Mar. 25, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. 1st, Aug. 1889, Lizzie O'Brien, d. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, 1905, Maud Crockett, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)  
& \_\_\_\_\_

### Children of First Marriage.

4421 Anna V. Thompson, *ibid.*

4422 NERO 10 0

4423 AMELIA 0

2336—JACOB H. ROBESON (*Jacob, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 31, 1867, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. 1890, Minnie Scott, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4424 DULCIE ROBESON, b. . . . .

4425 EDDIE " " . . . . .

4426 EARL " " . . . . .

2337—ANNA M. ROBESON (*Jacob, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 16, 1869, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Oct. 29, 1889, at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. 1887, Dr. T. M. Morrison, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4427 EUGENE MORRISON, b. . . . .

2338—HATTIE M. ROBESON (*Jacob, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 20, 1872, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. 1891, William Cary, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4428 RUTH CARY, b. . . . .

4429 HAZEL " " . . . . .

4430 BURNETT " " . . . . .

4431 ANNA BELLE " " . . . . .

4432 WILLIE " " . . . . .

4433 LINTON " " . . . . .

2339—EDWARD J. ROBESON (*Jacob, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 21, 1874, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. 1902, Belle McClain, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4434 OSCAR ROBESON, b. . . . .

4435 SHERMAN " " . . . . .

2340—ALICE ROBESON (*Madison, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 21, 1861, at d. at  
*m.* John Bewley, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4436 CHARLESIE BEWLEY, b. . . . .

4437 LINTON " " . . . . .

4438 ANDY " " . . . . .

4439 LOLA " " . . . . .

4440 ARDIN " " . . . . .

2342—MARY ROBESON (*Madison, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 8, 1873, at resides at  
*m.* Charles Bewley, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4441 KYLE BEWLEY, b. . . . .

4442 WILLIE " " . . . . .

4443 LUTHUR " " . . . . .

2344—ESTELLA ROBESON (*Madison, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 10, 1878, at lives at  
*m.* John Bewley, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4444 HAZEN BEWLEY, b. . . . .

2345—WILLIAM M. PATY (*Matilda, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 2, 1862, in Tenn. lives at  
*m.* Minnie Bushong, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

4445 GRAYDON PATY, b. . . . .

4446 KENNETH " " . . . . .



- 4447 MARY RUTH PATY, b. . . . .  
 4448 WILLARD " " . . . . .  
 4449 ELBERTINE " " . . . . .

2346—HARRIET EASTERLY (*Matilda, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 25, 1867, at lives at  
 m. M. F. Wall, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4450 GUY WALL, b. . . . .  
 4451 SANDFORD " " . . . . .  
 4452 ROY " " . . . . .  
 4453 SELMA " " . . . . .

2348—ELEURA J. EASTERLY (*Matilda, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 8, 1872, at lives at  
 m. Charles Bible, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4454 REFORD BIBLE, b. . . . .  
 4455 ROBERTA " " . . . . .  
 4456 FRANK " " . . . . .

2350—LELIA EASTERLY (*Matilda, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 24, 1879, at lives at  
 m. William Davis, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4457 LYNES DAVIS, b. . . . .

2351—JESSIE LEE EASTERLY (*Matilda, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 26, 1879, at lives at  
 m. John Evans, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4458 LORENA EVANS, b. . . . .

2352—MAGGIE IPHEGENIA ROBESON (*Rev. Thomas, Rev. Alex., William,  
David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 30, 1862, in \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Dec. 16, 1896, John E. Swafford, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4459 ROY SWAFFORD, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

4460 GLADYS " " Sept. 6, 1903.

2353—RAYMOND LEROY ROBESON (*Rev. Thomas, Rev. Alex., William,  
David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 15, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Feb. 9, 1904, Mattie Coffee, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4461 OLA ROBESON, b. Jan. 5, 1905.

2354—LAWRENCE ALEX. ROBESON (*Rev. Thomas, Rev. Alex., William,  
David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 7, 1869, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Oct. 15, 1890, Mollie Robinson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4462 GRADY ROBESON, b. July 24, 1891.

4463 MYRTLE " " Jan. 24, 1894.

4464 VERA " " July 23, 1896.

4465 HOWARD " " Sept. 6, 1903.

2355—MATILDA ANN ROBESON (*Rev. Thomas, Rev. Alex., William,  
David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 25, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Aug. 10, 1898, Reece Hough, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4466 THELMA HOUGH, b. Mar. 10, 1900.

4467 LENA " " Dec. 20, 1901.

4468 RUTH " " Jan. 29, 1903.

4469 EDNA " " Jan. 10, 1905.

2358—LESLIE ROBESON (*Rev. Thomas, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 2, 1880, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Dec. 3, 1903, Fannie Hough, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4470 LOIS ROBESON, b. Sept. 6, 1904.

2362—HARRIET ROBESON (*A. Hamel, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 11, 1852, lives at Mascott, N. C.  
 m. 1st, Apr. 18, 1878, David Duckett, d. \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Feb. 14, 1886, Ellis J. Aldrege, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

Children of First Marriage.

4471 CHARLES DUCKETT, b. Mar. 9, 1879.

4472 IDA " " Dec. 5, 1883.

Children of Second Marriage.

4473 JESSIE ALDREGE, b. Jan. 2, 1888.

4474 GERTRUDE " " Dec. 6, 1890; . . . . m. Edward King.

4475 CLAUDIA H. " " Mar. 21, 1892.

2363—HANNAH C. ROBESON (*A. Hamel, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 21, 1855, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. July 11, 1874, William Day, b. Apr. 20, 1845, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

4476 CHARLIE DAY, b. Aug. 28, 1876; d. June 15, 1898.

4477 CORA " " Feb. 14, 1879; . . . . m. John Stafford.

4478 THOMAS CLAYTON " " Aug. 21, 1883; . . . . " Hattie Wells.

4479 EMMA JANE " " Oct. 24, 1885; d. . . . .

4480 OSCAR WM. " " Mar. 6, 1887.

- 4481 FREDIE GEROME DAY, *b.* Oct. 14, 1890.  
 4482 NELLIE MAYBELLE " " June 2, 1893.  
 4483 GUSSIE BURR " " Mar. 7, 1896.  
 4484 DEWEY CLINTON " " July 26, 1899; *d.* July 10, 1900.

2365—JULIUS A. ROBESON (*A. Hamel, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 13, 1860, at *d.* Oct. 1, 1908, at Mascott, N. C.  
*m.* Jan. 13, 1883, Kittie Rogers, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4485 MOLLIE ROBESON, *b.* May 5, 1884; . . . . . *m.* Augustus Cole.  
 4486 FREDIE " " 1892.  
 4487 LEROY " " 1898.

2366—MARVELOUS M. ROBESON (*A. Hamel, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 7, 1862, at lives at  
*m.* Oct. 12, 1886, Elmina Wert, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4488 MINNIE ROBESON, *b.* Dec. 19, 1887; . . . . . *m.* Askill Hipps.  
 4489 ZENNA " " Aug. 4, 1889.  
 4490 OLLIE " " Mar. 6, 1891.  
 4491 BESSIE " " May 7, 1894.  
 4492 PAUL " " Aug. 19, 1896 } twins.  
 4493 DECIA " " Aug. 19, 1896 }

2367—ELEURA JANE ROBESON (*A. Hamel, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* July 28, 1867, at lives at Bryson City, N. C.  
*m.* Mar. 24, 1888, George L. Henderson, *b.* Jan. 15, 1848, son of ———  
 ( ) & ——— ———

- 4494 JOHN H. HENDERSON, *b.* Nov. 10, 1890; . . . . . *m.* Addie Mathews.  
 4495 BESSIE R. " " Dec. 10, 1893; . . . . . " Pryor Gassett.  
 4496 ANNA M. " " Apr. 28, 1896; . . . . . " Joseph Hughes.

- 4497 EDWIN J. HENDERSON, *b.* Oct. 8, 1901.  
 4498 WILLARD F. " " Mar. 16, 1906.  
 4499 FLOYD H. " " Sept. 27, 1910.

2369—THOMAS PRESTWOOD (*Lucinda, George, William, David, Sam'l., Andrew*).

*b.* in North Carolina, resides in California.  
*m.* Delia Reeves, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

4500 HARDY PRESTWOOD, *b.* . . . .

2370—CLARA PRESTWOOD (*Lucinda, George, William, David, Sam'l., Andrew*).

*b.* in North Carolina, resides at Sandy Mush, N. C.  
*m.* ——— son of ——— ( ) & ———

4501 CHARLIE PRESTWOOD, *b.* June 1891.

2371—EMMA PRESTWOOD (*Lucinda, George, William, David, Sam'l., Andrew*).

*b.* in North Carolina, died in California.  
*m.* John Debord (2285), son of Sarah (Robeson 962) & Thomas Debord.

(See husband's line for children.)

2375—RETTA ROBESON (*Wiley, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* 1861, at lives at Bryson City, N. C.  
*m.* Joseph F. Rogers, son of ——— ( )  
 & ———

- 4502 LESLIE ROGERS, *b.* . . . .  
 4503 BONNIE " " . . . .  
 4504 EDITH " " . . . .  
 4505 CARL " " . . . .  
 4506 RAY " " . . . .  
 4507 PALMER " " . . . .



## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2377—FLORENCE ROBESON (Wiley, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew).

b. at lives at Bryson City, N. C.  
m. Patterson Wallin, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4508 BLANCO WALLIN, b. . . . .

4509 FEROL " " . . . . .

4510 ALTON " " . . . . .

4511 VENICE " " . . . . .

2378—LELIA BETTIE ROBESON (Wiley, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew).

b. Mar. 29, 1877, at lives at Bryson City, N. C.  
m. July 13, 1902, Nelson Tweed, b. June 16, 1876, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4512 NORMA TWEED, b. June 8, 1903.

4513 GLEN T. " " June 20, 1904.

4514 CLYDE G. " " Sept. 10, 1906.

2379—FRANK ROBESON (Wiley, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew).

b. at lives at Bryson City, N. C.  
m. Clarinda Franklin, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4515 CLAYTON ROBESON, b. .

4516 BETTIE " " .

2381—LAURA ROBESON (Montgomery W., George, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew).

b. in N. C., resides at  
m. Thomas Garritt, son of \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_

4517 JOHN GARRITT " .

4518 CHARLIE " " .

4519 WILLARD " " .

4520 NORA " " .

2382—**ELLER ROBESON** (*Montravaile W., George, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b.	in N. C.,	resides at
m.	Mary Stags, dau. of ——— (       ) & ——— ———	

- 4521 LINNIE ROBESON, b. . . . .
- 4522 DORA        "        " . . . . .
- 4523 LEE           "        " . . . . .
- 4524 GOLDEN      "        " . . . . .
- 4525 VICTORIA    "        " . . . . .

2383—**MAGGIE ROBESON** (*Montravaile W., George, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b.	in N. C.,	resides at
m.	David Leister, son of ——— (       ) & ——— ———	

- 4526 EDWARD LEISTER, b. . . . .
- 4527 AUGUSTUS    "        " . . . . .
- 4528 NELLIE       "        " . . . . .

2384—**CHARLES ROBESON** (*Montravaile W., George, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b.	in N. C.,	resides at Greer, S. C.
m.	Miriam Page, d.        1914, dau. of ——— (       ) & ——— ———	

- 4529 A N N A S ROBESON, b. . . . .
- 4530 CHARLES P.    "        " . . . . .
- 4531 WILLIAM       "        " . . . . .
- 4532 IRMA           "        " . . . . .

2387—**ROBERT ROBESON** (*Montravaile W., George, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b.	in N. C.,	resides at
m.	Ellen Wilson, dau. of ——— (       ) & ——— ———	

- 4533 MAUD ROBESON, b. . . . .
- 4534 EULA         "        " . . . . .
- 4535 WEAVER       "        " . . . . .
- 4536 RUTH          "        " . . . . .
- 4537 MATTIE       "        " . . . . .

2388—LOU ELLEN ROBESON (*Montravaile W., George, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at Greer, S. C.  
m. L. Jackson Green, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4538 LEONA GREEN, b. . . . .  
4539 ARIZONA " " . . . . .  
4540 CLAUDIA " " . . . . .  
4541 RUTH " " . . . . .  
4542 GLADYS " " . . . . .  
4543 BENJAMIN " " . . . . .

2390—HATTIE ROBESON (*Montravaile W., George, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at  
m. Dallie Green, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4544 ILA GREEN, b. . . . .  
4545 ELLIE " " . . . . .  
4546 L. JACKSON "2ND" . . . . .  
4547 CLARA " " . . . . .  
4548 JANIE " " . . . . .  
4549 EDWIN " " . . . . .  
4550 ROBERT " " . . . . .  
4551 NELLIE " " . . . . .

2391—WILLIAM ROBESON (*Montravaile W., George, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at N. C., resides at  
m. Ada Farmer, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4552 VERA ROBESON, b. . . . .  
4553 CLYDE " " . . . . .  
4554 MOZELLE " " . . . . .  
4555 THOMAS " " . . . . .  
4556 GERIE " " . . . . .

2394—NELSON ROBINSON (*Sophronia, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.  
m. Ellen Nodine, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4557 JENNIE ROBINSON, b. . . . . m. Zedie Harbin.

4558 CLARENCE " " . . . . .

4559 MILLARD " " . . . . .

2395—GANEY ROBINSON (*Sophronia, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.  
m. Ella West, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4560 TINA ROBINSON, b. . . . . m. James Israel.

4561 DAISY " " . . . . . " Robert Mann.

4562 CARRIE " " . . . . .

4563 FRANKIE " " . . . . .

4564 FURMAN " " . . . . .

4565 HATTIE " " . . . . .

2396—HARRIET ROBINSON (*Sophronia, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.  
m. Mark West, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4566 GUSSIE WEST, b. . . . .

4567 ETHEL " " . . . . .

4568 LINTON " " . . . . .

4569 MARVIN " " . . . . .

4570 WILLIAM HENRY " " . . . . .

2397—HESTER ROBINSON (*Sophronia, George, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Alfred Clark, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4571 MILLARD CLARK, b. . . . .

4572 ANNIE " " . . . . .

- 4573 VERNIE CLARK, *b.* . . . .  
 4574 FLOYD " " . . . .  
 4575 TINA ETTIE " " . . . .

2400—FRANK MILLER (*Rebecca, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
*b.* in Texas, resides at Pattonville, Tex.  
*m.* Bessie Johnson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4576 ——— MILLER, *b.* . . . .  
 4577 ——— " " 1907.

2403—GUSSIE ROBESON (*David, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
*b.* in Texas, lives at Hollis, Okla.  
*m.* Walter Bridges, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4578 ——— BRIDGES, *b.* . . . .

2406—LILIE RANDALL (*Eliza, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
*b.* 1869, in Texas, lives at Pattonville, Tex.  
*m.* Richard Watson, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4579 ROBERT WATSON, *b.* . . . .  
 4580 RUFUS " " . . . .  
 4581 WILLIAM " " . . . .  
 4582 CLYDE " " . . . .  
 4583 PEARL " " . . . .  
 4584 MABEL " " . . . .

2418—LOU JANE GILLESPIE (*John, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
*b.* at *d.* 1880, at  
*m.* Thomas Triplett, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4585 J. EDGAR TRIPLETT, *b.* . . . . *m.* Fannie M. Osborne.  
 4586 ARTHUR " " . . . . *d.* . . . .  
 4587 NELLIE " " . . . .



2419—FRANCIS GILLESPIE (*John, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	lives at Leicester, N. C.
m.	Mattie Triplett, d.	dau. of	_____
	( ) &	_____	_____

4588 ATTIE GILLESPIE, b. . . . .

4589 PEARL " " . . . . .

4590 ESSIE " " . . . . .

2420—LORENA GILLESPIE (*John, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at	lives at Clyde, N. C.
m.	Graves Osborne, son of	_____ ( )
	&	_____

4591 ROBERTA OSBORNE, b. . . . .

4592 WENDELL " " . . . . .

2421—BUD (THOMAS) J. GILLESPIE (*John, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at	lives at Leicester, N. C.
m.	Althea James, dau. of	_____ ( ) & _____

4593 LELA GILLESPIE, b. . . . . m. John Lance.

4594 OWEN " " . . . . . " Dora Mears.

4595 BLANCHE " " . . . . . " Burgin Lance.

4596 GERTRUDE " " . . . . . " Charles Foster.

4597 THURMAN " " . . . . .

4598 MARVIN " " . . . . .

4599 ROBERTA " " . . . . .

4600 EUGENE " " . . . . .

2423—JESSE GILLESPIE (*William, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b.	at	lives at Leicester, N. C.
m.	Sallie Keith, dau. of	_____ ( ) & _____

4601 BEULAH GILLESPIE, b. . . . .

4602 JOHN " " . . . . .

2424—GEORGE F. GILLESPIE (*William, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Leicester, N. C.  
 Nannie James, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- |      |                                 |                |
|------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 4603 | FREDERICK GILLESPIE, b. . . . . | m. Lela Young. |
| 4604 | WALTER . . . . .                | " Daisy Lee.   |
| 4605 | HERMAN . . . . .                |                |
| 4606 | BENJAMIN . . . . .              |                |
| 4607 | MILLARD . . . . .               |                |
| 4608 | GAY . . . . .                   |                |
| 4609 | IDELLA . . . . .                |                |

2425—DELANIE GILLESPIE (*William, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Burnsville, N. C.  
m. Mollie Dover, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- |      |                    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |
|------|--------------------|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4610 | NORA GILLESPIE, b. |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4611 | ARTHUR             | 19 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4612 | LOU                | 19 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4613 | NELLIE             | 19 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4614 | EDWARD             | 19 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4615 | CARROLL            | 19 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4616 | NETTIE             | 19 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4617 | MABEL              | 19 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4618 | CLAUDE             | 19 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |

2426—ROLAND GILLESPIE (*William, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Leicester, N. C.  
m. Mary Rogers, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_

- |      |                              |
|------|------------------------------|
| 4619 | ERNEST GILLESPIE, b. . . . . |
| 4620 | CASEY " " " " " " " "        |
| 4621 | ADA " " " " " " " "          |
| 4622 | PEARSON " " " " " " " "      |

2427—JOHN GILLESPIE (*William, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Lena Patton, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4623 BESSIE GILLESPIE, b. . . . .

4624 OLLIE " " . . . . .

4625 HOMER " " . . . . .

4626 WENDELL " " . . . . .

4627 ELSIE " " . . . . .

4628 DEWEY " " . . . . .

2428—ROBERT GILLESPIE (*William, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at d. at Leicester, N. C.  
m. Mollie James, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4629 DORA GILLESPIE, b. . . . . m. Elwyn Penly.

4630 GRACE " " . . . . .

2429—ELEURA GILLESPIE (*William, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Leicester, N. C.  
m. Harley James, son of ——— ( ) ——— ———

4631 LYDIA JAMES, b. . . . . m. ——— Swan.

4632 CARRIE " " . . . . .

4633 NORA " " . . . . . " George Jones.

4634 ALLIE " " . . . . . " William Moore.

2430—ANDREW HAMILTON FELMET (*Adaline, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Ashville, N. C.  
m. 1872, Ellen Hawkins, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4635 CLAUDE L. FELMET, b. . . . . m. Estelle Moon.

4636 WILLIAM V. " " . . . . . " Mrs. Alice Pew.

4637 GORDA W. " " . . . . . " John W. Alexander.

- 4638 LUCY M. FELMET, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Charles D. Beal.  
 4639 FREDERICK M. " " " " " "  
 4640 CARL N. " " " " " "  
 4641 NANIE M. " " " " " "  
 4642 MAUD L. " " " " " "  
 4643 LINNA A. " " " " " "

Andrew H. Felmet was Justice of the Peace and County Examiner for a period of 28. years: was also County Superintendent of Education for a term. He served in the Confederate army during the Civil war.

2431—JANE FELMET (*Adaline, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at  
*m.* 1871, John Hayes, son of ———— ) & ———— ————

- 4644 WALTER HAYES, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Sue Eller.  
 4645 ELLA " " " " " "  
 4646 EUGENE " " " " " "  
 4647 CONRAD " " " " " "  
 4648 CARL " " " " " "  
 4649 ZELMA " " " " " "

2432—LAURA FELMET (*Adaline, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at  
*m.* William Norris, son of ———— ( ) & ———— ————

- 4650 OTIS NORRIS, *b.* . . . . .  
 4651 CLYDE " " " " " "  
 4652 WILLIAM " " " " " "

2435—REV. E. HARLEY REYNOLDS (*Elizabeth, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 8, 1854, at Leicester, N. C., resides at Lone Wolf, Okla.  
*m.* Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of ———— ( )  
 & ———— ————

- 4653 MAE REYNOLDS, *b.* 1878; . . . . . *m.* Frank Oltinger.  
 4654 BARNES " " 1881; . . . . . " Martha Broyles.

4655	MATTIE REYNOLDS, b.	1884.
4656	CARRIE " "	1887; . . . . m. Ray Williams.
4657	WINSIE " "	1890; . . . . " Ray Glover.
4658	THERAL " "	1894, in N. C.
4659	BONINE " "	1897, in Tenn.

2436—ALICE REYNOLDS (*Elizabeth, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Leicester, N. C., lives at  
m. David D. Lunsford, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4660	CORA LUNS福德, b.	. . . . . m. Bruce Branam.
4661	OTTIE " "	. . . . .
4662	FLETCHER " "	. . . . .
4663	DAISY " "	. . . . .
4664	LATIMER " "	. . . . .
4665	MISHER " "	. . . . .

2437—LILLIE REYNOLDS (*Elizabeth, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Leicester, N. C., resides at  
m. Stephen McCarter, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4666	MARSHALL McCARTER, b.	. . . . .
4667	HUBERT " "	. . . . .
4668	DEWEY " "	. . . . .

2438—HATTIE R. REYNOLDS (*Elizabeth, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Leicester, N. C., resides at Alexander, N. C.  
m. Henry N. Hawkins, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

4669	MILTON R. HAWKINS, b.	. . . . . m. Selina Sluder.
4670	ANNIE E. " "	. . . . . " Kenneth Evans.
4671	ETTA E. " "	. . . . . " William Merrell.



- 4672 LUCIUS R. HAWKINS, b. . . . .  
 4673 CARROLL C. " " . . . . .  
 4674 REED U. " " . . . . .  
 4675 EDNA M. " " . . . . .

2439—EFFIE REYNOLDS (*Elizabeth, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. at Leicester, N. C., resides at Weaverville, N. C.  
 m. Dr. Charles West, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 4676 MARSHALL WEST, b. . . . . m. Grace Roberts.  
 4677 LLOYD " " . . . . .  
 4678 EWALL " " . . . . .  
 4679 GLENN " " . . . . .  
 4680 TRAY " " . . . . .  
 4681 STANLEY " " . . . . .

2448—BESSIE GILLESPIE (*Thomas, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. at resides at Ho, Idaho.  
 m. John Erwin, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4682 ——— ERWIN, b. . . . .

2449—HATTIE GILLESPIE (*Thomas, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. at resides at Ho, Idaho.  
 m. Albert Alexander, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 4683 ——— ALEXANDER, b. . . . .

2451—LAURA GILLESPIE (*Adolphus, Jane, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).  
 b. at N. C., lived at Rutherford College.  
 m. Rev. Joseph West, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 4684 LONIE WEST, b. . . . .

**2460—WILLIAM A. BURKE** (*Roswell P., William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b.	1846, at	d. 1889, at	
m. 1st,	1866, Sarah Chatton, d.	(            ) & ————	dau. of ————

“ 2nd,                      Nettie Martin, dau. of ———— (            )  
                                    & ————

## Children of First Marriage.

**4685** HENRY BURKE, b. . . . .

**4686** MOLLIE “ “ . . . . .

## Children of Second Marriage.

**4687** VICTORIA BURKE, b. . . . .

**4688** LUKE “ “ . . . . .

**4689** LEONA “ “ . . . . .

**2461—HUGH P. BURKE** (*Roswell P., William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b.	1849, at	lives at	
m. 1st,	Fleety Lunkford, d.	(            ) & ————	dau. of ————

“ 2nd,                      Susie ——— dau. of ——— (            ) & ———

## Children of First Marriage.

**4690** REECE BURKE, b. . . . .

**4691** ROSS “ “ . . . . .

**4692** DELLA “ “ . . . . .

## Child of Second Marriage.

**4693** ANNA BURKE, b. . . . .

2462—MILTON R. M. BURKE (*Roswell P., William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. 1855, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Athens, Tenn.  
 m. 1877, Leona Rowe, b. 1860, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4694 HOWARD R. BURKE, b. 1878.

4695 GEORGE ROSWELL " " 1882.

2463—NANCY ELLEN BURKE (*Roswell P., William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Patrick Cate, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4696 BEULAH CATE, b. . . . .

4697 CLEBUNE " " . . . . . (several other children, names not learned).

2465—WILLIAM THOMPSON (*Minerva J., William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Elizabeth Stephenson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

4698 ——— THOMPSON, b. . . . .

2466—JAMES THOMPSON (*Minerva J., William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Athens, Tenn.  
 m. ——— Wilson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4699 ——— THOMPSON, b. . . . .

2467—ROBERT THOMPSON (*Minerva J., William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. ——— Prather, d. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4700 CLETA THOMPSON, b. . . . .  
 4701 ONETA " " . . . . .  
 4702 FRANK " " . . . . .

2468—WILLIAM H. BURKE (*Pinckney, William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
 m. Hannah Richardson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 4703 ——— BURKE, b. . . . .  
 4703-a ——— " " . . . . .  
 4704-a ——— " " . . . . .

2471—MATTIE RUCKER (*Kizzie, William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at lives in Wise Co., Tex.  
 m. ——— son of ——— ( ) & ———

- 4704 ———, b. . . . .

2473—LAURA BURKE (*Hilton H., William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
 m. John Cate, son of ——— ( ) & ———

- 4705 ——— CATE, b. . . . .  
 4705-a ——— " " . . . . .  
 4706-a ——— " " . . . . .

2474—JOSEPH BURKE (*Hilton H., William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Athens, Tenn.  
 m. Mollie Walker, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- 4706 ——— BURKE, b. . . . .

The old home of Mary Robeson and Andrew Burke, is owned by Mr. Walker, the father of Joseph Burke's wife.

2479—NEWTON BURKE (*Samuel, William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at lives near Athens, Tenn.  
m. ——— Duff, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

4707 ETHEL BURKE, b. . . . . m. Thomas Stead.

4708 LEONARD " " . . . . .

4709 ELMER " " . . . . .

4710 PARKER " " . . . . .

4711 FREDERICK " " . . . . .

2481—ETTIE BURKE (*Samuel, William, Mary, William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. ——— Millard, son of ——— ( ) & ———

4712 LANCE MILLARD, b. . . . .

4713 LEONA " " . . . . .

4714 ROSALIE " " . . . . .

4715 NELLIE " " . . . . .

4716 FRANCIS " " . . . . .

2485—THEODORE WILLIAMS (*Margaret R., Rebecca L., Rev. Alex. C., William, Peter, Andrew*).

b. at Knoxville, Tenn., d. Sept. 1910, at  
m. Willie Hunt, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

4717 EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. . . . . d. . . . .

4718 MARGARET " " . . . . .

2486—ROBERT WILLIAMS (*Margaret R., Rebecca L., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. at Knoxville, Tenn., d. June 27, 1911, at Knoxville, Tenn.

m. 1st, ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

" 2nd, ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

Child of First Marriage.

4719 EDMOND WILLIAMS, b. . . . .



## Children of Second Marriage.

4720	LILLIAN WILLIAMS, b.	. . . . .
4721	WALLACE       "       "	. . . . .
4722	DOROTHY       "       "	. . . . .
4723	RICHARD       "       "	. . . . .

2488—MATTIE WILLIAMS (*Margaret R., Rebecca L., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b.	1863, at Knoxville, Tenn., resides at New DeCatur, Ala.
m.	1881, Jacob A. Galyon, son of Eliza (Fry) & John Galyon.

4724	WILLIARD GALYON, b.	1882; d.	1904.
4725	JESSIE       "       "	1884.	
4726	GUSSIE       "       "	1886.	
4727	VIOLA       "       "	} twins	1886, " aged 3 months.
4728	HARRY       "       "		1888, " " 6 years.
4729	IRENE       "       "	. . . . .	
4730	NORMA       "       "	. . . . .	
4731	DAISY       "       "	. . . . .	
4732	EARL       "       "	. . . . .	
4733	CARL       "       "	. . . . .	
4734	THERESA       "       "	. . . . .	
4735	THELMA       "       "	. . . . .	
4736	INFANT       "       "	. . . . .	" y.

2489—MOLLIE LYNCH WILLIAMS (*Margaret R., Rebecca L., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b.	at Knoxville, Tenn., resides at Jellico, Tenn.
m.	John H. Africa, son of ——— (        ) & ——— ———

4737	WILLIAM AFRICA, b.	. . . . .
4738	MARGUERITE       "       "	. . . . .
4739	EDWARD C.       "       "	. . . . .
4740	ELLA MARY       "       "	. . . . .
4741	ROBERT       "       "	. . . . .
4742	QUENTIN       "       "	. . . . .
4743	JOHNNY       "       "	. . . . .
4744	MILDRED       "       "	. . . . .

2490—DORA LYNCH WILLIAMS (*Margaret R., Rebecca L., Rev. Alex. C.,  
Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. at Knoxville, Tenn., resides at Knoxville, Tenn.  
m. William Hall, son of ——— ( ) & ———

4745 NADINE HALL, b. . . . .

4746 HELEN " " . . . . .

2491—ANNIE LYNCH CHESNUTT (*Mary A., Rebecca L., Rev. Alex. C.,  
Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 16, 1872, at Gainesville, Tex., resides at Childress, Tex.  
m. Dec. 22, 1893, Jno. H. P. Jones, son of ——— ( ) & Wiley  
P. Jones.

4747 PAUL CHESNUTT JONES, b. Aug. 28, 1894, at Childress, Tex.

4748 MARY HATTIE " " Dec. 31, 1895, " " "

2492—MATTIE PAULINE CHESNUTT (*Mary A., Rebecca L., Rev. Alex.  
C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 6, 1881, in Cooke Co., Tex., resides at Colorado Springs, Col.  
m. May 4, 1902, J. H. Hankins, son of ——— ( ) & J. W. Hankins.

4749 MARY LYNCH HANKINS, b. Mar. 1, 1903, at Childress, Tex.

4750 AUBREY " " Sept. 20, 1905, " " "

4751 ANNIE MAUDE " " July 14, 1909, " Plainview, "

2495—ROBERT (BOSS) H. MOORE (*Narcissa C., Rebecca L., Alex. C.,  
Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 19, 1865, at resides at Cherokee, Okla.  
m. Flora McClure, of Texas, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

4752 EDNA LUCILLE MOORE, b. . . . .

4753 HUBERT WILSON " " Dec. 1908.

**2496—JAMES A. MOORE** (*Narcissa C., Rebecca L., Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 22, 1870, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Athens, Tenn.

m. Dec. 22, 1898, Ida May Thomas, dau. of Sarah (Gregory) & Richard Thomas.

**4754 ANNIE MOORE**, b. Nov. 9, 1899.

**4755 RICHARD HUGH** " " Mar. 30, 1901.

**4756 CALLIE MAY** " " June 2, 1903.

**4757 JAMES HORACE** " " Oct. 27, 1904.

**4758 SARAH ELIZB.** " " . . . . .

**2497—SAMUEL A. MOORE** (*Narcissa C., Rebecca L., Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Myra, Tex.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lula Gregory, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

**4759 SARAH ELLEN MOORE**, b. Oct. 1908.

**2499—FLORILLA E. HAMILTON** (*Samuel H., Rebecca L., Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 28, 1874, at Gainesville, Tex., resides at Valley View, Tex.

m. Nov. 16, 1902, Jason S. Ledford, son of Lucetta ( ) & Anderson Ledford.

**4760 HUGH HAMILTON LEDFORD**, b. Nov. 5, 1903, at Valley View, Tex.

**4761 CHARLES ANDERSON** " " Apr. 2, 1905, " " " "

**4762 MABEL FLORINE** " " May 20, 1907.

**4763 ALMA FRANCES** " " Sept. 28, 1910.

**2500—HOUSTON HARVEY (HUGH) HAMILTON** (*Sam'l H., Rebecca L., Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 28, 1876, at Gainesville, Tex., resides at Gainesville, Tex.

m. Oct. 24, 1908, Joanna Gardner, b. Sept. 13, 1887, at Gainesville, Tex., dau. of Lucy (Allen) & Almus Gardner.

**4764 ALMUS GARDNER HAMILTON**, b. Dec. 26, 1910.

2501—NAPOLEON B. HAYMES, Jr. (*Napoleon B., Mary, Rev. Alex. C.,  
Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Chattanooga, Tenn.  
m. 1887, Leah Selvidge, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

4765 ARILU HAYMES, b. 1889.

2502—MARY J. HAYMES (*Napoleon B., Mary, Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter,  
Andrew*).

b. 1862, at d. 1886, at  
m. 1882, Dr. J. B. Weir, son of ——— ( ) & ———

4766 GERTRUDE WEIR, b. . . . . lived 190— at Evansville, Tenn.

2512—JAMES LELAND ROBESON (*William A., William, Rev. Alex. C.,  
Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. May 15, 1884, in Sullivan Co., Tenn., resides at Los Angeles, Cal.  
m. Sept. 9, 1909, Jessie Logan, dau. of Henrietta McCara (Smith) &  
Rev. Richmond Logan.

4767 JAMES LOGAN ROBESON, b. Mar. 16, 1912, at Orcutt, Cal.

2518—MAGGIE M. McCracken (*Isabelle C., James M., Rev. Alex. C.,  
Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. June 10, 1873, at lives at  
m. Joseph Penland, son of ——— ( ) & ———

4768 ——— PENLAND, b. . . . .

4769 ——— " " . . . . .

4770 ——— " " . . . . .

4771 ——— " " . . . . .

4772 ——— " " . . . . .

2519—FYDEL ROBESON McCracken (*Isabelle C., James M., Rev. Alex. C.,  
Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 28, 1874, at lives at Hardy, Texas.  
m. Mattie ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

4773 ALMA BEATRICE McCracken, b. Aug. 6, 1897.

4774 JOSEPH BROWN " " June 27, 1905.

**2520—JAMES ENIS McCracken** (*Isabelle C., James M., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 26, 1876, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Bowie, Texas.  
 m. Mary Dellah Moore, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

**4775 OSCAR FREDERICK McCracken**, b. Jan. 31, 1901.

**4776 THELMA** " " Aug. 2, 1904.

**2521—EMMARETTA McCracken** (*Isabelle C., James M., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 3, 1878, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Alva Sublett, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

**4777 TEMPLE SUBLETT**, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

**4778 BENJAMIN** " " Apr. 3, 1897.

**4779 AUSTIN** " " Feb. 3, 1899.

**4780 CLARICE** " " Apr. 2, 1900.

**4781 ETHEL** " " Sept. 5, 1901.

**4782 ZETHEL** " " Dec. 1, 1902.

**4783 PAUL** " " Sept. 2, 1904.

**2527—OLIVE ROBESON** (*James A., James M., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Coeur d'alene, Idaho.  
 m. Frederic Robinson, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

**4784 HAZEL ROBINSON**, b. June 19, 1899.

**4785 DELL** " " July 8, 1902.

**4786 MAE** " " July 31, 1904.

**2535—WILLIE L. ROBESON** (*William G., James M., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. June 13, 1883, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Rosston, Texas.  
 m. Theodore M. Meyer, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

**4787 KATIE LEE MEYER**, b. May 11, 1903.

**4788 THEODORE ROY** " " Feb. 26, 1905.



2560—HARRY ROBESON (*Jasper N., James M., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 21, 1883, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Minnie Denham, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

4789 ALBERT ROBESON, b. }  
 4790 ELBERT " " } twins.

2561—GROVER ROBESON (*Jasper N., James M., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. July 11, 1885, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Edith Parks, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4791 EMILTE ROBESON, b. . . . .

2573—BESSIE HOGAN (*Josephine, Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 12, 1875, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Fincastle, Tenn.  
 m. Horace Woodson, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

4792 BARTON WOODSON, b. . . . .

4793 JOSIE ROBESON " " . . . . .

4794 ALBERT " " . . . . .

4795 ADDIE " " . . . . .

2575—ARTHUR WILLIAM BUCHANAN (*Ruth, Calvin C., Rev. Alex. C., Wm., Peter, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 9, 1897, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Decatur, Tenn.  
 m. July 19, 1900, Susie Boggess, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

4796 WM. B. BUCHANAN, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

4797 MARTHA RUTH " " Nov. 4, 1902.

4798 CARTER EWING " " Dec. 5, 1904.

**2593—ELIZA HUFTY CLEMENT** (*Mary A., Thomas J., Lewis, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 1, 1862, at Salem, N. J., resides at Phila., Pa.

m. Nov. 26, 1884, Charles Heath Bannard, son of Fannie (Heath) & the Rev. William Bannard, of England, a Presbyterian Clergyman, who resided in New York City, for many years.

**4799 CHARLES HEATH BANNARD, JR.**, b. Oct. 12, 1901.

**4800 MARGARET YORKE** " " Jan. 1, 1903.

**2596—YORKE ALLEN** (*Caroline P., Thomas J., Lewis, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 27, 1873, at Camden, N. J., resides at South Orange, N. J.

m. Mary Van Lear Findlay, of Baltimore, Md., dau. of Mary (Keeseey), of York, Pa., & John Van Lear Findlay, of Baltimore, Md.

**4801 JOHN FINDLAY ALLEN**, b. Aug. 1, 1908.

**4802 CAROLYN YORKE** " " Dec. 26, 1910.

**2606—MORRIS HANCOCK STRATTON** (*Eleanor C., Sarah, Elinor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. July 19, 1838, at Newbern, N. C., d. Jan. 12, 1914, at Salem, N. J.

m. Ellen G. Smith, d. July 1877, at Salem, N. J., dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**4803 MORRIS H. STRATTON, JR.**, b. July 7, 1877; . . . . m. Elsie D. Tyson.

Morris Hancock Stratton was born at Newbern N. C. tho' his parents were both of old New Jersey families. He graduated from Princeton College Class—1858, studied law, and first practiced in Troy N. Y. He served through the Civil war from 1863, when he joined the Cav. Vols. of N. J. with rank of 2nd Lieut. was afterward made Capt. of Co. "K" 32nd. Regt. Cav. N. J. Vols. by Gov. Parker, and served till the close of the war: he settled in Salem N. J. and achieved success in his profession: he served on the State Board of Education, and was well known throughout the State.

2607—JUDGE DANIEL POWELL STRATTON, 2nd. (*Eleanor C., Sarah, Elinor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 19, 1839, at Newbern, N. C., d. Jan. 12, 1901, at Eldorado Springs, Mo.

m. Belle C. Barnes, dau. of ——— ( ) & Joseph Barnes of Woodstown, N. J.

- 4804 ELEANOR H. STRATTON, b. Apr. 26, 1868; d. Apr. 1911; m. C. M. Shartel.  
 4805 REBECCA B. " " May 5, 1874; . . . . . " James F. Barr.  
 4806 ARABELLA BARNES " " 1876; " y.  
 4807 DANIEL " " May 2, 1878; . . . . . " Jessie J. Graves.  
 4808 HENRIETTA G. " " Dec. 21, 1882; . . . . . " Wm. A. Jaquette.  
 4809 JOSEPH B. " " Sept. 18, 1884; . . . . . " Myrtle P. Montgomery.

Judge Daniel Powell Stratton spent his youth in Newbern N. C. where he was born, the family returning to New Jersey in 1854, he studied law with Andrew Sinnickson of Salem N. J.; he located at Stockton Mo. in 1867, and in 1883, removed to Nevada Mo. where he formed a partnership with the Hon. W. J. Stone the firm were widely known throughout the State. Judge Stratton was a very efficient President of the Exchange Bank. He was made Circuit Judge of the 25th, Judicial District in 1886. During the latter years of his life, he was in failing health, and spent much time at Eldorado Springs Mo. hoping the waters would benefit him. He was well known, and had a large circle of friends, in his adopted State.

2608—MARIA HANCOCK SMITH (*Mary, Sarah, Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. at Salem, N. J., where she has always resided.

m. Dec. 30, 1867, Constant M. Eakin, b. June 2, 1843, d. Apr. 26, 1885, at Salem, N. J., son of Eliza (Sherron) & Alphonse Louis Eakin, of Salem, N. J.

- 4810 ELEANOR YORKE EAKIN, b. . . . .  
 4811 CONSTANCE DU M. " " . . . . . m. George B. Rumsey.

## NINTH GENERATION

**2650—WILLIAM HAMILTON OSBORNE** (*Kate H., Morris R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 7, 1873, at Newark, N. J., resides at Newark, N. J.

*m.* June 1, 1898, Lydia Gelston Spring, of Rockaway, N. J., formerly of Newark, *b.* Oct. 2, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Lydia (Gelston) & Frederick Spring.

**4812 WILLIAM H. OSBORNE, JR.**, *b.* Mar. 23, 1899, at Newark, N. J.

**4813 ALLEN SPRING** " " Aug. 11, 1901; *d.* Aug. 12, 1901, at Newark, N. J.

**4814 FREDERICK SPRING** " " Oct. 23, 1902, at Newark, N. J.

" William Hamilton Osborne, lawyer, magazine writer & author, graduated Newark High School, 1890; New York Law School, L. L. B. cum laude, 1892, post-graduate course, same—1893.

Admitted to N. Y. bar, Mar, 1894, (on attaining his majority) admitted New Jersey Nov, 1894, and later to U. S. Courts; master in chancery N. J. practising in New York and New Jersey.

Writer of short stories in McClure's, Saturday Evening Post, Smart Set, and many other magazines since 1902, Member of North Reformed Church Newark; member of Washington Association Morristown N. J. Republican, residence Newark N. J. Offices Newark, and New York."

Above from "Who's Who in America" 1907. by permission.

Mr. Osborne is also author of works of fiction, Red Mouse—1909, Running Fight—1910, Catspaw—1911, Moonshiners (a serial) 1912, The Blue Buckle—1914, The "Boomerang" 1915. He was one of the prize winners in the Collier contest 1914. (Miss Ida Tarbel, ex-President Theodore Roosevelt, and Mr. Mark Sullivan being judges of the stories offered.)

About five hundred of Mr. Osborne's short stories have been published; his books have been adapted to and he has written, scenarios for moving pictures.

Mr. Osborne was literary editor of the Newark Evening Star—1911: is member of the Executive committee of the "Author's League of America."

Mr. Osborne's wife is the grand daughter of the late Frederick Spring of Brooklyn N. Y. a well known ship owner and East India trader; and of the late John Gelston, the pioneer manufacturer of club soda, and also well known as a Wall street banker.

2657—IRENE HAMILTON (*Henry (Harry), Morris R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 28, 1884, at Phila., Pa., resides at Newton, Mass., but formerly at Newark, N. J.

m. Oct. 28, 1909, at Newark, James Herbert Young, M.D., son of Harriet Pratt (Cheney) & Benj. Herbert Young, M.D., of Amesbury, Mass.

4815 HAMILTON YOUNG, b. Aug. 11, 1911, at Marble Head, Mass.

2658—VIRGINIA GRANT WELLS (*Emma G., John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. at Princeton, N. J., resides at Richmond, N. Y.  
m. J. A. Fasi, of Switzerland, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

4816 RICHARD FASI, b. . . . . in Switzerland.

4817 ROBERT " " " " " "

2664—GERTRUDE HAMILTON (*Ryland R., John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 5, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y., resides at Scranton, Pa.

m. June 2, 1906, George Fritz Owens, son of Mary Estes (Fritz) & John Owens, of Scranton, Pa.

4818 GEORGE HAMILTON OWENS, b. Mar. 20, 1907, at Scranton, Pa.

4819 GERTRUDE MARYE " " Aug. 24, 1910, " " "

2665—JOHN HAMILTON (*Edward G., John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. at d. Mar. 23, 1916, at Harrison, N. J.  
m. Anna F. Plumacher, dau. of Matilda (Schwartzwald) & Charles Plumacher, of Harrison, N. J.

4820 DAUGHTER HAMILTON, b. . . . . at Harrison, N. J.

4821 ——— " " " " " "



- 4822 ——— HAMILTON, *b.* . . . . at Harrison, N. J.  
 4823 ——— “ “ . . . . “ “ “ “  
 4824 ——— “ “ . . . . “ “ “ “

2666—GEORGE MAXWELL ROBESON HAMILTON (*Edward G., John R., Eliza, Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* at formerly resided at Newark, N. J., now  
 resides in California.  
*m.* ——— of Newark, N. J., dau. of ———  
 ( ) & ———

- 4825 SON HAMILTON, *b.* . . . . at Newark, N. J.  
 4826 “ “ “ . . . . “ “ “ “

2709—EDITH THOMAS (*Margaret E., Morris R., Mary P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 20, 1875, in New York City, resides at Tacoma, Wash.  
*m.* Oct. 8, 1896, Paul Joseph Fransioli, son of Margaret P. ( ) &  
 Augustus C. Fransioli.

- 4827 MARGARET STROUD FRANSIOLI, *b.* Aug. 5, 1897.

2712—MORRIS WISTAR STROUD, Jr. (*Morris W., Wm. D., Mary P., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* June 12, 1888, at Rosemont, Pa., resides at Villa Nova, Pa.  
*m.* Nov. 25, 1912, Willia Boulton Dixon, dau. of Lana Noyes (Jones) &  
 William Boulton Dixon.

- 4827-a MORRIS WISTAR STROUD, 3rd, *b.* Sept. 13, 1913.

- 4828-a MARGARET DIXON “ “ Mar. 24, 1915.

2714—HETTIE ROBESON (*Wm. D., Peter H., Morris D., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 24, 1873, at Stroudsburg, Pa., resides at Stroudsburg, Pa.  
*m.* June 22, 1892, Aaron Dixon, *b.* Apr. 19, 1872, son of Georgianna  
 (Bakely) & Josiah Dixon.

- 4828 WILLIAM DIXON, *b.* Oct. 14, 1893.  
 4829 HAZEL “ “ 1896.  
 4830 GEORGIANNA “ “ 1898.  
 4831 KENNETH “ “ 1900; *d.* 1903.

2715—BLANCH ROBESON (*Wm. D., Peter H., Morris D., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 26, 1875, at Stroudsburg, Pa., resides at Newark, Ohio.

m. Dec. 1895, Edward Canfield, son of Julia (Walker) & ———  
Canfield.

4832 EVELYN CANFIELD, b. 1897.

4833 EARL " " 1899.

2718—FREDERICK ROBESON (*Wm. D., Peter H., Morris D., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 7, 1882, at Stroudsburg, Pa., resides at Glassboro, N. J.

m. Georgianna Pierce, b. 1889, dau. of ———  
( ) & ———

4834 THEODORE ROBESON, b. 1909.

4835 FREMONT " " 1910.

2720—MAY ROBESON (*Silas D., Peter H., Morris D., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 21, 1874, at Stroudsburg, Pa., resides at East Stroudsburg, Pa.

m. May 8, 1895, Hiram VanAuken, son of ——— ( ) & Wilson  
Van Auken.

4836 HOWARD ROBESON VANAUKEN, b. June 27, 1896.

4837 MARGARET " " May 9, 1899.

2721—GEORGE W. ROBESON (*Silas D., Peter H., Morris D., Morris, Maurice, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 29, 1879, at Stroudsburg, Pa., resides at Washington, D. C.

m. Apr. 26, 1901, Florence Isabelle Gleick, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— of Washington, D. C.

4838 MILDRED E. ROBESON, b. Mar. 17, 1903.

4839 MYRON " " . . . . .

2741—KATHARINE ROBESON BOWEN (*Katharine M., Ann, Catherine, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 19, 1875, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at  
 m. Frank Marcellus Bailey, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

4840 HARRIET SEWALL BAILEY, b. Aug. 16, 1900.

4841 ROBESON " " May 3, 1906.

2745—WALTER HORSTMAN SCHULTZ (*Josephine L., Jon'a R., Catherine* )  
 (*Josephine L., Sarah, Sarah A.* )  
*Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 17, 1888, at Phila., Pa., resides at Winter Park, Fla.

m. Feb. 6, 1912, Mary Louise Bradshaw, dau. of Annie Kate (Wallace)  
 & Robert A. Bradshaw.

4842 WALTER BRADSHAW SCHULTZ, b. Jan. 5, 1913, at Winter Park, Fla.

2755—STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER THAYER, Jr. (*Alice, Andrew, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 5, 1871, at Tiverton, R. I., d. June 24, 1907, at Vichy, France.

m. June 5, 1895, Julia Porter, dau. of Julia Granger (Jeffrey) & Augustus  
 Porter, of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

4843 ALICE THAYER, b. June 11, 1896, at Paris, France.

4844 JULIA " " Dec. 1, 1899, " Boston, Mass.

4845 MARY ALLEN " " June 7, 1901, " " "

2757—ANDREW ROBESON SARGENT (*Mary A., Andrew, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 2, 1876, at Brookline, Mass., resides at Brookline, Mass.

m. Nov. 6, 1909, Marie de Acosta, dau. of Micaela (Hernandez) &  
 Ricardo de Acosta, of New York City.

4846 IGNATIUS SARGENT, 2ND, b. Jan. 30, 1914, at Brookline, Mass.

"Andrew R. Sargent is one of the foremost landscape gardeners of  
 this Country." N. Y. Tribune; 1909.

2758—MARY SARGENT (*Mary A., Andrew, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 8, 1878, at Brookline, Mass., resides at New York City.

m. Jan. 25, 1908, Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, M.D., son of Mary (Gill) & George Sabine Potter.

4847 N A T A L I E POTTER, b. July 14, 1909, at New York City.

4848 MARY ROBESON " " June 1, 1914, " " " "

2759—CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT, Jr. (*Mary A., Andrew, Andrew, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 7, 1880, at Brookline, Mass., resides at New York City.

m. May 19, 1912, Dagmar Wetmore, dau. of Annette B. (Wetmore) & William Wetmore.

4849 CHARLES S. SARGENT, 3RD, b. Mar. 22, 1913, at New York City.

2766—THOMAS LEA PEROT (*Sally A., Thomas T., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 20, 1857, at Phila., Pa., resides at Norristown, Pa.

m. Jan. 18, 1887, Clara Cooper Stratton, dau. of Clara (Cooper) & Hon. Chas. P. Stratton, of Camden, N. J.

4850 CHARLES STRATTON PEROT, b. June 3, 1888; d. y.

4851 RUTH S. " " June 24, 1889 } " "

4852 FRANCES LEA " " June 24, 1889 } twins . . . m. Robert A. Cabeen.

4853 CHARLES STRATTON "2ND" May 25, 1891; d. May 8, 1894.

4854 THOMAS LEA "Jr." July 27, 1893.

4855 CLARA C. STRATTON " " Nov. 30, 1894.

4856 JOSEPH SANSOM "2ND" July 2, 1896.

4857 EFFINGHAM " " Nov. 18, 1897.

4858 MARGUERITE " " Mar. 28, 1899; " Jan. 11, 1904.

4859 ELEANOR STRATTON " " Jan. 1, 1902.

2767—JOHN PEROT (*Sally A., Thomas T., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 30, 1860, at Phila., Pa., resides at Haverford, Pa.

m. Apr. 15, 1886, Sarah F. Downing, dau. of Eliza (Valentine) & Thomas S. Downing, of Chester Co., Pa.

4860 ELIZABETH VALENTINE PEROT, b. Apr. 21, 1887; . . m. Dr. Howard Cloud.

**2769—REV. ELLISTON JOSEPH PEROT** (*Sally A., Thomas T., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 3, 1868, at Phila., Pa., resides at Salem, N. J.

m. Apr. 28, 1897, Anna Wayne Ashurst, dau. of Sallie (Wayne) & Dr. John Ashurst, Jr.

**4861 JOHN ASHURST PEROT**, b. Mar. 17, 1899; d. May 1902.

**2771—ROBESON LEA PEROT** (*Sally A., Thomas T., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 24, 1872, at Phila., Pa., resides at Germantown, Pa.

m. Feb. 24, 1897, Eleanor Ball du Pont, dau. of Elise Wigfall (Simons) & Francis Gurney du Pont, of

**4862 JUSTINE CONSTANCE PEROT**, b. Sept. 4, 1907.

To Mr. Robeson L. Perot, we are greatly indebted for the use of data, relating to the Robeson-Lea- & Perot families, which he had gathered from various reliable sources, and which has been of the utmost value, in making a correct record of these families; copies of old letters, and invitations, of an early period, which he also furnished, have been instrumental in determining relationships, and dates of marriages.

Mr. Perot is a well known and successful architect of Phila. Pa.

**2772—SARAH WISTAR PEROT** (*Sally A., Thomas T., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 7, 1875, at Phila., Pa., resides at Wyoming, N. J.

m. Apr. 17, 1901, Richard Matlack Lea, Jr. (2774), son of Serena R. (Sergeant) & Richard M. Lea (1235) (see 2774).

**2774—RICHARD MATLACK LEA, Jr.** (*Richard M., Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 29, 1872, at Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., resides at Wyoming, N. J.

m. Apr. 17, 1901, Sarah W. Perot (2772), dau. of Sally A. Lea (1233) & Joseph S. Perot.

**4863 RICHARD MATLACK LEA, 3RD**, b. Apr. 5, 1903, at East Orange, N. J.

**4864 SARAH PEROT** " " June 6, 1907, " " " " "

**4864-a ELIZABETH SERGEANT** " " Mar. 22, 1916.



The interest of Mrs. Lea in the progress of the Robeson Record has been unflinching, all she has collected of record or history has been available at all times, and new items have been promptly furnished; we have greatly appreciated her many kindnesses.

2775—MARION LEA (*Richard M., Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 15, 1873, at Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., resides at East Orange, N. J.

m. Apr. 5, 1899, Robert Archibald Watson, son of Annie (Archibald) & John Watson, of Scotland.

4865 MARION WATSON, b. Apr. 20, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

4866 PRESTON LEA " " Dec. 30, 1901, " East Orange, N. J.

4867 ROBERT SERGEANT " " Apr. 16, 1903, " " " "

4868 STUART ARCHIBALD " " May 20, 1908, " " " "

2776—ALICE LEA (*Richard M., Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 16, 1875, at Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., resides at East Orange, N. J.

m. Aug. 11, 1896, Howard Marshall, son of Mary Caroline (Berry) & John G. Marshall.

4869 RUTH MARSHALL, b. July 1, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

4870 HOWARD LEA " " Aug. 26, 1900, " " " "

4871 LAWRENCE CLARK " " Apr. 18, 1904, " East Orange, N. J.

2777—JOSEPH TATNALL LEA, 2nd. (*Richard M., Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 16, 1876, at Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., resides at East Orange, N. J.

m. Mar. 17, 1911, Adelaide Bulkeley McIntire, dau. of Margaret Amelia ( ) & Edward Wm. Bulkeley.

4872 JOSEPH T. LEA, 3RD, b. Sept. 20, 1912, at East Orange, N. J.

4873 ANN BULKELEY " " Mar. 9, 1914, " Wyoming, "

2778—EDWARD PRESTON LEA (*Richard M., Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 22, 1878, at Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., resides at East Orange, N. J.

m. Oct. 25, 1905, Helen Dorothea Young, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4874 MARGARET SARGEANT LEA, b. Jan. 10, 1912, at East Orange, N. J.

2780—FLORENCE LEA (*Joseph T., Jr., Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 9, 1868, at ——— d. Apr. 1911, at Chestnut Hill, Pa.

m. Feb. 18, 1896, William Meade Fletcher, son of Catherine Mackey (Meade) & William Fletcher.

4875 WILLIAM MEADE FLETCHER, JR., b. Mar. 29, 1897.

2782—LANGDON LEA (*Joseph T., Jr., Robeson, Sarah, Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 11, 1874, at ——— resides at Charleston, W. Va.

m. ——— Lavilla Belknap Lyons, dau. of Mary (Norwood) & Thomas Barton Lyons, of Charlottesville, Va.

4876 FRANCIS CABEEN LEA, b. Sept. 16, 1904, at Charlottesville, Va.

4877 MARY NORWOOD " " Jan. 27, 1908, " Cannelton, W. Va.

4878 LANGDON " " " Jr." Dec. 20, 1909, " Charleston, W. Va.

2784—KATHARINE LEONARD LEA (*Joseph T., Jr., Robeson, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 15, 1878, at ——— resides at Millville, N. J.

m. Nov. 6, 1906, William Hopkins Nicholson, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4879 ANNA LEA NICHOLSON, b. Oct. 9, 1907, at Millville, N. J.

4880 WM. HOPKINS " JR. " June 27, 1909, " Cape May, N. J.

4881 JOSEPH LEA " " Mar. 17, 1911, " Millville, N. J.

2789—ELIZABETH MINSTER (*William, Mary, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 10, 1876, at Camden, N. J., resides at Phila., Pa.

m. Jan. 14, 1904, Robert Woodrow Archbald, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1870, son of Elizabeth Baldwin (Cannon) & Rob't. W. Archbald, of Scranton, Pa.

4882 ELEANOR ARCHBALD, b. Dec. 17, 1905, at Phila., Pa.

4882-a MARION PRESOCIA " " May 27, 1915.

2794—ETHEL WHITING (*Frances, Joseph, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 6, 1874, at Boston, Mass., resides at Brookline, Mass.

m. Sept. 1893, Herbert Foster Otis, son of Margaret (Sigourney) & William Church Otis, of Boston, Mass.

4883 JAMES OTIS, b. June 17, 1898.

4884 MARY " " Dec. 21, 1904.

2799—JOSEPHINE LOW (*Bertha, Joseph, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 25, 1873, in California, resides at Hingham, Mass.

m. Nov. 17, 1897, Charles B. Barnes, Jr., son of Clara (Page) & Chas. B. Barnes.

4885 BERTHA LEA BARNES, b. Sept. 11, 1898.

4886 CHARLES BENJ. "3RD" July 18, 1900.

4887 CLARA PAGE " " Dec. 18, 1903.

4888 JOHN PINDAR " " Oct. 2, 1908.

2800—JOSEPH LEA FEARING (*Gertrude, Joseph, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 22, 1874, at Phila., Pa., resides at Ravinia, Lake Co., Ill.

m. Dec. 27, 1899, Iola Munroe, dau. of Iola (Lamar) & Nathan Campbell Munroe, of Macon, Ga.

4889 JOSEPH LEA FEARING, JR., b. Jan. 29, 1901, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

4890 LAMAR MUNROE " " Jan. 19, 1903, " Evanston, Ill.

4891 GERTRUDE LEA FEARING, *b.* Feb. 25, 1905, at Evanston, Ill.

4892 NATHAN MUNROE " " Jan. 13, 1907, " Ravinia, "

4893 IOLA LAMAR " " Mar. 10, 1912, " " "

2801—WILLIAM H. FEARING, Jr. (*Gertrude, Joseph, Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 21, 1875, in New York City, resides there.

*m.* Apr. 12, 1910, Margaret M. Iselin, dau. of Mary Philipse (Gouverneur) & John Iselin.

4894 WILLIAM ISELIN FEARING, *b.* Apr. 23, 1911, in New York City.

2810—ANNA ROBESON BROWN (*Josephine L., Anna R., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* May 26, 1873, at Phila., Pa., resides there.

*m.* Jan. 27, 1899, Charles H. Burr, Jr., son of Henrietta (Thomas) & Charles H. Burr.

4895 DOROTHY BURR, *b.* Aug. 19, 1900, at Delhi, N. Y.

4896 PAMELA " " June 10, 1905.

Anna Robeson Brown, inherited her fathers literary ability; she, however, has devoted herself exclusively to the writing of stories, and shows marked talent in the delineation of the various characters portrayed in her romances: and her very clear understanding of human nature; she has published numerous works of fiction.

2811—HENRIETTA ARMITT BROWN (*Josephine L., Anna R., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 30, 1878, at Phila., Pa., *d.* June 11, 1912, at Stratford, Pa.

*m.* July 15, 1902, Stevens Heckscher, son of Lucretia (Stevens) & Richard Heckscher.

4897 LUCRETIA STEVENS HECKSCHER, *b.* Apr. 11, 1903, at Phila., Pa.

4898 HENRY ARMITT " " Nov. 1, 1904, " " " ; *d.* Feb. 26, 1905.

4899 MAURICE " " May 26, 1907.

4900 JOHN GUSTAVE RICHARD " " Sept. 6, 1909.

4901 INFANT SON " " June 1912, at Stratford, Pa.; *d.* June, 1912.

2812—JOSEPH CARSON (*Anna L., Anna R., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. July 2, 1883, at Germantown, Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.

m. Nov. 4, 1908, Edith Guest Bruen, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

4902 SARAH WHELAN CARSON, b. Dec. 9, 1909.

2813—HOPE CARSON (*Anna L., Anna R., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 20, 1885, at ——— resides at ———

m. Nov. 11, 1906, Evan Randolph, Jr., b. June 29, 1880, son of Rachel (Jenks) & Evan Randolph.

4903 HOPE RANDOLPH, b. Mar. 2, 1908.

4904 EVAN "3RD" July 6, 1909.

4905 HAMPTON CARSON " " Sept. 9, 1911.

2835—MARJORIE BULLOCK (*Rebecca D., Jane P., Sarah A., Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 3, 1889, at Germantown, Pa., resides near Paoli, Pa.

m. Feb. 1, 1908, Benjamin Homer Le Boutillier, son of Fannie (Homer) & Edward Le Boutillier.

4906 FRANCES REBECCA LeBOUTILLIER, b. Oct. 29, 1910, at Green Meadow Farm, Pa.

4907 MARJORIE " " Mar. 23, 1913, born Easter Sunday.

2839—ELIZABETH E. FRALEGH (*Catherine W., Julia A., Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 27, 1873, at Jersey City, N. J., resides at Union Farms, N. J., & New York.

m. 1896, George Abbott, son of ——— ( ) & ———

4908 CHARLES FRALEIGH ABBOTT, b.

1897; d.

1898.



2842—JULIA E. EXTON (*Joseph H., Julia A., Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 29, 1877, at Union Farms, Clinton, N. J., resides at Patchogue, Long Id., N. Y.

m. Nov. 4, 1903, Clarence H. Vrooman, son of Caroline (Haswell) & Frederick Vrooman.

4909 ISABEL E. VROOMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

2843—JOSEPH PHILIP EXTON (*Joseph H., Julia A., Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. June 22, 1879, at Union Farms, N. J., resides at Clinton, N. J.

m. Oct. 25, 1904, Mary Elsie Baker, dau. of Mary E. (Brown) & William H. Baker.

4910 ROBERT BAKER EXTON, b. June 14, 1911.

2848—MARTHA L. HOY (*James E., EllaNora, Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b.	at	resides at
m.	J. P. Rogestvsky, son of	_____ ( )
	& _____	

4911 SERGIUS ROGESTVENSKY, b. . . . .

4912 SON " " . . . . .

4913 " " " . . . . .

2849—LORANIA HOY (*William E., EllaNora, Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b.	at	d.	1899, at
m.	Arthur LeSueur, son of	_____ ( )	
	& _____		

4914 DENIS LESUEUR, b. . . . .

4915 GEOFFREY " " . . . . .

2851—GERTRUDE V. HOY (*Harry E., Ella Nora, Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Ridley Watts, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 4916 RIDLEY WATTS, JR., b. . . . .  
4917 ERWIN HOY " " . . . . .  
4918 JOHN " " . . . . .  
4919 PHILIP HOWELL " " . . . . .  
4920 FLORENCE " " . . . . .

2853—ELEANORA WILLING (*Annie L., Ella Nora, Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Phila., Pa.  
m. George Stuart Patterson, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

- 4921 BEATRICE PATTERSON, b. . . . .  
4922 GEORGE S. " JR. " . . . . .  
4923 ARTHUR LEE " " . . . . .

2854—VIOLET LEE WILLING (*Annie L., Ella Nora, Mary, Achsah, Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Long Id., N. Y.  
m. John B. Morris, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

- 4924 JOHN BINGHAM MORRIS, JR., b. . . . .  
4925 BINGHAM WILLING " " . . . . .

2861—JULIA DEATS CONOVER (*Mary E., Geo. W., Lukens, John C., Rachel, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. May 12, 1870, at resides at Elizabeth, N. J.  
m. Nov 21, 1889, Elias Miller Krymer, son of Adelaide (Stiger) & David Krymer.

- 4926 JOHN E. VOORHEES KRYMER, b. Nov. 5, 1891.  
4927 SELMA ADELAIDE " " Apr. 29, 1897.

**2862—CATHERINE (KATE) LAMBERT CONOVER** (*Mary E., Geo. W.,  
Lukens, John C.,  
Rachel, Jon'a., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 20, 1872, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Mar. 12, 1896, Harry Hollester Opdycke, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

**4928 RUSSEL LAMBERT OPDYCKE**, b. Sept. 4, 1902.

**2869—ADELAIDE MARY FARQUHAR** (*Francis U., Geo. W., Eliza Y.,  
Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 3, 1871, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. June 11, 1907, at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Apr. 12, 1898, Frederic Latta Smith, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

**4929 FREDERIC L. SMITH, JR.**, b. Mar. 16, 1899.

**2870—DOROTHEA FARQUHAR** (*Francis U., Geo. W., Eliza Y., Edward,  
Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 28, 1878, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. June 7, 1906, at Detroit, Mich., Frederick C. Cross, of Fitchburg,  
Mass., son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

**4930 ROSAMOND CROSS**, b. Apr. 20, 1907.

**4931 DOROTHEA** " " Sept. 2, 1908.

**4932 MARY FARQUHAR** " " Nov. 21, 1910.

**2873—BEATRICE S. FARQUHAR** (*Norman H., Geo. W., Eliza Y., Edward,  
Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 28, 1872, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. William M. Gaston, Surgeon U. S. Navy, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

**4931-a NORMAN FARQUHAR GASTON**, b. . . . .

**4932-a WILLIAM M.** "Jr." " . . . . .

2876—FRANCIS HUGHES FARQUHAR (*Guy E., Geo. W., Eliza Y., Edw.,  
Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*)  
(*Frances E., Francis W., Hannah,  
Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen,  
Andrew*).

b. Oct. 26, 1867, at Pottsville, Pa., d. Sept. 15, 1909, at Pottsville.

m. Jessie Carter, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4933 GUY EDWARD FARQUHAR, 2ND, b. Jan. 1901.

4934 ELIZABETH H. " " Apr. 1902.

2877—GEORGE W. FARQUHAR, 2ND, M.D. (*Guy E., Geo. W., Eliza Y., Edw.,  
Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*)  
(*Frances E., Francis W.,  
Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos.,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 22, 1870, at Pottsville, Pa., resides at Osterburg, Pa.

m. Jan. 14, 1910, Arie Floyd, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4935 JOHN EDW. FARQUHAR, b. June 1911.

2878—ANNETTE FARQUHAR (*Guy E., Geo. W., Eliza Y., Edward, Mariha,  
Magdalen, Andrew*)  
(*Frances E., Francis W., Hannah, Rachel,  
Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 26, 1872, at Pottsville, Pa., resides at

m. Oct. 15, 1901, Frank Wells, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4936 GUY FARQUHAR WELLS, b. Sept. 16, 1903.

4937 FRANK " " " July 3, 1905.

4938 ANNETTE " " " May 29, 1910.

2879—OTTO EDWARD FARQUHAR (*Guy E., Geo. W., Eliza Y., Edw.,  
Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*)  
(*Frances E., Francis W., Hannah,  
Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 7, 1876, at Pottsville, Pa., resides at Pottsville.

m. Dec. 2, 1908, Emily Yorke Parker, dau. of ——— ( ) &  
Hiram Parker.

4939 JULIA FRANCES FARQUHAR, b. Feb. 11, 1911.

2889—ALICE HOOPES (*Eliza Y., Emma Y., Eliza Y., Edw., Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Washington, D. C.  
m. R. Augustus Heaton, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4940 . BERNARD CARTER HEATON, b. . . . .

2890—BERNARD HOOPES (*Eliza Y., Emma Y., Eliza Y., Edw., Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. May 22, 1893, Anna Wood Murphy, dau. of ——— ( )  
& George Bacon Wood.

4941 DONELSON WOOD HOOPES, b. Mar. 4, 1894.

2891—ELIZABETH YORKE HOOPES (*Eliza Y., Emma Y., Eliza Y., Edw., Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Washington, D. C.  
m. Feb. 8, 1900, Josiah Bedon, Jr., son of Mary Campfield (McLure)  
& Josiah H. Bedon.

4942 J O S I A H BEDON, 3RD, b. Dec. 23, 1902.

4943 RICHARD YORKE “ “ . . . . .

2892—EMMA FARQUHAR GRATZ (*Frances D., Emma Y., Eliza Y., Edw., Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Phila., Pa., lives at Elkins Park, Pa.  
m. 1894, Frederick C. Shoenberger, son of Margaret (Longstreth) & Edwin F. Shoenberger.

4944 FREDERICK CARROLL SHOENBERGER, JR., b. . . . .

4945 FRANCIS DONELSON “ “ 1899.

2896—NORMAN FARQUHAR GRATZ (*Frances D., Emma Y., Eliza Y., Edw., Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Margaret Havarel, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4946 HELEN M. GRATZ, b. . . . .

4947 KATHARINE “ “ . . . . .



2899—EDWARD YORKE FARQUHAR, 4th. (*Geo. W., Edward Y., Eliza Y.,  
Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at  
m. Nov. 23, 1886, Amelia Ludlow Wiley, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4948 EDWARD YORKE FARQUHAR, 5TH, b. Mar. 2, 1891.

4949 CAMILLA STERLING “ “ May 1, 1897.

Mr. Farquhar, has the diploma received by his great grand-father, Dr. George Farquhar, Apr. 2, 1787, on his graduation from Marischal College at Aberdeen Scotland.

2904—SARAH JACKSON LAWRENCE (*Rachel, Sarah, Peter, Edward,  
Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 15, 1854, at the “Hermitage,” Nashville, Tenn., d. Apr. —  
1882.

m. May 1880, Dr. Charles W. Winn, d. son of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

4950 C. LAWRENCE WINN, b. Mar. 17, 1882; . . . . m. Mamie Henderson.

2905—ANNIE LAURIE LAWRENCE (*Rachel, Sarah, Peter, Edward, Martha,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 1855, at the “Hermitage,” Tenn., resides at  
m. Nov. 1888, Joshua W. Smith, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4951 W A L T O N L. SMITH, b. 1892.

4952 RACHEL JACKSON “ “ 1894.

2906—ANDREW JACKSON LAWRENCE (*Rachel, Sarah, Peter, Edward,  
Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 1857, at the “Hermitage,” Tenn., resides at  
m. 1st, Emma G. George, d. Mar. 1900, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

“ 2nd, Julia Milligan, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

## Children of First Marriage.

- 4953 JACKSON LAWRENCE, *b.* 1893.  
 4954 MARIE " " 1893.

## Children of Second Marriage.

- 4955 MAY LOUISE LAWRENCE, *b.* . . . .  
 4956 WALTON " " . . . .

2908—CARRIE M. LAWRENCE (*Rachel, Sarah, Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 1861, at Birdsong, Tenn., resides at  
*m.* Rev. W. D. Bradfield, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 4957 FLORENCE BRADFIELD, *b.* 1893.  
 4958 LONDON " " 1895.  
 4959 LAWRENCE " " 1902.

2909—DR. SAMUEL J. LAWRENCE (*Rachel, Sarah, Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 1863, at Birdsong, Tenn., resides at  
*m.* Maud V. Johnson, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 4960 MARSHALL LAWRENCE, *b.* . . . .  
 4961 WANDA " " . . . .  
 4962 CLIFTON " " . . . .

2910—WILLIAM WALTON LAWRENCE (*Rachel, Sarah, Peter, Edward, Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 1864, at Birdsong, Tenn., resides at  
*m.* Jan. 1900, Marion Flisher, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 4963 ——— LAWRENCE, *b.* . . . .

2912—MARION YORKE LAWRENCE (*Rachel, Sarah, Peter, Edward,  
Martha, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 1871, at Birdsong, Tenn., resides at  
m. Oct. 1890, J. Cleves Symmes, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4964 J. CLEVES SYMMES, JR., b. 1892.

4965 SUE RAE " " 1894.

4966 MARION " " 1896.

2936—HELEN WOODS MACGREGOR (*John R., Martha P., Ruthanna P.,  
David, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 30, 1856, in Stafford Co., Va., resides at Washington, D. C.  
m. June 21, 1876, Waring Wilson Gantt,<sup>1</sup> son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4967 HELEN WOODS GANTT, b. May 9, 1881.

4968 EDMOND LLEWELLYN KEY " " July 5, 1886.

4969 JESSIE WILSON " " Aug. 1, 1889.

2938—NATHANIEL MORTIMOR MACGREGOR (*John R., Martha P.,  
Ruthanna P., David, Thos.,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 22, 1859, in Stafford Co., Va., where he resides.  
m. Dec. 16, 1890, Alice Lee Woodward, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4970 ROB ROY MACGREGOR, b. Sept. 26, 1891.

2939—MARTHA ISABELLA MACGREGOR (*John R., Martha P., Ruth-  
anna P., David, Thos.,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 27, 1861, in Stafford Co., Va., d. Aug. 27, 1883.  
m. Sept. 26, 1879, John Marshall Green, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4971 HOBART KEY GREEN, b. Aug. 25, 1880; d. Dec. 14, 1900.

4972 IVAN MARSHALL " " Nov. 3, 1881.

1. This name was doubtless formerly spelled "Gaunt" as the family traces its lineage back to "John of Gaunt."

Rev. Ivan Marshall Green, in becoming a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is carrying on the good work so ably begun by his ancestors, many of whom were noted ministers of that denomination.

2942—INEZ MACGREGOR (*John R., Martha P., Ruthanna P., David, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. June 1, 1867, in Stafford Co., Va., resides at  
m. Oct. 27, 1884, John Marshall Green, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4973 MARY RIDOUT GREEN, b. June 13, 1886.

2943—JOHN ALASTER MACGREGOR (*John R., Martha P., Ruthanna P., David, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. June 10, 1869, in Stafford Co., Va.  
m. Feb. 28, 1899, Bessie Knight, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4974 SUSAN EUPHEMIA MACGREGOR, b. Jan. 19, 1900.

4975 HELEN INEZ " " Jan. 3, 1902.

4976 BESSIE ALINE " " Oct. 19, 1903.

4977 ALARIC RIDOUT " " Aug. 27, 1906.

2947—OSCAR LEWIS POTTS (*David M., Thos. M., Martha, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.  
m. Flora Rea, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4978 MARY POTTS, b. . . . .

4979 ELLA " " . . . . .

4980 WALTER " " . . . . .

4981 HARRY " " . . . . .

2948—ELWOOD TEMPLIN POTTS (*David M., Thos. M., Martha, David, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Pa., resides at E. Nantmeal, Pa.  
m. Lizzie Collins, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4982 IRA POTTS, b. . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2952—NATHANIEL M. POTTS (*David M., Thos. M., Martha, David, Thos.,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Phila., Pa.  
m. Mary Hill, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

4983 MARY POTTS, b. . . . .

4984 HOWARD " " . . . . .

4985 BESSIE " " . . . . .

4986 ANNA " " . . . . .

4987 SAMUEL " " . . . . .

4988 ELWOOD " " . . . . .

2957—ANNA MARIA NICHOLS (*Martha E., Thomas M., Martha, David,  
Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at d. at  
m. Thomas T. Hopper, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4989 ANNA DELPHINE HOPPER, b. . . . .

2967—CHARLES HENRY EWING (*Maria T., Francis, Martha, David,  
Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. May 28, 1866, at Warwick, Pa., lives at  
m. Nov. 25, 1892, Sarah India Newlin, dau. of Hannah ( ) &  
Franklin Newlin.

4990 GEORGE NEWLIN EWING, b. Dec. 27, 1899.

4991 ANNA POTTS " " July 1903; d. June 1908.

2970—ANNA CORA EWING (*Maria T., Francis, Martha, David, Thomas,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 6, 1870, at Warwick, Pa., lives at Buffalo, N. Y.  
m. Sept. 9, 1891, William Miller Scott, son of Maria (Wolfe) & William  
Scott.

4992 FAY MILLS SCOTT, b. May 26, 1892.

4993 JAMES STINSON " " Apr. 25, 1899.

4994 HELEN " " July 25, 1900.



2973—MARY LAURA EWING (*Maria T., Francis, Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. May 4, 1880, at Pottstown, Pa., resides at  
m. Feb. 26, 1903, Charles H. Weiss, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4995 JAMES EWING WEISS, b. May 20, 1907.

2975—ANNA FRANCES SWINEHART (*Rebecca, Francis, Martha, David, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. June 15, 1872, at ——— d. ——— at ———  
m. Dec. 25, 1895, Jonathan Templin, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4996 EMMA TEMPLIN, b. . . . .

2977—JOHN DAVID STRAYER POTTS (*David, Francis, Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 27, 1870, at ——— lives at Phila., Pa.  
m. May 20, 1893, Emma Quay, d. ——— dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

4997 DAISEY V. POTTS, b. Nov. 12, 1894; d. Oct. 1899.

4998 BERTRAM K. " " Dec. 24, 1895.

4999 MILDRED C. " " June 3, 1900.

2981—OLIVER BOSBYSELL POTTS (*David, Francis, Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 3, 1878, at ——— lives at St. Peter's, Chester Co., Pa.  
m. May 27, 1899, Edna Cochran, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5000 ETHEL C. POTTS, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

5001 ESTHER G. " " Oct. 6, 1903.

2982—MABEL IOLA POTTS (*David, Francis, Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. June 6, 1882, at ——— lives at ———  
m. ——— Thomas P. McElroy, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5002 WALTER MCELROY, b. . . . .

5003 LEROY " " . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

2984—WILLIAM C. POTTS (*Francis T., Francis, Martha, David, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 25, 1878, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* Stella Richards, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5004 ETHEL IRENE POTTS, *b.* . . . . .

2991—RUSSELL WYNN (*Sara E., Francis, Martha, David, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 31, 1876, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* Ethel Filman, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5005 HAROLD M. WYNN, *b.* . . . . .

5006 MADGE " " . . . . .

2996—WHITNEY BOSBYSHELL (*Martha E., Sarah M., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 14, 1866, at Pottsville, Pa., *d.* Oct. 20, 1909, at Miles City, Mont.  
*m.* Oct. 1, 1890, Elizabeth Allen Whitman, dau. of Elizabeth Brazier  
 (Howell) & Walter Whitman.

5007 OLIVER C. BOSBYSHELL, 3rd, *b.* Feb. 11, 1894; *d.* Apr. 11, 1894.

5008 (HOWELL) WHITNEY " " Nov. 23, 1895.

5009 ELIZABETH HOWELL " " Nov. 25, 1896.

2997—OLIVER MAY BOSBYSHELL (*Martha E., Sarah M., David, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 1, 1868, at Pottsville, Pa., lives at Phila., Pa.  
*m.* June 2, 1892, at Tacoma Park, D. C., Minnie Shriver Thomson, dau.  
 of Julia A. (Troxel) & Thomas C. Thomson.

5010 OLIVER THOMSON BOSBYSHELL, *b.* Apr. 1, 1893; *d.* Apr. 21, 1893.

2999—MARY FRANCES POTTS (*Nathaniel, Robert H., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. 1862, at Warwick, Pa., lives at Cupola, Chester Co., Pa.  
*m.* John Umpstead Crouse, son of Nancy (Gallaher) &  
 Samuel Crouse.

- 5011 A N N A CROUSE, *b.* 1886.  
 5012 NATHANIEL “ “ 1888; *d.* 1908.  
 5013 HAROLD “ “ 1895.

3000—EMMA VIRGINIA POTTS (*Nathaniel, Robert H., Martha, David, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

- b.* 1866, at Pughtown, Pa., lives at Coatesville, Pa.  
*m.* Clarence L. Gatchell, son of Margaret (McDowell) & Enoch Gatchell.

- 5014 MARGARET GATCHELL, *b.* 1890.  
 5015 ROBERT “ “ 1892.  
 5016 FRANCIS “ “ 1900.

3002—ROBERT HOBART POTTS, 2nd (*Francis T., Robert H., Martha, David, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

- b.* 1877, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Pughtown, Pa.  
*m. 1st,* 1905, Bessie E. Wynn (2992), dau. of Sara E. (Potts, 1371) & Warren Wynn.

- “ 2nd, 1910, Ella Painter Talbot, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & Frank H. Talbot.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

- 5017 MARION ELEANOR POTTS, *b.* 1911.  
 5018 CHARLES TALBOT “ “ 1913.

3005—FRANCIS PERCIVAL DEWEES (*Rachel, Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

- b. Jan. 3,* 1833, at Trappe, Mont. Co., Pa., *d. Nov. 5,* 1899, was buried in Charles Baber Cemetery, Pottsville, Pa.  
*m. Oct. 20,* 1862, Emma Loeser, dau. of Louise ( ) & Christopher Loeser.

- 5019 PERCIVAL DEWEES, *b. Aug. 5,* 1863, at Pottsville, Pa.; *d. y.*  
 5020 LOUIS LOESER “ “ *Jan. 3,* 1865.  
 5021 EMMA LOESER “ “ *Jan. 2,* 1869, at Nelson, Ky., *d. May 17,* 1902.  
 5022 ETHEL HUGHES “ “ *June 10,* 1870, at Belmont, Ky.

Francis Percival Dewees, graduated from Union College N. Y. Class—1853. Practiced law at Pottsville Pa. 1855, and later at Washington D. C. When the Civil war began he enlisted, 1861, as private in the Washington Artillerists, and was with that first body of men who went to Washington; after his return he again practiced law. He published, in 1876, a very comprehensive history of the "Molly Maguires." He was assistant Attorney in the Department of Justice, at Washington D. C. during the administrations of Cleveland and Harrison. He died at Washington D. C.

3006—THEODORE LYNE STARLING DEWEES (*Rachel, Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 21, 1837, at Trappe, Mont. Co., Pa., resides at Pottsville, Pa.

*m.* Jan. 20, 1869, Ardelia Louisa Fiske, dau. of Phebe (James) & Alfred P. Fiske.

5023 KATHARINE ALLIENNE DEWEES, *b.* Nov. 12, 1869.

5024 LOUISA FISKE " " Feb. 18, 1872.

5025 PHEBE JAMES " " Feb. 5, 1875; *d.* Apr. 12, 1875.

5026 RACHEL HUGHES " " Jan. 3, 1877.

5027 ALFRED ROLLIN " " Mar. 28, 1879; . . . *m.* B. B. Zibbel.

5028 THEODORE JOHN " " Dec. 12, 1883.

5029 FRANCES FARQUHAR " " Apr. 25, 1885.

5030 JAMES COLLIN " " Mar. 3, 1890.

Theodore Lyne Starling Dewees, has, from early manhood, been with the Phila. & Reading Coal and Iron Company. He resides at Pottsville Pa.

3008—JAMES COLLIN DEWEES (*Rachel, Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 16, 1845, at Phila., Pa., *d.* Jan. 22, 1910, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

*m.* Oct. 9, 1872, Charity Bye Packer, dau. of Sarah H. ( ) & John Packer, of Lockhaven, Pa.

5031 LENNIE DEWEES, *b.* Sept. 22, 1873; *d.* y.

James Collin Dewees was always in the lumber business, he was living at Pittsburgh Pa. at the time of his death. He was buried in the grave-yard of the Old Lutheran Church at Springdale Pa.

3009—JOHN HUGHES, 2nd (*Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 30, 1830, at Newbern, N. C., *d.* Sept. 9, 1889, at Newbern, N. C., buried in Cedar-grove Cemetery.

*m.* Jan. 24, 1854, Jane Graham Daves, *d.* Feb. 10, 1901, at Richmond, Va., dau. of Elizabeth E. (Graham) & John P. Daves.

5032 JOHN DAVES HUGHES, *b.* Oct. 29, 1855; *d.* Aug. 18, 1879, at Beaufort, N. C.

5033 ELIZABETH GRAHAM " " July 7, 1858; " Aug. 28, 1859.

5034 JANE DAVES " " Dec. 30, 1862, at Raleigh, N. C.

5035 ANN COLLINS " " Jan. 1, 1865; . . . *m.* Edmund Strudwick.

5036 ELIZA ANN " " Oct. 28, 1866; *d.* Aug. 8, 1867.

5037 MARY ALICE " " May 3, 1868; " July 31, 1869.

5038 ISAAC WAYNE " " Mar. 20, 1870; " May 10, 1880.

John Hughes was graduate of Penn. Uni. of Phila. Pa. studied law at Pottsville Pa. with his uncle F. W. Hughes; was admitted to the bar in 1851, was in partnership, first with W. P. Welles and then with his uncle. He ran for Congress on the Democratic ticket. Returned to his native State in 1861, and took part in the Civil war; was on the staff of Gen. Hoke and took part in many battles<sup>1</sup>: after the conclusion of the war, he practised law in North Carolina; was sent to the Senate of that State in 1867, being the first, in the senate, who was voted for by negroes, under the Reconstruction Act. He was Pres. of the Newbern Nat. Bank in 1869, and was prominently known throughout the State. He was the possessor of a curious old clock, left him by his grand-father John Hughes of Pa. this clock was purchased in 1770, and cost about five hundred and fifty dollars, it was still running some years ago, and was still devoted to the Mother Country playing "God Save the King", every hour.

---

1. Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, the famous Mine Explosion at Petersburg, Va., &c. From "Hist. of Holstein Family."



John Daves Hughes, was unfortunately drowned at Beaufort N. C. while attempting to rescue some of the guests at the hotel, where he was staying; a heavy storm having driven the waves inland, surrounding the hotel, and imperilling the lives of all; he was in his twenty-fourth year.

3011—JAMES BETTNOR HUGHES, M.D. (*Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* June 9, 1833, at New Berne, N. C., *d.* May 30, 1890, at New Berne.  
*m.* 1st, Jan. 6, 1859, Laura Anne Washington Bryan, *d.* May 1868,  
 dau. of Anna M. (Washington) & James West Bryan.

" 2nd, June 9, 1871, Eliza Washington Knox, *d.* May 30, 1900, dau. of  
 Eliza Heritage (Washington) Grist & Dr. Reuben  
 Knox.

#### Children of First Marriage.

5039	ANITA B. HUGHES,	<i>b.</i> Aug. 5, 1860;	. . . . .	<i>m.</i> Basil Manly.
5040	ISAAC WAYNE	" " Aug. 24, 1861;	<i>d.</i> July 15, 1895.	
5041	JAMES BRYAN	" " May 17, 1863,	at Goldsboro, N. C.	
5042	CORINNE	" " 1864;	<i>d.</i> 1864.	
5043	LAURA	" " Jan. 5, 1866;	at New Berne, N. C.	
5044	NICHOLAS COLLIN	" " May 7, 1868,	" " " " "	

#### Children of Second Marriage.

5045	ELIZA K. HUGHES,	<i>b.</i> Sept. 1872;	<i>d.</i> July 1873.
5046	JULIA W.	" " Feb. 1874;	" Nov. 1874.
5047	MARION	" " 1876;	" y.
5048	MABEL	" " July 27, 1878.	
5049	AUGUSTA R.	" " 1880;	" "
5050	ETHEL	" " Feb. 4, 1883.	
5051	HUGH	" " Feb. 5, 1886.	

Dr. Hughes graduated from Penn. Uni. Phila. Pa. Medical class, in 1856, after having graduated from the Uni. of North Carolina in 1853. He served as resident physician of St. Joseph's Hospital Phila. Pa. for a year, then went abroad for a two years course in Medicine. On his

return he settled in his native city; at the outbreak of the Civil war, he joined the 2nd, Regt. N. C. Inf. as Surgeon-Major, and served through the war.

He was a noted physician and skillful surgeon.—From “Hist. Holstein Family.”

**3012—THEODORE JONES HUGHES, 2nd** (*Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 16, 1834, at Newbern, N. C., d. Apr. 25, 1896, at Bluff Springs, Fla.

m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1854, Clara Tilghman Stevenson, d. Mar. 22, 1871, dau. of Elizabeth ( ) & James C. Stevenson.

“ 2nd, Oct. 21, 1871, Isabella Hunter King, d. Apr. 25, 1896, at Mobile, Ala., dau. of Eliza ( ) & Thomas Storm King.

#### Children of First Marriage.

**5052 ELIZA McLIN HUGHES**, b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. May 23, 1888; m. Thomas. Forbes.

**5053 SUSAN TAYLOR** “ “ Oct. 19, 1858.

**5054 CLARA S.** “ “ Mar. 6, 1860; . . . m. W. P. Williamson.

**5055 GEORGE S.** “ “ Sept. 9, 1861; “ June 7, 1862.

**5056 THEODORE JONES** “ 3RD “ Feb. 7, 1863; “ Aug. 8, 1913; “ H. T. Chamberlain.

**5057 KATHLEEN C.** “ “ Oct. 11, 1864; . . . “ Wm. L. Ross.

**5058 ANNIE SMALLWOOD** “ “ Dec. 31, 1865; “ Oct. 31, 1901; “ Harry A. Lowe.

**5059 COLLEEN** “ “ Nov. 12, 1867; . . . “ John S. Barret.

**5060 CORDELIA V.** “ “ Jan. 14, 1869; . . . “ E. M. Talcott.

#### Child of Second Marriage.

**5061 ZOPHER MILLS HUGHES**, b. May 16, 1875; d. Oct. 8, 1912. unm.

“Theodore J. Hughes was a successful Shipping & Commission, merchant, but gave up his business, to serve in the Confederate army, he was staff officer in the 2nd, Regt, N. C. Cav. but requested to be transferred to the Navy. He became Purser on steamer “Advance” in which he ran the blockade between Nassau and Wilmington N. C. he was purchasing agent, for supplies for State troops, and it was largely through his efforts, that North Carolina kept her men better clothed than the

other Southern States. After the close of the war, he settled in Newbern, N. C. but soon went to Mobile Ala. and began again as Commission Merchant."-- From "Hist. Holstein Family."

We feel that our success in getting pictures and data of the descendants belonging to the Eleventh generation, is in the largest measure due to the kind efforts of Mrs. Barret from whom we received the correct addresses, and many of the pictures, thus enabling us to complete this, *most* interesting, of the generations.

3015—FRANCIS WADE HUGHES, 2nd, **M.D.** (*Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 9, 1856, at New Bern, N. C., resides at New Bern, N. C.

m. Oct. 16, 1883, Caroline Ann Winder, dau. of Octavia Maria (Bryan) & John Cox Winder.

- 5062 OCTAVIA WINDER HUGHES, b. Aug. 6, 1884; . . . m. William Dunn, Jr.  
 5063 ANNIE SMALLWOOD " " May 5, 1887; d. y.  
 5064 ISAAC WAYNE " " Mar. 1, 1889; . . . " Blanche McMurray.  
 5065 MARY WINDER " " Sept. 9, 1890.  
 5066 JOHN WINDER " " Feb. 19, 1892.  
 5067 JAMES BETTNER " " Sept. 22, 1893.  
 5068 CAROLINE FRANCES " " June 13, 1896.

Francis W. Hughes M. D. graduated from Princeton University of New Jersey, Class of 1877.

3016—EDWARD SMALLWOOD HUGHES (*Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 16, 1863, at Raleigh, N. C., resides at Abilene, Tex.

m. Dec. 21, 1886, in Christ Church, Raleigh, N. C., Minerva Baker Rogers, dau. of Jane Frances (Haywood) & Sion Hart Rogers.

- 5069 ELIZABETH GRAHAM HUGHES, b. Nov. 17, 1889, graduate of Vassar Coll., Class 1913.

Edward Smallwood Hughes, graduated from Princeton University N. J. Class-1882.

3018—JOHN JONAS HUGHES (*Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos.,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 12, 1830, at Upper Merion, Mont. Co., Pa., resides at Norristown, Pa.

m. May 1851, by Mayor Henry, of Phila., Pa., Hannah Brooke, d. Apr. 3, 1904 (Easter Sunday), dau. of Hannah (Adams) & Hunter Brooke, of Gulf Mills, Pa.

5070 JOHN HUNTER HUGHES, b. Dec. 18, 1851.

5071 MARY RAMBO " " . . . . . m. W. S. Stacker.

5072 NATHAN BROOKE " " . . . . . " Anna M. Roats.

5073 BENJ. BARTHOLOMEW " " . . . . . d. Jan. 29, 1860.

5074 ANNA BROOKE " " . . . . . " Jon'a. R. Tyson.

5075 BENJ. BARTHOLOMEW "2ND " . . . . .

5076 FRANCES FARQUHAR " " . . . . . " J. Cloude Smith.

5077 CHARLES COLLIN " " Nov. 23, 1868; . . . . . " Elizabeth M. Wills.

John Jonas Hughes was born in Montgomery Co. Pa. he lived at Woodside farm in early life, and also carried on the mining of iron ore, and lime burning on the adjoining farm, "Walnut Grove," for a number of years, when he turned his attention to the cattle business, in which he was extensively engaged till his removal to Norristown Pa. in 1898, When the "Peoples Nat. Bank" was organized at Norristown, he became a director, and has been its Vice-president for many years. Since his father's death in 1893, he has been a vestryman of Christ Swedes Church Upper Merion Mont. Co. Pa. In early life he was fond of horses and hunting, and was called the King of fox hunters; held numerous meets on his farm, which were sometimes attended by several hundred persons.

To Mrs. Jon'a R. Tyson we are greatly indebted for additional history and record of the descendants of Benjamin B. Hughes, and the picture of himself and wife taken in early life; and also, the very excellent picture of Christ Swedes Church Mont. Co. Pa.

3019—ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, M.D. (*Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magd'n, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 1831, at Pa., d. Apr. 26, 1895, at Phila., Pa.  
 m. 1st, Apr. 11, 1855, Alice E. Donnel, d. dau. of Elizabeth  
 ( ) & Judge Charles Donnel.

" 2nd, Jan. 24, 1878, Emilie Baker, dau. of Almira ( ) & John C. Baker.

#### Children of First Marriage.

- 5078 DONNEL HUGHES, b. Mar. 1, 1858; d. Apr. 8, 1915; m. Sarah S. Barton.  
 5079 BERTRAM " " Oct. 13, 1860; " Dec. 22, 1888; " Caroline C. Love.  
 5080 BENJ. RAYMOND " " May 2, 1861; " Sept. 30, 1872.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

- 5081 WAYNE BAKER HUGHES, b. Mar. 31, 1880.  
 5082 DAVID PORTER " " Sept. 27, 1885.  
 5083 JULIA DIEFENDORF " " Dec. 24, 1887.

Isaac Wayne Hughes M.D. studied medicine under the late Dr. Corson.—entered the medical department of Penn. Uni. Phila. Pa. in 1849, graduated 1852; began practice in Sunbury Pa. but removed to 40th. & Chestnut Sts. Phila. in 1854.

During the Civil war he served in the Union army, and afterward resumed his West Phila. practice. He was one of the organizers of the "West Phila. Bank" and was its first Vice-president, and continued as such till his death. He was also President of an Incinerating Co. He was Rector's Warden and Vestryman of St. Mary's Episcopal Church Phila. for more than forty years.

3020—NATHAN RAMBO HUGHES (*Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 21, 1833, d. Nov. 28, 1880.  
 m. Apr. 19, 1864, Amanda E. Stacker, dau. of Emily H. ( ) and David Stacker.

- 5084 EMILY IRENE HUGHES, b. Sept. 30, 1865; . . . . m. Wm. H. Yerkes.  
 5085 FRANK STACKER " " Jan. 23, 1869; . . . . " M. L. Finlay.



3024—CATHARINE DEWEES HUGHES (*Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah,  
Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 19, 1849, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Norristown, Pa.

m. Apr. 19, 1877, Edmund N. Evans, son of Lavinia (\_\_\_\_\_) & David  
Evans.

5086 BENJAMIN HUGHES EVANS, b. May 16, 1880; d. May 1, 1906.

5087 RAY WRIGHT " " July 20, 1882.

5088 MARY HUGHES " " Sept. 18, 1883; d. Oct. 11, 1883.

3031—FRANCES ELIZABETH HUGHES (*Francis W., Hannah, Rachel,  
Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen,  
Andrew*).

b. Dec. 20, 1841, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 9, 1910, at Pottsville, Pa.

m. Nov. 15, 1864, Guy Edward Farquhar (1315), of Norristown, Pa., son  
of Amelia (Von Schroeder) & Geo. W. Farquhar (597).

(Record of children under husband's line No. 1315.)

3032—ANNETTE HUGHES (*Francis W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 29, 1851, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Pottsville, Pa.

m. Aug. 3, 1885, George Ringgold Kaercher, of Pottsville, Pa., son of  
\_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) & \_\_\_\_\_

5089 F R A N C E S KAERCHER, b. June 27, 1886.

5090 GEORGE HUGHES " " May 20, 1888.

3037—LOUIS CURTIS HUGHES (*Theodore J., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah,  
Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 9, 1854, at Pottsville, Pa., resides at Jamestown, Pa.

m. Jan. 26, 1882, Charlotte Matilda Tritle, b. May 25, 1862, dau. of  
Catherine (Fischach) & Lewis Winter Tritle, of Cham-  
bersburg, Pa.

5091 WAYNE HUGHES, b. Mar. 27, 1886, at East Liberty, Pittsburg, Pa.

- 3040—MARY ELIZABETH HUGHES (*Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).  
*b.* Nov. 16, 1849, at Greenville, N. C., *d.* Jan. 5, 1887, at Greenville, N. C.  
*m.* Feb. 5, 1874, Rev. Nathaniel Harding, Jr., son of Elizabeth (Patrick)  
 & Nathaniel Harding.

- |      |                        |   |
|------|------------------------|---|
| 5092 | COLLIN HUGHES HARDING, | b. Dec. 26, 1874; . . . m. A. M. Randolph.  |
| 5093 | FREDERICK HARRIMAN     | " " Oct. 22, 1877 } . . . " Estelle Cotton. |
| 5094 | ADELINE WILLIAMS       | " " Oct. 22, 1877 } d. July 6, 1881.        |
| 5095 | MARY ELIZABETH         | " " Dec. 14, 1879; . . . m. K. G. Henry.    |
| 5096 | NATHANIEL              | " 3RD " Nov. 18, 1881; " Aug. 2, 1883.      |
| 5097 | MARTHA                 | " " Nov. 13, 1882; " Aug. 2, 1883.          |
| 5098 | WILLIAM BLOUNT         | " " Jan. 24, 1884.                          |
| 5099 | ROBERT                 | " " Dec. 29, 1884; " . . . . .              |

Rev. Nathaniel Harding Jr. served for a time, in the Confederate army during the Civil war, though only a young lad, when the war *ended*.

- 3041—HANNAH HUGHES (*Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).  
*b.* Nov. 23, 1851, at Greenville, N. C., resides at Denison, Texas.  
*m.* Feb. 7, 1878, Charles Cottingham Calvert, son of Alice ( ) & William Calvert.<sup>1</sup> of Calvert, Tex.

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 5100 | NICHOLAS COLLIN H. CALVERT, <i>b.</i> Oct. 30, 1879; . . . . <i>m.</i> Olita Munson.   |
| 5101 | CHARLES COTTINGHAM " JR. " May 4, 1882; . . . . " Austa Cardiff.   |
| 5102 | LALLA ROOKH " " Mar. 21, 1884; <i>d.</i> Jan. 31, 1914;<br><div style="text-align: right;"><i>m.</i> 1st, Edw. T. Webster.<br/> " 2nd, Jas. H. Mitchell.</div> |
| 5103 | ALINE WILLIAMS " " Nov. 13, 1885; . . . . <i>m.</i> K. J. Bruce.   |
| 5104 | ZOE FRIST " " Oct. 8, 1887; " Oct. 23, 1888.   |
| 5105 | ZOE FELL " " May 14, 1889; . . . . <i>m.</i> W. T. Rutherford.   |

1 Calvert, Texas, was named for Mr. Calvert's grandfather Judge Robert Calvert.

**3042—JOHN ROBERT HUGHES** (*Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 26, 1854, at Chocowinity, N. C., lives at Washington, N. C.

*m.* Feb. 27, 1889, Sallie Nelson Harding, dau. of Winifred (Nelson) & Benjamin F. Harding, of North Carolina.

**5106** LUCRETIA NASH HUGHES, *b.* Feb. 19, 1890.

**5107** ISAAC WAYNE           “       “ Aug. 8, 1892.

**5108** JOHN BLOUNT           “       “ Oct. 11, 1902; *d.* . . . .

**3043—REV. NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES, Jr.** (*Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* June 20, 1856, at Chocowinity, N. C., resides at Raleigh, N. C.

*m.* Apr. 27, 1880, Martha Elizabeth Harding, dau. of Caroline V. (Hughes) & Rev. Israel Harding (brother to Rev. Nathaniel Harding).

**5109** CAROLINE VIRGINIA HUGHES, *b.* Apr. 27, 1881.

**5110** NICHOLAS COLLIN       “ 3RD “ Jan. 29, 1883; . . . . *m.* Jessie S. Green.

**5111** ISRAEL HARDING       “       “ July 5, 1884.

**5112** ADELINE WILLIAMS   “       “ Apr. 7, 1886; *d.* Oct. 29, 1888.

**5113** INFANT DAUGHTER   “       “ Apr. 1887; “ Apr. 29, 1887.

**5114** SUSAN MARY           “       “ Sept. 20, 1888; “ July 29, 1889.

**5115** PAUL                   “       “ Sept. 13, 1889; “ Jan. 26, 1890.

**5116** ELIZABETH           “       “ Aug. 29, 1890.

**5117** ROBINSON           “       “ July 18, 1891; “ Oct. 22, 1891.

Rev. Nicholas C. Hughes Jr. was ordained to the Diaconate at Newberne N. C. in 1881; he engaged in the work of Trinity School at Chocowinity N. C. first as Vice Principal, and after the death of his father, as Principal; he also engaged largely in Mission work there. Of late years he has been Archdeacon of the Convocation of Raleigh N. C. having supervision of the Missions of a large part of North Carolina, he has been a very efficient worker in this field, since 1908.

3044—REV. ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, 3rd (*Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* July 17, 1864, at Hendersonville, N. C., resides at Henderson, N. C.  
*m.* Apr. 15, 1896, Penelope Haigh, dau. of Alice Marsden (Swann) & Charles Haigh.

5118 ADELINE EDMONDS HUGHES, *b.* Aug. 6, 1898.

5119 ALICE SWANN " " Oct. 2, 1901.

5119-a SON " " 1913.

Rev. Isaac W. Hughes for a number of years was Rector of the Episcopal Church at Fayetteville N. C. having charge also of several parishes in nearby places where he conducted services on alternating Sabbaths; he was instrumental in the building of St. Stephens Church at Red Springs N. C. He is now (1913) settled at Henderson N. C. where he is Rector of Holy Innocents Church.

3045—MARY ELLEN BARTHOLOMEW (*Benj., John, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 3, 1860, at Chester Valley, Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.  
*m.* Apr. 8, 1896, Dr. James Grant Lane, son of Catharine ( ) & James P. Lane.

5120 MARY BARTHOLOMEW LANE, *b.* Dec. 23, 1897 }  
 5121 CAROLINE HUDDLESTON " " Dec. 23, 1897 } twins.

5122 HELEN " " Sept. 6, 1900.

3046—JONATHAN CLEAVER BARTHOLOMEW, M.D. (*Benj., John, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 10, 1863, at Chester Valley, Pa., resides at Berwyn, Pa.  
*m.* Nov. 20, 1893, Elizabeth Parrish Massey, dau. of Mary (Hill) & Edward Massey.

5123 HERBERT CLEAVER BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* Oct. 16, 1895.

3054—ANNIE TRAQUAIR HENDERSON (*Mary E., John, Rachel, Sarah,  
Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Phila., Pa., d. Sept. 14, 1892, at Phila., Pa.

m. Sept. 15, 1885, Charles Elliot DeHaven, Jr., d. , son of  
Mary Anna (Carmen) & Chas. E. DeHaven, of Camden,  
N. J.

5124 CHARLES E. DE HAVEN, 3RD, b. Aug. 4, 1877; d. 1878.

5125 WALLACE HENDERSON " " Aug. 4, 1880; . . . m. Agnes Bolton.

3055—WALLACE BARTHOLOMEW HENDERSON (*Mary E., John, Rachel,  
Sarah, Thomas,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Phila., Pa.

m. Sarah C. Crawford, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( . )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5126 J. CRAWFORD HENDERSON, b. . . . .

5127 ALLEN TRAQUAIR " " . . . . .

3056—CHARLES LINWOOD HENDERSON (*Mary E., John, Rachel, Sarah,  
Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at lives at

m. Annie Siezholt, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5128 ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH HENDERSON, b. . . . .

3061—CAROLINE STEPHENSON LEE (*Lydia A., John, Rachel, Sarah,  
Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Kenova, W. Va.

m. 1892, Louis Davis Baugh, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5129 GWENDOLYN LEE BAUGH, b. . . . .





3070—EDWARD BRIGHT (*Margaret, Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*)

b. Nov. 21, 1847, at Phila., Pa., d. Aug. 15, 1901, in Colorado.

m. Oct. 19, 1870, Elizabeth M. Abbett, of Colorado, dau. of ———  
( ) & ———

5143 MARGARET D. BRIGHT, b. Sept. 21, 1871; . . . . m. Alfred Day.

5144 EDWARD M. " " Aug. 21, 1874; d. 1907; " ———

5145 SUSAN MARY " " Feb. 20, 1876; . . . . " Thomas Seward.

5146 JOHN W. " " Dec. 12, 1879; " Oct. 19, 1881.

5147 ELBRIDGE S. " " Aug. 7, 1883; . . . . " ———

5148 CATHARINE A. " " June 10, 1885; . . . . " Elwin M. Caley.

3072—FRANCIS (FRANK) DAVIS BRIGHT (*Margaret, Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. 1853, at Phila., Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.

m. 1875, Emma De Haven, dau. of Mary J. (Cleaver) & Hugh De Haven.

5149 MARY DEHAVEN BRIGHT, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

5150 HOLSTEIN DE HAVEN " " June 1880.

3073—JOHN BRIGHT (*Margaret, Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at Phila., Pa., d. 1899, at

m. Ella Swain, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5151 KENNETH M. BRIGHT, b. . . . . lives at Portland, Ore.

3074—HARRY (HENRY) BRIGHT (*Margaret, Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. 1859, at Phila., Pa., d. Nov. 26, 1902, Thanksgiving-day at East Orange, New Jersey.

m. Constance Bartram Gale, dau. of Mary J. (Youngs) & George Gale.

5152 DOROTHY GALE BRIGHT, b. Nov. 23, 1884.

5153 GEORGE GALE " " . . . . d. y.

5154 MARG'T ANNE PAUL " " Nov. 30, 1894.

3079—EDWARD BARTHOLOMEW FERREE (*Emily C., Edward, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 23, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Dec. 15, 1890. J. Anna Jenness, dau. of Sarah ( ) & Hiram  
 Jenness.

5155 HELEN JENNESS FERREE, b. Sept. 14, 1893.

5156 ROWLAND H. " " Jan. 6, 1898; d. July 12, 1898.

3081—HOWARD GARRETT FERREE (*Emily C., Edward, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. May 26, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Dec. 9, 1902. Rachel J. Mackey, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5157 HAROLD VAUGH FERREE, b. Nov. 30, 1904.

5158 NEWBERNE MACKAY " " Dec. 1, 1907.

3086—AUGUSTINE BARTHOLOMEW (*Isaac W., Benj., Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 12, 1856, at Doylestown, Pa., resides at Lake Waccamaw, N. C.  
 m. Dec. 22, 1881, Lucy Mitchell, dau. of Penelope (McKeithan) & Wm.  
 Henry Mitchell, now of Washington, D. C.

5158-a HENRY A. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Dec. 8, 1882; . . . . m. Annie K. Sauls.

Augustine Bartholomew when a youth served an apprenticeship of five years with Robert Hanby at that time *the* contractor of Phila. Pa. Mr. Bartholomew later moved South, and has erected some of North Carolina's most prominent buildings.

3096—ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW (*Augustine, Benj., Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 28, 1871, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Glen Ridge, N. J.  
 m. Feb. 24, 1898. William Heysham Sayre, Jr., son of Elizabeth (Brooks)  
 & William H. Sayre.

5159 WILLIAM HEYSHAM SAYRE, 3RD, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

5160 ELIZABETH KNIGHT " " Jan. 31, 1900.

5161 AUSTIN BARTHOLOMEW " " Nov. 14, 1901.

**5162-a** JAMES BROOKS SAYRE, *b.* Aug. 6, 1902; *d.* Aug. 9, 1903.

**5163-a** SYLVIA " " Nov. 24, 1905.

**5164-a** FORD KENT " " Nov. 8, 1909.

**5165-a** GEORGE POMEROY " " Aug. 26, 1911.

**3097—GEORGE POMEROY BARTHOLOMEW** (*Augustine, Benj., Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 12, 1874, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* June 9, 1913, Marjorie Lovejoy, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

**5166-a** STEPHEN LOVEJOY BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* Mar. 21, 1914.

**5167-a** GEORGE POMEROY " Jr. " May 31, 1915.

**3100—ELLEN MAXWELL CRUGER** (*Sarah J., Ellen, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 26, 1855, at Peoria, Ill., *d.* 1903.  
*m.* A. A. Jones, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

**5162** CATHARINE CRUGER JONES, *b.* July 10, 1885.

**3101—CATHARINE CHURCH CRUGER** (*Sarah J., Ellen, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 22, 1859, at Peoria, Ill., resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* Feb. 14, 1882, Horace D. Chase, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

**5163** WM. CRUGER CHASE, *b.* Feb. 18, 1883.

**5164** ELLEN LOUISE " " Mar. 4, 1886; . . . . *m.* Edward B. Harrold.

**3104—FREDERICK W. MATTESON** (*Elizabeth, Ellen, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 22, 1863, at Peoria, Ill., resides at Washington, D. C.  
*m.* Apr. 12, 1893, Mary Mornington Skerrett, dau. of Margaret Love (Taylor) & Adm. Joseph S. Skerrett, U. S. Navy.

**5165** ELIZABETH LOVE MATTESON, *b.* Aug. 12, 1894.

b. 1847, at d. Apr. 1879, at  
m. ——— Nevius, of Ill., dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

5168 CORA MAY " " " " " " " " " " " "

b. Feb. 20, 1850, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Trenton, N. J.  
m. Nov. 29, 1871, Wesley Titus VanDyke, son of Caroline (Titus) &  
J. Simpson VanDyke, of Hopewell, N. J.

5171 MARY E. " "Sept. 4, 1880; . . . " I. L. Woodward.

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Greenville, Miss.  
m. Louis Bergman, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) & \_\_\_\_\_

b. Jan. 8, 1872, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Madison, Miss.  
 m. John Madison Greaves, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5173 JOHN MADISON GREAVES, JR., *b.* Dec. 10, 1900.

3122—LUCY BANKS DEWEES (*Wm. P. 2nd, Oscar L., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 7, 1880, at d. Aug. 5, 1911, at  
m. Charles D. Bennett, son of ——— ( ) &  
Alexander Bennett.

5174 PAULINE BENNETT, b. . . . .

5175 JOHN " " . . . . .

5176 ——— " " . . . . .

5177 ——— " " . . . . .

5178 CHARLES D. " JR., " . . . . . d. y.

3124—BLAKE B. WIGGINS (*Mary L., Dr. Oscar L., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 6, 1866, at resides at  
m. Eddie Cabanis, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5179 MARY DEWEES WIGGINS, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

5180 ——— " " . . . . .

5181 BLAKE BAKER " 3RD, " . . . . .

5182 EDNA LEE " " . . . . .

3129—JEANNIE BRYAN DEWEES (*Timothy M. B., Dr. Oscar L., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 10, 1876, at Livingston, Miss., d. Feb. 1906, at  
m. Dr. W. B. Inman, d. 1906, son of ———  
( ) & ———

5183 WILLARD LEE INMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1903, at Leota Landing, Miss.

3130—GUY BRYAN DEWEES (*Timothy M. B., Dr. Oscar L., Dr. Wm. P., Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 28, 1874, at Livingston, Miss., resides at Pocahontas, Miss.  
m. Annie Baker, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5184 LUCIE EVALINE DEWEES, b. 1907, at Pocahontas, Miss.

5185 GUY BRYAN " JR., " 1910, " " "

3138—CHARLES HAMILTON SALMON (*Blanche V., Mary A., Dr. Wm. P.,  
Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Chicago, Ill.  
m. Rose Prior, d. dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— Prior.

5186 CLARENCE PRIOR SALMON, b. . . . .

3140—HARRY BUTLER SALMON (*Blanche V., Mary A., Dr. Wm. P.,  
Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Chicago, Ill.  
m. Blanche V. Poitras, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

5187 HARRY BUTLER SALMON, JR., b. . . . .

5188 JACK ERNEST " " . . . . .

3141—ETHEL ROSELLE SALMON (*Blanche V., Mary A., Dr. Wm. P.,  
Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Chicago, Ill.  
m. Herman E. Frees, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

5189 DOROTHY LORRAINE FREES, b. . . . .

5190 NATALIE OGDEN " " . . . . .

3143—OGDEN GOUVERNEUR HUNSDON (*Rose, Mary A., Dr. Wm. P.,  
Hannah, Thos., Magdalen,  
Andrew*).

b. Apr. 3, 1884, at resides at New Rochelle, N. Y.  
m. June 15, 1908, Edith Martin Pratt, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

5191 EDITH OGDEN HUNSDON, b. Sept. 6, 1909, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

3145—ARTHUR LOOMIS HUNSDON (*Rose, Mary A., Dr. Wm. P.,  
Hannah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 26, 1887, at resides at Puerto Rico.  
m. Apr. 9, 1909, Mary Carter VanWickle, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

5192 ROSEMARY HUNSDON, b. Feb. 13, 1910, at



**3147—REBECCA BAIRD BIDDLE** (*Henry J., Mary D., Samuel, Rebecca, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 2, 1888, at Portland, Ore., and resides there.

m. Sept. 28, 1910, Erskine Wood, son of Nannie (Smith) & Chas. Erskine Scott Wood.

**5193** ERSKINE BIDDLE WOOD, b. June 29, 1911.

**5194** REBECCA " " Apr. 4, 1913.

**3156—VIRGINIA PEACO HENDERSON** (*Virginia, Georgianna, Thos., Margaret, Mary, David, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 15, 1858, at Portsmouth, N. H., d. Feb. 9, 1910, at Herndon, Va.

m. 1st, Berkeley Wolcott, of England, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

" 2nd, Richard F. Perkins, of Boston, Mass., son of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

Child of First Marriage.

**5195** HENDERSON WOLCOTT, b. July 25, 1889.

**3161—ELTON JAMES BUCKLEY** (*Henry C., Abbie, Mary, Samuel, Mary, David, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 16, 1870, at Mt. Holly, N. J., resides at Germantown, Pa.

m. Mabel Ancker, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**5196** RUSSEL MONROE BUCKLEY, b. . . . .

**5197** EARLE MONROE " " . . . . .

**3175—CHARLES OWEN McNAIR, Jr.** (*Lena M., Mary R., Bartram, Bartram B., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Sept. 11, 1882, at Tar Heel, N. C., resides at Wilmington, N. C.

m. Feb. 29, 1904, Palmetto Gupton, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

**5198** MARY LENA McNAIR, b. . . . .

**5199** ANNIE " " . . . . .

**5200** CHARLES OWEN " JR. " . . . . .

3176—MAGGIE ROBESON WILLIS (*Clarence L., Mary R., Bartram, Bartram B., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 20, 1884, at Tar Heel, N. C., resides at Bingham, S. C.

*m.* Leon Y. Peacock, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5201 LESLIE Y. PEACOCK, *b.* June 1910.

3200—ELIZABETH (BETTIE) HENRY KING (*Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at *d.* 1884, at Marlin, Tex.

*m.* James Quinn, *b.* 1846, in Ireland, settled in Texas about 1866, *d.* Sept. 4, 1893, son of Catherine (Long) & Albie Quinn, of Limerick Co., Ireland, & New York.

5202 THOMAS D. QUINN, *b.* May 6, 1874; . . . . . *m.* Willie O'Briant.

5203 JAMES R. " " Oct. 16, 1875; . . . . . " Iva May Wise.

5204 KATIE PEARL " " Oct. 27, 1879; . . . . . " Albert R. Greer.

3201—THOMAS (DOCK) K. BARTON (*Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at Marlin, Tex., resides at Marlin, Tex.

*m.* Mary Estelle Johnson, dau. of ——— ( ) & Sam'l Johnson.

5205 THOMAS H. BARTON, *b.* . . . . . *m.* Nora Weatherford.

5206 ETHEL B. " " . . . . . *d.* . . . . . " Oscar Malone.

5207 WARREN DOUGLASS " " . . . . . " Eva Maxy.

5208 JESSIE ESTELLE " " . . . . . " . . . . .

5209 THOMAS H. " " . . . . .

5210 RICHARD " " . . . . .

5211 ELEANOR " " . . . . . " Lee Hunnicutt.

5212 ROBERTS IRELAND " " . . . . .

3202 CORNELIA H. BARTON (*Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1861, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Waco, Tex.

*m.* 1884, James E. King, son of ——— ( ) & Andrew King.

*d.* B. F. Hawkins, son of ——— ( ) & James Hawkins.

## Children of First Marriage.

5213	JAMES E. KING, JR.,	b.	1885; . . . . m. May Wylie.
5214	CORA CONSTANCE	"	1886; d. y.
5215	WILLIAM B.	"	1888; " 1900, at Marlin, Tex.
5216	THOMAS B.	"	1890.
5217	CONWAY EDW.	"	1893.
5218	ROSA AMELIA	"	1894.

3204—CORA BARTON (*Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1870, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Arlington, Tex.  
 m. A. S. Johnson, son of ——— ( ) & Samuel Johnson.

5219	SUSAN CORNELIA JOHNSON,	b.	1893, at Waco, Tex.; . . m. A. P. Yates.
5220	SAMUEL BARTON	"	1898, " Marlin, Tex.
5221	ROSA LEE	"	" " " " " Garland, Tex.
5222	ALBERT SIDNEY	"	" " " " " " "

3205—ROSA L. BARTON (*Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1873, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 m. A. O. Graves, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5223	ALBERT H. GRAVES, b.	1892, at Marlin, Tex.
------	----------------------	-----------------------

3206—JESSE DURR (*Miltie, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. at resides at Marlin, Tex.  
 m. ——— ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5224	LUCILLE DURR, b.	. . . . d. . . . .
5225	WILTON	" " . . . . .
5226	LISTER	" " . . . . .
5227	LOUIS	" } " . . . . .
5228	LAURIE	" } " . . . . .

3208—CHARLES E. McALPINE (*James, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. 1870, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Corpus Christi, Tex.  
m. ———— dau. of ———— ( ) & ————

5229 JAMES McALPINE, 2ND, *b. . . . . d. . . . .*

5230 HILLIARD " " " " " "

5231 EVA MAY " " " " " "

3209—W. JEFFERSON McALPINE (*James, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 24, 1872, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Arlington, Tex.  
m. June 19, 1910, Addie Harris, dau. of Lula (High) & Rufus Harris.

5232 CARROLL McALPINE, *b. May 3, 1912.*

5233 RUBIE " " Sept. 10, 1913.

3216—STELLA FORTUNE (*Yolande, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. May 15, 1872, at d. Jan. 27, 1892, at  
m. 1886, W. J. Yates, son of ———— ( ) & ————

5234 WILLIAM DAVID YATES, *b. Dec. 10, 1887.*

5235 OZORA " " Dec. 28, 1891.

3217—ROSCOE FORTUNE (*Yolande, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 3, 1874, at  
m. Feb. 24, 1897, Mary Maud Moore, dau. of ———— ( )  
& ————

5236 STELLA FORTUNE, *b. Feb. 6, 1898; . . . . . m. Forest Douglass.*

5237 ROSA " " Aug. 28, 1900.

5238 RUTH " " Mar. 23, 1903.

5239 CHAS. EDGAR " " May 1, 1906.

- 5240 JOHN HAINES FORTUNE, *b.* Nov. 19, 1908.  
 5241 WM. ALLEN " " June 15, 1911.  
 5242 INFANT " " July 1, 1913; *d.* July 1913.

3220—CHARLES AUGUSTUS SHELDON, 3rd (*Chas. A., Jr., Susan, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* June 22, 1883, at Atlanta, Ga., resides at Atlanta, Ga.  
*m.* July 7, 1909, Rubin Ann Brooks, *b.* Mar. 8, 1889, dau. of Margaret Elizabeth (Mattox) & J. Willis Brooks.

- 5243 CHARLES AUGUSTUS SHELDON, 4TH, *b.* Apr. 28, 1912.  
 5244 ELIZABETH ANN " " Sept. 18, 1913.

Chas. A. Sheldon 3rd. has wonderful musical talent, and is an unusually fine organist.

3224—JAMES ROBESON MARLIN (*Sarah, James, Jr., Sarah, Jon'a, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* June 1880, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Marlin, Tex.  
*m.* 1st, Nov. 1902, Susie Davis, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Nov. 1911, Mary Brockman, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

Children of First Marriage.

- 5245 NINA MARLIN, *b.* May 1904.  
 5246 SADIE " " Sept. 1905.  
 5247 MADLIN " " Apr. 1907.

3226—SHIRLEY MARLIN (*Sarah, James, Jr., Sarah, Jon'a, Thomas, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 1884, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Waco, Tex.  
*m.* Sept. 1906, Mitchell Carter, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & James Mitchell Carter.

- 5248 MITCHELL CARTER, JR., *b.* Feb. 1909.

3240—HARRY LIBBY ALEXANDER (*Lucy A., Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 28, 1884, at Savannah, Ga., resides at  
*m.* Nov. 19, 1908, Mary Emma Knight, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

5249 HARRY LIBBY ALEXANDER, JR., *b.* Oct. 9, 1909.

5250 MAE VIRGINIA “ “ May 1911.

3242—HYDE HOLLINGER (*A. Clifford, Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 9, 1886, at Washington, D. C., resides at Baltimore, Md.  
*m.* Sept. 29, 1908, Nettie Evans, dau. of ——— ( ) & Wash-  
 ington Evans.

5251 ROBERT THOMAS HOLLINGER, *b.* Oct. 21, 1909, at Baltimore, Md.

3243—RUTH HOLLINGER (*A. Clifford, Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* May 19, 1888, at Jacksonville, Fla., resides at Washington, D. C.  
*m.* Apr. 19, 1906, Frederick Charles Duehring, son of Anna ( )  
 & Carl Duehring.

5252 GEORGE CLIFFORD DUEHRING, *b.* Jan. 31, 1907, at Washington, D. C.

3244—CLAIRE HOLLINGER (*A. Clifford, Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* July 29, 1890, at Washington, D. C., resides at Washington, D. C.  
*m.* June 14, 1911, Washington Clarence Zepp, son of Wilhelmina ( )  
 & Dr. Jacob Zepp.

5253 WINCHESTER HAMMOND ZEPP, *b.* May 29, 1912, at Washington, D. C.

3246—MARTIN A. DRISCOLL, JR. (*Frances G., Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 31, 1884, at Chicago, Ill. *d.* Nov. 1915, at Haverstraw, N. Y.  
*m.* Sybil Reeve Brown, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

5254 SYBIL MARJORIE DRISCOLL, *b.* . . . . at Brooklyn, N. Y.



Martin A. Driscoll Jr. though young, had become prominent as a resident of Haverstraw New York, where he practiced Law. Some time previous to his death, he was chosen, by the "Progressive and Independence League" as their candidate for District Attorney.

At a meeting, following his death, the members of the County Court paid high tribute to his qualities as citizen and lawyer.

3247—RICHARD NUNN DRISCOLL (*Frances G., Mary E., Bartram, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Aug. 22, 1886, at Lake Villa, Ill., resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. Lottie Burnier, dau. of ————— ( )  
& —————

5255 GERTRUDE MARIE DRISCOLL, b. Nov. 13, 1906.

3274—ERNEST GILBERT BERNARD (DU MONTIER) (*Lillie L., Sophie N., Wm. B., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 4, 1877, at Dallas, Tex., resides at Durant, Miss. (1911).

m. Allie Mai Buckley, dau. of ————— ( )  
& —————

5256 KATHRYNE YETIN BERNARD (DU MONTIER), b. Oct. 27, 1903, at Durant, Miss.

3276—LILLIAN LOUISE BERNARD (DU MONTIER) (*Lillie L., Sophie N., Wm. B., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. June 23, 1883, at Little Rock, Ark., resides at Shreveport, La.

m. July 17, 1905, Richard Thos. Sheppard, son of ————— ( )  
& —————

5257 LILLIE BEATRICE SHEPPARD, b. Oct. 3, 1906, at Birmingham, Ala.

3281—LOUISE AILEEN PERRY (*Annie L., Sophie N., Wm. B., Wm., Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. July 1891, at ————— resides in State of Oklahoma.

m. James Miller, son of ————— ( ) & —————

5258 JAMES OLIN MILLER, b. . . . .

3290—WALLACE ROBESON SMITH (*Ann M., William W., Wm. B., Wm.,  
Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Nov. 13, 1885, at Wesson, Miss., resides at Macon, Miss.

m. Apr. 24, 1907, Ethel Deas, d. Jan. 5, 1911, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5259 ELIZA DEAS SMITH, b. Sept. 12, 1908.

3291—ANNIE JUANITA SMITH (*Ann M., William W., Wm. B., Wm.,  
Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. June 12, 1887, at Wesson, Miss., resides at Laurel, Miss.

m. Aug. 26, 1905, Edgar G. Harris, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5260 BEATRICE HARRIS, b. Aug. 4, 1909.

5261 SIDNEY G. “ “ Dec. 16, 1913.

3301—MARY MARGARET IVY (*Florence S., Mary A., Catherine L., Wm.,  
Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. July 20, 1884, at Fayetteville, N. C., resides at Peoria, Tex.

m. Dec. 16, 1903, James Robt. Gage, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5262 MARY FLORENCE GAGE, b. June 29, 1911, at Peoria, Tex.

3338 THOMAS JUNIUS WHITTED (*Thomas S., Emmaline, Mary B.,  
Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Oct. 31, 1864, at ——— resides at Chipley, Fla.

m. ——— Mary Lily Taylor, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5263 WILHELMINA WHITTED, b. Mar. 25, 1899.

3339—DUNCAN CROMARTIE WHITTED (*Thomas S., Emmaline, Mary B.,  
Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 1, 1867, at Brompton, N. C., resides at Chadbourne, N. C.

m. June 5, 1895, Charlotte Mary Willard, dau. of Mary Hannis (Stevenson) & Albert A. Willard, of Wilmington, N. C., formerly of Mass.

- 5264 MARY HANNIS WHITTED, *b.* Mar. 22, 1897.  
 5265 ELIZA MACKAY " " Jan. 24, 1901.  
 5266 DUNCAN C. " JR. " July 18, 1905.  
 5267 CHARLOTTE MARY " " Mar. 18, 1909; *d.* Dec. 12, 1909.  
 5268 JOSEPH WILLARD " " Dec. 13, 1910.

3340—MARION SIMS WHITTED (*Thomas S., Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew.*)

*b.* at resides at Elizabethtown, N. C.  
*m.* Mattie Brooks, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 5269 MARION SIMS WHITTED, JR., *b.* . . . . .

3341—EMMALINE MACKAY WHITTED (*Mary J., Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew.*)

*b.* Nov. 4, 1864, at Prospect Hall, N. C., resides at Greensboro, N. C.  
*m.* June 25, 1890, Walter S. Witherspoon, of Hillsboro, N. C., son of Eliza (Cameron) & Henry K. Witherspoon.

- 5270 WALTER S. WITHERSPOON, JR., *b.* Mar. 27, 1891; *d.* June 29, 1891.  
 5271 HENRY KOLLOCK " 2ND " Aug. 14, 1892.  
 5272 EMMIE WHITTED " " Aug. 30, 1895.  
 5273 JAMES WHITTED " " Feb. 9, 1899.  
 5274 EUGENE DANIEL " " Feb. 27, 1903.  
 5275 LIZA CAMERON " " Sept. 2, 1905.

3343—JOHN D. WILLIAMS (*Attelia N., Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew.*)

*b.* May 8, 1869, at Fayetteville, N. C., resides at Fayetteville, N. C.  
*m.* Dec. 6, 1893, Laura Craig Pemberton, dau. of Jane (MacRae) & John A. Pemberton.

- 5276 EMMIE ISABEL WILLIAMS, *b.* . . . . .  
 5277 JOHN D. " JR. " . . . . .

3350—JANE MURCHISON WILLIAMS (*Attelia N., Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 1, 1883, at Fayetteville, N. C., resides at Fayetteville, N. C.  
*m.* Alpheus M. Huggins, son of ———— ( )  
 & ————

5278 CAROLYN HUGGINS, *b.* 1910.

3352—THOMAS ROBESON WHITTED (*James MacK., Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at resides at  
*m.* Fannie Munroe, dau. of ———— ( )  
 & ————

5279 NASH WHITTED, *b.* . . . . .

5280 JAMES " " " " . . . . .

3357—LLOYD NASH WHITTED (*William, Emmaline, Mary B., Elizabeth, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at resides at Elizabethtown, N. C.  
*m.* Alice Monteiro Blow, dau. of Alice (Monteiro) & A. L. Blow, of Greenville, N. C.

5281 ALICE MONTEIRO WHITTED, *b.* Jan. 21, 1913.

3407—LUTHER JARVIS TILLERY (*Luther F., Princess Anne, Margaret, Margaret, Mary, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 19, 1892, at Rocky Mt., N. C., resides at Rocky Mt., N. C.  
*m.* Eva Lee Palmer, dau. of ———— ( ) & H. G. Palmer, of Nashville, Tenn.

5282 JOCE PALMER TILLERY, *b.* Aug. 1, 1914, at Rocky Mt., N. C.

3423—MARY E. WRIGHT (*John McKay, Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 19, 1869, at Tuskegee, Ala., resides at  
*m.* Thomas Archibald Noble, *b.* Oct. 16, 1857, son of  
 ———— ( ) & ————

- 5283 LOIS ANDREWS NOBLE, b. Aug. 13, 1893.  
 5284 MARK WRIGHT " " Dec. 7, 1894.  
 5285 THOMAS A. " JR. " June 26, 1896.  
 5286 HARRY EUGENE " " Jan. 20, 1899.  
 5287 PHILEMON MCKENZIE " " Aug. 15, 1910.

3424—JOHN MCKENZIE WRIGHT, Jr. (*John McK., Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thomas, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 5, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Tallassee, Ala.

m. Dec. 22, 1897, Maggie Bell Carr, b. June 30, 1877, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 5288 LUCILLE PERRY WRIGHT, b. Oct. 7, 1898.  
 5289 WILLIAM EUGENE " " May 11, 1900.  
 5290 JOHN MCKISSACK " " Mar. 10, 1902.  
 5291 MARY CORNELIA " " July 21, 1903.  
 5292 CECIL FORREST MCK. " " 1906.  
 5293 MARGARET CARR " " May 15, 1910.

3428—CORNELIA SUSAN WRIGHT (*John McK., Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 21, 1883, at Atlanta, Ga., resides at Woodlawn, Birmingham, Ala.

m. Henry Morgan, of Birmingham, Ala., son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 5294 NEANIE JOE MORGAN, b. . . . .  
 5295 HENRY " JR. " . . . . .  
 5296 DOROTHY IMOGEN " " Nov. 4, 1911.

3433—CECIL YONGE WRIGHT (*Willie Y., Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 20, 1886, at Atlanta, Ga., lives at Atlanta, Ga.

m. June 28, 1909, Sarah Elena Cawthorn, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

- 5297 LOTTIE MILDRED WRIGHT, b. June 8, 1910.

3434—RUSS WRIGHT ROSE (*Elizabeth A., Mary S., Elizabeth A., Peter L.,  
Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Sept. 16, 1872, at Tuskegee, Ala., lives at Annistan, Ala.

m. Josephine Herron, of Annistan, Ala., dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

5298 L U C Y ROSE, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

5299 MABEL E. " " Dec. 9, 1906.

5300 RUSSELL " " . . . . .

3437—MAUDE ELIZABETH ROSE (*Elizabeth A., Mary S., Elizabeth A.,  
Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Sept. 18, 1888, at Kansas City, Mo., lives at Lynchburg, Va.

m. Samuel Cranford, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5301 ELIZABETH CRANFORD, b. Jan. 24, 1908, at Speers Ferry, Va.

5302 JOHN SPENCER " " . . . . . d. . . . .

5303 BEULAH ENOLA " " June 3, 1913.

3439—JOSEPH JAMES WRIGHT, 3rd (*Henry C., Mary S., Elizabeth A.,  
Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. June 9, 1882, at ——— lives at ——— S. Dakota.

m. Feb. 10, 1906, Annabel Williamson, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5304 JOSEPH J. WRIGHT, 4TH, b. Nov. 18, 1906; d. July 16, 1907.

3440—JOHN LAMBARTH WRIGHT (*Henry C., Mary S., Eliz' b A., Peter L.,  
Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Dec. 19, 1883, at ——— lives at Arp, Irwin Co., Ga.

m. Alice Spivey, dau. of Margaret ( ) & Samuel  
Spivey.

5305 JOSEPH J. WRIGHT, 4TH, b. June 8, 1903.

5306 CHARLIE MAE " " Dec. 27, 1904.

5307 GRACE EVALINE " " Apr. 23, 1906.



5308 RUBY LUCILLE WRIGHT, *b.* Jan. 1908.

5308-a JOHNNIE VIRGINIA " " . . . . .

5309 MARGARET ELIZ' B. " " Oct. 1910.

5310 CLARA BELLE " " 1912.

3441—CHARLES ASHURST WRIGHT (*Henry C., Mary S., Eliz'b A.,  
Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 3, 1885, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Eclectic, Ala.  
*m.* Zelma Graham, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5311 CHARLES L. WRIGHT, *b.* June 11, 1907, at Eclectic, Ala.

5312 MURRAY LEON " " June 15, 1912, " " "

5312-a WILLIAM HENRY " " July 19, 1914, " " "

3443-a—KATE MAYS WRIGHT (DOZIER) (*Thos. R., Mary S., Eliz'b A.,  
Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Mar. 24, 1886, at Atlanta, Ga., resides at Clayton, Fla.  
*m.* Oct. 26, 1910, Willis W. Colson, son of Melvina (Sineat) & Maxey Dell  
Colson.

5313-a PARDEE DOZIER COLSON, *b.* Feb. 22, 1912, at Gainesville, Fla.

3460—WALTER PERRY WHITE (*Georgia A., Ann E., Thos. W., Peter L.,  
Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 11, 1878, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at McFarlans, N. C.  
*m.* Dec. 10, 1899, Lessie M. Crawford, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5313 EVA WHITE, *b.* July 29, 1902.

5314 CLYDE " " Mar. 18, 1905.

5315 GEORGIA " " Oct. 26, 1906.

5316 EARNEST " " Nov. 7, 1908.

3462—CAUSIE E. WHITE (*Georgia A., Ann A., Thos. W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Apr. 13, 1883, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Jan. 11, 1902, Jesse F. Brock, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5317 DEWEY BROCK, b. Oct. 17, 1902.

5318 NELLIE " " Dec. 17, 1904.

5319 BESSIE " " Mar. 30, 1908.

3471—SALLIE FORD EVANS (*Thomas R., Rebecca F., Thomas W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Jan. 5, 1882, at Spencerville, S. C., resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. June 27, 1900, James G. Crawford, of Latta, S. C., son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5320 CLIFFORD RANKIN CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 28, 1902.

5321 ALDA WALSH " " Nov. 12, 1903.

5322 MARION LA FON " " Apr. 30, 1906.

3472—BLANCHE ESTELLE EVANS (*Thomas R., Rebecca F., Thos. W., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. Mar. 13, 1884, at Spencerville, S. C., resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Jan. 15, 1901, J. William Cannon, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5323 ANNIE JUANITA CANNON, b. Jan. 4, 1902.

5324 WILLIAM HENRY " " Nov. 1904.

5325 THOMAS EVANS " " May 2, 1907.

3512—MATTIE MARIE WYNNE (*Julian S., Mary R., Wm. L., Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ S. C., resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. May 30, 1911, Wm. Gray Lockhart, son of Julia (Tucker) & W. T. Lockhart.

5326 JULIAN McMURRAY LOCKHART, b. Mar. 7, 1912.

- 3518—GIBSON RIVERS McKENZIE (*John C., Peter R., Elizabeth A.,  
Peter L., Peter, Thos., Andrew*).  
 b. Sept. 17, 1882, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Birmingham, Ala.  
 m. 1907, Nellie Brock, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5327 JOHN CHARLES McKENZIE, 2ND, b. May 29, 1908.

- 3535—PAUL MOORE BROWNING (*Dollie J., Hannah A., Wm. L., Peter L.,  
Peter, Thos., Andrew*).  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_ at and resides at Lakeland, Fla.  
 m. Feb. 8, 1911, Clara Tedder, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5328 PAUL LAMAR BROWNING, b. Dec. 4, 1911.

- 3540—JOHN WM. DARRACOTT (*Annie S., Hannah A., William L., Peter L.,  
Peter, Thos., Andrew*).  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Lakeland, Fla.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Patty Riggins, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5329 JOHN WM. DARRACOTT, JR., b. May 8, 1910.

- 3630—LUCILE GILLIS (*Lucile W., Lucile W., Susan, Gen. Wm. L., Peter,  
Thos., Andrew*).  
 b. 1889, at New Orleans, La., resides at Biloxi, Miss.  
 m. 1908, John D. Minor, son of Annie L. (Butler) & H. C. Minor.

5330 LUCILE GILLIS MINOR, b. 1909, at Southdown Plantation, Miss.

- 3633—SAMANTHA CALDERWOOD (*James, G. Washington, Marg't R.,  
Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
 m. Richard Knot, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_ Knot.

5331 YTOL KNOT, b. Mar. 4, 1897, at

3635—HATTIE E. RHOADS (*Melissa, G. Washington, Marg't R., And.,  
Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 27, 1869, in Adams Co., Ind., lives at Willshire, Ohio.

m. June 11, 1905, Charles Franklin Major, son of Nancy ( ) &  
George Major.

5332 GEORGE FREDERICK MAJOR, b. Jan. 19, 1907; at Willshire, Ohio.

5333 SADIE INOLA " " Dec. 14, 1908, " " "

3636—SADIE R. RHOADS (*Melissa, G. Washington, Marg't R., Andrew,  
Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 19, 1871, in Adams Co., Ind., lives at Willshire, Ohio.

m. Jan. 15, 1908, Ely A. Acheson, son of Elizabeth ( ) & John  
Acheson.

5334 FREDERICK HAROLD ACHESON, b. Sept. 9, 1910 } twins.

5335 JOHN GERALD " " Sept. 9, 1910 }

3638—DELLA MAY CALDERWOOD (*Dr. Geo., G. Washington, Marg't R.,  
And., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 22, 1878, at lives at

m. Sept. 12, 1898, Attwood Buckmaster, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5336 HAROLD BUCKMASTER, b. Oct. 5, 1899.

5337 RALPH " " Dec. 1, 1902.

5338 GLADYS " " Sept. 4, 1904.

3643—WILLIAM H. JOHN (*Marg't, G. Washington, Marg't R., And., Thos.,  
Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 30, 1873, at lives at Dayton, Ohio.

m. 1898, Ella Heimes, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5339 THOMAS JOHN, b. May 23, 1900; d. Aug. 30, 1911.

5340 WM. MARY " " Nov. 10, 1904.

3644—D ——— CLARK JOHN (*Marg't, G. Washington, Marg't R., And., Thos.,  
Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. June 2, 1876, at ——— lives near Dayton, Ohio.  
m. ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5341 JAMES D. JOHN, b. Jan. 30, 1906.

5341-a DAUGHTER " " 1909.

3645—ALONZO R. CALDERWOOD (*Rolla, G. Washington, Marg't R., And.,  
Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 30, 1875, at ——— lives at Minot, N. Dakota.  
m. Mattie Moe, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5342 GEORGIA AMELIA CALDERWOOD, b. Aug. 9, 1911, at Weymore, Canada.

3646—SUSIE V. CALDERWOOD (*Rolla, G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew,  
Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 12, 1880, at ——— resides at Dayton, Ohio.  
m. Apr. 2, 1899, William S. Porter, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

5343 CLEO DALE CALDERWOOD PORTER, b. Aug. 5, 1903.

5344 VIOLETTE BERYL " " Oct. 11, 1905.

5345 MARY GWENDOLYN " " June 14, 1910.

Mrs. Porter and family were encompassed by the "Dayton flood" on March 25, 1913; they were persuaded to remain in their house (which was of brick.) by a friend who had seen the disasters of the Johnstown Pa. flood, and who, fortunately, was staying with them; the water rose higher and higher, till they were finally forced to find safety in the garret, taking with them such things as they could, for their comfort; the barn, in the rear, floated off of its foundations, and kept bumping against the house in a most alarming way, till they feared the house would cave in; with twenty two feet of water below them, and fires raging all about them, deliverance seemed hopeless as no boat could withstand that fierce torrent; and it was not till four days after, that boats finally came to their relief, and took them to a place of safety, and they found refuge with

relatives, Mr. & Mrs. Newton Bryan, where others of the homeless cousins gathered and where for weeks after the flood, about two dozen were made welcome and cared for: as the homeless, had taken possession of all vacant houses, it was not till Fall, that all of these were able to find new homes. Some had lost everything, their houses had collapsed, and housekeeping had to be newly begun; others, like Mrs. Porter, found that while books and pictures were totally destroyed, and pianos were useless, having turned upside down in the water, the other furniture, had gone to the ceiling with the rising of the waters, and come down again as the water receded, so slowly, that nothing in the glass and china closets was broken or disturbed; tho' everything was covered with a thick layer of mud, and furniture had to be thoroughly renovated, their house was not habitable, as there was a foot of mud on the floors, and an intolerable odor, and it was months before they could find another house, this time on the *hill top*, where, as Mrs. Porter says, they will probably suffer next, from a cyclone.

- 3647—MYRTLE CALDERWOOD (*Rolla, G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).  
 b. Aug. 17, 1881, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Dayton, Ohio.  
 m. Mar. 8, 1905, Frederick Beimley, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5346 ROBERT CLARK BEIMLEY, b. June 29, 1906.

5347 CARL FREDERICK " " Jan. 7, 1909.

- 3648—PEARL CALDERWOOD (*Rolla, G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).  
 b. July 6, 1886, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Dayton, Ohio.  
 m. Aug. 20, 1905, William Perrine, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5348 RICHARD ROLLA PERRINE, b. May 6, 1906; d. Dec. 16, 1907.

Mrs. Beimley and Mrs. Perrine describe the flood as coming like a roaring river, in the early morning, and by ten o'clock, the water had risen to the second floor and they had to make rafts of the bedroom



doors, and floated to another house, where they soon had to take refuge in the attic; they were wet, cold thirsty and hungry, as so much gasoline was floating on the water, that even a light was impossible as there was danger of explosions: they were rescued after three days, by getting on the roof, and being let down to boats by ropes around their waists: they lost everything.

The flood extended from Summit St. on the west, to Detroit St. on the east, sweeping everything to the south, the water rising to twenty-nine feet, cottages & barns were floated from their foundations, and those which did not float away, finally collapsed: when the Flood receded it left the streets full of debris, of all description, many bodies were found when the wreckage was removed making the list of deaths much larger than had been thought, there were also thousands of horses, dogs, cats, and other animals lying in the streets, The debris had to be gotten out of the streets with speed, to avoid an epidemic, and there was work for all, at a high rate, some times fifteen dollars a day, but the day was of nineteen hours for there was need of haste.

These sisters say that the Government was helpful to all in need, providing food, bedding, clothing, stoves, coal, and anything needful, and the farmers within fifty miles, brought in supplies, sometimes the families staying up all night to bake bread to be distributed; the farmers had to walk part of the way as no cars could run, but the discomforts did not discourage them: nor was there any discouragement even among those who had lost everything, these, when writing to their parents, said, "we have lost everything, but we are so thankful that we are *all* alive, that we do not care about the loss of other things."

3651—NONA CALDERWOOD (*Clark, G. Washington, Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 22, 1885, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Dayton, Ohio.

m. Jan. 7, 1904, Ralph Carrol, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) & \_\_\_\_\_

5349 ORLIE WINNIFRED CARROL, b. Aug. 29, 1905.

5350 LELAND CALDERWOOD " " Jan. 28, 1907; d. Mar. 12, 1908.

5351 CARMEAN " " July 7, 1909.

Mrs. Carrol lived in the suburbs of Dayton, and each day of the flood would go as near to the flooded district as possible, but seeing the many fires, in addition to the flood, despaired of ever seeing relatives or friends again, and was overjoyed, when after many anxious days, she was assured of their safety.

3653—ZANONA RATLIFF (*Lacinda, Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at resides at San Francisco, Cal.  
m. C. C. Matchell, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5352 ZANONA (NONA) MATCHELL, b. . . . .

3654—WILKIE C. COLLINS (*Mary J., Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Cal.  
m. 1882, Lily Bidwell, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5353 ALICE COLLINS, b. . . . . m. William Wiseman, 1904.

5354 RAY BIDWELL " " " " " " " " " " " "

Wilkie C. Collins is interested in newspaper work (as are many of Margaret Robeson Calderwood's descendants) and has been connected with the "Sacramento Daily Bee." at Sacramento Cal.

3655—BESSIE COLLINS (*Mary J., Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides in California.  
m. Daniel Dorrett, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5355 ULRIC ROSE DORRETT, b. . . . .

5356 NAOMI " " " " " " " " " " " "

5357 BARNA " " " " " " " " " " " "

Daniel Dorrett Master of Steamship "Resolute" Bay of San Francisco Cal. 1905.

3661—WISSAHICKON CALDERWOOD (*George W., Andrew R., Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Los Angeles, Cal.  
m. Haydon Morgan, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5358 HELEN HAY MORGAN, b. . . . .

3664—CHARLES KEMBLE (*Theodosia, Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5359 \_\_\_\_\_ KEMBLE, b. . . . .

3665—THEODOSIA (DODE) KEMBLE (*Theodosia, Andrew R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5360 \_\_\_\_\_ b. . . . .

3669—LEONORA STUDABAKER (*George, Mary J., Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Charles Stephens of Celina, Ohio, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5360-a \_\_\_\_\_ STEPHENS, b. . . . .

3673—ALBERTUS B. POWELL (*Nancy, James R., Margaret R., Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Crescent, Okla.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5361 WILMA POWELL, b. . . . .



3689—DANIEL B. COLVIN (*Wm. G., Flora, Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Baltimore, Md.  
m. ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5372 VIRGINIA COLVIN, b. . . . .

3691—FLORENCE EVALINE BLYMYER (*Annie K., Flora, Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Bedford, Pa.  
m. J. Roy Cessna, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5373 EVELINE BLYMYER CESSNA, b. . . . .

5374 ALMINA FLORENCE " " . . . . .

5375 ANNA ELIZABETH " " . . . . .

5376 JOSEPHINE LEROY " " . . . . .

3693—BESSIE MAE BLYMYER (*Annie K., Flora, Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Bedford, Pa.  
m. Phessis N. Risser, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

5377 PHESSIS N. RISSE, JR., b. . . . .

3708—JOHN GALBRAITH (*Victor, Robert G., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. June 1893, Elizabeth McEwan, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

5378 SAMUEL GALBRAITH, b. . . . .

5379 WILLIAM V. " " . . . . .

5380 JOHN K. " " . . . . .

5381 GEORGE " " . . . . .

5382 ROBERT G. " 2ND " . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

3709—ADA GALBRAITH *Victor, Robert G., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew).*

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Oct. 13, 1898, John Souers, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5383 CECELIA SOUERS, b. . . . .

5384 MILDRED " " . . . . .

3728—JUNIATA MARIE SHOEMAKER *Mary A., Wm. J., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew).*

b. Sept. 28, 1875, at Roaring Spring, Pa., resides at Alton, Ill.  
 m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1894, John Arthur Williams, d. Oct. 1, 1905, son of  
 Barbara (Long) & John Williams.

" 2nd, Ernest E. Bilby, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

## Child of First Marriage.

5385 JOHN JACKSON GALBRAITH WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 20, 1898, at Indianapolis, Ind.

3732—RILEY MERRELL SHOEMAKER *Barbara E., Wm. J., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew).*

b. July 25, 1882, at Daleville, Ind., resides there.  
 m. July 25, 1906, Zoe Fenwick, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5386 JOSEPH FENWICK SHOEMAKER b. July 28, 1909, at Daleville, Ind.

3733—DR. ANDREW FRANKLIN AKERS *Frances V., Wm. J., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew).*

b. Apr. 21, 1876, at Altoona, Pa., resides at Galitzin, Pa.  
 m. Aug. 15, 1906, Rose Gunning, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5387 VIRGINIA AKERS, b. July 20, 1909.



3734—DR. JOHN WILLIAM AKERS (*Frances V., Wm. J., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 4, 1878, at Roaring Spring, Pa., resides at Hollidaysburg, Pa.

m. Dec. 25, 1905, Madge Butler, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5388 ROBERT AKERS, b. Sept. 4, 1906.

5389 JOHN " " June 18, 1911.

3739—RALPH HURLEY GALBRAITH (*Andrew B., Wm. J., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. June 14, 1885, at Roaring Spring, Pa., resides at Huntingdon, Pa.

m. Oct. 4, 1906, Edith Steiner, dau. of Elizabeth ( ) & Harry Steiner.

5390 HARRY JOHNSON GALBRAITH, b. Aug. 8, 1907.

3743—BARBARA ALICE FEIGHT (*Maggie B., Wm. J., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. May 28, 1886, at ——— resides at Camp Hill, Pa.

m. Oct. 19, 1910, Rev. Charles Stephens Rice, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5391 ELINOR GALBRAITH RICE, b. Oct. 9, 1911.

3751—ADAH CLAIRE RAGSDALE (*Ellen M., Anna M., Elinor, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1879, at Chariton, Iowa, resides at Des Moines, Iowa.

m. H——— O. Parsons, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5392 JAMES MORGAN PARSONS, b. Sept. 1908, at Des Moines, Iowa.

5393 GEORGE RAGSDALE " " Sept. 1913, " " " "

3756—PAUL P. McCULLY (*Anne E., Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 5, 1872, at ——— lives at San Francisco, Calif.

m. Aug. 10, 1897, Gertie May Julian, dau. of Emma M. J. (Spangler) & Irvin T. Julian.

5394 MAUD BELL McCULLY, b. July 25, 1898.

3757—GRANT RAYMOND McCULLY (*Anna E., Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Los Angeles, Cal.  
m. Inez Addams, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5395 CATHERINE SUE McCULLY, b. . . . .

3758—ALPHONSO LIVINGSTON McCULLY (*Anna E., Jane, Moses, Andrew, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Coffeetown, Kan.  
m. Susie L. May, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5396 THELMA MAY McCULLY, b. . . . .

3759—CHARLOTTE McCULLY (*Anna E., Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Albert Neville, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5397 JAMES LISLE NEVILLE, b. . . . .

5398 PRISCILLA JANE " " . . . . .

3761—WALTER MILLER (*Robert G., Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Coalport, Pa.  
m. Phebe Swan, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5399 MARCELLA MILLER, b. . . . .

5400 ROBERT " " . . . . .

5401 ELIZABETH " " . . . . .

5402 CHARLES " " . . . . .

3765—JOHN VINCENT MILLER (*Howard B., Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. June 8, 1882, at Lock Haven, Pa., resides at McKittrick, Calif.  
m. Aug. 22, 1901, Alice Ricker, of Ridgeway, Pa., dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

5403 GEORGE WALTER MILLER, b. . . . .

3766—BESSIE MINOLA MILLER (*Howard B., Jane, Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 7, 1885, at Tyrone, Pa., resides at Spokane, Wash.

m. Nov. 9, 1903, at Seattle, Wash., James Robert Anderson, son of  
 ——— (       ) & ——— ———

5404 JAMES MILLER ANDERSON, b. Dec. 5, 1904, at San Francisco, Cal., d. Apr.  
 26, 1907.

5405 WILLIAM BERNARD “ “ Aug. 19, 1908, at Tacoma, Wash.

5406 SARAH BESSIE “ “ Dec. 28, 1910, at “ “

5407 ROBERT ROY “ “ Oct. 13, 1912, at Seattle, Wash.

3783—WALTER ROBESON GALBRAITH (*Moses R., Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. July 26, 1876, at Clinton, Iowa, resides at Lost Spring, Wyo.

m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1901, Mary Lulu Brown, b. Jan. 19, 1876, d. Nov. 2,  
 1903, dau. of Robert Brown, of Staten Id., N. Y.

“ 2nd, Feb. 1907, Charlotte DeForest, b. at Schuyler, Neb., dau. of  
 ——— (       ) & ——— ———

#### Child of First Marriage.

5408 WALTER ROBERT GALBRAITH, b. Dec. 27, 1902, d. July 16, 1904.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

5409 MORRIS GALBRAITH, b. . . . . at Schuyler, Neb.

5410 ALICE “ “ . . . . . “ Lost Spring, Wyo.

3785—MABEL ROSE GALBRAITH (*Moses R., Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thomas, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 2, 1894, at Schuyler, Neb., resides at

m. Mar. 7, 1906, Henry B. Pelter, of West Virginia, son of ———  
 (       ) & ——— ———

5411 THOMAS ROBESON PELTER, b. Feb. 24, 1907, at Schuyler, Neb.

5412 ALICE “ “ July 1913, at Center City, Neb.

3787—**BARTRAM GALBRAITH** (*Henry G., Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 28, 1880, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* Maud Flemming, b. Dec. 18, 1883, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5413 **ROY B. GALBRAITH**, b. . . . .

5414 **ETHEL M.** " " " " " " " " " " " "

3788—**GERTRUDE GALBRAITH** (*Henry G., Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 25, 1883, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* Frank Keogh, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5415 **RUSSELL KEOGH**, b. . . . .

3795—**PEARL L. BEVIER** (*Sarah E., Mary A., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 9, 1885, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
*m.* Oct. 31, 1907, Frederic Lampe, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5416 **HOWARD FREDERIC LAMPE**, b. Sept. 19, 1909.

5417 **PAUL BEVIER** " " Dec. 10, 1911.

3801—**MATILDA ALLPORT** (*Edith S., Sarah S., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 12, 1870, at Philipsburg, Pa., resides at same place.  
*m.* June 11, 1889, William B. Henderson, M.D., son of Margaret (Isenberg) & Joseph Henderson, M.D., of Lewistown, Pa.

5418 **MARGARET LINN HENDERSON**, b. July 10, 1890.

5419 **HOBART ALLPORT** " " Aug. 13, 1893.

5420 **JAMES STEWART** " " Aug. 14, 1894; d. Jan. 1895.

5421 **JONATHAN KEARSLEY** " " Sept. 13, 1896.

5422 **CATHERINE ALLPORT** " " Mar. 25, 1898.

5423 **DAVID WILLIAM** " " Aug. 1900.

Dr. William B. Henderson is a well known physician of Philipsburg and vicinity; his father, Dr. Joseph Henderson of Lewistown Pa. was also a physician of note; in his youth he was in the Regular U. S. Army and took part in the war of 1812, with commission as Capt. and was engaged in the battles of Chippewa Falls, Niagara, and the storming of Fort Erie—he was elected member of Congress, from Centre, Mifflin, & Huntingdon counties Pa. in 1832, and re-elected in 1834: his mother was Margaret Kearsley descendant of the Jon'a. Kearsley who settled in Pa. from Scotland. and his father was Capt. Matthew Henderson, who, in Nov. 1776, raised a company of soldiers for the 9th. Pa Regt. and was Capt. in that Regt. and active during the Revolution.

For further account of the "Henderson" & "Kearsley" families see under - 1254—1462—8th Gen.

**3802—DAVID HOLT ALLPORT** (*Edith S., Sarah S., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 13, 1872, at Philipsburg, Pa., resides at Bartow, Fla.

m. Oct. 1900, in Montana, Mrs. Hattie Gardner Marsh, dau. of  
 ——— ( ) & ———

**5424** EDITH ANNIE ALLPORT, b. Mar. 23, 1905, at Barnesboro, Pa.

**3806—ROBESON HUNTER ALLPORT** (*Edith S., Sarah S., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 25, 1885, at                      resides at

m. Nov. 18, 1911, Dorothea Berchleemann, dau. of Dorothea ( ) &  
 Dr. Augustas Berchleemann, of Mexico.

**5425** EDITH HERLINDA ALLPORT, b. Dec. 24, 1912, in Mexico.

**3807—WILLIAM HENDERSON ALLPORT** (*Edith S., Sarah S., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. July 17, 1888, at Philipsburg, Pa., resides at Hastings, Pa.

m. Aug. 18, 1909, Elizabeth McMinn, b. Oct. 28, 1882, dau. of Frances  
 Adelia (Stone) & George Harrison McMinn.

**5426** GEORGE HOBART ALLPORT, b. Oct. 1, 1910.

3808—JEANNETTE MACPHERSON ALLPORT (*Edith S., Sarah S.,  
Moses, Andrew, Sam'l,  
Andrew*).

b. Apr. 11, 1890, at Phillipsburg, Pa., resides at  
m. Oct. 1, 1913, Harry Scholl, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5427 MARGARET SCHOLL, b. July 19, 1914, at

3814—WILLIAM EDWARD NEVLING (*Boynton A., Sarah S., Moses,  
Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 16, 1882, at ——— resides at Pittsburg, Pa.  
m. Aug. 1905, Evelyn Margaret Saylor, dau. of Sarah A. (Bird) &  
George W. Saylor.

5428 HOWARD SAYLOR NEVLING, b. June 29, 1906, at Windler, Pa.

3821—MARY MATILDA ROBESON (*Clarence J., Sandford D., Moses,  
Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. June 1, 1888, at ——— resides at ———  
m. ——— son of ——— ( ) & ———

5429 ——— b. . . . .

3825—BESSIE M. ROBESON (*Elmer E., Sandford D., Moses, Andrew,  
Thomas, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 1, 1886, in Clearfield Co., Pa., resides at Altoona, Pa.  
m. Sept. 11, 1912, Sabert S. Hinkle, son of ——— ( ) & ———  
Hinkle.

5430 ROBERT LEE HINKLE, b. Oct. 23, 1913.

3827—THOMAS RUSSELL ROBESON (*Elmer E., Sandford D., Moses,  
Andrew, Thomas, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. June 20, 1880, in Clearfield Co., Pa., resides at ———  
m. Feb. 7, 1912, Roxey Boucher, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———  
Boucher.

5431 NETTIE MAY ROBESON, b. Aug. 14, 1913.



3839—ETHEL MATTHEWS (*Susanna, Sandford D., Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1890, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Nov. 22, 1910, Earl Mothersbaugh, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5432 PAUL THOS. MOTHERSBAUGH, b. Feb. 23, 1912.

3850—NORA C. EALY (*Effie C., Priscilla, Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 9, 1877, at Schellsburg, Pa., resides at Kingman, Ariz.  
 m. Apr. 18, 1906, James D. Jordan, d. Oct. 21, 1912, at Los Angeles,  
 California, son of Margaret (Pierce) & Capt. James  
 Jordan.

5433 WINIFRED M. JORDAN, b. Mar. 5, 1911, at Kingman, Ariz.

3851—FANNIE L. EALY (*Effie C., Priscilla, Moses, Andrew, Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. June 29, 1882, at Albuquerque, N. M., resides at Encinitas, Calif.  
 m. Sept. 5, 1900, at Kingman, Ariz., Henry Ridout Cole, son of Isabella  
 (Ridout) & Henry Cole.

5434 ROLAND WM. COLE, b. June 14, 1901; d. June 24, 1901, at Kingman, Ariz.

5435 VERA PRISCILLA " " July 15, 1902, at Kingman, Ariz.

5436 LUCILLE MAYDA " " May 9, 1905, " " "

5437 DOROTHY EALY " " Jan. 2, 1907, d. Jan. 26, 1908. at " "

5438 BEULAH LOIS " " Sept. 10, 1910, at Encinitas, Calif.

5439 NORMAN RANDALL " " Aug. 2, 1912, " Cardiff, "

3937—EULALIA OGLEBY (*Olive B., Samuel A., Elizabeth, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Reed Point, Mont.  
 m. William Brown, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5433-a WILLIAM DONALD BROWN, b. . . . .

3974—CHARLES EDWARD HUMMEL (*Mary E., Geo. E., Edward, William,  
Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. July 22, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Sept. 8, 1896, Ula McAllaugh, at Iron City, Ga., dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5440 ELLA DRUSILLA HUMMEL, b. Nov. 2, 1902, at Eubanks, Miss.

3977—MARY DRUSILLA HUMMEL (*Mary E., Geo. E., Edw., William,  
Thos., Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 10, 1878, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. May 5, 1900, James Henry Merrill, at Elk Lick, Pa., son of \_\_\_\_\_  
( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5441 RAY HUMMEL MERRILL, b. Nov. 3, 1901, at Merrill, Pa.

5442 NIRA FERNE " " Mar. 2, 1903, " " "

4020—CHARLES EDWIN ROBESON (*William H., A. Center, John, Wm.,  
David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 19, 1871, at Ladonia, Tex., resides at Roanoke, Denton Co., Tex.  
m. Sept. 7, 1898, Annie Wells (4230). b. Dec. 5, 1873, dau. of Hester L.  
(Reeves, 2278) & David M. Wells.

5443 EDWIN JEROME ROBESON, b. Oct. 1, 1899.

5444 WILLIE LOUISE " " Aug. 1900.

5445 FRANCES IRENE " " Oct. 1907.

4021—MARY ALICE ROBESON (*William H., A. Center, John, William,  
David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 8, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Ladonia, Tex.  
m. Dec. 25, 1892, James A. Land, d. May 19, 1906, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
( ) & Meredith Land.

5446 EDNA ESTELLE LAND, b. Oct. 8, 1893.

5447 CECIL EVERETT " " Nov. 25, 1899.

4022—HARRIETT ESTELLA ROBESON (*William H., A. Center, John.  
William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. July 28, 1878, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Sherman, Tex.

m. Feb. 14, 1898, John R. Payne, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & William  
Payne.

5448 WILLIAM EARL PAYNE, b. Feb. 28, 1899.

5449 EDNA ETHEL " " Aug. 18, 1900.

4023—LORENA ROBESON (*James D., A. Center, John, William, David,  
Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 29, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Pilot Point, Tex.

m. Nov. 9, 1890, Henry Odell, b. Dec. 28, 1870, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5450 ISOLENA ODELL, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

5451 JAMES " " Dec. 11, 1892.

5452 JESSE CENTER " " Dec. 22, 1894.

5453 JOHN " " June 21, 1896.

5454 CHARLIE " " Mar. 6, 1898.

5455 JACOB " " May 21, 1900.

5456 LIZZIE " " Oct. 6, 1901.

5457 FAYETTE " " June 24, 1903.

5458 HENRY " JR. " May 5, 1905.

5459 DAUGHTER " " Dec. 10, 1906.

4024—LIZZIE ROBESON (*James D., A. Center, John, William, David,  
Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 16, 1868, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Dec. 18, 1896, at \_\_\_\_\_

m. Feb. 16, 1893, George Thomas Anderson, b. July 10, 1865, son of  
\_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5460 WILLIAM EDGAR ANDERSON, b. Jan. 12, 1895, lives at Sandy Mush, N. C.

5461 ANNIE KATE " " Nov. 21, 1896, " " " " " "

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

4025—NANCY ELIZABETH (BETTIE) ROBESON (*George C., A. Center,  
John, William, David,  
Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 22, 1869, lives at Sherman, Texas.

m. Nov. 29, 1894, Marion Wiley Hulsey, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5462 YOUNG CLINGMAN HULSEY, b. Sept. 29, 1895; d. Jan. 22, 1896.

4032 —JOHN A. McCracken (*Harriett, A. Center, John William, David,  
Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 8, 1871, at ——— lives in North Carolina.

m. Feb. 8, 1894, Hattie Morris, b. July 28, 1876, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

5463 HATTIE N. McCracken, b. May 28, 1895.

5464 CORA B. " " Apr. 6, 1897.

5465 JOSEPH H. " " June 11, 1899.

5466 LILLIE E. " " Mar. 18, 1901.

5467 MAMIE I. " " Nov. 21, 1902.

5468 MATTIE M. " " Apr. 27, 1905.

5469 GEORGE W. " 2ND " Apr. 18, 1907.

4033—HERMIL McCracken (*Harriett, A. Center, John, William, David,  
Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 17, 1872, at ——— lives in North Carolina.

m. W—— H. Garrett, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5470 ORVAL GARRETT, b. 1900.

5471 HATTIE MAIE " " 1905.

4034—FOREST C. McCracken (*Harriett, A. Center, John, William, David,  
Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 21, 1877, at ——— lives in North Carolina.

m. Oct. 14, 1907, Rebecca Cathey, b. May 3, 1886, dau. of ———  
( ) & ——— ———

5472 HATTIE FAY McCracken, b. Aug. 13, 1903.

4035—LILLIAN McCracken (*Harriett, A. Center, John, William David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 20, 1879, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Luck, North Carolina.  
 m. Herman Wells (4227), son of Hester L. (Reeves, 2278)  
 & David M. Wells.

5473 GEORGIA BLANCHE WELLS, b. 1903.

5474 ROBERT " " 1905.

5475 HERMAN REEVES " " . . . . .

4042—GEORGE W. WELLS (*Ann, George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Luck, N. C.  
 m. Ida Maybell Reeves (4132), dau. of Rachel S. (Boyd)  
 & Festus A. Reeves (2258).

5476 WAYNE WELLS, b. 1901; d. 1902.

5477 LOLA JANE " " 1903.

5478 ——— " " 1907.

4043—RACHEL WELLS (*Ann, George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Canto, N. C.  
 m. Joseph Black, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5479 DEBBIE BLACK, b. . . . .

5480 MYRTLE " " . . . . .

4044—MARGARET LODUSKY WELLS (*Ann, George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Canto, N. C.  
 m. Burgin Austin, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5481 ANNIE AUSTIN, b. . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

4047—HENRY WELLS *Aun. George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew).*

b. at lives at Canto, N. C.  
m. Margaret Brown, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5482 MOLLIE WELLS, b. 1901.

5483 OLLIE " " " " " "

5484 DEBBIE " " " " " "

5485 \_\_\_\_\_ " " " " " " d. " " " " " "

5486 LILLIAN MAY " " 1906.

4048—BESSIE WELLS *Aun. George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew).*

b. at lives at Canto, N. C.  
m. Baxter Brown, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5487 NOLIA BROWN, b. Nov. 23, 1902.

5488 ROY " " 1904.

4049—LEONIA WELLS *Aun. George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew).*

b. at lives at Knoxville, Tenn.  
m. Thomas McMahon, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5489 BERTHA McMAHON, b. 1903.

5490 \_\_\_\_\_ " " 1906.

4053—HATTIE ROBESON *Daniel W., George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew).*

b. at lives in Madison Co., N. C.  
m. Boss Anders, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5491 GONIE ANDERS, b. " " " " " "

5492 GERTIE " " " " " "

5493 PEARL " " " " " "



- 5494 BESSIE ANDERS, *b.* . . . .  
 5495 JEDGER " " . . . .  
 5496 KELLIE " " . . . .  
 5497 FRED " " . . . .

4054—LAFAYETTE ROBESON (*Daniel W., George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at Canto, N. C.  
*m.* Lillie Worley, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

- 5498 GLADYS ROBESON, *b.* . . . .

4055—JESSE ROBESON (*Daniel W., George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at Canto, N. C.  
*m.* Mollie Bradburn, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ———

- 5499 ROY ROBESON, *b.* . . . .  
 5500 MAMIE " " . . . .

4056—ANNIE ROBESON (*Daniel W., George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives in Buncombe Co., N. C.  
*m.* Horace Jones, son of ——— ( ) & ———

- 5501 LATTIE JONES, *b.* . . . .

4057—BAXTER ROBESON (*Daniel W., George D., John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at Canto, N. C.  
*m. 1st,* Pearl Hayes, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

" 2nd, Lizzie Suttles, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

Child of First Marriage.

- 5502 MARY ROBESON, *b.* . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

4058—GEORGE FLAVEL ROBESON (*Center A., George D., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 25, 1879, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Kermit, N. M.  
 m. Alma May Wilson, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5503 OPAL JOE ROBESON, b. Oct. 11, 1903.

5504 AGNES LOUISE " " Apr. 11, 1905.

5504-a GEO. FRANCIS " " Aug. 20, 1913.

4070—ANDREW I. BROWN (*Margaret R., George D., John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Mary Jane Lane, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5505 EDWARD BROWN, b. 1902.

5506 HOMER " " 1903.

5507 BERYL " " 1905.

5508 HASSIE " " 1906.

4071—JOHN T. BROWN (*Margaret R., George D., John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1880, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Canto, N. C.  
 m. Eliza Jane Austin, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5509 PEARL EMMELINE BROWN, b. Sept. 26, 1902.

5510 SELMA " " Oct. 1904.

5511 JESSE RAYMOND " " Jan. 1907.

4073—LASSAPHINE (SISSIE) BROWN (*Margaret R., Geo. D., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Canto, N. C.  
 m. Van Frisbee, son of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) & \_\_\_\_\_

5512 GROVER FRISBEE, b. 1906.

**4106—CHARLES BROWN** (*Mary C., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. June 30, 1858, in N. C., resides at Cross Rock, N. C.

m. Apr. 8, 1878, Lilia Barrett, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 5513 CONIE BROWN**, b. May 2, 1879; . . . . m. Clarkie Brooke.  
**5514 MARGARET** " " Oct. 28, 1880; . . . . " Wiley Ridenour.  
**5515 JENNIE** " " May 28, 1882; . . . . " Fletcher Ridenour.  
**5516 MAY** " " May 29, 1884; . . . . " Jackson Ingle.  
**5517 JOSEPH** " " Nov. 23, 1886.  
**5518 ALBERT** " " July 31, 1888.  
**5519 BESSIE** " " June 21, 1892.  
**5520 WILEY** " " May 13, 1900.

**4108—LAURA E. TRULL** (*Harriet E., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. July 10, 1865, in N. C., resides at Spalding, Idaho.

m. Dec. 7, 1886, at Valley Town, N. C., Adelbert W. Fleming, of Franklin, Tenn., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 5521 LOULA MYRTLE FLEMING**, b. Nov. 2, 1887; d. Mar. 1, 1905; m. Frank Kellogg.  
**5522 WINNIE** " " Mar. 21, 1891; " Feb. 12, 1892, at Harpith, Tenn.  
**5523 JOHN T.** " " Nov. 10, 1892, . . . . " Pomeroy, Wash.  
**5524 CLYDE** " " Mar. 14, 1895, . . . . " " "  
**5525 ANNIE LAURA** " " Aug. 26, 1897, . . . . " " "

"Spalding," Mrs. Fleming states, was named for the Rev. Henry Spalding, who was the first white man who settled in that region, he was a missionary among the Indians.

Mrs. Fleming also says, that it was near here, that the *first* printing press was used, west of the Rocky Mountains.

**4109—MATTIE TRULL** (*Harriet E., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 20, 1867, in N. C., d. Feb. 1, 1897, at Pomeroy, Wash.

m. Feb. 20, 1888, at Valley Town, N. C., Elias G. Powell, of Iredell, Wash., son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

- 5526 GERTRUDE POWELL**, b. Sept. 21, 1889, . . . . at Pomeroy, Wash.  
**5527 MYRTLE** " " June 8, 1891, . . . . " " "  
**5528 EDNA** " " July 15, 1893, . . . . " " "

*b.* Sept. 19, 1869, in N. C.,                      resides at Moscow, Idaho.  
*m.* Dec. 29, 1887, at Valley Town, N. C., James Jordan, of Murphy, N. C.,  
son of ——— (        ) & ——— ———

- |      |                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5539 | CLAUDE BROWN, b. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 5540 | ANNA             | " | " | . | . | . | . |
| 5541 | WINDELL          | " | " | . | . | . | . |
| 5542 | OLLA             | " | " | . | . | . | . |

4119—BUENA VISTA GILBERT (*Matilda A., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1875, at  
m. Edgar Lance, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5543 GUSSIE LANCE, b. . . . .

5544 HOMER " " . . . . .

5545 WILLARD " " . . . . .

5546 LOIS " " . . . . .

4120—CHARLES L. GILBERT (*Matilda A., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1879, at resides at  
m. Florence Foster, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5547 RALPH GILBERT, b. . . . .

4121—LESTA REEVES (*Jesse P., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Frank King, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5548 THELMA KING, b. . . . .

5549 HOMER " " . . . . .

5550 MARY BLANCHE " " . . . . .

4130—ALICE SALOME REEVES (*Festus A., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Canto, N. C.  
m. Mar. 21, 1897, John W. Robeson (2247), son of Rachel (Austin) & George D. Robeson (958).

(See husband's line, 2247, 8th Gen., for children.)

4131—JAMES ELLIS REEVES (*Festus A., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Maggie Clark, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5551 OSCAR FRANKLIN REEVES, b. . . . .

5552 LAVELIA ODESSA " " . . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

4132—IDA MAYBELLE REEVES (*Festus A., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at Luck, N. C.  
 m. George W. Wells (4042), son of Ann (Robeson, 2238)  
 & Decatur Wells.—See husband's line for children.

4142—FARRADAY REEVES (*John T., Elizabeth, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 22, 1867, at N. C., resides at  
 m. Georgia Harkins, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5553 MARY REEVES, b. . . . .

4143—MALLEY REEVES (*John T., Elizabeth, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. June 20, 1869, at N. C., resides at Leicester, N. C.  
 m. Dec. 9, 1898, Della Brown, dau. of ——— ( ) & J. L. Brown.

5554 JOHN CRAIG REEVES, b. . . . . d. Jan. 24, 1909.

5555 PAUL B. " " . . . . .

5556 MABEL S. " " . . . . .

5557 EVELYN " " Feb. 24, 1910.

4144—ETTA REEVES (*John T., Elizabeth, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 1, 1871, at N. C., resides at  
 m. David Noland, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5558 REEVES NOLAND, b. . . . .

4145—BERTHA REEVES (*John T., Elizabeth, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 7, 1872, at N. C., resides at  
 m. John Davis, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5559 TONY DAVIS, b. . . . .

5560 HOMER " " . . . . .

5561 GLENN " " . . . . .

5561-a ——— " " . . . . .



4146—WILLIAM REEVES (*John T., Elizabeth, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 24, 1873, at N. C., resides at  
m. Lela Walkup, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5562 TONY REEVES, b. . . . .

5563 RACHEL " " . . . . .

4147—LURA REEVES (*John T., Elizabeth, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 17, 1874, at N. C., resides at  
m. Claude Kinsland, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

5564 GEORGIA KINSLAND, b. . . . .

5564-a MAY " " . . . . .

4148—PLATO REEVES (*John T., Elizabeth, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 10, 1876, at N. C., resides at  
m. Savanna English, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

5565 WILLIAM REEVES, b. . . . .

4152—AMANDA REEVES (*John T., Elizabeth, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 17, 1889, at N. C., resides at  
m. Robert Reynolds, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

5566 HUGH REYNOLDS, b. . . . .

5567 RUBY " " . . . . .

4156—LEE W. M. COOPER (*Jane E., Elizabeth, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 15, 1867, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives near Whittier, N. C.

m. 1st, Feb. 12, 1891, Laura B. Long, d. Jan. 12, 1904, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

" 2nd, Dec. 11, 1906, Mattie K. McClure, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

#### Children of First Marriage.

5568 ROBERT LEBERN COOPER, b. Nov. 27, 1891; d. Mar. 11, 1892.

5569 PAUL M. " " July 13, 1893.

5570 HERMAN W. " " Oct. 18, 1900.

5571 SAMUEL J. " " July 18, 1903; " Jan. 16, 1904.

#### Children of Second Marriage.

5572 WINNIE LEE COOPER, b. Oct. 21, 1907.

5573 FRANK " " " " " "

4157—FLORENCE E. COOPER (*Jane E., Elizabeth, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 5, 1869, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Maringo, Okla.

m. June 8, 1889, B \_\_\_\_\_ G. Bingham, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5574 MYRTLE D. BINGHAM, b. Mar. 27, 1890.

5575 JESSIE " " Oct. 8, 1892.

5576 BABY (SON) " " July 1895; d. Oct. 1896.

5577 DEWEY L. " " July 1897.

5578 BABY (DAUGHTER) " " Dec. 18, 1903; " June 18, 1904.

5579 GRADY G. " " Apr. 1906.

4158—DORA E. COOPER (*Jane E., Elizabeth, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 13, 1872, at \_\_\_\_\_ lived at Whittier, N. C., d. Mar. 4th, 1907.

m. July 21, 1889, R \_\_\_\_\_ L. Hyatt, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

- 5580 ESTELLE MAY HYATT, b. Apr. 29, 1890.  
 5581 IRENE " " Jan. 5, 1892; d. Sept. 19, 1892.  
 5582 RANSOM DICKSON " " Jan. 3, 1894.  
 5583 NATHAN "2ND" June 12, 1897.  
 5584 CHARLIE " " Dec. 24, 1899.  
 5585 KELLY " " Mar. 11, 1902.  
 5586 WAVERLY " " Nov. 11, 1904.  
 5587 DORA (SON) " " Feb. 28, 1907; " Mar. 6, 1907.

4159—MARY E. COOPER (*Jane E., Elizabeth, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 30, 1873, at lives at Bluff, N. C.

m. Aug. 1898, Thomas Barrett, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5588 J. ERASTUS BARRETT, b. Feb. 1902.

5589 GRADIE MAY " " Mar. 1904.

4160—CHARLES C. COOPER (*Jane E., Elizabeth, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. June 16, 1876, at Whittier, N. C., lives at Conway, Wash.

m. Feb. 9, 1904, Belle Gadis, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5590 CYRUS L. COOPER, b. May 1905.

5591 ——— " " . . . . .

5592 ——— " " . . . . .

4161—HATTIE M. COOPER (*Jane E., Elizabeth, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. May 1878, at Whittier, N. C., lives at Whittier.

m. Feb. 17, 1904, David K. Battle, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5593 LOLA KATE BATTLE, b. Dec. 29, 1904.

5594 ANNIE " " . . . . .

4170—RUTH ELIZABETH REEVES (*James, Elizabeth, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 1, 1877, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Waynesville, N. C.  
m. Jan. 15, 1899, Jesse L. Wells, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5595 REAGAN L. WELLS, b. Nov. 9, 1899.

5596 ROE " " Mar. 3, 1901.

5597 MILLARD J. " " Apr. 12, 1904.

5598 BURDER J. " " Mar. 19, 1907.

5599 GARLAND H. " " Jan. 14, 1909.

4187—MARION HIPPS (*Hannah, Eliz'b, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Whittier, N. C., d. at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Mary Gordon, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5600 HILDA HIPPS, b. . . . .

5601 WILLIE " " . . . . .

5602 MARION " JR. " . . . . .

4188—KERM HIPPS (*Hannah, Eliz'b, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Whittier, N. C., d. at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Hester Williams, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5603 KERM HIPPS, JR., b. . . . .

4189—NORA HIPPS (*Hannah, Eliz'b, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Whittier, N. C., resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. James B. Farmer, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5604 E. VENNOY FARMER, b. . . . .

5605 JAMES VERNON " " . . . . .

5606 SYLVESTER G. " " . . . . .

5607 ZETTA L. " " . . . . .

5608 ROBERTA B. " " . . . . .

5609 HANNAH LEE " " . . . . .

4190—LIZZIE HIPPS (*Hannah, Eliz'b, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Whittier, N. C., resides at  
m. John W. Scott, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5610 PAUL SCOTT, b. . . . .

5611 EULA " " . . . . .

5612 VIRGINIA " " . . . . .

4191—CAPEUS HIPPS (*Hannah, Eliz'b, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Whittier, N. C., resides at  
m. Edna Curtice, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5613 GEDION HIPPS, b. . . . .

4193—BONNIE HIPPS (*Hannah, Eliz'b, John, Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at Whittier, N. C., resides at  
m. Gilbert Moody, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5614 GUY MOODY, b. . . . .

5615 MOZELL " " . . . . .

4208—BASCOMB FERGUSON (*Sarah A., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., resides at  
m. Cora Rodgers, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5616 CORA FERGUSON, b. . . . .

5617 WILBUR " " . . . . .

5618 CARCIE " " . . . . .

4209—GASTON FERGUSON (*Sarah A., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., resides at  
m. Cenia Kingsmore, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

5619 MYRTLE FERGUSON, b. . . . .

5620 RUTH " " . . . . .

5621 PEARSON " " . . . . .

- |      |                     |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5622 | THOMAS FERGUSON, b. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 5623 | SAMUEL              | " | " | . | . | . | . |
| 5624 | JACKSON             | " | " | . | . | . | . |
| 5625 | SUSAN               | " | " | . | . | . | . |
| 5626 | JAMES               | " | " | . | . | . | . |
| 5627 | GLENN               | " | " | . | . | . | . |

4210—LEILA FERGUSON (*Sarah A., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. James Noland, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- |      |          |            |   |   |        |   |   |   |
|------|----------|------------|---|---|--------|---|---|---|
| 5628 | DEWEY    | NOLAND, b. | . | . | .      | . | . | . |
| 5629 | ELEURA   | MAY        | " | " | .      | . | . | . |
| 5630 | TOWNSAND | "          | " | . | .      | . | . | . |
| 5631 | DAVID    | "          | " | . | .      | . | . | . |
| 5632 | EDNA     | "          | " | . | .      | . | . | . |
| 5633 | HUGH     | "          | " | . | .      | . | . | . |
| 5634 | JULIUS   | "          | " | } | twins. | . | . | . |

4214—CALVIN REEVES (*Wm. Humphrey, Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ in N. C., resides at Canto, N. C.  
m. Mar. 3, 1893, Essie James, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

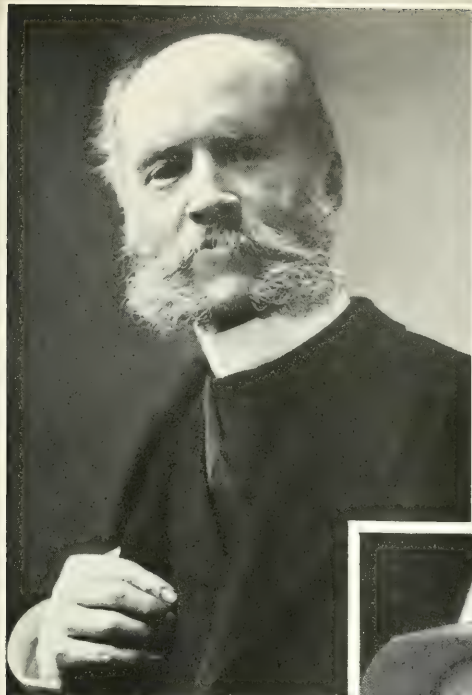
- |      |                |                    |
|------|----------------|--------------------|
| 5635 | VIVIAN REEVES, | b. . . . . d. y.   |
| 5636 | MAYTHORNE      | " " May 2, 1899.   |
| 5637 | LAURA GLADYS   | " " Mar. 12, 1903. |
| 5638 | JAMES          | " " Feb. 28, 1910. |

4215—EDWIN REEVES (*Wm. Humphrey, Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., resides at  
m. Vessie Cathay, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 5639 WILLIAM CATHAY REEVES, b. . . . .





Rev. James M. Buckley, D.D.



Maj. Harley B. Ferguson



**4220—IDA FERGUSON** (*Laura A., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 1869, at Cross Rock, N. C., resides at Morristown, Tenn.  
 m. John C. Orr, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**5640 JOHN C. ORR, JR., b.** . . . . at Morristown, Tenn.

**5641 ROBERT “ “ . . . . “** Cleveland, “

**5642 RUTH “ “ . . . . “** Knoxville, “

**5643 HELEN “ “ . . . . “** Waynesville, N. C.

**4222—HOMER L. FERGUSON** (*Laura A., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 6, 1873, at Crabtree, N. C., resides at Newport News, Va.  
 m. 1896, Eliza Anderson Skinner, dau. of Belle (Anderson) & Thomas Catlett Skinner.

**5644 HOMER L. FERGUSON, JR., b.** 1899.

**5645 CHAS. ANDERSON, “ “** 1901.

**5646 WM. MCLEOD “ “** 1906.

**5647 WALTER POST “ “** 1909.

**5648 ISABEL “ “** 1911.

**5649 ELISE “ “** Mar. 21, 1914.

Homer L. Ferguson entered the Naval Academy in 1888, graduating in 1892, then went to Glasgow Scotland, and studied shipbuilding till 1895, when he returned to the U. S. and was Naval Constructor till 1905, when he resigned, to associate himself with the Newport News Ship-building Co. of Va. of which he is General Manager.

**4223—MAJ. HARLEY BURDER FERGUSON** (*Laura A., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 1875, at Waynesville, N. C., resides at Milwaukee, Wis. (1914).

m. Mollie McCormack, dau. of ——— ( ) & Michael McCormack, ex-U. S. Senator, from Minn.

**5650 ADELLE FERGUSON, b.** 1909, at St. Paul, Minn.

**5651 VIRGINIA “ “** 1911, “ “ “ “

Harley B. Ferguson is Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army taking that rank in 1912: he graduated from West Point, Class 1897, and was commissioned Capt. He was most efficient and expert, in working out engineering problems, and was made a member of the "Maine" Board, which at that time was considering plans for the raising of the battleship "Maine," which, in 1898, was blown up (by the Spanish,) in the Harbor at Havana Cuba (thereby precipitating, the "Spanish-American" war) Major Ferguson devised the plan for raising the "Maine" (which had long been a problem) and to him is due, the credit of the *success* of the undertaking.<sup>1</sup> After many months of close and untiring application to the work and direction of the gigantic task, the "Maine" was floated to the surface, and on Mar. 16, 1912, after appropriate services; with her deck flower-strewn and the American ensign floating at her mast, the battered ship was towed three miles out, and sunk in the Gulf of Mexico, fourteen years after having been blown up.<sup>2</sup>

4226—MAUD FERGUSON (*Laura A., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1883, at Waynesville, N. C., resides at Hickory, N. C.  
m. Alexander Shuford, Jr., son of ——— ( ) & Alexander Shuford.

5652 ALEXANDER SHUFORD, 3RD, b. . . . . at Hickory, N. C.

5653 WILLIAM BURDER " " " " " " " "

5654 HARLEY BURDER " " " " " " " "

4227—HERMAN WELLS (*Hester L., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. in N. C., resides at  
m. Lilian McCracken (4035), dau. of Harriet (Robeson, 2233) & George McCracken. (See under 4035<sup>†</sup> for children.)

4230—ANNIE WELLS (*Hester L., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 5, 1873, at resides at  
m. Sept. 7, 1898, Chas. Edwin Robeson (4020), son of Sarah F. (Self) & Wm. Humphrey Robeson (2229). (For children see under 4020.)

1. Hampton Columbian Magazine, January, 1912.

2. New York Tribune, March, 1912.

4231—LELA WELLS (*Hester L., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b.	in North Carolina, d.	at
m.	Ulysses Randall, son of ——— (	) & ——— ———

5655 RALPH RANDALL, b. . . . .

5656 CHARLES " " . . . . .

5657 VINSON " " . . . . .

5658 EDITH " " . . . . .

4232—BESSIE WELLS (*Hester L., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b.	in N. C.	resides at
m.	John Hall, son of ——— (	) & ——— ———

5659 HOWARD HALL, b. . . . .

5660 VOLNA " " . . . . .

5661 EARLY " " . . . . .

5662 EVERETT " " . . . . .

4233—EXIE WELLS (*Hester L., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b.	in N. C.,	d.	at
m.	—————	Duckett, son of ——— (	)
	& ——— ———		

5663 EUPHA DUCKETT, b. . . . .

4235—DELLA REEVES (*Carr A., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b.	in N. C.	resides at
m.	—————	Moxly, son of ——— (
		) & ——— ———

5664 OTHA MYRTLE MOXLY, b. . . . .

4240—HARDY P. HURLBURT (*Adalia M., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. in N. C. d. at  
m. Lulu ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5665 GLADYS HURLBURT, b. . . . .

5666 SIDNEY " " . . . . .

5667 THELMA " " . . . . .

5668 BERNICE " " . . . . .

4241—JESSE HURLBURT (*Adalia M., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. in N. C. resides at  
m. Josephine ——— dau. of ——— ( )  
& ———

5669 RUSSELL HURLBERT, b. . . . .

5670 RODNEY " " . . . . .

5671 HAROLD " " . . . . .

5672 DONALD " " . . . . .

5673 VESTA " " . . . . .

5674 CURTIS " " . . . . .

5675 RUTH " " . . . . .

4262—ANNA BOLING (*Eloura J., Margaret, John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. in N. C. resides at  
m. Frank VanVolkenberg, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

5676 NELLIE VANVOLKENBERG, b. . . . .

4271—CHARLIE DEBORD (*George A., Sarah, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Apr. 4, 1891, at Sandy Mush, N. C., lives at Canton, N. C.

\* Oct. 9, 1912, Pearl Smathers, dau. of ——— ( )  
& Alonzo Smathers.

5677 GEORGE RICHARD DEBORD, b. Aug. 1, 1913.



4279—SEBRON E. VARNER (*Hattie, Sarah, John, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. June 30, 1881, at N. C., resides at  
m. May 1909, Florence Allison, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5678 LUCILLE VARNER, b. Mar. 1910.

5679 MILDRED “ “ Mar. 1913.

4281—HARDY L. VARNER (*Hattie, Sarah, John, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 27, 1886, at N. C., resides at  
m. Aug. 1909, Annie Fisher, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5680 RAMONA VARNER, b. Aug. 5, 1912.

4286—ROBERT WILEY JONES (*Jesse, Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1862, at lives at  
m. 1888, May Shrewder, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5681 JESSE JONES, b. 1890.

5682 ROBERT “ “ 1892.

5683 EARL “ “ 1896.

5684 AUDRY “ “ 1900.

4287—FRANK D. JONES (*Jesse, Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1866, at lives at  
m. Quinta Farmer, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5685 DEWITT JONES, b. 1887.

5686 IRENE “ “ 1892.

4288—IDA JONES (*Jesse, Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Arthur Spillman, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5687 RUGGLES SPILLMAN, b. 1903.

5688 REAGAN “ “ 1906.

4289—ADA JONES (*Jessie, Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. John W. Baskin, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5689 JOHN W. BASKIN, JR., b. 1905.

4297—ELLA VESS (*Caroline, Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Marshall Medley, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5690 ANSIE MEDLEY, b. . . . .

5691 CURTIS " " . . . . .

4299—WILLIAM DOVER (*Mary, Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 22 1873 at lives at  
m. Emma Hall, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5692 ALTA MAY DOVER, b. . . . .

4300—DORA DOVER (*Mary, Elizabeth, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. May 10, 1876, at lives at  
m. J. H. Smith, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5693 SEWALL T. SMITH, b. . . . .

5694 EULA " " . . . . .

5695 EMMET " " . . . . .

5696 JEWEL " " . . . . .

5697 MATTIE " " . . . . .

5698 FANNIE " " . . . . .

4307—WILLIAM J. BRIDGE (*Altha, William D., Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1861, in Texas, resides at Quannah, Tex.  
m. Mary Ward, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5698-a	BERTHA BRIDGE, <i>b.</i>	1890.
5699	CLAYTON    "    "	1893.
5700	LEWIS       "    "	1896.
5701	ALTHA       "    "	1898.

4308—HARLEY E. BRIDGE (*Altha, William D., Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

*b.*                1862, in Texas, resides at Hollis, Okla.  
*m.*                Fannie Blair, of Tenn., dau. of ———— (            )  
                     & ———— ————

5702	MARY BRIDGE, <i>b.</i>	1887.
5703	CECIL        "    "	1893.
5704	RAY          "    "	1895.
5705	ADDIE       "    "	1897.

4310—SALLIE L. PALMER (*Mary J., William D., Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

*b.*                1868, at                        resides at  
*m.* Nov. 14, 1889, George W. Humphreys, son of ———— (            )  
                     & ———— ————

5706	LEONA HUMPHREYS, <i>b.</i>	. . . . .
5707	ETHEL                "    "	. . . . .
5708	MINNIE              "    "	. . . . .
5709	CHARLES            "    "	. . . . .
5710	MARY                "    "	. . . . .
5711	JOHN                "    "	. . . . .

4311—LUNA A. PALMER (*Mary J., William D., Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

*b.*                1870, at                        *d.*                1902, at  
*m.* Oct. 5, 1890, John A. Zellner, son of ———— (            ) & ———— ————

5712	MARY ZELLNER, <i>b.</i>	. . . . .
5713	BOOTH               "    "	. . . . .
5714	FLOYD               "    "	. . . . .
5715	ROY                 "    "	. . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

4319—RUTH KING (*Harriet, William D., Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 11, 1872, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at Morse Creek Nation, Okla.  
m. Kit Williams, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5716 RAYMOND WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 15, 1891.

5717 ARDON " " July 24, 1893.

5718 EUGENE (HUE) " " Aug. 23, 1896.

5719 WILLIE " " 1899.

5720 CHESTER " " Sept. 1903.

4339 —LEWIS ROBESON AKERS (*Mary I., Rev. John H., Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 25, 1881, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at  
m. July 6, 1905, Nellie Dyer, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & Rev. Rolla Dyer.

5722 WM. GERALD AKERS, b. June 25, 1906.

5723 LEWIS ROBESON "JR." Dec. 19, 1907.

5724 DOROTHY DYER " " Mar. 26, 1910.

4333 —GERALDINE ROBESON JONES (*Eleura J., Rev. John H., Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 20, 1883, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at  
m. Aug. 5, 1908, William Walter Bryan, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & William Bryan.

5721 JOHN ROBESON BRYAN, b. Jan. 4, 1912.

4352—LAURA McCRACKEN (*Julius, Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, Andrew*).

b. July 20, 1877, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at  
m. Aaron J. Brandon, Jr., son of Laura ( ) & Aaron J. Brandon.

5725 ROSCOE BRANDON, b. . . . .

5726 AARON J. "3RD." . . . .

5727 ZERA " " . . . . .

4355—EVA BERRY (*Eliza, Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 21, 1864, at residence, Rosston, Tex.

m. John Rainey, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5728 EHYL RAINY, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

5729 BINK " " Sept. 2, 1888.

5730 UEL " " Oct. 3, 1890.

5731 DORTHA " " Sept. 23, 1893.

5732 FORREST " " Nov. 25, 1896.

4356—LEONIDAS BERRY (*Eliza, Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. May 11, 1866, at residence, Rosston, Tex.

m. Sallie Crunk, dau. of Dock ( ) & Elisha Crunk.

5733 THOMAS BERRY, b. July 23, 1898.

5734 CORNELIUS " " Feb. 19, 1901.

4357—EPPIE BERRY (*Eliza, Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 14, 1869, at residence, Hood, Tex.

m. Bailly English, son of Lou ( ) & Horton English.

5735 RUBY INGLISH, b. Oct. 22, 1889.

5736 THOMAS " " Mar. 14, 1893.

5737 MARY " " Apr. 27, 1895.

5738 WHORT " " Aug. 6, 1897.

5739 ALBERT " " Mar. 27, 1900.

5740 ROBERT " " July 25, 1903.

4358—ELEURA BERRY (*Eliza, Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 11, 1872, at residence, Free Mound, Tex.

m. John Wise, son of Zelma ( ) & Artis Wise.

5741 VERA WISE, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

5742 MAYBELLE " " Mar. 3, 1895.

5743 HAZEL " " Dec. 27, 1897.

5744 WILLFORD " " June 7, 1905.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

4359—JOSIE BERRY (*Eliza, Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 23, 1874, at residence, Forestburg, Tex.  
m. Garlin Harry, son of Vance ( ) & James Harry.

5745 BURT HARRY, b. June 22, 1898.

5746 JAMES "2ND" Jan. 19, 1903.

4360—ADA BERRY (*Eliza, Caroline, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 24, 1877, at resides at Hardy, Tex.  
m. Thomas Mitchell, son of Rilda ( ) & David Mitchell.

5747 MILTON MITCHELL, b. Aug. 31, 1899.

5748 IRIS " " Feb. 19, 1900.

5749 JOSIE " " Nov. 27, 1903.

4361—HOLLIS BERRY (*Eliza, Caroline, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. May 24, 1880, at resides at Rosston, Tex.  
m. Zuma Harper, dau. of Ida ( ) & Dr. J. R. Harper.

5750 RAY BERRY, b. Aug. 21, 1903.

4362—SIDNEY JOHNSON McCracken (*Erastus R., Caroline, Rev. Alex., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at resides at  
m. Sallie Burns, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5751 WILLIAM McCracken, b. . . . .

5752 GERTRUDE " " . . . . .

5753 ALBERT " " . . . . .

5753-a ——— " " . . . . .



4363—LIZZIE EVELYN McCracken (*Noah A., Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 28, 1877, at lives in Brisco Co., Tex.

m. ——— Reid, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5754 ——— REID, b. . . . .

4364—OLLIE ADELLA McCracken (*Noah A., Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. May 10, 1880, at lives in Potter Co., Tex.

m. ——— Cox, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5755 ——— COX, b. . . . .

4365—MOLLIE CAROLINE McCracken (*Noah A., Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 28, 1885, at lives at Tolar, New Mex.

m. ——— James, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5756 ——— JAMES, b. . . . .

4372—LONIE McCracken (*Amos, Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*)

(*Lorena, William, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. 1871, at lives at Quitaque, Tex.

m. Mattie Gibson, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5757 BOONE McCracken, b. . . . .

5758 BEULAH " " . . . . .

5759 LEONIDAS " " . . . . .

4388—MAUD HART (*Alice, Caroline, Rev. Alex., William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Silverton, Tex.

m. Joseph Savage, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5760 ALICE ISABELLE SAVAGE, b. June 17, 1900.

5761 LELAH DIXIE " " Apr. 28, 1903.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

4477—CORA DAY (*Hannah C., A. Hamel, George, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 14, 1879, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Oct. 10, 1900, John Stafford, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5762 HOWARD STAFFORD, b. Mar. 21, 1902.

5763 VIRGIL " " Apr. 11, 1904.

5764 LEILA " " Sept. 11, 1907.

4485—MOLLIE ROBESON (*Julius A., A. Hamel, George, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. May 5, 1884, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Oct. 12, 1903, Augustus Cole, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5765 GERTRUDE COLE, b. May 1, 1904.

5766 GRACIE " " Jan. 7, 1906.

4488—MINNIE ROBESON (*Marvelous M., A. Hamel, George, William, David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 19, 1887, at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Dec. 24, 1903, Askell Hipps, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5767 WALTER HIPPS, b. Oct. 4, 1904.

4494—JOHN H. HENDERSON (*Eleura J., A. Hamel, Geo., Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 10, 1890, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Arcadia, S. C.  
 m. Feb. 8, 1911, Addie Matthews, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
 & \_\_\_\_\_

5767-a GRADY LEE HENDERSON, b. Feb. 18, 1915.

4557—JENNIE ROBINSON (*Nelson, Sophronia, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ lives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Zeddie Harbin, of Canton, N. C., son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

- 5768 ESTHER HARBIN, *b.* . . . .  
 5769 PEARL " " . . . .  
 5770 PERN " " . . . .  
 5771 SAMUEL " " . . . .  
 5772 HUSTON "2ND" . . . .

4560—TINA ROBINSON (*Ganey, Sophronia, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at  
*m.* James Israel, of Canton, N.C., son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 5773 ETTA ISRAEL, *b.* . . . .  
 5774 DENNIS " " . . . .  
 5775 ROBERT " " . . . .  
 5776 INFANT " " 1913.

4561—DAISY ROBINSON (*Ganey, Sophronia, George, William, David, Samuel, Andrew*).

*b.* at resides at Harmony, N. C.  
*m.* Joseph B. Mann, son of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 5777 LOUISE MANN, *b.* . . . .  
 5778 THOMAS " " . . . .

4585—J. EDGAR TRIPLETT (*Lou J., John, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at Leicester, N. C.  
*m.* Fannie Mae Osborne, dau. of ——— ( )  
 & ——— ———

- 5779 FANNIE MAE TRIPLETT, *b.* . . . .

4603 -FREDERICK GILLESPIE (*George F., Wm., Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Lelia Young, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5780 CONRAD GILLESPIE, b. . . . .

5781 PAUL . . . . .

4604—WALTER GILLESPIE (*George F., Wm., Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Daisy Lee, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5782 MABEL GILLESPIE, b. . . . .

4629—DORA GILLESPIE (*Robert, Wm., Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at Asheville, N. C.  
m. Elwyn Penly, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5783 ROBERT PENLY, b. . . . .

4631—LYDIA JAMES *Eleira, Wm., Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew).*

b. at \_\_\_\_\_ lives in Ala.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Swan, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5784 MICHAEL SWAN, b. . . . .

4635 CLAUDE L. FELMET (*Andrew H., Adaline, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. 1899, Estella Moon, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5785 INEZ FELMET, b. . . . .

5786 LILLIAN

5787 LUCILLE " " . . . . .

4636—WILLIAM V. FELMET (*Andrew H., Adaline, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. 1899, Mrs. Alice Pew, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5788 RALPH FELMET, b. . . . .

5789 JACK " " . . . . .

4637—GORDA W. FELMET (*Andrew H., Adaline, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. 1898, John W. Alexander, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

5790 MARION ALEXANDER, b. . . . .

5791 EMIL " " . . . . .

4638—LUCY M. FELMET (*Andrew H., Adaline, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. 1904, Charles D. Beal, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5792 THELMA BEAL, b. . . . .

4644—WALTER HAYES (*Jane, Adaline, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Sue Eller, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5793 LISTORI HAYES, b. . . . .

4653—MAE REYNOLDS (*Rev. E. Harley, Elizabeth, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1878, in Tenn., lives at  
m. Frank Ollinger, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5794 RETHA OLLINGER, b. . . . .

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

4656—CARRIE REYNOLDS (*Rev. E. Harley, Elizabeth, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. 1887, in Oklahoma, lives at  
m. Ray Williams, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5795 BEATRICE WILLIAMS, b. . . . .

4660—CORA LUNSFORD (*Alice, Elizabeth, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Bruce Branam, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5796 OTIS BRANAM, b. . . . .

5797 HUBERT " " . . . . .

5798 MAY " " . . . . .

5799 TROY " " . . . . .

4669—MILTON R. HAWKINS (*Hattie R., Elizabeth, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Selina Sluder, dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5800 MORRIS HAWKINS, b. . . . .

5801 BESSIE " " . . . . .

4670—ANNIE E. HAWKINS (*Hattie R., Elizabeth, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. Kenneth Evans, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5802 DOIL L. EVANS, b. . . . .

5803 OTIS " " . . . . .

4671—ETTA E. HAWKINS (*Hattie R., Elizabeth, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. at lives at  
m. William Merrell, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5804 HATTIE MERRELL, b. . . . .



**4676—MARSHALL WEST** (*Effie, Elizabeth, Jane, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

*b.* at lives at Weaverville, N. C.  
*m.* Grace Roberts, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

**5805 CHARLES WEST, b.** . . . . .

**4804—ELEANOR H. STRATTON** (*Daniel P., Eleanor C., Sarah, Elinor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 26, 1868, at Salem, N. J., *d.* Apr. 1911, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
 resided at Neosha, Mo.

*m.* Oct. 3, 1889, C. M. Shartel, *b.* Apr. 1860, son of Mary J. (Wiley)  
 & David Elder Shartel, of Pa. and Kansas.

**5806 DANIEL STRATTON SHARTEL, b.** July 20, 1890; *d.* Dec. 9, 1892.

**5807 DAVID ELDER** "2ND." Dec. 4, 1893.

**5808 STRATTON** " " Dec. 26, 1895.

**5809 ELEANOR YORKE** " " June 2, 1896.

**4805—REBECCA BARNES STRATTON** (*Daniel P., Eleanor C., Sarah, Elinor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

*b.* May 5, 1874, at Stockton, Mo., resides at Kansas City, Mo.

*m.* June 6, 1898, James Francis Barr, son of Mary Ann (Cousley) &  
 James Barr, of Hannibal, Mo.

**5810 CONSTANCE EAKIN BARR, b.** Nov. 12, 1900.

**4807—DANIEL STRATTON** (*Daniel P., Eleanor C., Sarah, Elinor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

*b.* May 2, 1878, at resides at Neosha, Mo.

*m.* Dec. 18, 1907, Jessie Josephine Graves, dau. of Alice (Price) & J. W.  
 Graves.

**5811 VIRGINIA BARNES STRATTON, b.** June 27, 1909.

4303—HENRIETTA GIBBON STRATTON (*Daniel P., Eleanor C., Sarah, Elinor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 21, 1882, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Swarthmore, Pa.

m. June 14, 1907 Dr. William Alderman Jaquette, son of Anna May (Alderman) & Dr. Joseph Emory Jaquette, of Woodston, N. J.

5312 WILLIAM A. JAQUETTE, JR., b. Mar. 26, 1910, at Phila., Pa.

5313 HENRIETTA ARABEL " " Sept. 23, 1911, " " "

5313-a DANIEL STRATTON " " . . . . .

4309—JOSEPH BARNES STRATTON (*Daniel P., Eleanor C., Sarah, Elinor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 18, 1884, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Centralia, Okla.

m. Jan. 9, 1911, Myrtle Pearl Montgomery, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & Thos. Ross Montgomery.

5314 DANIEL POWELL STRATTON, b. Oct. 14, 1911, at Centralia, Okla.

4311—CONSTANCE DU MINE EAKIN (*Maria H., Mary, Sarah, Eleanor, Andrew, Margaret, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 13, 1870, at Salem, N. J., resides at Salem, N. J.

m. George B. Rumsey, son of Maria E. ( ) & Henry M. Rumsey.

5315 CONSTANCE CONARROL RUMSEY, b. . . . .

5316 ELEANOR MARGARET " " . . . . .

5317 ALICE MARY " " Aug. 20, 1911.

## TENTH GENERATION

4852—FRANCES LEA PEROT (*Thomas L., Sally A., Thomas T., Sarah A.,  
Peter, Jon'a, Jon'a, Andrew*).

b. June 24, 1889, at Germantown, Pa., resides at Norristown, Pa.

m. Oct. 7, 1911, Robert Anderson Cabeen, son of Mary (Ellis) &  
Francis von A. Cabeen.

5818 ROBERT ANDERSON CABEEN, b. Aug. 1, 1914, at Norristown, Pa.

5027—ALFRED ROLLIN DEWEES (*Theo. S., Rachel, Hannah, Rachel,  
Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 28, 1879, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Saginaw, Mich.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beatrice B. Zibbell, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5819 DOROTHY JANE DEWEES, b. Apr. 14, 1912, at Saginaw, Mich.

5035—ANN COLLINS HUGHES (*John, Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah,  
Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 1, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C., resides at Richmond, Va.

m. June 5, 1890, Edmund Strudwick, son of Caroline J. (Watters) &  
William Samuel Strudwick.

5820 EDMUND STRUDWICK, b. May 3, 1891, at Norfolk, Va.

5821 JANE DAVES " " Jan. 2, 1899, at Richmond, Va.

5039—ANITA BRYAN HUGHES (*James B., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel,  
Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 5, 1860, at New Berne, N. C., resides at Norfolk, Va.

m. Oct. 22, 1882, Basil Manly, d. Nov. 29, 1892, son of Sarah Louise  
(Simpson) & Judge Matthias E. Manly.<sup>1</sup>

5822 LAURA HUGHES MANLY, b. Nov. 27, 1883, at New Berne, N. C. d. June 10, 1884.

5823 MATTHIAS EVANS " 2ND." Oct. 23, 1885, " " " Lieut. in  
U. S. Navy.

5824 BASIL " JR. " Jan. 2, 1890.

1. 'Hon. Matthias E. Manly, born in Chatham Co. N. C. a graduate of Uni. North Carolina, 1824, Member Congress 1834-5, and elected Judge of the Superior Court of N. C. in 1840.'—Wheeler's "North Carolina."

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

5052—**ELIZA McLIN HUGHES** (*Theodore J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).  
*b.* Aug. 30, 1857, at New Berne, N. C., *d.* May 23, 1888, at Mobile, Ala.  
*m.* Mar. 29, 1875, at Mobile, Ala., Thomas Forbes, Jr., of Texas, son of Elizabeth (Smith) & Thomas Forbes.

5825 **EDWARD RIPLEY FORBES**, *b.* Feb. 6, 1876; . . . . *m.* Mamie S. Shearn.  
 5826 **BESSIE** " " May 10, 1877; . . . . " T. W. House, 2nd.  
 5827 **GIFFORD THOMAS** " " Sept. 13, 1878; *d.* Feb. 27, 1879.  
 5828 **THOMAS GIFFORD** " " Dec. 23, 1879; . . . . *m.* Ethyl D. Frost.  
 5829 **RANDOLPH HUGHES** " " Sept. 20, 1885; " Nov. 9, 1888.  
 5830 **FRANK ANDREW** " " Apr. 25, 1887; " May 23, 1889.

5054—**CLARA STEVENSON HUGHES** (*Theodore J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).  
*b.* Mar. 6, 1860, at New Berne, N. C., resides at Mobile, Ala.  
*m.* Sept. 21, 1881, Walter Parker Williamson, son of Sophia (Latham) & Jesse Adams Williamson.

5831 **KATHLEEN H. WILLIAMSON**, *b.* July 7, 1882; . . . . *m.* A. W. Yerger.  
 5832 **THEODORA F.** " " Aug. 29, 1885; . . . . " E. Little.

5056—**THEODORE JONES HUGHES, 3rd** (*Theodore J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).  
*b.* Feb. 7, 1863, at Chapel Hill, N. C., *d.* Aug. 8, 1913, at  
*m.* May 11, 1891, Harriet Taylor Chamberlain, dau. of Hannah ( )  
 & John Chamberlain.

5833 **HUNT CHAMBERLAIN HUGHES**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1893, at Mobile, Ala.

5057—**KATHLEEN CAWTHORNE HUGHES** (*Theodore J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).  
*b.* Oct. 11, 1864, at Raleigh, N. C., resides at Mobile, Ala.  
*m.* Dec. 1, 1884, William Lightfoot Ross, son of Mary Amanda (Lyon)  
 & William Henry Ross.

- 5834 CLARA HUGHES ROSS, *b.* Oct. 29, 1885; . . . *m.* Con. Roberts Little.  
 5835 ALFRED GREEN " " May 4, 1887; . . . " Grace Pearl Chandler.  
 5836 WM. LIGHTFOOT "2ND," Jan. 24, 1889.  
 5837 MARY AMANDA " " July 7, 1891; *d.* Apr. 10, 1894.  
 5838 KATHLEEN HUGHES " " Sept. 10, 1893; " Aug. 21, 1894.  
 5839 HARRY LOWE " " Nov. 19, 1894.

5060—CORDELIA VASS HUGHES (*Theodore J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Jan. 14, 1869, at Point Clear, Baldwin Co., Ala., resides at Washington, D. C.

*m.* Nov. 22, 1893, Edmund Meyers Talcott, son of Thedora (Barnard) & Charles Gracio Talcott.

5840 DOROTHY LAWRENCE TALCOTT, *b.* Aug. 23, 1894, at Washington, D. C.

5841 CHARLES GRACIO " " July 25, 1896; *d.* Mar. 17, 1900.

5062—OCTAVIA WINDER HUGHES (*Dr. Francis W., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Aug. 6, 1884, at New Berne, N. C., resides at New Bern, N. C.

*m.* Dec. 14, 1907, William Dunn, Jr., son of Lucretia Roberts (Guion) and John Dunn.

5841-a WILLIAM DUNN, III, *b.* Apr. 4, 1909.

5842-a FRANCIS HUGHES " " Oct. 28, 1910.

5843-a CAROLINE WINDER " " Aug. 16, 1912.

5844-a JOHN OLIVER " " Aug. 9, 1914.

5071—MARY RAMBO HUGHES (*John J., Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* at Woodside Farm, Gulf Mills, Pa., resides at Norristown, Pa.

*m.* Jan. 26, 1881, Winfield Scott Stacker, *d.* Aug. 18, 1910, son of Emily H. ( ) & David Stacker, of Lower Merion, Pa.

5842 HANNAH HUGHES STACKER, *b.* June 14, 1882, at Bridgeport, Pa.; *m.* John Righter Wood.

5072—NATHAN BROOKE HUGHES (*John J., Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* at Woodside Farm, Gulf Mills, Pa., resides at Port Kennedy, Pa.

*m.* Mar. 23, 1894, Anna M. Roats, dau. of Malvina ( ) & Frederick Roats, of Phila., Pa.

5843 JOHN J. HUGHES, 2ND, *b.* Apr. 15, 1865, at Walnut Grove Farm, Upper Merion, Pa.

5076—FRANCES FARQUHAR HUGHES (*John J., Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* at Woodside Farm, Gulf Mills, Pa., resides at Norristown, Pa.

*m.* Oct. 9, 1890, Joseph Cloude Smith, Jr., son of Mary (Blackfan) & Joseph C. Smith.

5844 J. CLOUDE SMITH, 3RD, *b.* Apr. 22, 1893, at Norristown, Pa.

5845 RUSH BLACKFAN " 3RD, " Feb. 4, 1901, " " "

5077—CHARLES COLLIN HUGHES (*John J., Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thomas, Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Nov. 23, 1868, at Woodside Farm, Gulf Mills, Pa., resides at Collegeville, Pa.

*m.* Apr. 19, 1892, Elizabeth Marple Wills, dau. of Sarah Louise (Roberts) & William Wills, of Norristown, Pa.

5846 FRANCES FARQUHAR HUGHES, *b.* Sept. 6, 1893.

5847 WAYNE WILLS " " July 17, 1895.

5848 SARAH WILLS " " Oct. 28, 1896.

5849 BENJ. BARTHOLOMEW " " Mar. 10, 1898.

5850 ALLEN WILLS " " Nov. 19, 1900.

5851 CHARLES COLLIN " JR. " June 2, 1902.

5852 SUSAN GORGAS " " Apr. 29, 1903.

5853 ELIZABETH WILLS " " Nov. 19, 1906.



5078—DONNEL HUGHES, M.D. (*Isaac W., Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Mar. 1, 1858, at West Phila., Pa., d. Apr. 8, 1915, at Phila., Pa.

m. Nov. 19, 1884, Sarah Summers Burton, dau. of Helen C. ( ) & Rev. Gideon James Burton.

5854 BURTON DONNEL HUGHES, M.D., b. Sept. 15, 1888.

5855 SARAH SUMMERS " " Feb. 2, 1890; d. y.

Dr. Donnel Hughes was celebrated as a physician and surgeon; and was known throughout the Country as a most successful practitioner of abdominal surgery: he studied under his father, graduated from Penn. Uni. class of 1879, and studied also at Berlin: he was fond of travelling abroad, and had spent his summers in Europe, for twenty years previous to his death.

He died of pneumonia after a brief illness of six days.

He was the author of numerous papers and works on the practice of medicine, and surgery, which were indispensable to medical colleges, and was a member of many medical societies and associations.

5079—BERTRAM HUGHES (*Isaac W., Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magd'l, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 19, 1860, at West Phila., Pa., d. Dec. 22, 1888, at

m. Jan. 19, 1882, Cordelia Love, dau. of Amanda (Bate) & James Stewart Love.

5856 ALICE DONNEL HUGHES, b. Mar. 19, 1883; d. Aug. 10, 1883.

5857 FRANCIS WADE " " July 30, 1884.

5858 BERTRAM " " Aug. 12, 1887; " Apr. 7, 1888.

5084—EMILY IRENE HUGHES (*Nathan R., Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 30, 1865, at Bridgeport, Pa., resides at Norristown, Pa.

m. Nov. 26, 1884, William Harrison Yerkes, son of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5859 BEATRICE HUGHES YERKES, b. Nov. 19, 1891; d. Aug. 27, 1892.

5860 FRANCES MILDRED " " Sept. 6, 1893.

5085—FRANCIS STACKER HUGHES (*Nathan R., Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Jan. 23, 1869, at Bridgeport, Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.

m. Jan. 27, 1904, Margaret Lomax Finley, dau. of Katherine (McIlvane) & John Finley.

5861 FRANCIS STACKER HUGHES, JR., b. Jan. 8, 1909.

5092—COLLIN HUGHES HARDING (*Mary E., Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 26, 1874, at Washington, N. C., resides at  
m. Abbie May Randolph, dau. of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5862 PHEBE RANDOLPH HARDING, b. . . . .

5863 ELIZABETH HUGHES " " . . . . .

5093—FREDERICK HARRIMAN HARDING (*Mary E., Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 22, 1877, at Washington, N. C., resides at  
m. Estelle Cotton, dau. of ——— ( ) & ——— ———

5864 ESTELLE COTTON HARDING, b. . . . .

5865 LUCY BOYLE " " . . . . .

5095—MARY ELIZABETH HARDING (*Mary E., Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Dec. 14, 1879, at Washington, N. C., resides at  
m. Kenneth Grant Henry, son of ——— ( )  
& ——— ———

5866 NATHANIEL HARDING HENRY, b. . . . .

5867 MATTHEW GEORGE " " . . . . .

**5100—NICHOLAS COLLIN H. CALVERT** (*Hannah, Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 30, 1879, at Chocowinity, N. C., resides at Denison, Tex.

m. Apr. 22, 1903, Olita Munson, dau. of ——— ( ) & the late T. V. Munson.

**5868 ELEANOR LANIER CALVERT**, b. Sept. 30, 1905, at Denison, Tex.

Mr. T. V. Munson is said to have been the most celebrated nurseryman in the world.

**5101—CHARLES COTTINGHAM CALVERT, Jr.** (*Hannah, Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. May 4, 1882, at Calvert, Tex., resides at Denver, Col.

m. June 1906, Austa Cardiff, dau. of Laura ( ) & John Cardiff.

**5869 CHARLOTTE CALVERT**, b. Feb. 15, 1909, at Baker City, Ore.

**5870 JOHN CHARLES** “ “ Mar. 27, 1913, at Denver, Col.

**5103—ALINE WILLIAMS CALVERT** (*Hannah, Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 13, 1885, at Calvert, Tex., resides at Denison, Tex.

m. July 31, 1911, K J. Bruce, son of Violet ( ) & W. B. Bruce.

**5871 WILLIAM WAYNE BRUCE**, b. July 23, 1912, at Denison, Tex.

**5105—ZOE ELLA CALVERT** (*Hannah, Rev. Nicholas C., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. May 14, 1889, at Denison, Tex., resides at Denison, Tex.

m. July 21, 1910, William T. Rutherford, Jr., son of Loula ( ) & Wm. T. Rutherford.

**5872 CHARLES CALVERT RUTHERFORD**, b. Jan. 17, 1912, at Denison, Tex.

**5873 WM. THOMAS** “ 3RD. “ Feb. 1, 1914, “ “ “

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

5125—WALLACE HENDERSON DE HAVEN (*Annie T., Mary E., John, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 4, 1880, at Phila., Pa., resides at Phila., Pa.

m. Agnes Bolton, dau. of ——— ( ) & Hugh Bolton.

5874 ANNA TRAQUAIR DE HAVEN, b. Feb. 16, 1909.

5875 HUGH BOLTON “ “ “ Jan. 23, 1910.

5139—FLORENCE RENNYSON (*Sarah, Margaret, Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 1876, at ——— resides in New York City.

m. June 9, 1909, Bayard W. Corson, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

5876 CATHERINE TEN BROECK CORSON, b. Jan. 7, 1911.

5143—MARGARET DAVIS BRIGHT (*Edward, Margaret, Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 21, 1871, at ——— resides at Denver, Col.

m. Jan. 11, 1894, Alfred Day, Jr., son of Elizabeth (Campbell) & Alfred Day, of ———

5877 MARGARET ELLEN DAY, b. Feb. 9, 1895, at Denver, Col.

5878 SARAH ELIZABETH “ “ Oct. 23, 1896, “ “ “

5144—EDWARD M. BRIGHT (*Edward, Margaret, Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 21, 1874, at ——— d. 1907.

m. 1905, ——— dau. of ——— ( ) & ———

5879 EDWARD MILES BRIGHT, JR., b. . . . .

5145—SUSAN MARY BRIGHT (*Edward, Margaret, Rachel, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Feb. 20, 1876, at ——— resides at Spokane, Wash.

m. Nov. 8, 1900, Thomas Seward, son of Sarah (Austin) & John P. Seward.

- 5880 SARAH ELIZABETH SEWARD, *b.* Aug. 15, 1901; *d.* July 10, 1907, at Albuquerque,  
N. Mex.
- 5881 EDWARD AUSTIN       “       “ May 18, 1903; “ July 6, 1904, “ Albuquerque,  
N. Mex.
- 5882 THOMAS EDGAR       “       “ Apr. 20, 1907.
- 5883 CATHERINE MABEL   “       “ Aug. 11, 1908.

5158-a—HENRY AUGUSTINE BARTHOLOMEW (*Augustine, Isaac W.,  
Benj., Rachel, Sarah,  
Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 8, 1882, at Lake Maccamaw, N. C., resides at Washington,  
D. C.

*m.* Apr. 13, 1907, Annie King Sauls, *b.* Dec. 11, 1882, at Goldsboro, N. C.,  
dau. of Ianthe Virginia (Yelverton) & I. S. D. Sauls,  
now of Washington, D. C.

- 5883-a MARY ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* Apr. 13, 1909, at Rocky Mount, N. C.

Henry A. Bartholomew was formerly connected with railroads in the South, beginning at the age of sixteen with the Atlantic Coast Line R. R. as asst. agent at Mayesville S. C. later promoted to position of train dispatcher at Wilmington N. C. and in 1906 transferred to the Rocky Mount N. C. office; in 1909 resigned to occupy a similar position with the Virginian Railway: resigned in 1911 and accepted position with an Insurance Co. at Norfolk Va. and in 1915, was made Sec. & Treas. of their Co. at Washington D. C.

5169—SARAH JOSEPHINE VAN DYKE (*Anna G., Sarah F., Newton M.,  
Hannah, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen,  
Andrew*).

*b.* May 12, 1873, at Pennington, N. J., resides at

*m.* Oct. 11, 1890, Emmet Voorhees, *d.* Oct. 16, 1911, son of Adelaide  
(Van Dyke) & Charles Voorhees, of

- 5884 A D A L Y N VOORHEES, *b.* May 5, 1896; *d.* Feb. 14, 1905.
- 5885 CLARA HOWELL       “       “ Mar. 21, 1898.
- 5886 HILDA GARRISON   “       “ July 23, 1900.

5170—ALBERT MILLER VAN DYKE (*Anna C., Sarah F., Newton M., Hannah, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Apr. 2, 1878, at Mt. Rose, New Jersey, resides at Dawson, N. Mex.

*m.* Nov. 23, 1898, Anna H. Ege, dau. of Catharine (Kitchin) & S. Smith Ege.

5887 HELEN DANE VAN DYKE, *b.* Apr. 1, 1902; *d.* Aug. 5, 1903.

5888 BURTON WILLIAMS " " " Aug. 24, 1907, at Dawson, N. Mex.

Albert M. Van Dyke, tho' a native of New Jersey, has lived the greater part of his life in the West, having gone there when a youth at the solicitation of his great-aunts, the Misses Boggs, (his great-grandfather's half-sisters) thinking to improve his health, he returned to New Jersey for a short time, but after his marriage went West again, and settled at Dawson N. M. where he has since lived, and where he conducts a large dairy, which supplies the city of Dawson with milk: he also carries on a ranch.

5171—MARY ELIZABETH VAN DYKE (*Anna C., Sarah F., Newton M., Hannah, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 4, 1880, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Trenton, N. J.

*m.* Nov. 8, 1899, Isaac L. Woodward, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5889 ANNA ETHEL WOODWARD, *b.* Apr. 30, 1905.

5202—THOMAS DAVID QUINN (*Elizabeth, Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* May 6, 1874, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Brady, Tex.

*m.* Willie O'Briant, dau. of Margaret (Andruss) & William O'Briant.

5890 JOHN QUINN, *b.* Oct. 23, 1897.

5891 WILLIE " " Feb. 11, 1899.

5892 TOMIE " " June 9, 1907.

5203 JAMES ROBESON QUINN (*Elizabeth, Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Oct. 16, 1875, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Waco, Tex.

*m.* Iva May Wise, dau. of Phoebe E. (Schaff) & Charles B. Wise, of Alamogordo, N. Mex.



- 5893 JAMES R. QUINN, JR., *b.* . . . .  
 5894 FENA LOUISE " " . . . .  
 5895 THOMAS D. " 2ND. " . . . .  
 5896 MILDRED E. " " . . . .

5205—THOMAS HARRY BARTON (*Thos. K., Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* Sept. 20, 1881, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Dallas, Tex.

*m.* Nora Weatherford, dau. of Mary Emma ( ) & Andrew J. Weatherford.

5897 CLARK NYLIE BARTON, *b.* Nov. 17, 1905.

5898 THOS. KILLEBREN "2ND." July 23, 1908.

5206—ETHEL BLATCH BARTON (*Thos. K., Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at Marlin, Tex., *d.* at  
*m.* Oscar Malone, son of ——— ( ) & ———

5899 ROBERT MALONE, *b.* . . . .

5900 ESTELLE " " . . . .

5211—ELINOR M. BARTON (*Thos. K., Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* at Marlin, Tex., resides at Marlin, Tex.  
*m.* Lee Hunnicult, son of ——— ( ) & Robert Hunnicult, of Marlin, Tex.

5901 LEE BARTON HUNNICULT, *b.* . . . .

5213—JAMES E. KING, Jr. (*Cornelia H., Susan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jon'a, Thos., Thos., Andrew*).

*b.* 1885, at Marlin, Tex., resides at Coolidge, Tex.  
*m.* May Wylie, dau. of ——— ( ) & J. P. Wylie.

5902 DOROTHY RUTH KING, *b.* 1912.

5903 JAMES E. "3RD" 1913, at Coleman, Tex.

## ROBESON GENEALOGY

5513—CONIE BROWN (*Charles, Mary C., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. May 2, 1879, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Spring Rock, N. C.  
m. Apr. 15, 1903, Clarkie Brookes, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5904 FRANK BROWN, b. Aug. 31, 1904.

5514—MARGARET BROWN (*Charles, Mary C., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 28, 1880, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides in Campbell Co., Tenn.  
m. Dec. 24, 1899, Wiley Ridenour, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5905 EDGAR RIDENOUR, b. Dec. 25, 1900.

5906 ADA " " Feb. 6, 1903.

5515—JENNIE BROWN (*Charles, Mary C., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. May 28, 1882, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides in Campbell Co., Tenn.  
m. Dec. 7, 1900, Fletcher Ridenour, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5907 ESTON RIDENOUR, b. Sept. 13, 1902.

5516—MAY BROWN (*Charles, Mary C., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. May 29, 1884, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Cross Rock, N. C.  
m. Sept. 2, 1903, Jackson Ingle, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5908 TROY INGLE, b. Apr. 2, 1906.

5521—LOULA MYRTLE FLEMMING (*Laura E., Hattie E., Violet C., John, Wm., David, Sam'l, Andrew*).

b. Nov. 2, 1887, at Valley Town, N. C., d. Mar. 1, 1905, at Spalding, Idaho.  
m. Nov. 30, 1903, Frank Kellogg, of Cul-de-Sac, Idaho, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
( ) & \_\_\_\_\_

5909 NORMA MYRTLE KELLOGG, b. Mar. 1, 1905.



Lila S. Forbes  
Edward M. House

Eliz'b B. Forbes  
Catherine C. Yerger and Clara H. Yerger  
Thomas W. House, 4th



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**5825—EDWARD RIPLEY FORBES** (*Eliza McL., Theo. J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Feb. 6, 1876, at Sherman, Tex., resides at Houston, Tex.

*m.* Dec. 2, 1908, Mamie Stuart Shearn, dau. of Mary Jeanette (Barrell) & Charles Paul Shearn.

**5910 LILA SHEARN FORBES**, *b.* Nov. 25, 1909, at Houston, Tex.

**5911 ELIZABETH BARRELL** “ “ Sept. 4, 1914, “ “ “

**5826—BESSIE FORBES** (*Eliza McL., Theo. J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* May 10, 1877, at Sherman, Tex., resides at Houston Tex.

*m.* June 6, 1900, Thomas William House, 3rd, son of Ruth (Nicholson) & Thomas Wm. House, Jr.

**5912 THOMAS WM. HOUSE, 4TH.**, *b.* Mar. 8, 1904, at Houston, Tex.

**5913 EDWARD MANDELL** “ “ Aug. 23, 1912, “ “ “

**5828—THOMAS GIFFORD FORBES** (*Eliza McL., Theo. J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

*b.* Dec. 23, 1879, at Sherman, Tex., resides at San Diego, Cal.

*m.* June 14, 1904, Ethyl Durando Frost, dau. of Bessie (Durando) & Charles Lee Frost, of Santa Paula, Cal., formerly of Nashville, Tenn.

**5914 MARY ELIZABETH FORBES**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1905, at Sherman, Tex.

**5915 THOMAS GIFFORD** “ Jr. “ Oct. 18, 1908, “ San Diego, Cal.

**5916 DON HARRIS** “ “ Sept. 5, 1911, “ “ “

5831—KATHLEEN HUGHES WILLIAMSON (*Clara S., Theo. J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. July 7, 1882, at Tarboro, N. C., resides at Mobile, Ala.

m. Oct. 25, 1905, at Mobile, Ala., Arthur W. Yerger, d. Aug. 21, 1912, son of Martha (Anderson) & Arthur Rucks Yerger.

5917 KATHLEEN CAWTHORNE YERGER, b. Aug. 19, 1906, at Mobile, Ala.

5918 CLARA HUGHES " " Feb. 14, 1908, " " "

5832—THEODORA FORBES WILLIAMSON (*Clara S., Theodore J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Aug. 29, 1885, at Mobile, Ala., resides at Mobile, Ala.

m. Nov. 22, 1905, Ervin Little, son of Katherine Elizabeth (Roberts) & James Wm. Little.

5919 THEODORA LITTLE, b. Sept. 16, 1913, at Mobile, Ala.

5834—CLARA HUGHES ROSS (*Kathleen C., Theo. J., Isaac W., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Oct. 29, 1885, at Mobile, Ala., resides at Mobile, Ala.

m. Sept. 30, 1907, Con Roberts Little, son of Kathleen Elizabeth (Roberts) & James Wm. Little.

5920 KATHERINE LITTLE, b. June 12, 1908, at Mobile, Ala.

5921 CON ROBERTS " " Dec. 31, 1909, " " "

5922 MARY AMANDA " " Jan. 14, 1911, " " "

5923 COLEEN HUGHES " " Sept. 5, 1913, " " "

5924 WILLIAM ROSS " " Feb. 12, 1915, " " "

5842—HANNAH HUGHES STACKER (*Mary R., John J., Benj. B., Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos., Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. June 14, 1882, at Bridgeport, Pa., resides at Conshohocken, Pa.

m. Apr. 21, 1902, John Righter Wood, son of ——— ( )  
& ———

5925 JOHN R. WOOD, b. Feb. 4, 1915.





Mary E. Forbes, Thomas G. Forbes and  
Don H. Forbes  
Catherine Little, Con R. Little, and  
Mary A. Little

John R. Wood, Jr.  
Theodora Hughes Little  
Colleen Hughes Little and  
William Ross Little



5846—FRANCES FARQUHAR HUGHES (*Chas. C., John J., Benj. B.  
Hannah, Rachel, Sarah, Thos.,  
Magdalen, Andrew*).

b. Sept. 6, 1893, at \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Rock Island, Ill.

m. Arthur Rasmussen, son of \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
& \_\_\_\_\_

5926 ELIZABETH HUGHES RASMUSSEN, b. Dec. 15, 1915, at Rock Island, Ill.

Mr. Hamilton MacMillan<sup>1</sup> was greatly interested in, and published a history of, a tribe of Indians of North Carolina called the "Croatan," whose ancestors were of the "Cherokee" tribe, but were called "Croatan" from their place of residence. These Indians seem to be an admixture of Croatans and the English composing the colony sent to America by Sir Walter Raleigh in 1587; who settled on the island of Roanoke, Va., and who were supposed to have joined the Croatans, (who were very friendly toward them,) as negotiations toward that end were pending, when their Governor (White) returned to England for supplies; he arranged, before sailing, that in case of their removal, they were to cut certain signs on the forest trees; this was done and the signs were found, but all attempts to locate the colonists were afterward unavailing, though several attempts were made; and the colony was spoken of as Sir Walter Raleigh's "Lost Colony." Possibly being in a strange Country, the searchers did not understand just where to look. The Croatans of the present day, bear surnames of the *colonists*, and have traditions of them, one, being that their ancestors (beside the Cherokees,) were white and could "talk in a book" these Indians moreover are called the "white Indians" many of them being so light. The Croatans have been classed as "free persons of color," which debarred them from the schools for whites, and they would not attend the schools for the negro race, as they were *not* of that race. In 1885 Mr. McMillan, introduced a bill in the General Assembly of North Carolina, to recognize these Indians as a separate race, and to give them a separate school fund: this bill was passed, and a subsequent bill was passed in 1887 to establish a fund for a Normal School, for the training of teachers of the Croatan race: this they appreciated greatly. "They are quick witted and their mental capacity equals that of the whites," making another link between them and the Lost Colony. Where educated, they have gained prominence, becoming educators, and lawyers, and have held public offices, in North Carolina and elsewhere, where they settled: a part of the Croatans also settled in the western part of Tennessee, and may have belonged to the Cherokee tribe whose cause the late Mr. William H. Robeson (of the "Robeson" descendants.) espoused in recent years (page 339.)

Mr. McMillan's "Lost Colony" proves, beyond a doubt, that the "Colony" was *not* lost.

---

1. See page 263 for record.

# INDEX

## Number

4908 Abbott, Charles F., 570  
 3070 Elizabeth M., 408, 597  
 2839 George W., 376, 570  
 3636 Acheson, Ely A., 468, 618  
 5334 Fredrick H., 618  
 5335 John G., 618  
 2757 de Acosta, Marie, 366, 563  
 1332 Adams, Andrew, 236  
 3891 Anna, 491  
 3892 Dora, 491  
 3890 Helen, 491  
 599 John, 151, 236  
 1330 John, Jr., 236  
 2903 Marion, 388  
 2104 Walter, 305, 491  
 1331 William, 236, 388  
 3757 Addams, Inez, 479, 628  
 1055 Affutt, S., 194  
 4739 Africa, Edward C., 551  
 4740 Ella M., 551  
 2489 John H., 330, 551  
 4743 Johnny, 551  
 4738 Marguerite, 551  
 4744 Mildred, 551  
 4742 Quentin, 551  
 4741 Robert, 551  
 4737 William, 551  
 3733 Akers, Andrew F., M.D., 477, 626  
 5724 Dorothy D., 658  
 4340 Dwight C., 522  
 1963 Erastus J., 295, 477  
 4341 Helen C., 522  
 5389 John, 627  
 3734 John W., M.D., 477, 627  
 4339 Lewis R., 522, 658  
 5723 Lewis R., Jr., 658  
 3736 Margaret B., 477  
 3735 Polk E., 477  
 5388 Robert, 627  
 5387 Virginia, 626  
 2313 Rev. William D., 318, 522  
 4342 William D., Jr., 522  
 5722 William G., 658  
 2449 Alexander, Albert, 327, 546  
 3239 Clifford H., 427  
 5791 Emil, 665  
 986 Harriet, 189, 325  
 3240 Harry L., 427, 608  
 5249 Harry L., Jr., 608

## Number

4637 Alexander, John W., 543, 665  
 1529 Joseph E., 259, 427  
 3238 Joseph E., Jr., 427  
 3241 Mae, 427  
 5250 Mae V., 608  
 5790 Marion, 665  
 1039 Tabitha, 193, 334  
 3237 William E., 2nd, 427  
 4802 Allen, Carolyn Y., 557  
 2598 Eugene Y., 341  
 2597 Frederic W., 340  
 4801 John F., 557  
 2599 John S., 341  
 1105 Lauros H., 203, 347  
 1411 Mary, 245, 410  
 541 Mary A., 144, 224  
 2626 Nelson A., 347  
 1065 William F., 195, 340  
 2596 Yorke, 340, 557  
 4279 Allison, Florence, 517, 655  
 4212 Allman, Lewis, 513  
 3802 Allport, David H., 484, 631  
 5424 Edith A., 631  
 5425 Edith H., 631  
 3805 Edith N., 484  
 5426 George H., 631  
 2003 Hobart, 297, 484  
 3803 James H., 484  
 3808 Jeannette McP., 484, 632  
 3804 Llewellyn, 484  
 3801 Matilda, 484, 630  
 3806 Robeson H., 484, 631  
 3807 William H., 484, 631  
 376 Allsobrooke, Lemuel, 114, 176  
 811 Mary C., 176  
 810 Minerva, 176  
 3637 Altheen, Anna E., 468  
 3797 Amber, Bert, 483  
 393 Ames, Mrs., 120, 183  
 1507 Anna, 257, 424  
 2092 Bertha, 304  
 2094 Clara, 304  
 2091 Florence, 304  
 2095 Freeman, 304  
 903 Josiah, 184, 304  
 2093 Milton H., 304  
 5494 Anders, Bessie, 639  
 4053 Boss, 504, 638  
 5497 Fred, 639

## Number

5492 Anders, Gertie, 638  
 5491 Gonie, 638  
 5495 Jedger, 639  
 5496 Kellie, 639  
 5493 Pearl, 638  
 3786 Anderson, Alfreda, 482  
 5461 Annie K., 635  
 1834 Bessie, 284, 465  
 3620 Bessie B., 465  
 3625a Buist, 466  
 3052 Clara B., 407  
 1837 Edward B., 284, 466  
 4024 George T., 502, 635  
 3766 James R., 480, 629  
     825 James D., 177, 284  
 1835 James D., Jr., 284, 465  
 5404 James M., 629  
 3766 James R., 480, 629  
 2075a J. H., 302  
 3025 Laura M., 466  
 1839 Rebecca R., 284  
 5407 Robert R., 629  
 1836 Sallie D., 284, 466  
 5406 Sarah B., 629  
 1838 William A., 284  
 5405 William B., 629  
 5460 Wm. Edgar, 635  
 1727 Andrews, Mary J., 276, 448  
 2818 Ankers, Mabel, 374, 418, 603  
 1530 Appler, Clara, 259, 427  
 4882 Archbald, Eleanor, 568  
 4882a Marion P., 568  
 2789 Robert W., Jr., 368, 568  
 2710 Armstrong, Albert, 359  
 2173 Ella N., 310, 496  
 2172 Ellis C., 310  
     888 Dr. Frank, 183, 299  
 3941 Frank S., 496  
     799 Harry, 172, 275  
 2028 Henrietta, 299, 487  
     571 James, 147  
 1724 James C., 276, 448  
 3421 James C., Jr., 448  
     673 Dr. John, 161, 253  
 1722 Libbie H., 275  
 2171 L—— G., 310  
 1726 Margie L., 276  
 1461 Mary, 253  
 1723 Mary, 275  
 2169 Meta M., 310, 496  
 1725 Sadie A., 276  
 2170 Thadeus J., 310  
 2174 Vinnie G., 310  
 2168 Walter N., 310, 496

## Number

934 Armstrong, William M., 185, 310  
 2291 Arrhart, Jane, 317, 518  
     99 Ashton, George, 54  
 2769 Ashurst, Anna W., 367, 565  
 4475 Auldridge, Claudia H., 533  
 2362 Ellis J., 322, 533  
 4474 Gertrude, 533  
 4473 Jessie, 533  
     514 Aulick, Mary I. (Ogston), 137, 217  
 5481 Austin, Annie, 637  
 4044 Burgin, 504, 637  
 4071 Eliza J., 505, 640  
     958 Rachel, 187, 314  
 2111 Axe, Joseph, 306  
  
     762 Bailey, Alice M., 168, 268  
 2741 Frank M., 363, 563  
 4840 Harriet S., 563  
     518 Marie L., 138, 218  
 4841 Robeson, 563  
 1455 Baird, Caroline R., 253  
     307 Deborah, 108  
     308 Harriet, 108  
 1453 Henry J., 253  
     304 John, 108  
 1452 Joseph H., 253  
 1445 Lucy H., 249  
     662 Lydia S., 160  
 1454 Lydia S., 253, 415  
     310 Martha R., 108  
     306 Mary A., 108  
     663 Mary D., 160, 252  
 1444 Mary L., 249  
     309 Rebecca, 108  
     661 Rebecca P., 160  
 1096 Rhoda, 201  
 1443 Robert H., 249  
     122 Samuel, 64, 108  
     305 Samuel, 108, 160  
 1442 Samuel, 249  
     659 Samuel, 160  
     660 Spencer F., 160, 253  
     302 Thomas, 108  
     664 Thomas, 160, 253  
     303 William, 108  
 1441 William, 248  
     658 William McF., 160, 248  
     1451 William McF., 253  
 3596 Baker, Angus S., 2nd, 463  
     1263 Anna L., 228, 373  
     2830 Anna R., 375  
     3130 Annie, 414, 601  
     1814 Archibald E., 463  
     3593 Archibald E., Jr., 463



## Number

3594 Baker, Barnwell R., 463  
 1261 Charles H., 228, 370  
 2809 Charles H., Jr., 371  
 3008 C. B., 400  
 3016 C. Minerva, 588  
 2823 Courtland M., 374  
 1265 Elizabeth, 228, 374  
 2828 Elizabeth L., 375  
 3019 Emily, 403, 590  
 1814 E. C., 283  
 3595 Frances, 463  
 1269 Frederic, 228, 375  
 2498 Geo. Frank, 331  
 2817 Godfrey V., 374  
 2808 Jacob P., 371  
 2825 John P., 374  
 552 John R., 145  
 1264 John R., Jr., 228, 374  
 2816 John R., 3rd, 374  
 2831 Joseph G. S., 375  
 1262 Josephine L., 228, 372  
 2829 Josephine, 375  
 2826 Lilian W., 374  
 2843 Mary E., 376, 571  
 1268 M. Kate, 228  
 2827 Mary K., 375  
 2807 Pleasuance, 371  
 1267 Richard D., 228, 374  
 2824 Richard D., 374  
 3597 Robert J., 463  
 2821 Rosamond L., 374  
 1266 William deF., 374  
 2822 William deF., Jr., 374  
 2600 Bales, Harry A., 341  
 1431 Banks, Lucy G., 247, 413  
 2593 Bannard Charles H., 340, 557  
 4799 Charles H., Jr., 557  
 4800 Margaret Y., 557  
 1753 Barentine, Jane, 279, 453  
 358 Barksdale, Fannie, 112  
 356 James, 112  
 135 Robert, 66, 112  
 357 Robert, 112  
 2704 Barnard, Ann J., 359  
 2696 Anna M., 359  
 1173 Caroline M., 216, 359  
 2702 Daniel G., 359  
 1156 Edith, 211, 355  
 2701 Eleanor J., 359  
 510 Henry, 136, 216  
 2699 James H., 359  
 2703 Josephine M., 359  
 2698 Lucille E., 359  
 2700 Sidney F., 359

## Number

1172 Barnard, Sidney L., 216, 359  
 2697 Susanne F., 359  
 1933 Barnes, —, 293  
 2607 Belle C., 342, 558  
 4885 Bertha L., 568  
 2799 Charles B., Jr., 369, 568  
 4886 Charles B., 3rd, 568  
 4887 Clara P., 568  
 4888 John P., 568  
 1533 Sallie, 260, 428  
 5810 Barr, Constance E., 667  
 4805 James F., 558, 667  
 5589 Barrett, Gracie M., 647  
 5588 J. Erastus, 647  
 212 James, 86, 131  
 465 James, Jr., 131  
 5059 John S., 587  
 212 Joseph, 86  
 1878 Lillia, 641  
 4106 Lillie, 507  
 464 Mary Jane, 131  
 466 Thomas, 131  
 4159 Thomas, 510, 647  
 396 Bartell, Catherine, 120, 184  
 1406 Bartholomew, Abraham P., 245  
 637 Ann, 155  
 3049 Anna, 407  
 1405 Anna D., 245, 409  
 1415 Augustine, 245, 411  
 3086 Augustine, 410, 598  
 636 Austin, 155, 245  
 288 Capt. Benjamin, 106, 154  
 638 Benjamin, 155  
 1390 Benjamin, 244, 406  
 1412 Benjamin, 245, 410  
 3091 Bessie, 410  
 3047 Caroline H., 406  
 1388 Daniel D., 244  
 635 Edward, 155, 245  
 1404 Edward B., 245  
 1401 Edward D., 245  
 3087 Edwin, 410  
 1414 Elizabeth, 245  
 3096 Elizabeth, 410, 598  
 3040 Elizabeth, 406  
 639 Ellen, 155, 246  
 3098 Ellen B., 411  
 1403 Emily C., 245, 409  
 3067 Florence, 408  
 3092 Frances R., 410  
 3097 George P., 411, 599  
 5167a George P., 599  
 1392 George R., 244, 406  
 3048 Gibson N., 407

## Number

627 Bartholomew, Hannah, 154, 243  
 3090 Harry, 410  
 3053 Harry B., 407  
 3068 Helen, 408  
 5156a Henry A., 677  
 5123 Herbert C., 594  
 3094 Horace B., 410  
 1408 Isaac W., 245, 410  
     630 John, 155  
 1395 John, 244, 408  
 1409 John, 245  
 1402 John E., 245, 409  
 1391 Jonathan C., 244  
 3046 Jonathan, 594  
     628 Joseph, 154, 244  
 3089 Lindsay, 410  
 1411 Lindsay C., 245, 410  
 3052 Linn W., 417  
 1394 Lydia A., 244, 407  
 3050 Lydia C., 407  
 3065 Martha S., 408, 596  
     623 Maryanna, 155  
 5883a Mary E., 677  
 3088 Mary E., 410  
 1407 Mary E., 245  
 3045 Mary E., 406, 594  
 1393 Mary E., 244, 407  
 3095 Mary W., 410  
 3078 Morris E., 409  
 3093 Paul, 410  
     631 Rachel, 155  
 1410 Rachel, 245  
 3051 Reba, 407  
     629 Sarah, 154  
 5166a Stephen L., 599  
     634 William, 155  
 1413 William, 245  
 1389 William C., 243  
 1100 Barton, Carrie, 202  
 5897 Clark N., 679  
 3204 Cora, 423, 605  
 3202 Cornelia H., 423, 603  
 1102 Edwin, 202  
 5211 Elinor, 604, 679  
 5206 Ethel B., 604, 679  
 5208 Jessie E., 604  
 1101 Laura, 202  
 1505 Littleberry, 257, 423  
     454 L—— J., 129, 202  
 5210 Richard, 604  
 5212 Roberts I., 604  
 3205 Rosa L., 423, 605  
 5078 Sarah S., 590  
 3203 Samuel, 423

## Number

5205 Barton, Thomas H., 604, 679  
 5209 Thomas H., 604  
 3201 Thomas (Dock) K., 423, 603  
 5898 T. Killebren, 2nd, 679  
 5207 Warren D., 604  
     37 Bartram, Mary, 44, 66  
 4289 Baskin, John W., 518, 656  
 5689 John W., 656  
     871 Bassler, Susan, 181, 295  
 5594 Battle, Annie, 647  
 4161 David K., 510, 647  
 5593 Lola K., 647  
 5129 Baugh, Gwendolyn L., 595  
 3061 Louis D., 407, 595  
     303 Beach, Hannah, 108  
 2806 Beale, Catherine F., 371  
 4638 Charles D., 544, 665  
 1257 J. Forbes, 228, 371  
 5792 Thelma, 665  
 2594 Beaman, William M., 340  
 220 Bear, Abraham, 87, 131  
 4714 Angelina, 131, 203  
 475 Evalinda, 131, 204  
 519 Beasley, Charlotte W., 138, 218  
 2924 Beauregarde, Henri de, 391  
 1910 Beck, Frances J., 291, 470  
 2891 Bedon, Josiah, 387, 575  
 4942 Josiah, Jr., 575  
 4943 Richard Y., 575  
 5347 Beimley, Carl F., 620  
 3647 Frederick, 469, 620  
 5346 Robert C., 620  
 2595 Bell, Dr. William H., 340  
 3122 Bennett, Charles D., 413, 601  
 5178 Charles D., Jr., 601  
 5175 John, 601  
 5174 Pauline, 601  
 261 Bensell, Catherine, 102  
 257 Charles, 101  
 258 Charles E., 101, 146  
 564 Edmund B., 146, 230  
 262 Edmund S., 102, 146  
 101 George, M.D., 54, 101  
 263 George A., 102  
 563 George F., 146, 230  
 1280 Grace, 230  
 259 James H., M.D., 101  
 1281 Marion, 230  
 562 Margaret, 146, 229  
 1278 Paul, 229  
 561 Royal, 146  
 1279 Sperry, 230  
     260 William, 102  
 3444 Bently, John S., 450

## Number

3445 Bently, Nannie L., 450  
 1735 R. M., 277, 450  
 3806 Berchelman, Dorothea, 484, 631  
 5172 Bergman, John W., 600  
 3116 Louis, 413  
 1351 Berkeley, Josephine, 239, 393  
 3274 Bernard, Ernest G., 431, 609  
 1566 J. Ernest T., 264, 431  
 3279 J. Louis Edw., 432  
 3278 Katie E., 432  
 5256 Kathryn G., 609  
 3276 Lillian L., 432, 609  
 3277 Marie E., 432  
 3275 Wm. Victor, 431  
 1582 F. Bernice, 265  
 4360 Berry, Ada, 524, 660  
 5734 Cornelius, 659  
 4358 Eleura, 524, 659  
 4357 Eppie, 524, 659  
 4355 Eva, 524, 659  
 4361 Hollis, 524, 660  
 4359 Josie, 524, 660  
 4356 Leonidas, 524, 659  
 5750 Ray, 660  
 2320 Thomas, 319, 524  
 5733 Thomas B., 659  
 1090 Bevier, F. L., 296, 483  
 3794 Lee B., 483  
 3795 Pearl, 483, 630  
 4438 Bewley, Andy, 530  
 4440 Ardin, 530  
 2342 Charles, 320, 530  
 4436 Charlsie, 530  
 4444 Hazen, 530  
 2340 John, 320, 530  
 2344 John, 320, 530  
 4441 Kyle, 530  
 4437 Linton, 530  
 4439 Lola, 530  
 4443 Luther, 530  
 2348 Bible, Charles, 321, 531  
 4456 Frank, 531  
 4454 Reford, 531  
 4455 Roberta, 531  
 1449 Biddle, Christine W., 252  
 579 Craig, 148, 233  
 663 Gen. Henry J., 160, 252, 415  
 1450 Henry J., Jr., 252  
 1446 Lieut. Jonathan W., 252  
 305 Lydia McF., 108, 160, 415  
 1447 Lydia McF. B., 252  
 1301 Mary, 233  
 3147 Rebecca B., 415, 603  
 3148 Spencer, 415

## Number

1448 Biddle, Spencer F., 252  
 365 Bidwell, —, 113  
 3654 Lily, 470, 622  
 2189 Bigelow, Dr. Biron A., 311, 497  
 3953 Charles T., 497  
 3954 Eliphaz, 497  
 3956 Frank C., 497  
 3951 Harry A., 497  
 3960 James A., 497  
 3957 Leah E., 497  
 3959 Lebbaus L., 497  
 3952 Maud E., 497  
 3958 Ralph B., 497  
 3955 Samuel Edw., 497  
 1557 Biggs, Lula, 263, 430  
 3728 Bilby, Ernest E., 477, 626  
 3050 Biles, Walter K., 407  
 664 Bill, Mary, 160, 253  
 1470 Binderent, —, 255  
 4157 Bingham, B. G., 510, 646  
 5577 Dewey L., 646  
 5579 Grady G., 646  
 5575 Jessie, 646  
 5574 Myrtle D., 646  
 71 Bird, Abraham, 49  
 72 Andrew, 49  
 17 Burgund, 30, 49  
 68 Christine, 49  
 69 Israel, 49, 84  
 199 James, 84  
 74 Margaret, 49  
 73 Sarah, 49  
 70 Sylvanus, 49  
 200 —, 84  
 1966 Bispham, Margaret, 247  
 1426 Bishop, W. H., 478  
 3686 Black, Alice, 474, 624  
 1325 Camilla, 236, 387  
 5479 Debbie, 637  
 2475 Ella, 329  
 4043 Joseph, 504, 637  
 1840 Kathryn, 285  
 5480 Myrtle, 637  
 4166 Blackburn, Hazel, 511  
 3021 Blackfan, Herbert O., 403  
 4308 Blair, Fannie, 520, 657  
 4225 Blalock, William, 514  
 1346 Blanchot, Capt. Charles, 238, 391  
 2922 Fernand, 391  
 2924 Jeane, 391  
 2923 Marguerite, 391  
 3057 Blanck, E. K., M.D., 407  
 5206 Blatch, Ethel, 679  
 5211 Elinor, 679

## Number

- 707 Blocker, Capt. O. H., 164  
 3994 Bloomfield, Harold R., 499  
 2203 James W., 312, 499  
 3993 James W., Jr., 499  
 3992 Victor S., 499  
 3357 Blow, Alice M., 441, 612  
 3774 Arthur, 481  
 3693 Blymier, Bessie Mae, 474, 625  
 3692 Clarence G., 474  
 3691 Florence E., 474  
 1943 Jerry S., 294, 474  
 3690 William G., 474  
 906 Bobb, Margaretta, 184, 305  
 2969 Bøttner, Dorothy E., 396  
 2575 Boggess, Susie, 337, 556  
 289 Boggs, Rev. John, Jr., 106, 155  
 1422 Joseph, 246  
 642 Newton M., 155, 246  
 640 Sarah, 155  
 1423 Sarah F., 246, 412  
 641 William D., 155, 374  
 860 Bohn, Auguste, 179, 288  
 1891 Auguste, Jr., 289  
 1895 Fergus, 289  
 1892 Horatio R., 289  
 1889 Lila, 288  
 1890 Lucile W., 289, 467  
 1888 Nita, 288  
 1894 Sue, 289  
 1893 Ulric, 289  
 4262 Boling, Anna, 516, 654  
 4264 Elsie, 516  
 2283 John, 316, 516  
 4266 Mary, 516  
 4265 Nora, 516  
 4263 Rex, 516  
 5125 Bolton, Agnes, 676  
 2613 Bonham, Nathan, 344  
 554 Bonsall, Dr. Jesse R., 145  
 3789 Bormann, Louis, 482  
 5008 Bosbyshell, Elizabeth H., 582  
 5008 H. Whitney, Jr., 582  
 2995 Nathan S., 398  
 1375 Oliver C., Jr., 242, 398  
 5007 Oliver C., 3rd, 582  
 2997 Oliver M., 398, 582  
 5010 Oliver T., 582  
 2996 Whitney, 398, 592  
 2998 Wm. Lebbeus, 398  
 3827 Boucher, Roxey, 485, 631  
 223 Boughton, Rhoda, 88, 132  
 2740 Bowen, Anne M., 363  
 1212 Edw. Roscoe, 222, 363  
 2742 Edw. Roscoe, Jr., 363

## Number

- 2741 Bowen, Katherine R., 363, 563  
 2743 Mary E., 363  
 165 Bowers, Jonathan, 78  
 980 Boyd, Louisa, 189, 323  
 2256 Rachel S., 315, 509  
 89 Boyle, Martha, 51, 88  
 1616 Boyleston, Eleanor, 268  
 2121 Boynton, G. L., 306  
 4055 Bradburn, Mollie, 504, 639  
 4957 Bradfield, Florence, 577  
 4957 Landon, 577  
 4959 Lawrence, 577  
 2908 Rev. W. D., 388, 577  
 2289 Bradley, Elizabeth, 518  
 2745 Bradshaw, Mary L., 364, 563  
 4660 Branam, Bruce, 544, 666  
 5797 Hubert, 666  
 5798 May, 666  
 5796 Otis, 666  
 5799 Troy, 666  
 4352 Brandon, Aaron J., Jr., 524, 658  
 5726 Aaron J., 3rd, 658  
 1967 Oscar, 295, 479  
 3748 Robert W., 479  
 5725 Roscoe, 658  
 5727 Zara, 658  
 3507 Breedin, Alfred H., 455  
 3506 Amelia T., 455  
 1760 Clarence R., 279, 455  
 3505 Clarence R., Jr., 455  
 3503 Hattie S., 455  
 3504 Lucius S., 455  
 3507a Toccoa, 455  
 1355 Brent, Henry W., M.D., 239  
 512 Brewster, Mary E., 136, 216  
 2163 Brickley, —, 309  
 5705 Bridge, Addie, 657  
 5701 Altha, 657  
 2300 Amasa, 317, 520  
 4309 Amasa, Jr., 520  
 5698a Bertha, 657  
 5703 Cecil, 657  
 5699 Clayton, 657  
 4308 Harley E., 520  
 5700 Lewis, 657  
 5702 Mary, 657  
 5704 Ray, 657  
 4307 William J., 520, 656  
 2403 Walter, 324, 540  
 4578 —, 540  
 5148 Bright, Catharine A., 597  
 5152 —, 597  
 3074 Dorothy G., 597  
 3070 Edward, 408, 597

Number

5144 Bright, Edward M., 597, 676  
 5879 Edward M., Jr., 676  
 5147 Elbridge S., 597  
 3071 Ellen, 408  
 3072 Francis D., 408, 597  
 5153 George G., 597  
 3074 Henry (Harry), 408, 597  
 3073 John, 408  
 5146 John W., 597  
 5151 Kenneth M., 597  
 5143 Margaret D., 597, 676  
 5154 Margaret A. P., 597  
 5149 Mary DeH., 597  
 1396 Michael, 244, 408  
 3069 Sarah, 408, 596  
 5145 Susan M., 597, 676  
 1699 Brock, Bessie, 273, 446  
 5319 Bessie, 616  
 5317 Dewey, 616  
 3462 Jesse F., 451, 616  
 3518 Nellie, 456, 617  
 3224 Brockman, Mary, 425, 607  
     85 Bromfield, —, 50  
 3687 Bront, Dr. —, 474  
 1382 Brooke, Mary, 243, 403  
 3018 Hannah, 403, 589  
 2015 Brookhart, Grace, 298  
 5513 Brooks, Clarkie, 641, 680  
     40 Hannah, 44  
 2846 Mabel, 376  
 3340 Mattie, 440, 615  
 3220 Rubin A., 425, 607  
 2252 Brown, A. Frank, 507  
 5518 Albert, 641  
 4070 Andrew, 505, 640  
 5540 Anna, 642  
 2810 Anna R., 372, 569  
 1298 Arthur E., 232  
 4048 Baxter, 504, 638  
 5507 Beryl, 641  
 5519 Bessie, 641  
 4106 Charles, 507  
 5539 Claude, 642  
 5513 Conie, 641, 680  
 4143 Della, 509, 644  
 5506 Edward, 640  
 1152 Emmaline K., 211, 354  
 1296 Emily L., 232  
 2368 Frank, 322  
 2252 Frank, 315  
 5904 Frank, 680  
 4118 Frank, 508, 642  
 1262 H. A., 228  
 5508 Hassie, 640

Number

2811 Brown, Henrietta A., 372, 569  
 1262 Henry A., 288, 372  
 5506 Homer, 640  
 4077 Iver, 505  
 5515 Jennie, 641, 680  
 5511 Jesse R., 640  
 4071 John, 505, 640  
 5517 Joseph, 641  
 1297 Julia E., 232  
 4073 Lassaphine, 505, 640  
 4047 Margaret, 504, 638  
 5514 Margaret, 641, 680  
 3783 Mary L., 482, 629  
 5516 May, 641, 680  
 5487 Nolie, 638  
 5542 Olla, 642  
 5509 Pearl E., 640  
 2243 Ransom B., 315, 505  
 4074 Roxanna, 505  
 5488 Roy, 638  
     574 Samuel C., 147  
 5510 Selma, 640  
 4072 Sissie, 505  
 3247 Sybil, 427, 608  
 5520 Wiley, 641  
 3937 William, 495, 633  
 5433a William, 633, 642  
 5541 Windell, 505  
 3534 Browning, Annie E., 458  
 5328 Paul L., 617  
 3535 Paul M., 458, 615  
 1784 William, 281, 458  
 4654 Broyles, Martha, 544  
 5103 Bruce, K. J., 592  
 5871 Wm. W., 675  
 2812 Bruen, Edith, 373, 570  
     81 Brumfield, —, 50  
 1714 Brumby, Annie R., 275  
     798 Charles R., 798, 275  
 1717 Charles R., Jr., 275, 448  
 3417 Charles R., 3rd, 448  
 3420 Dorothy R., 448  
 3413 Elsie, 447  
 1718 Heyward, 275, 448  
 3412 Helen, 447  
 1715 Mary R., 275  
 1720 Ophelia C., 275  
 1716 Sara C., 275, 448  
 3418 Sewall, 448  
 1721 Susie H., 275  
 1713 Thomas H., 275, 447  
 3419 Thomas M., 448  
 1719 Wallis, 275  
 1712 William V., 275, 447



## Number

2600 Brush, W. Petit, 341  
 484 Bryan, Albert W., 132, 204, 402  
 858 Alma, 179  
 1114a Edgar R., 204, 469  
 1114 Helen, 204  
 5721 John R., 658  
 3091 Laura W., 586  
 652 Mary, 156, 247  
 2177 Mary, 310  
 481 Minnie, 132, 204  
 4333 Wm. Walter, 522, 658  
 1188 Bryant, Charles M., 219, 361  
 417 Elizabeth, 124, 190  
 2723 Hessie M., 361  
 2722 James R., 361  
 2724 William H., 361  
 3203 Bryden, Beatrice, 423  
 2575 Buchanan Arthur Wm., 337, 556  
 4798 Carter E., 556  
 2576 Edna G., 337  
 4794 Martha R., 556  
 1393 Rebecca K., 244, 406  
 1048 W. R., 194, 337  
 4796 Wm. B., 556  
 2045 Buck, Orpha, 301, 488  
 2037 Buckhalter, Elda, 300  
 2874 Buckingham, A., 383  
 3274 Buckley, Alice M., 431, 609  
 5197 Earle M., 603  
 3161 Elton J., 418, 603  
 3158 Emma B., 418  
 1465 Henry C., 254, 418  
 1464 Rev. James M., D.D., 254, 418  
 682 Rev. John, 162, 254, 418  
 3159 Monroe, 418  
 3164 Raymond G., 418  
 5196 Russell M., 603  
 3160 Sarah I., 418  
 3162 Susan M., 418  
 3638 Buckmaster, Attwood, 468, 618  
 5338 Gladys, 618  
 5336 Harold, 18  
 5337 Ralph, 618  
 2837 Bullock, Francke R., 375  
 2836 John E., 375  
 1272 John G., 229, 375  
 2835 Marjorie, 375, 570  
 2838 Richard H. D., 375  
 77 Bunn, Henry, 49, 85  
 201 James, 85  
 419 Burke, Alexander, 124  
 990 Amanda, 190, 328  
 185 Andrew, 81, 124

## Number

420 Burke, Andrew, 124  
 4693 Anna, 547  
 2477 Arthur, 329  
 4692 Della, 547  
 422 Elizabeth, 124  
 4709 Elmer, 550  
 4707 Ethel, 550  
 2481 Ettie, 329, 550  
 4711 Frederick, 550  
 2483 Frank, 329  
 2472 George L., 329  
 4696 George R., 547  
 2475 Henry, 329  
 4585 Henry, 547  
 1003 Henry H., 190, 330  
 1001 Hilton H., 190, 329  
 4694 Howard B., 547  
 2461 Hugh P., 328, 547  
 416 James, 124  
 418 John, 124  
 2476 John, 329  
 2474 Joseph, 329, 549  
 4706 —, 549  
 421 Katharine, 124  
 2484a Keener, 330  
 1000 Kizzie, 190, 329  
 2473 Laura, 329, 549  
 4689 Leona, 547  
 4708 Leonard, 550  
 2480 Lou, 329  
 4688 Luke, 547  
 2462 Milton, R. M., 328, 547  
 996 Minerva J., 190, 328  
 4686 Mollie, 547  
 2463 Nancy E., 328, 547  
 2479 Newton, 329, 550  
 4710 Parker, 550  
 997 Pinckney, 190, 328  
 4670 Reece, 547  
 998 Richard, 190, 328  
 4691 Ross, 547  
 2484 Roswell, 329  
 995 Roswell P., 190, 328  
 1002 Samuel, 190, 329  
 2478 Samuel, 329  
 4687 Victoria, 547  
 417 William, 124, 190  
 2469 William, 328  
 2460 William A., 328  
 2468 William H., 328, 547, 549  
 4703 —, 549  
 4703a —, 549  
 4704a —, 549  
 2482 Zena, 329



## Number

3247 Burnier, Lottie, 427, 609  
 1543 Burney, Mamie, 261  
 1538 Mamie, 429  
 1942 Burns, Belle S., 294, 474  
 916 Carrie, 184, 307  
 1464 Eliza, 254, 418  
 4362 Sallie, 524, 660  
 838 Burntrager, E., 183, 300  
 2810 Burr, Charles H., 372, 569  
 4895 Dorothy, 569  
 4896 Pamela, 569  
 5078 Burton, Sarah S., 673  
 2345 Bushong, Minnie, 321, 530  
 3734 Butler, Madge, 477, 627  
 461 Byers, Ann E., 130, 202, 203  
 1107 Bertha B., 203  
 1106 Effie F., 203  
 460 George, M.D., 130  
 463 Izord, 130, 203  
 1105 Nellie S., 203, 347  
 459 Capt. Nelson, 130, 203  
 210 William, 86, 130  
 462 William H., 130  
 1678 Byrne, Alexis E., 272, 444  
 335 Anna M., 110, 163  
 3386 Arudell, 444  
 3384 Carson C., 444  
 3387 Charles G., 444  
 782 Eliza J., 170  
 1674 Eva, 272  
 1681 Georgia W., 272  
 783 Henry, 170  
 360 James A., 112, 170  
 779 John F., 170, 272  
 1676 John F., Jr., 272  
 1679 Leila B., 272  
 778 Margaret, 170  
 781 Mary H., 170, 272  
 1677 Mary O., 272  
 1682 Mattie I., 272  
 136 Matthew, Jr., 68, 112  
 3385 Printest F., 444  
 1680 Hallie H., 272, 444  
 359 Sarah C., 112  
 780 Sarah C., 170  
 1675 Stella, 272  
 3391 William J., 444  
 254 Byrnes, Polly, 101  
 3124 Cabanis, Eddie, 413  
 1235 Cabeen, Annie A., 225, 367  
 4851 Robert A., 564, 669  
 5818 Robert A., Jr., 669

## Number

132 Cain, Ann, 66, 111  
 3650 Calderwood, Ada, 469  
 1924 Albertus, 292  
 1897 Alonzo, 289  
 3645 Alonzo R., 469, 619  
 863 Andrew R., 180, 291  
 3668 Andrew R., 471  
 3659 Andrew R., 2nd, 470  
 872 Anna M., 181  
 3662 Austin, 471  
 3670 Carrie, 472  
 1904 Clark, 289, 469  
 1921 Clinton, 289, 472  
 1926 Curtis, 289  
 3639 Daisy B., 468  
 3671 Daniel, 472  
 3638 Della M., 468, 618  
 3676 Earl, 472  
 3658 Ella, 470  
 1911 Ellen, 291  
 1913 Ellsworth, 291, 471  
 1900 Emlen, 289  
 1917 Enos, 291  
 1868 Flora, 181  
 388 George, 120, 180  
 1899 George, M.D., 289, 468  
 1923 George, M.D., 292, 472  
 3663 George, 471  
 862 George W., 180, 289  
 1910 George W., 291, 470  
 5342 Georgia A., 619  
 3640 Glenn, 468  
 3641 Goldie, 468  
 873 Hardman P., 181  
 3660 Henry, 470  
 1896 James, M.D., 289, 467  
 865 James R., 180, 292  
 867 Jane E., 181  
 1908 Joanna, 291  
 1925 John, 292  
 1909 John R., 291, 470  
 3634 LeRoy, 467  
 1905 Lucinda, 291, 465  
 1901 Margaret, 289, 468  
 3667 Mary A., 471  
 864 Mary J., 180  
 1906 Mary J., 291, 470  
 1898 Melissa, 289, 468  
 3647 Myrtle, 469, 620  
 1922 Nancy, 292  
 3651 Nona, 469, 621  
 3648 Pearl, 469  
 3642 Rhoda, 472  
 1902 Rolla, 289, 468

## Number

3642 Calderwood, Rolla G., 469  
 3648 Pearl, 620  
 3649 Sadie, 469  
 3633 Samantha, 467, 617  
 1903 Susan, 289  
 3646 Susie V., 469, 619  
 1912 Theodosia, 291, 471  
 871 William J., 181  
 3661 Wissahickon, 471, 623  
 61 Caldwell, —, 46, 81  
 5148 Caley, Elwen, 597  
 5103 Calvert, Aline W., 592, 674  
 3041 Charles C., 406, 592  
 5101 Charles C., Jr., 592, 675  
 5869 Charlotte, 675  
 5868 Eleanor L., 675  
 5870 John C., 675  
 5102 Lalah R., 592  
 5100 Nicholas C. H., 592, 675  
 5105 Zoe E., 592, 605  
 5104 Zoe F., 592  
 1044 Campbell, Alexander, 193, 336  
 2568 Mary, 336  
 1207 Canfield, Abraham B., 222, 363  
 2338a Abraham B., Jr., 222, 363  
 2738 Arthur H., 363  
 4833 Earl, 562  
 2715 Edward, 361, 562  
 2737 Elizabeth, 363  
 4832 Evelyn, 562  
 5323 Cannon, Annie J., 615  
 1866 Bernard, 286  
 1864 Edward, 286  
 1865 Hodgers, 287  
 1868 Linwood, 287  
 1867 Marion, 287  
 1869 Maude, 287  
 1863 Minnie, 286  
 838 Robert, 178, 286  
 5325 Thomas E., 615  
 3472 William, 452, 615  
 5324 William H., 615  
 3159 Cantlin, Ethel, 418  
 5101 Cardiff, Austa, 592, 675  
 3424 Carr, Maggie B., 449, 613  
 4243 Carrington, —, 515  
 5351 Carroll, Carmean, 621  
 1663 Fannie, 271  
 5350 Leland C., 621  
 5349 Orlie W., 621  
 3651 Ralph, 469, 621  
 2815 Carson, Anna H., 373  
 5138 Bayard W., 596  
 1263 Hampton L., 228, 373

## Number

2813 Carson, Hope, 373, 570  
 2814 John B., 373  
 2812 Joseph, 373, 570  
 4902 Sarah W., 570  
 1781 Carter, Alice, 281  
 2590 Edgar, 340  
 1059 Edgar V., 194, 340  
 2591 Frank, 340  
 2876 Jessie, 385, 574  
 2592 Katharine, 340  
 1663 Mary, 271, 442  
 3226 Mitchell, 425, 607  
 5248 Mitchell, Jr., 607  
 2589 Robeson, 340  
 1684 Carver, Edwin O., 272  
 1685 Ella M., 272  
 1683 Franklin A., 272  
 781 Jesse, 170, 272  
 1688 Jesse J., 272  
 1686 Louisa J., 272  
 1687 Mary L., 272  
 4431 Cary, Anna B., 529  
 4430 Burnett, 529  
 4429 Hazel, 529  
 4433 Linton, 529  
 4428 Ruth, 529  
 2338 William, 320, 529  
 4432 Willie, 529  
 4081 Casada, Dewey, 515  
 4079 Euler, 505  
 4076 George, 505  
 4077 Iver, 505  
 4080 Jeter, 505  
 4075 Melissa, 505  
 4078 Ula, 505  
 2246 William, 315, 505  
 3740 Cassidy, Ralph, 478  
 1910 Catasky, Marion, 291, 470  
 4696 Cate, Beulah, 548  
 4697 Clebune, 548  
 2473 John, 329, 549  
 4705 —, 549  
 4705a —, 549  
 4706a —, 549  
 2463 Patrick, 328, 548  
 4034 Cathay, Rebecca, 636  
 4215 Vessie, 513, 650  
 4218 William, 513  
 2913 Caulkins, Marion, 389  
 3433 Cawthorne, Sarah E., 449, 613  
 5374 Cesna, Almira, 625  
 5375 Elizabeth, 625  
 5373 Eveline B., 625  
 3691 Joseph R., 474, 625

## Number

5376 Cesna, Josephine LeR., 625  
 491 Chamberlain, Fred'k R., 132, 206  
 1124 Frederick, Jr., 206  
 5056 Harriet, 587, 670  
 1125 Juliet R., 206  
 1123 Rockhill R., 206  
 5835 Chandler, Grace P., 671  
 1779 Chapman, Elizabeth, 281, 457  
 745 Isabelle A., 167  
 345 James H., 111, 167  
 747 James H., Jr., 167  
 1780 J. Stoll, 281  
 814 John C., Jr., 176, 281  
 1781 John W., 281  
 808 Lizzie, 173, 279  
 1782 Louise A., 281, 458  
 1783 S. Robeson, 281, 458  
 146 Sarah A., 69, 114  
 1778 Sarah C., 281, 457, 458  
 746 William R., 167  
 5164 Chase, Ellen L., 599  
 3101 Horace P., 411, 599  
 5163 William C., 599  
 2460 Chatton, Sarah, 547  
 2491 Chestnutt, Annie L., 330, 552  
 1008 J——, 191, 330  
 2493 J. Wilmer, 330  
 2492 Mattie P., 330, 552  
 2617 Child, Edward S., 345  
 1081 Henry T., M.D., 198, 345  
 2616 Maria, 345  
 2618 Thomas H., 345  
 2615 William H., 345  
 2330 Childress, Dora, 320, 527  
 1433 Chipley, Margaretta, 247, 414  
 3564 Chisholme, James S., 460  
 3565 Martha A., 460  
 3561 P. Margaret, 460  
 3563 Rebecca K., 460  
 1794 Roderick K., 282, 460  
 3562 Roderick K., 460  
 622 Church, Ann M., 153, 242  
 660 Churchill, Mary H., 160, 249  
 2068 Clabaugh, Boyd V., 302, 489  
 2066 Burton, 302  
 2065 Edgar M., 302, 488  
 3865 Edgar, 488  
 3867 Elizabeth, 488  
 3866 Katharine, 488  
 898 Levi, 302  
 3872a Rosa, 489  
 2067 Sarah J., 302, 489  
 800 Clanton, Charlie, 172  
 797 Edwin H., 172, 274

## Number

1707 Clanton, Edwin H., Jr., 274  
 1709 Frankie J., 275  
 796 Horace E., 172  
 1711 Hoyt R., 275  
 1708 James H., 275  
 3411 Lloyd, 447  
 795 Louise, 172  
 373 Col. Nath'l H., 113, 172  
 799 Ophelia, 172, 275  
 798 Sallie E., 172, 275  
 1706 Turner C., 274, 447  
 794 William H., 172  
 1710 William R., 275  
 2397 Clark, Alfred, 323, 539  
 4572 Annie, 539  
 948 Benjamin, 186  
 4574 Floyd, 540  
 403 —, 121, 186  
 544 Frances, 145, 225  
 500 Josephine, 134, 208  
 4143 Maggie, 509, 643  
 3028 Mary, 404  
 4571 Millard, 539  
 4575 Tina, 540  
 4573 Vernie, 540  
 1246 Clarke, Helen, 226, 368  
 864 Sarah, 180, 289  
 1115 Clarkson, Juliet R., 204, 347  
 269 Claypoole, Mary, 103, 148  
 3521 Clayton, William B., 457  
 635 Cleaver, Emily, 155, 245  
 626 Lydia, 155, 244  
 1061 Clement, DeWitt C., 195, 340  
 2593 Eliza H., 340, 557  
 228 Clizbe, Ellen, 88, 133  
 4860 Cloud, Dr. Howard, 564  
 3961 Coal, Edward, 497  
 2190 Eliphaz B., 311, 497  
 3962 Nelson, 497  
 2981 Cochran, Edna, 397, 581  
 133 Coddington, Ann, 66, 111  
 2357 Coffee, James, 321  
 2353 Mattie, 321, 532  
 2359 Sterling, 321  
 1003 Coffindar (?), Sallie, 190, 330  
 2109 Cohill, Andrew, 306, 492  
 3898 Andrew, Jr., 492  
 3899 John, 492  
 3900 Victoria, 492  
 1608 Coite, Eloise V., 267, 437  
 4486 Cole, Augustus, 534, 662  
 5438 Beulah L., 633  
 5437 Dorothy E., 633  
 588 Eliza, 150

## Number

684 Cole, Eliza, 162, 255  
 5765 Gertrude, 662  
 5766 Gracie, 662  
 3851 Henry R., 486, 633  
 279 John, 104, 150  
 5436 Lucille M., 633  
 1482 Nanie McL., 256, 421  
 5439 Norman R., 633  
 5434 Roland W., 633  
 2281 Coleman, Caroline, 316, 515  
 1999 Elizabeth, 297  
 1066 Rebecca, 197, 340  
 5353 Collins, Alice, 622  
 1906 Barney, 291, 470  
 3655 Bessie, 470, 622  
 2729 Ellinor H., 362  
 3657 Enos, 470  
 1198 Henry H., Jr., 220, 362  
 2726 Henry H., 3rd, 362  
 2727 Katharine H., 362  
 2948 Lizzie, 395, 579  
 2728 Priscilla Hill, 362  
 5354 Ray B., 622  
 2850 Susette Van S., 377  
 3656 Ulric B., 470  
 3654 Wilkie C., 470, 622  
 3547 Colson, Eloise D., 459  
 3549 Frances T., 459  
 1790 Frank, 281, 459  
 3443a Willis, 615  
 5313a Pardee Dozier, 615  
 3548 Hugh H., 459  
 3685 Colvin, Albert, 474  
 2025 Albert G., 299, 487  
 1943 Annie K., 294, 474  
 3686 Arthur W., 474, 624  
 1937 Charlotte J., 293, 473  
 5369 Chester, 624  
 1945 Clara M., 293, 475  
 2024 Clarence B., 299, 487  
 3854 Clarence F., 487  
 3689 Daniel B., 470, 625  
 2023 Edith S., 299  
 2016 Effie C., 298, 486  
 1936 Eliza M., 294, 473  
 3698 Eliza M., 474  
 1938 Ellen C., 294  
 1939 Emma A., 294  
 3694 Flora H., 474  
 1941 Flora M., 294  
 1940 George, 294  
 884 George M., 182, 298  
 2021 George M., Jr., 299  
 3697 Harry W., 474

## Number

3856 Colvin, Helen P., 487  
 2018 Herbert R., 298  
 3687 Ida M., 474  
 5368 Isabel R., 624  
 3701 Jackson, 474  
 1944 James H., 294, 474  
 3696 James S., 474  
 3699 Joseph M., 474  
 5366 Katharine R., 624  
 2020 Lillie F., 298  
 2017 Linwood S., 298  
 877 Margaret A., 182, 297  
 2022 Margaret A., 299  
 3688 Mary B., 474  
 3855 Moses, 487  
 5371 Ralph, 624  
 3684 Roland B., 474, 624  
 5367 Robert, 624  
 3853 Ruth L., 487  
 5370 Victor, 624  
 3700 Victor G., 474  
 5379 Virginia, 625  
 868 William, 181, 293  
 5365 William C., 624  
 2019 William E., 298  
 1942 William G., 244, 474  
 3695 William McD., 474  
 3431 Conley, Bessie G., 449  
 3429 Bessie J., 449  
 3430 Jason, 449  
 1729 Samuel, 276, 449  
 1303 Conover, Aaron L., 233, 381  
 2863 Clarence L., 381  
 2860 George, 381  
 2864 Irma G., 381  
 2861 Julia D., 381, 572  
 2862 Kate M., 381, 573  
 1995 Conwell, L. E., 297  
 858 Cook, C. B., 179, 288  
 1887 Edna R., 288  
 2477 Ella, 329  
 2667 J. A., 354  
 4160 Cooper, Charlie C., 510, 647  
 5590 Cyrus, 647  
 4158 Dora E., 510, 646  
 4157 Florence E., 646  
 841 Florens E., 178  
 5573 Frank, 646  
 4165 Grady T., 510  
 4164 Grover, 510  
 4161 Hattie M., 510, 647  
 5570 Herman W., 646  
 4156 Lee W. M., 510, 646  
 314 Mary, 109, 161

## Number

4159 Cooper, Mary E., 510, 647  
 4163 Minnie L., 510  
 3569 Paul M., 646  
 5568 Robert L., 646  
 5571 Samuel J., 646  
 4162 Samuel T., 510  
 2264 Samuel W., 315, 510  
 5572 Winnie L., 646  
 1759 Coppedge, P. J., 279  
 1646 Corry, Albert D., 439  
 3337 Martha R., 439  
 5876 Corson, Catherine T. B., 676  
 5139 Bayard W., 596, 676  
 755 Costin, Andrew J., 168, 266  
 1595 Andrew J., Jr., 266  
 1592 Benj. R., 266  
 760 Isabel B., 168, 268  
 1593 Joanna H., 266, 435  
 759 John A., 168  
 757 Letitia, 168, 267  
 756 Margaret N., 168, 266  
 753 Mary A., 168, 265  
 347 Miles, 111, 168  
 758 Miles, 168  
 1594 Miles, 266  
 754 Sarah E., 168, 171, 273  
 1580 Cothey, James E., 265, 434  
 3295 James E., Jr., 434  
 3297 Katherine E., 434  
 3298 La Grange R., 434  
 4034 Rebecca, 503  
 3991 Cothran, Henry H., 434  
 5093 Cotton, Estelle, 592, 674  
 1873 Cottrelle, Willie, 287, 467  
 139 Council, Arthur, 68  
 38 James, 44, 68  
 138 Margaret, 68, 113  
 137 Mary A., 68, 112  
 136 Sarah, 68, 112  
 140 Thomas, 68  
 326 Cox, —, 110, 162  
 858 Frances, 179, 288  
 4364 —, 525, 661  
 386 George, 115, 179  
 853 Georgia A., 179, 288  
 1885 James E., 288  
 856 Joseph McD., 179, 288  
 855 Lena, 179  
 1886 Maurine, 288  
 857 Peter R., 179  
 5755 —, 661  
 854 Sallie, 179, 288  
 859 Zula, 179  
 67 Cox, Eleanor, 48, 82

## Number

4328 Cox, Otis M., 521  
 929 Cramer, Franklin, 185  
 398 John, 121, 185  
 930 Robeson, 185  
 2393 Crane, Henry, 323  
 5303 Cranford, Beulah E., 614  
 5301 Elizabeth, 614  
 5302 John S., 614  
 3437 Samuel, 614  
 1979 Craninger, Ida F., 296, 480  
 5320 Crawford, Alda W., 616  
 5321 Clifford R., 616  
 3471 James G., 452, 616  
 3460 Lessie M., 451, 615  
 5322 Marion LaF., 616  
 3470 Samuel B., 449, 452  
 3055 Sarah, 407, 595  
 563 Crissman, Josephine, 146, 230  
 2335 Crockett, Maud, 320, 528  
 1653 Cromartie, Elizabeth McK., 271, 440  
 1659 Mary E., 271, 441  
 2170 Crooks, Minnie, 310  
 1824 Crosland, Anna K., 284  
 1830 David F., 284  
 1831 Fannie J., 284, 465  
 1829 Hattie N., 284  
 1825 Helen, 284  
 1828 James B., 284  
 1833 Jennie McA., 284  
 1823 Lila P., 284  
 1826 Lou D., 284  
 1827 Rebecca, 284, 464  
 824 William A., 177, 284  
 1832 William A., Jr., 284  
 4931 Cross, Dorothea, 573  
 2870 Frederick C., 382  
 2078 Frederick E., 303, 489, 573  
 3875 Harry, 489  
 4932 Mary F., 573  
 4930 Rosamond, 573  
 3876 Thomas, 489  
 3877 Verrier, 489  
 5011 Crouse, Anna, 582  
 5013 Harold, 582  
 2099 John U., 399, 582  
 5012 Nathaniel, 582  
 3101 Cruger, Catherine, 410, 599  
 3100 Ellen M., 410, 599  
 3099 Thomas M., 410  
 3102 William H., 410  
 1417 William H., 246, 410  
 4356 Crunk, Sallie, 524, 659  
 3714 Cryder, Jeanette, 476



## Number

- 3715 Cryder, Jesse, 476  
 3719 Lillian, 476  
 3716 Mary, 476  
 1952 Peter, 294, 476  
 3718 Robert, 476  
 2274 Crymer, Ernie, 316, 573  
     966 Cumming, Harriet M., 188, 318  
 2137 Curdy, —, 307, 493  
 3920 George, 493  
 3917 Glen, 493  
 3918 Irene, 493  
 3919 Nadine, 493  
 1614 Currie, Archibald, 267, 438  
 3327 Letitia W., 438  
 3328 Lucy M., 438  
 2079 Curry, Gertrude, 303, 490  
 4191 Curtis, Edna, 512, 649  
     847 Cutler, John B., 178  
  
 3215 Daffin, Blaxton L., 424  
 3214 Clarence M., 424  
 1508 Eugene, 258, 424  
 3213 Eugene M., 424  
     346 Daniel, Margaret LeG., 111, 168  
 1692 Olive, 273, 444  
     162 Dansel, —, 78  
 3540 Darracott, John Wm., 617  
     5399 John Wm., 617  
 1786 T. J., 281, 459  
 1042 Darwin, Mattie J., 193, 336  
 1704 Davenport, —, 274  
     490 Bessie H., 132, 205  
 3009 Daves, Jane G., 402, 585  
     776 Davis, Adolphus, 170  
 1395 Ann, 244  
 1516 Annie, 259  
 2327 A. Bud, 319, 526  
 4005 Austin, 500  
 2217 Charles, 313, 500  
 4387 Claude, 526  
 1398 Edward, 245  
 1400 Ellen, 245  
 4006 Emeline, 500  
 5561 Emma, 444  
     355 Gooderum, M.D., 112, 170  
     628 Hannah, 154  
 5560 Homer, 644  
 3354 Isaac, 411  
 4145 John, 510, 644  
 1496 Julia, 257, 423  
 4457 Lynn, 341  
 1396 Margaret, 244, 408  
 2251 Martha, 315, 507  
 1399 Mary, 245, 409

## Number

- 777 Davis, Mary E., 170, 272  
 1397 Rachel, 244  
     209 Sarah, 86, 130  
     775 Sarah A., 170, 271  
 3224 Susie, 425, 607  
     631 Thomas, 155  
 5559 Tony, 644  
 2350 William, 321, 531  
 5143 Dawson, Alfred Day, Jr., 597, 676  
 4476 Charlie, 533  
 4477 Cora, 533, 662  
 4484 Dewey C., 534  
 4479 Emma J., 533  
 4481 Freddie M., 534  
 2901 George Edw., 388  
 4483 Gussie B., 534  
 5877 Margaret E., 676  
 4482 Nellie M., 534  
 4480 Oscar W., 533  
 5878 Sarah E., 676  
 4478 Thomas C., 533  
 2363 William, 322, 533  
 2757 deAcosta, Marie, 366  
 3290 Deas, Ethel, 433, 611  
 4272 Debord, Annie, 517  
 4271 Charlie, 517, 654  
 4269 Floyd, 517  
 2286 George A., 316, 517  
 5677 George R., 654  
 2288 Hattie, 316, 517  
 2287 Hester, 316, 517  
 4274 Horace, 517  
 4273 John, 517  
 2285 John F. (2371), 316, 322, 517,  
     535  
 4268 Lavada, 517  
 4275 Millard, 517  
 4270 Nathan, 517  
 4267 Pelham, 517  
 2284 Thaddeus R., 316  
     962 Thomas, 187, 316  
 1915 DeCamp, DeLaplaime, 292  
 3783 DeForest, Charlotte, 482, 629  
 179 DeHart, Capt. J., 80, 123  
     414 John, 123  
     415 Robeson, 123  
 5874 DeHaven, Anna T., 676  
 3054 Charles E., Jr., 407, 595  
 5124 Charles E., 3rd, 595  
 3072 Emma, 408, 597  
 5875 Hugh E., 676  
 5125 Wallace H., 595, 676  
 3103 Deichman, A. S., 411  
 2042 Delong, E., 300



## Number

2841 Demorest, Mabel, 376  
 2560 Denham, Minnie, 336  
     155 Dennis, Rosamond, 77, 120  
     159 —, 78, 121  
 1580 Denny, N. A., 265, 434  
     716 Dent, Mary, 164  
 2659 DeRees Henry Stroud, 353  
 3414 Dewar, Alice A., 448  
 3414a Harry, 448  
 3415 Heyward, 448  
 1716 Roger, 275, 448  
 3416 Sallie C., 448  
     647 Dewees, Adaline, 156, 246  
 5027 Alfred R., 584, 669  
     651 Charles D., 156, 247  
 3118 Claire E., 413  
 5819 Dorothy J., 669  
     654 Emma L., 156  
 5021 Emma L., 583  
 5022 Ethel H., 583  
 5029 Frances F., 584  
 3005 Francis P., 400, 583  
 3121 George B., 413  
 3130 Guy B., 601  
 5185 Guy B., Jr., 414, 601  
     650 Hardman P., 156, 247  
 1429 Harold, 247  
 3135 Harry H., 414  
     289 Hannah, 106, 155  
     296 Hannah, 107  
 1426 Hugh M., 247  
     644 Isabella, 156  
 1380 Jacob, M.D., 243, 400  
     293 Jesse, 107  
 3008 James C., 400, 584  
 5030 James C., 2nd, 584  
 1430 Jeannie, 247, 413  
 3129 Jeannie B., 414  
     295 John, 107  
 3004 John H., 400  
 5023 Katharine A., 584  
 5031 Lennis, 584  
     649 Lorraine, 156  
 1428 Lorraine, 247  
 5020 Louis L., 583  
 5024 Louise F., 584  
 5184 Lucie E., 601  
 3122 Lucy B., 413, 601  
 3136 Marion F., 414  
     291 Martha, 107  
     653 Mary A., 156, 248  
 3003 Mary C., 400  
 1427 Mary L., 247, 412  
 1432 Mary L., 247, 413

## Number

3133 Dewees, Mary M., 414  
 3119 Mary W. B., 413, 600  
 3134 Mason L., 414  
 3132 Nellie W., 414  
     643 Olive, 156  
     652 Oscar L., 156, 247, 413  
 5019 Percival, 583  
     645 Philip P., 156  
 5025 Phoebe J., 584  
     288 Rachel, 106, 154  
 5026 Rachel H., 584  
     290 Rebecca, 107  
 3131 Sadie L., 414  
     294 Sarah, 107, 159  
 5028 Theodore J., 584  
     648 Theodore P., 156, 246  
 3006 Theodore L. S., 400, 584  
     118 Thomas, 64, 107  
     297 Thomas, 107  
 1433 Timothy M. B., 247, 414  
     117 Col. William, 64, 106  
 3007 William H., 400  
     292 William P., M.D., 107, 156  
 1431 William P., 2nd, 248, 413  
 3120 William P., 3rd, 413  
     645 William Ph., 156  
     646 William S., 156  
 573 Dick, John, 147  
     745 Dickens, Benj., 167  
     801 Dickey, James E., 172  
 1640 Dickson, Frank F., 269, 276, 439  
 3336a Frank, 439  
 2613 Dietrich, George, 344  
 2028 Dillon, —, 487  
 3857 Roscoe, 487  
 2296 Dills, Kate, 317, 519  
 2714 Dixon, Aaron, 361, 561  
 4830 Georgianna, 561  
 4829 Hazel, 561  
 4831 Kenneth, 561  
 4828a Margaret, 561  
 2254 Mary A., 315  
 4827a Morris, 561  
 2712 Willa B., 561  
 4828 William, 561  
 3019 Donnel, A. E., 403, 590  
 1318 Donnelson, Andrew J., 235  
 1319 Eliza Y., 235, 387  
 1320 Emma L., 235  
 1321 Isabella Farquhar, 235  
 1322 Frances, 235, 387  
 1323 Sarah P., 235  
     593 Thomas J., 151, 235  
 901 Donnelly, Annie, 184, 303

## Number

5557 Dorrett, Barna, 622  
 3655 Daniel, 470  
 5356 Naomi, 622  
 5355 Ulric R., 622  
 3530 Douglass, Amelia M., 458  
 3529 Doremus O., 458  
 1782 D. Press, 281, 458  
 5236 Forest, 606  
 2171 M., 310  
 3531 Sallie B., 458  
 3532 Samuel F., 458  
 5692 Dover, Alta M., 656  
 4300 Dora, 519, 656  
 4301 Leila, 519  
 2425 Mollie, 325, 542  
 2295 Sewell, 317, 519  
 4299 William, 519, 656  
 312 Downing, Jane H., 108, 160  
 768 Martha, 168, 270  
 1271 Martha B., 229, 375  
 1272 Rebecca M., 229, 375  
 553 Richard H., 145, 229  
 1270 Richard T., 229  
 2767 Sarah F., 367, 564  
 1290 Downs, Caroline, 231, 376  
 2978 Doyle, Catherine M., 397  
 1093 Drayton, Inez, 201  
 521 Dreher, Martha, 139, 219  
 1624 Drew, Katie S., 268, 439  
 5255 Driscoll, Gertrude M., 608  
 3245 Marie, 427  
 1532 Martin A., 260, 427  
 3246 Martin A., Jr., 427, 608  
 3247 Richard N., 427, 609  
 5254 Sybil M., 608  
 3826 Drought, Dorothy, 485  
 412 Duckett, —, 122, 515  
 4471 Charles, 533  
 2362 David, 533  
 4232 —, 653  
 956 Elizabeth, 187, 314  
 5663 Eupha, 653  
 4472 Ida, 533  
 4031 Lawrence, 503  
 166 Duckworth, Sarah, 78, 121  
 824 Dudley, Annie E., 177, 284  
 1800 Buena V., 282, 461  
 822 Caroline M., 177, 283  
 1798 Carlos F., 282, 460  
 379 Christopher W., 114, 177  
 1797 Christopher W., 2nd, 282  
 1803 Christopher W., 3rd, 282  
 1847 Christopher W., 4th, 285  
 1845 Edward H., 285

## Number

831 Dudley, Ella, 177  
 1801 Florence M., 282  
 828 Guilford L., 177, 285  
 832 Ida, 177  
 5567 Irene T., 460  
 827 Janie R., 177, 285  
 1799 Janie R., 282, 461  
 1796 Julius T., 282  
 830 Laura L., 177, 286  
 1849 Leila, 285  
 823 Mary F., 177, 283  
 826 Peter L., 177  
 1848 Robert L., 285  
 820 Sarah S., 177  
 825 Sallie S., 177, 284  
 1846 Stuart, 285  
 1851 Stuart, 2nd, 285  
 821 Thomas E., 177, 282  
 1802 Thomasine A., 282  
 5252 Duehring, Clifford, 608  
 3243 F. C., 427, 608  
 2480 Duff, —, 329, 550  
 903 Duffy, —, 304  
 3749 Duncan, Adeline E., 479  
 731 Dunham, Elmira, 165  
 1541 J. C., 261  
 787 William C., 170  
 5062 Dunn, William, 588, 671  
 5841a William, 671  
 5842a Frances H., 671  
 5843a Caroline, 671  
 5844 John O., 671  
 945 Durmier, Kate, 186, 312, 565  
 2771 duPont, Eleanor B., 367  
 1506 Durr, Alex. J., 257, 424  
 3206 Jesse, 424, 605  
 5228 Laurie, 605  
 5226 Lister, 605  
 5227 Louis, 605  
 5224 Lucille, 605  
 5225 Wilton, 605  
 1221 Dwight, William, Jr., 223, 364  
 2750 William A., 364  
 391 Dye, Frances, 120, 182  
 1264 Dyer, Helen V., 228, 374  
 4339 Nellie, 522, 658  
 4811 Eakin, Constance du M., 558, 568  
 2608 Constant M., 343, 358  
 4810 Eleanor Y., 558  
 2016 Ealy, Albert E., M.D., 298, 486  
 3851 Fannie L., 486, 631  
 3850 Nora C., 486, 631  
 3852 Walter E., 486

## Number

428 Easley, Adaline, 125, 192  
 1031 Amanda L., 192, 333  
 3077 Easses, Mattie, 409  
 2347 Easterly, Alexander A., 321  
 2348 Eleura J., 321, 531  
 973 Frank M., 188, 321  
 2349 Frank P., 321  
 2346 Harriet, 321, 531  
 2351 Jessie L., 321, 531  
 2350 Lelia, 321, 531  
 1018 Eaton, Catherine, 191  
 426 William, 125, 191  
 1200 Ecroyd, E. S., 220, 362  
 1806 Eden, Sallie McR., 283, 461  
 2661 Edeson, David O., M.D., 353  
 1456 Edmonds, Anna C., 253  
 1457 Helen, 253  
 665 Martin, 160, 253  
 1458 William, 253  
 1691 Edmundson, Maude, 273, 444  
 935 Edscher, Minerva, 185, 310  
 5170 Ege, Anna, 678  
 4644 Eller, Sue, 544, 665  
 519 Elliott, Mary W., 138, 218  
 300 Ellis, Anne, 107  
 341 Elizabeth, 111, 165  
 120 John, 64, 107  
 301 Martha, 107  
 1696 Pearson, 446  
 299 Sarah, 107, 273  
 3402 Sarah E., 446  
 298 Thomas, 107  
 504 Ely, Phebe B., 135, 212  
 443 Emerson, Kate, 129, 201  
 1153 Emmons, Mary, 211, 354  
 2722 Engle, Amy, 361  
 60 Mary A., 46, 80  
 4148 English, Savanna, 510, 648  
 4194 Enloe, Wm. L., 512  
 1872 Ensley, Edna, 287, 467  
 268 Erwin, Charlotte, 89, 103  
 2448 John, 327, 546  
 4682 —, 546  
 267 Juliana, 103, 147  
 264 Mary, 102, 147  
 265 Rachel, 102, 147  
 266 Scott, R., 103  
 106 William, 57, 102  
 217 Esterly, Susan, 87, 131  
 2322 Evans, Alice, 319  
 805 Anna Belle, 172, 277  
 2478 Annie L., 452  
 3483 Barnard C., 453  
 5086 Benjamin H., 591

## Number

3476 Evans, Bessie M., 452  
 3472 Blanche E., 452, 616  
 5802 Doil L., 666  
 1747 Dudley, 278  
 3482 Dudley W., 453  
 3024 Edmund N., 403, 591  
 383 Hannah, 114, 178  
 2351 John, 321, 531  
 3477 John L., 452  
 1748 Josiah, 278, 453  
 4670 Kenneth, 545, 666  
 3475 LeRoy W., 452  
 3470 Laura J., 452  
 4458 Lorena, 531  
 3390 Louise J., 444  
 3485 Maggie C., 453  
 3479 Marie H., 452  
 1750 Marion F., 278  
 3388 Mary E., 444  
 5084 Mary H., 591  
 1751 Mary R., 278, 453  
 1751 Nathaniel P., 278, 453  
 3242 Nettie, 427, 608  
 3484 Nina M., 453  
 5803 Otis, 666  
 5087 Ray W., 591  
 807 Robert E., 173, 278  
 1749 Robert E., Jr., 278  
 3486 Robert J., 453  
 3471 Sallie F., 452, 615  
 382 Sarah A., 114, 178  
 3389 Seby H., 444  
 3481 Serena C., 452  
 1682 Thomas LeR., 272  
 1746 Thomas R., 278, 452  
 3474 Thomas R., Jr., 452  
 3480 Tracy S., 452  
 1680 Walter J., 272, 444  
 3473 Warren T., 452  
 3391 William J., 444  
 2970 Ewing, Anna C., 396, 580  
 4991 Anna P., 580  
 2967 Charles H., 396, 580  
 2968 Francis P., 396  
 1377 Frederick S., 242  
 2990 George N., 580  
 2972 James H., 396  
 1366 James S., 242, 396  
 2971 John E., 396  
 2973 Mary L., 396, 581  
 2969 Nathaniel, 396  
 2841 Exton, Alfred W., 376  
 1286 Catherine W., 231, 376  
 2844 Ellis B., 376

## Number

- 2845 Euton, Fanny I., 376  
 567 Joseph, 147, 231  
 1287 Joseph H., 231, 376  
 2843 Joseph P., 376, 571  
 2842 Julia E., 376, 571  
 4910 Robert B., 571  
 429 Fairbank, Emmaretta, 125, 193  
 3639 Fanning, —, 168  
 2391 Farmer, Ada, 323, 538  
 27 Catherine, 31, 53  
 5604 F. Vennoy, 648  
 5609 Hannah L., 648  
 4189 James B., 512, 648  
 5605 James V., 648  
 650 Jane, 156, 247  
 2389 Martha, 323  
 4287 Quinta, 648, 655  
 5608 Roberta B., 648  
 11 Sarah, 15, 46  
 5606 Sylvester G., 648  
 5607 Zetta L., 648  
 2869 Farquhar, Adelaide M., 382, 573  
 2882 Amelie M., 386  
 1324 Anna V., 236  
 2878 Annette, 385, 574  
 2872 Arthur H. G., 383  
 2873 Beatrice S., 383, 573  
 4949 Camilla, 576  
 2870 Dorothea, 382, 573  
 595 Edward Y., 151, 236  
 1327 Edward Y., 236  
 1329 Edward Y., 236, 388  
 2899 Edward Y., 387, 576  
 4948 Edward Y., 576  
 1311 Eliza Y., 235  
 590 Elizabeth, 150  
 2875 Elizabeth H., 385  
 4934 Elizabeth H., 574  
 592 Elizabeth W., 150  
 593 Emma Y., 151, 235  
 1317 Eugene G., 235, 386  
 2884 Florence, 386  
 2876 Francis H., 385, 574  
 1313 Francis U., 235, 382  
 2885 Frederick G., 386  
 279 George, M.D., 101, 150  
 2881 George L., 386  
 591 George W., 150, 235  
 1325 George W., 236, 387  
 2877 George W., M.D., 385, 574  
 589 Georgiana B., 150  
 1315 Guy I., 245, 385  
 3031 Guy I., 401, 591

## Number

- 4935 Farquhar, Guy E., 574  
 2868 Irene C., 382  
 1321 Isabelle, 235  
 594 Isabelle, F., 151  
 4935 John E., 574  
 4939 Julia F., 574  
 2867 Laura, 382  
 1316 Laura I., 235  
 1549 Lillian J., 262, 429  
 2880 Marion A., 385  
 1328 Matilda L., 236  
 1314 Norman H., 235, 383  
 2871 Norman S., 383  
 2879 Otto E., 385, 574  
 2874 Raymond R., 383  
 1326 Sophia C., 225, 388  
 2900 Sophia C., 387  
 2902 Thomas H., 388  
 1312 Walter, 235  
 2886 Walter S., 386  
 2885 Wilhelmina S. C., 386  
 2658 Fasi, J. A., 353, 560  
 4816 Richard, 560  
 4817 Robert, 560  
 1818 Faucett, M. M., 283, 464  
 2802 Fearing, Fred'k C., 370  
 4891 Gertrude L., 569  
 4893 Iola L., 569  
 2800 Joseph L., 370, 568  
 4889 Joseph L., Jr., 568  
 4890 Lamar M., 568  
 4892 Nathan M., 569  
 1252 William H., 227  
 2801 William H., Jr., 370, 569  
 4894 William I., 569  
 2743 Feight, Barbara A., 478, 627  
 3742 Daniel J., 478  
 1965 Emanuel, 295, 478  
 3743 Frances W., 478  
 3744 Lois E., 478  
 2430 Felmet, Andrew H., 326, 543  
 4640 Carl N., 544  
 4635 Claude L., 543, 664  
 4639 Frederick M., 544  
 4637 Gorda W., 543, 665  
 5785 Inez, 664  
 5789 Jack, 665  
 2431 Jane, 326, 544  
 988 John M., 189, 326  
 2432 Laura, 326, 544  
 5786 Lillian, 664  
 4643 Linna A., 544  
 5787 Lucille, 664

## Number

4638 Felmet, Lucy M., 544, 665  
 4642 Maud L., 544  
 2433 Mollie, 326  
 4641 Nannie, 544  
 2434 Patty, 326  
 5788 Ralph, 665  
 4636 William V., 543, 665  
 3732 Fenwick, Zoe, 477, 626  
 5650 Ferguson, Adelle, 651  
 1823 A. B., 284  
 4208 Bascomb, 513, 649  
 5618 Carcie, 649  
 2173 Charles V. B., 310, 496  
 5645 Chas. Anderson, 651  
 5616 Cora, 649  
 1889 Edward A., 288  
 5649 Elsie, 651  
 3945 Eva R., 496  
 4209 Gaston, 513, 649  
 4211 Gather, 513  
 5627 Glenn, 650  
 2275 Harrison, 316, 513  
 4223 Harley B., 514, 651  
 4221 Herbert, 514  
 4222 Homer, 514, 651  
 5644 Homer, 651  
 4220 Ida, 514, 651  
 1057 Indie, 194, 339  
 5648 Isabel, 651  
 5624 Jackson, 650  
 5626 James, 650  
 4210 Leila, 513, 650  
 2267 Llewellyn, 316  
 3946 Mabel C., 496  
 4225 Margaret, 514  
 4226 Maud, 514, 652  
 5619 Myrtle, 649  
 2265 Rachel, 316, 509, 511  
 2262 Rachel C., 315  
 5621 Pearson, 649  
 5620 Ruth, 649  
 5623 Samuel, 650  
 2315 Sarah F., 318, 522  
 5625 Susan, 650  
 5622 Thomas, 650  
 5651 Virginia, 651  
 5647 Walter P., 651  
 5617 Wilbur, 649  
 4224 William, 514  
 2277 Wm. Burder, 316, 514  
 5646 Wm. McLeod, 651  
 3089 Ferree, Adda M., 409  
 3083 Dillar, 409  
 3079 Edward B., 409, 598

## Number

3080 Ferree, Emily C., 409  
 5157 Harold V., 598  
 5155 Helen J., 598  
 3081 Howard G., 409, 598  
 5158 Newberne M., 598  
 5156 Rowland H., 598  
 1403 Thomas W., 245, 409  
 899 Fetlers, Betsy, 183, 302  
 1662 Fielder, Mary, 271, 442  
 2991 Filman, Ethel, 397  
 2596 Findlay, Mary Van L., 340, 557  
 1769 Finger, Lena B., 280  
 5085 Finley, Margaret L., 590, 674  
 889 Fisher, Annie, 183, 300, 517  
 4281 Annie, 655  
 3082 Harry G., 409  
 4114 James, 508  
 3006 Fiske, Ardelia L., 400, 584  
 1601 Fithian, Frank L., 267, 436  
 3316 Isabel W., 436  
 3315 Naomi V., 436  
 1918 Fitzgerald, Ellen, 296, 480  
 110 Fitzharris, Letitia K., 59  
 251 Fitzwater, —, 101  
 252 —, 101  
 952 Fleck, Adaline, 187, 313  
 3996 Alice, 500  
 2212 David W., 313, 500  
 2218 Della, 313, 500  
 2216 Ella, 313  
 2213 Harry, 313  
 950 James, 187, 313  
 2217 Lulu, 313, 500  
 944 Martin, 186  
 2214 Mary, 313, 500  
 2215 Rebecca, 313, 500  
 950 Rush, 313  
 4108 Flemming, Adelbert W., 507, 641  
 5525 Annie L., 641  
 5524 Clyde, 641  
 5523 John T. 641  
 5521 Loula M., 641, 680  
 3787 Maud, 482, 630  
 5522 Winnie, 641  
 4302 Fletcher, Benjamin, 519  
 2780 William M., 367, 567  
 4875 William M., Jr., 567  
 2910 Flisher, Marion, 389, 577  
 2509 Flipper, Margaret, 332  
 2877 Floyd, Arie, 385, 574  
 2646 Flynt, Constance, 208, 349  
 1140 Rufus, 208, 349  
 2647 Virginia, 349  
 1385 Fonvielle, Caroline, 243, 405



## Number

1385 Fonvielle, Mary J., 243, 405  
 5826 Forbes, Bessie, 670, 681  
 5916 Don H., 681  
 5825 Edward R., 670, 681  
 5911 Elizabeth B., 681  
 5830 Frank A., 670  
 5827 Gifford T., 670  
 5910 Lila S., 681  
 5914 Mary E., 681  
 5829 Randolph H., 670  
 5052 Thomas, Jr., 587, 670  
 5828 Thomas G., 670, 681  
 5915 Thomas G., Jr., 681  
 4117 Ford, Alice, 508, 642  
 146 Hannah S., 69, 114  
 375 Mary, 114, 173  
 1752 Selina, 279  
 1793 Foreman, Annie A., 282, 460  
 3552 Fannie H., 459  
 819 Jesse J., 176  
 1794 Jesse J., 282, 460  
 1792 Maggie M., 282  
 3551 Mattie L., 459  
 2103a —, 305  
 1791 Oscar, 282, 459  
 3550 Robeson, 459  
 1795 Simpkins, 282  
 5239 Fortune, Charles E., 606  
 1508 John, 258, 424  
 5240 John H., 607  
 5237 Rosa, 606  
 3217 Roscoe, 424, 606  
 5238 Ruth, 606  
 3216 Stella, 424, 606  
 5241 William A., 607  
 408 Foster, —, 121  
 4596 Charles, 541  
 2013 Emma, 298  
 4120 Florence, 508  
 2459 Leona, 327  
 991 Mary A., 189, 327  
 2458 Mollie, 327  
 993 William, 189, 327  
 657 William H., 159  
 294 Foulke, Caleb, 107, 159  
 1082 Fowser, Beulah, 199, 345  
 1080 Samuel, 198, 344  
 1460 Fox, Deane M., 253  
 1145 Caroline, 208, 351  
 2008 Haula, 485  
 476 Hannah, 181  
 528 Mary LaR., 149, 233  
 2008 Sarah, 208  
 221 —, 87, 131

## Number

1111 Frain (?), Ella, 204  
 475 Washington D., 131, 204  
 3868 Fraker, Dorothy A., 489  
 3869 Eleanor E., 489  
 2067 John M., 302, 489  
 3871 John M., Jr., 489  
 3870 Marcella, 489  
 3872 Willard, 489  
 1286 Fraleigh, Charles P., 231, 376  
 2839 Elizabeth E., 376-570  
 2840 Mary, 376  
 1181 Franciscus, Caroline, 218, 360  
 2379 Franklin, Clarinda, 323, 536  
 4827 Fransoli, Margaret, 561  
 2709 Paul J., 359, 561  
 1896 Frappie, Harriet V., 289, 467  
 1139 Frazier, Agnes, 207  
 668 Freaner, Annie M., 160, 253  
 2229 Frederick, Sarah E., 314, 502  
 3781 Freeman, Alan G., 481  
 1163 Annie D., 213, 357  
 1986 Charles E., 296, 481  
 3780 Charlie, 481  
 3782 Edwin G., 481  
 3779 Josiah, 481  
 5189 Frees, Dorothy L., 602  
 3141 Herman E., 415, 602  
 5190 Natalie O., 602  
 1678 Freeze, Lena, 272, 444  
 4408 Freshour, Clinton, 527  
 2332 John G., 320, 527  
 4407 Rufus, 527  
 2036 Frety, Olivia K., 300, 488  
 2684 Frey, Alex. H., 356  
 2682 Phebe H., 356  
 1160 Walter G., M. D., 212, 356  
 2683 Walter G., Jr., 356  
 3613 Frierson, David, 465  
 3612 Henry, 465  
 3608 John N., 465  
 3611 Joseph C., 465  
 3609 Rebecca D., 465  
 1827 Robert E., 284, 464  
 3610 Robert E., Jr., 465  
 3609 Sarah M., 465  
 3606 William C., 465  
 1871 Fries, Carl L., 287, 466  
 3627 Carl L., Jr., 466  
 5512 Frisbee, Grover, 640  
 4073 Van, 505, 640  
 5828 Frost, Ethyl D., 681, 670  
 2968 Fryer, Emma, 396  
 3810 Fulford, John H., 484  
 1799 Fuller, Henry B., 282, 461



## Number

3568 Fuller, Henry B., Jr., 461  
 763 Sally, 168  
 3149 Fulweiler, John H., 415  
 1454 W. Herbert, 253, 415  
  
 2686 Gade, George A., 356  
 1161 Harald F., 212, 356  
 2685 Harald H., 356  
 4160 Gadis, Belle, 510, 647  
 3301 Gage, James R., 435  
 3128 Jennie, 414, 611  
 5262 Mary F., 611  
 3709 Galbraith, Ada, 475, 626  
 1993 Ada I., 296, 483  
 3791 Agnes K., 482  
 5410 Alice, 629  
 1964 Andrew B., 296, 478  
 1929 Anna, 293  
 1954 Anna, 294  
 872 Anna M., 181, 295  
 1989 Annetta, 296  
 3738 Arlie, 478  
 866 Andrew Robeson, 181, 293  
 1962 Barbara E., 295, 477  
 3787 Bartram, 482  
 1952 Belle, 294, 476  
 3710 Bertha, 475  
 3720 Carl, 476  
 1984 Caroline, 296, 481  
 1980 Charles H., 296, 480  
 1992 Charlotte H., 296  
 1967 Clara P., 295, 479  
 3713 Clarence, 475  
 1982 Clarissa, 296  
 1966 Effie R., 295, 478  
 1928 Ella, 293  
 1950 Ella, 294  
 3789 Emma, 482  
 3769 Emma I., 481  
 1990 Emma S., 296  
 5414 Ethel M., 630  
 3737 Euola V., 478  
 1991 Evaline, 296  
 1985 Finnetta D., 296  
 868 Flora, 181, 293  
 3739 Flora, 478  
 3770 Frances, 481  
 1963 Frances V., 295, 477  
 1957 Frank, 295, 476  
 3726 Frank, 477  
 5381 George, 625  
 3788 Gertrude, 482, 630  
 873 Hardman P., 187, 630  
 1955 Harrison, 295, 476

## Number

5390 Galbraith, Harry J., 627  
 3719 Helen, 476  
 1988 Henry G., 296, 482  
 3790 Henry H., 482  
 3786 Hulin, 482  
 1930 Ida M., 292  
 867 Jane E., 181, 293  
 1981 Jane E., 286, 481  
 3708 John, 475, 625  
 3722 John, 476  
 5380 John K., 625  
 1927 John L., 293  
 875 Josiah, 181, 296  
 1994 Josiah, Jr., 296  
 3793 Josiah R., 482  
 1931 Lillian, 293  
 1956 Lillian S., 293  
 1958 Maggie, 295  
 1961 Mary A., 295, 477  
 1965 Maggie Belle, 295, 478  
 1986 Mary A., 296, 481  
 3785 Maybelle R., 482, 629  
 5409 Morris, 629  
 1987 Moses R., 296, 482  
 3784 Myra, 482  
 3707 Myrtle, 475  
 3648 Pearl, 468  
 3739 Ralph H., 478, 627  
 3725 Reynolds, 477  
 3642 Rhoda, 478  
 3732 Riley M., 477  
 3723 Robert, 476  
 869 Robert C., 181, 294  
 1953 Robert C., Jr., 294, 476  
 5382 Robert G., 625  
 1902 Rolla, 468  
 3642 Rolla G., 468  
 870 Rosanna, 181, 294  
 5413 Roy B., 630  
 3721 Ruth, 476  
 5378 Samuel, 625  
 1990 Sarah E., 296, 483  
 3771 Stella, 481  
 1983 Susanna, 296  
 3731 Vance, 477  
 3724 Victor, 477  
 1949 Victor, 294, 475  
 3712 Walter, 475  
 3783 Walter R., 482, 629  
 5408 Walter R., Jr., 629  
 3792 Wilhelmina L., 482  
 389 William, 120, 181  
 871 William J., 181, 295  
 1957 William J., Jr., 294, 475, 478

## Number

5379 Galbraith, William V., 625  
 3074 Gale, Constance, 408, 597  
 1420 Edward, 246, 412  
 3106 Frederick, 412  
 3107 Philip B., 412  
 896 Galvin, John, 183  
 4731 Galyon, Daisy, 551  
 4732 Earl, 551  
 4726 Gussie, 551  
 4728 Harry, 551  
 4729 Irene, 551  
 2488 Jacob, 330, 551  
 4725 Jessie, 551  
 4733 Karl, 551  
 4730 Norma, 551  
 4735 Thelma, 551  
 4734 Theresa, 551  
 4737 Viola, 551  
 4724 Williard, 551  
 36 Gambier, James, 43  
 36 Samuel, 43  
 1767 Gamble, Elma, 280  
 4968 Gantt, Edmond L. K., 578  
 4970 Jessie W., 578  
 4967 Helen W., 578  
 2936 Waring W., 394, 578  
 2500 Gardner, Johanna, 331, 553  
 4026 Garrett, E. S., 503  
 5471 Harrie, 636  
 5470 Orval, 636  
 4033 W. H., 636  
 3307 Garrison, Benjamin C., 435  
 1593 John, 266, 435  
 3306 John, Jr., 435  
 3305 Mamie C., 435  
 4518 Garritt, Charlie, 536  
 4517 John, 536  
 4520 Nona, 536  
 2382 Thomas, 323, 536  
 4519 Willard, 536  
 4033 W. H., 503  
 4495 Gassett, Pryor, 534  
 4931a Gaston, Norman F., 573  
 2873 William M., 383, 573  
 4932a William M., Jr., 573  
 3000 Gatchell, Clarence L., 399, 583  
 5016 Frances, 583  
 5014 Margaret, 583  
 5015 Robert, 583  
 1465 Gault, L. L., 254, 418  
 368 Gauze, Ann, 113  
 1649 Ann L., 270  
 1651 Ann, 270

## Number

772 Gauze, Cyrus, 169  
 1650 Edward P., 270  
 369 Harriet, 113  
 138 James, 68, 113  
 365 James, Jr., 113  
 769 James F., 169, 270  
 1648 J. Franklin, Jr., 270  
 367 Margaret, 113, 171  
 366 Mary, 113  
 770 Peter, 169, 270  
 771 Rose, 169  
 370 Samuel, 113  
 351 Thomas F., 111, 169  
 1647 Thomas J., 270  
 3068 Gehan, Clarence, 408  
 207 Geiger, Christine, 86, 129  
 76 Christopher, 49  
 447 Elica, 129, 201  
 209 Elizabeth, 86, 130  
 1090 William R., 201  
 509 Geist, Matilda, 136  
 2906 George, Emma, 388, 576  
 272 Ghetta, Sarah, 103, 149  
 2610 Gibbon, Henrietta H., 343  
 1072 Quinton, M.D., 198, 343  
 998 Gibbs, Emma, 190, 328  
 426 Flemming, 125, 191  
 1771 Gibson, Lillie, 280  
 4317 Mattie, 520  
 4372 Mattie, 525, 661  
 2001 Giddings, Naomi P., 483, 297  
 1913 Gilbert, —, 291, 471  
 4117 Alice F., 508  
 4118 Althea I., 508, 642  
 4119 Buena V., 508, 643  
 2259 Charles F., 315, 509  
 4120 Charles L., 643  
 2257 Henry W., 315, 508  
 5538 Hoyl, 642  
 5597 Ralph, 643  
 4141 Stella, 509  
 5537 Vergie, 642  
 4117 William J., 508, 642  
 1147 Gill, Albert L., 209  
 4621 Gillespie, Ada, 542  
 3363 Ada B., 442  
 1668 Ada D., 271  
 988 Adaline, 189, 326  
 991 Adolphus, 189, 327  
 1665 Albert, 271, 442  
 3364 Anna, 442  
 1669 Annie S., 271  
 4611 Arthur, 542  
 4588 Attie, 541

## Number

4606 Gillespie, Benjamin, 542  
 2448 Bessie, 327  
 4623 Bessie, 343, 546  
 4601 Beulah, 541  
 4595 Blanch, 541  
 1662 Borthic, 271, 442  
 3369 Borthic, Jr., 442  
 2421 Bud (Thomas), 541  
 4620 Caney, 542  
 4615 Carroll, 542  
 2452 Charles, 327  
 4618 Claude, 542  
 5780 Conrad, 664  
 1661 David, 271  
 3366 David, 442  
 1670 David Brison, 271  
 775 David B., M.D., 170, 271  
 3375 David B., 443  
 1670 David B., 271  
 2425 Delanie, 325, 542  
 4628 Dewey, 543  
 4629 Dora, 543, 664  
 2454 Edward, 327  
 4614 Edward, 542  
 2429 Eleura, 325, 543  
 343 Eliza S., 111, 166  
 989 Elizabeth, 189, 326  
 4627 Elsie, 543  
 4619 Ernest, 542  
 4590 Essie, 541  
 4600 Eugene, 541  
 3374 Fannie C., 443  
 411 Francis, 122, 189  
 2419 Francis, 325, 541  
 2447 Frank, 327  
 4603 Frederick, 542, 664  
 4608 Gay, 542  
 2424 George F., 325, 542  
 350 George L., 111  
 1663 George S., 271  
 3367 George S., 442  
 4594 Gertrude, 541  
 1660 Gooderum D., 271  
 4630 Grace, 543  
 2444 Hattie, 327, 546  
 2449 Hattie, 327  
 4605 Herman, 543  
 4625 Homer, 543  
 2446 Horace, 327  
 4609 Idella, 542  
 2441 James, 326  
 2423 Jesse, 325, 541  
 986 John, 189, 325  
 2427 John, 325, 543

## Number

4602 Gillespie, John, 541  
 3373 John M., 443  
 2443 Julius, 326  
 2451 Laura, 327, 546  
 4593 Lela, 541  
 3371 Lily K., 442  
 2420 Lorena, 325  
 2440 Lorena, 326, 541  
 2450 Lou, 327  
 4612 Lou, 542  
 2418 Lou J., 325, 540  
 332 Lucy J., 110, 163  
 4617 Mabel, 542  
 5782 Mabel, 664  
 3365 Martha, 442  
 4598 Marvin, 541  
 2422 Mary, 325  
 1664 Mary E., 271  
 2445 Miles, 327  
 4607 Millard, 542  
 993 Nancy, 189, 327  
 4613 Nellie, 542  
 4616 Nettie, 542  
 4610 Nora, 542  
 4624 Ollie, 543  
 4594 Owen, 541  
 3781 Paul, 664  
 4589 Pearl, 541  
 4622 Pearson, 542  
 2428 Robert, 325, 543  
 2455 Robert, 327  
 4599 Roberta, 541  
 2426 Roland, 325, 542  
 3372 Sarah D., 443  
 1671 Sarah S., 271, 443  
 990 Thomas, 189, 326  
 2442 Thomas, 326  
 1666 Thomas B., 271, 442  
 3370 Thomas C., 442  
 2421 Thomas J. (Bud), 325  
 4597 Thurman, 541  
 3368 Travis, 442  
 1667 Travis H., 271, 442  
 992 Violet, 189, 327  
 4604 Walter, 542, 664  
 4626 Wendell, 543  
 987 William, 189, 325  
 2453 William, 327  
 1890 Gillis, A. B. 289, 467  
 3632 Daphne, 467  
 3630 Lucile, 467, 617  
 3631 Marsel, 467  
 2716 Gillooly, Kate, 361  
 1975 Gilman, Carrie, 295, 476

## Number

- 1705 Gilmer, Alice, 274  
 3346 John A., Jr., 440  
 793 Thomas, 171, 274  
 2027 Gladden, Flora, 299  
 887 Harrison, 183, 200  
 2026 John R., 299  
 974 Glance, Vianna, 188, 321  
 3590 Glasgow, Adèle, 461  
 1815 Hagan W., 284, 464  
 3600 Hiram W., Jr., 464  
 3598 Susan, 464  
 2721 Gleick, Florence L., 361, 532  
 1490 Glenn, Annie, 422  
 1694 Mary, 274, 441  
 1585 Glover, Frank, 265  
 4657 Ray, 544  
 1676 Godwin, Daisy, 272  
 1417 Gogin, Thomas, 246, 411  
 2025 Gollopfer, Ada B., 299, 487  
 2024 Nellie L., 299, 487  
 3049 Good, Robert, 407  
 1522 Gordon, A. T., 259  
 4187 Mary, 512, 648  
 2248 Graggs, Adolphus, 315  
 673 Graham, Ellen, 161  
 983 Mollie, 189, 324  
 315 Capt. R., 109, 161  
 3441 Zelma, 450, 615  
 1120 Grant, Frances E., 205, 348  
 503 Virginia R., 135, 211  
 1322 Gratz, Edward, 235, 387  
 2893 Edward, 387  
 2892 Emma F., 387, 575  
 2894 Francis, 387  
 4946 Helen M., 575  
 2947 Katharine, 575  
 2896 Norman, 387, 575  
 2895 Sydney, 387  
 2898 Thomas D., 387  
 2897 Violet, 387  
 5223 Graves, Albert H., 605  
 3205 A. O., 423, 605  
 4807 Jessie J., 558, 667  
 3292 Hannon, 433  
 747 Gray, Helen, 167  
 3117 Greene, John M., 413, 600  
 5173 John M., Jr., 600  
 4539 Green, Arizona, 538  
 4543 Benjamin, 538  
 4547 Clara, 538  
 4540 Claudia, 538  
 2390 Dallas, 396, 568  
 4549 Edwin, 538  
 4545 Ellis, 538

## Number

- 4213 Green, Gay, 513  
 4542 Gladys, 538  
 4971 Hobart K., 538, 578  
 4544 Ida, 538  
 4972 Ivan M., 578  
 4548 Janie, 538  
 5110 Jesse S., 593  
 2939 John M., 394, 578  
 2942 John M., 395, 579  
 2388 L. Jackson, 323, 538  
 4595 L. Jackson, 2nd, 538  
 4538 Leona, 538  
 2360 Leyon, 321  
 385 Mary, 115, 179  
 4973 Mary R., 579  
 4551 Nellie, 538  
 4550 Robert, 538  
 4541 Ruth, 538  
 3052 Greenlee, Mary A., 407  
 975 William, 188, 321  
 2361 Wyley, 324  
 1108 Greenwalt, Charles B., 203  
 463 Philip S., 130, 203  
 1109 William B., 203  
 1365 Greeps, Mary A., 241, 396  
 5204 Greer, Albert R., 604  
 2330 Kate, 314, 502  
 2248 Gregg, Adolphus, 506  
 4090 Eddie, 506  
 4088 Ella, 506  
 4089 Homer, 506  
 4087 Margaret, 506  
 4031 Viola, 506  
 4086 William, 506  
 2497 Gregory, Lula, 331, 553  
 1217 Griffen, Hannah, 223, 364  
 1317 Guinness, F. M., 235  
 1317 Gunniss, Fanny Margaret, 386  
 2050 Guinn, Henry, 301, 488  
 3733 Gunning, Rose, 477, 626  
 3175 Gupton, Palmetto, 420, 663  
 459 Gutelius, 130, 203  
 1736 Guthrie, B. F., 277, 451  
 3450 Benjamin L., 451  
 3462 Dora E., 451  
 3463 Forest H., 451  
 3468 Frank, 451  
 3456 —, 451  
 3455 Glen L., 451  
 3464 Pinckney M., 451  
 3461 Virgil McK, 451  
 1969 Guyer, Elizabeth, 295, 479  
 1968 Ellen M., 295, 479  
 867 Rev. George, 181, 293

Number

- 872 Guyer, Rev. Simpson, 181, 295  
 430 Guynn, Martha, 125, 181, 193  
 1466 Hackett, Josiah S., 255  
 3044 Haigh, Penelope, 406, 594  
 640 Hagaman, John R., 155  
 280 Haines, Mary, 104  
 368 Hale, —, M.D., 113  
 1256 Hall, Anna, 228  
 1257 Catharine, 228, 371  
 5661 Earley, 653  
 550 Edward A., M.D., 145, 228, 307, 493  
 372 Eliza O'N., 113, 171  
 4299 Emma, 519, 656  
 5662 Everett, 653  
 4746 Helen, 552  
 5659 Howard, 653  
 4745 Nadine, 552  
 142 Roger S., 69, 113  
 1255 Thomas L., 228  
 5660 Volna, 653  
 2490 William, 330, 552  
 502 Halsted, Harriette P., 135, 208  
 1024 Hamilton, Albert, 192  
 1004 Albert G., 190  
 1022 Alexander, 192  
 1009 Alexander C., 191  
 4764 Almus G., 552  
 1148 Annie R., 209, 352  
 1025 Catharine, 192  
 1158 Charles R., 212, 355  
 2679 Charles R., Jr., 355  
 2672 Edith, 355  
 1153 Edward G., 211, 354  
 2669 Elise, 354  
 1161 Eliza R., 212, 356  
 1157 Elizabeth G., 211, 355  
 1143 Ellis S., 208  
 1150 Emma G., 211, 353  
 2671 Eunice, 354  
 2499 Florilla E., 330, 553  
 505 Frances M., 135, 213  
 1146 Frank, 209  
 1145 Fred. (Fritz) W., 208, 351  
 2670 Gail, 354  
 2666 George M. R., 354, 561  
 2664 Gertrude, 354, 560  
 2673 Grant, 355  
 2662 Grant, 354  
 1149 Henry (Harry), 209, 353  
 1005 Henry W., 190  
 2500 Houston H., 331, 552  
 2657 Irene, 352, 560

Number

- 427 Hamilton, James H., 125, 192  
 1012 James H., 2nd, 191  
 1021 Jesse, 192  
 2665 John 354, 560  
 503 John R., 135, 211  
 1154 John R., Jr., 211  
 2680 Julia T., 356  
 1144 Kate, 208, 349  
 2651 Launsdale E., 351  
 1026 Madge, 192  
 1006 Margaret R., 190, 330  
 2667 Marion S., 354  
 1007 Martha J., 191  
 1008 Mary A., 191, 330  
 1147 May, 209  
 502 Morris R., 135, 208  
 2653 Morris R., 351  
 1159 Morris S., 212, 356  
 2681 Morris S., 356  
 1027 Nancy, 192  
 1010 Narcissa C., 191, 330  
 2668 Parker, 354  
 1020 Robert, 192  
 424 Robert W., 125, 190  
 1152 Ryland R., 211, 354  
 504 S. Alexander, 135, 212  
 233 Samuel F. R., 89, 135  
 1151 Samuel F. R., 2nd, 211  
 1011 Samuel H., 191, 331  
 2663 Stockton, 354  
 1160 Susan B., 212, 356  
 3577 Thaddeus, 461  
 1156 Thomas W., 211, 355  
 2652 Unwilda, 351  
 1023 William, 192  
 1155 William G., 211, 354  
 3004 Hammer, Sarah, 400  
 2619 Hancock, Anna F., 345  
 440 Anna M., 127, 200  
 441 Caroline, 127  
 1083 Cornelia, 199  
 439 Eleanor, 127  
 1069 Eleanor C., 198, 342  
 1080 Elizabeth N., 198, 344  
 1081 Ellen M., 198, 345  
 2620 Ellen M., 345  
 437 Henrietta, 127, 198  
 1073 Henrietta E., 198  
 194 John, 82, 127  
 1075 John G., 198  
 1071 Mary G., 198, 343  
 435 Morris, 127, 198  
 1070 Morris T., 198  
 435 Sarah, 127, 198, 343



## Number

1072 Hancock, Sarah M., 198  
 1074 Thomas, 198  
 438 Thomas Y., 127, 198  
 1084 Thomas Y., Jr., 199  
 436 William, 127  
 1082 William N., 199, 345  
 3775 Haney, Arthur, 481  
 3777 Bruce, 481  
 3772 Edwin, 481  
 3776 Frank, 481  
 3774 Lizzie, 481  
 3773 Minnie, 481  
 1981 William J., 296, 481  
 4751 Hankins, Annie M., 552  
 4750 Aubrey, 552  
 2492 J. H., 330, 552  
 4749 Mary L., 552  
 2222 Hanley, Harry, 313, 501  
 4013 Lillian, 501  
 2330 Hann, Rebecca, 527  
 1786 Hanna, Annie S., 281, 450  
 1784 Dollie J., 281, 458  
 8815 John E., 176, 281  
 1787 John E., Jr., 281  
 1788 Laura H., 281, 459  
 1789 Maggie R., 281  
 1785 Mary E., 285  
 602 Sarah, 152  
 1790 Willie, 281, 459  
 2217 Harbin, Ella, 316, 512  
 5768 Esther, 663  
 976 Florentina, 188, 322  
 5772 Huston, 663  
 5769 Pearl, 663  
 5770 Pern, 663  
 5771 Samuel, 663  
 4557 Zadie, 539, 662  
 853 Hardin, Frank A., 179, 288  
 1879 Frank E., 288  
 1880 George C., 288  
 1881 Mary I., 288  
 1882 Rufus W., 288  
 5094 Harding, Adaline W., 592  
 5092 Collin H., 592, 674  
 5863 Elizabeth H., 674  
 5864 Estelle C., 674  
 5093 Frederick H., 592, 674  
 5865 Lucy B., 674  
 5097 Martha, 602  
 3043 Martha E., 406, 593  
 5095 Mary E., 592, 674  
 3040 Rev. Nathaniel, 406, 592  
 5096 Nathaniel, Jr., 502  
 5862 Priscilla R., 674

## Number

5099 Harding, Robert, 592  
 3042 Sallie N., 406, 593  
 5098 William B., 592  
 2224 Harker, Annie, 313  
 4142 Harkins, Georgia, 509, 644  
 2330 Harn, Rebecca, 320  
 4361 Harper, Zuma, 524, 660  
 1855 Harrall, Ada P., 286  
 1856 Christopher, 286  
 1858 George P., 286  
 1852 Henry D., 286  
 830 James E., 177, 286  
 1857 James E., Jr., 286  
 1859 Julian W., 286  
 1853 Laura L., 286  
 1599 Harrill, Blanche, 267, 436  
 3209 Harris, Addie, 424, 606  
 1568 Beatrice, 264  
 5260 Beatrice, 610  
 3291 Edgar G., 433, 610  
 4312 Eva A., 520  
 493 Henry S., 133, 206  
 1579 James C., 265, 433  
 3294 James C., Jr., 433  
 736 Nehemiah S., 166  
 1126 Roberta R., 206, 348  
 5261 Sidney G., 610  
 1127 Susan S., 206  
 869 Harrison, Alice, 181, 294  
 1321 Anna, 236, 388  
 442 Charles S., 129, 201  
 1089 Corey, 201  
 1087 Frank, 201  
 1086 George W., 201  
 443 Henry R., 129, 201  
 205 John, 86, 129  
 4123 J. M., 508  
 1088 Minnie, 201  
 2844 Harrod, May E., 376  
 5164 Harold, Edward B., 599  
 5745 Harry, Burt, 660  
 4359 Garlin, 524, 660  
 5746 James, 660  
 2228 Hart, Donald, 319, 526  
 4388 Maud, 526, 661  
 4389 Myrtle, 526  
 354 Harvey, Eliza A., 112, 169  
 355 Sarah, 112, 170  
 612 Thomas, 152  
 135 Travis, 66, 112  
 1223 Haute, Constance de la, 223  
 1450 Haspelmath, Helen, 252  
 2896 Havarel, Margaret, 387, 575  
 1053 Hawkins, Annie, 194, 338



## Number

4670 Hawkins, Annie E., 544, 666  
 3202 B. F., 604  
 5801 Bessie, 666  
 4673 Carroll C., 544  
 4675 Edna M., 544  
 2430 Ellen, 326, 543  
 4671 Etta E., 544, 666  
 2438 Henry N., 326, 544  
 4672 Lucius R., 544  
 4669 Milton R., 544, 666  
 5800 Morris, 666  
 4674 Reed U., 544  
 1165 Hawley, Caroline F., 213, 358  
 4648 Hayes, Carl, 544  
 4647 Conrad, 544  
 4645 Ella, 544  
 4646 Eugene, 544  
 2431 John, 326, 544  
 5793 Listori, 665  
 4057 Pearl, 504, 639  
 4644 Walter, 544, 665  
 4649 Zelma, 544  
 1014 Haymes, Alexander, 191, 331  
 1017 Anna, 191  
 2505 Anna, 331  
 4665 Arilu, 554  
 1015 Mary, 191  
 2503 Mary, 331  
 2502 Mary J., 331, 554  
 1013 Napoleon B., 191, 331  
 2501 Napoleon B., Jr., 331, 554  
 1016 Sarah, 191  
 2504 Sarah, 331  
 425 Rev. William, 125, 191  
 250 Haynes, Mary, 151  
 1345 Heard, Jennie, 238, 390  
 1984 Heath, Amos, 296, 481  
 1334 Amy, 237  
 2677 Dorothy, 355  
 3778 Charles W., 481  
 2674 Frances S., 355  
 2678 Hamilton, 355  
 1159 Henry, 355  
 2675 Henry, Jr., 355  
 2676 Westcott, 355  
 4940 Heaton, Bernard C., 575  
 2889 R. Augustus, 387, 575  
 1397 Hebner, Emma E., 243  
 4898 Heckscher, Henry A., 569  
 4900 John G., 569  
 4897 Lecretia, S., 569  
 4899 Maurice, 569  
 2811 Stevens, 372, 569  
 3643 Heimes, Ella, 468, 618

## Number

1091 Heirs, Rhoda B., 201, 346  
 2086 Heker, Valentine, 303, 490  
 2723 Hendershot, Charles, 361  
 5127 Henderson, Allen J., 595  
 1462 Andrew A., 416  
 4496 Anna M., 534  
 3054 Annie T., 407, 595  
 4495 Bessie R., 534  
 5522 Catherine A., 630  
 3944 Cecil, 496  
 3056 Charles L., 407, 595  
 5423 David W., 630  
 4497 Edward J., 535  
 5128 Elizabeth S., 595  
 4499 Floyd H., 535  
 3155 George L., 416  
 2367 George L., 322  
 5767a Grady L., 662  
 5419 Hobart A., 630  
 3942 Hugh, 496  
 5421 James S., 630  
 3154 John A., 416  
 4494 John H., 534, 662  
 5421 Jonathan K., 630  
 5126 J. Crawford, 595  
 3057 Lilian C., 407  
 5418 Margaret L., 630  
 4950 Mamie, 576  
 2169 Milton, 310, 496  
 3943 Paul, 496  
 3157 Robly D., 416  
 3156 Virginia P., 416, 603  
 1393 Wallace, 244, 407  
 3055 Wallace R., 407, 595  
 4498 Willard F., 535  
 3301 William B., M.D., 484, 630  
 1988 Hendricks, Louise M., 296, 482  
 1194 Henry, Bayard, 220, 361  
 339 Caroline W., 111, 165  
 1718 Clara, 275, 448  
 3997 James, 500  
 3998 Josie, 500  
 5095 Kenneth G., 592, 674  
 4000 Leola, 500  
 5867 Matthew G., 674  
 5866 Nathaniel H., 674  
 3999 Olive, 500  
 2725 Snowdon, 361  
 2214 William, 313, 500  
 391 Hensil, —, 120, 182  
 3656 May, 470  
 970 Heraron, Clarissa, 188, 320  
 972 Emily, 188, 320  
 1584 Herring, Adelaide C., 265, 435

## Number

3434 Herron, Josephine, 449, 614  
 1469 Hickey, Emma, 255, 420  
 1243 Presocia St. C., 226, 368  
     912 Hicks, Jennie, 184, 306  
 3688 Hide, O. —, 474  
 1831 Higgin, Leilah, 260  
 1484 Hill, Adelaide, 254, 418  
 1774 Claude, 280, 457  
 3029 Robert, 404  
 1655 Hillier, Estelle, 271  
 3858 Francis, 487  
 2952 Mary, 395  
 2032 William, 300, 487  
     387 Hills, Horatio W., 116, 179  
     860 Lucile W., 179, 288  
     861 Robeson, 179, 456  
 1870 Hines, —, 287, 466  
 3947 Hinkle, Florence, 496  
 2176 John, 310, 496  
 5430 Robert L., 632  
 3825 Sabert S., 485, 632  
 3948 Thadeus, 496  
 4488 Hipps, Askell, 534, 662  
 4194 Bessie, 512  
 4193 Bonnie, 512, 649  
 4191 Capeus, 512, 649  
 4276 Exie, 517  
 5613 Gedion, 649  
 4277 Hassie, 517  
 5600 Hilda, 648  
 2269 James G., 316, 512  
 4188 Kerm, 512, 648  
 5603 Kerm, Jr., 648  
 4190 Lizzie, 512, 649  
 4192 Lovell, 512  
 4187 Marion, 648, 512  
 4278 Marion, 517  
 5602 Marion, Jr., 648  
 4187 Mary S., 512  
 4189 Nora, 512, 648  
 2287 Tull, 316, 517  
 5767 Walter, 662  
 5601 Willie, 648  
 3896 Hiresling, Elizabeth, 492  
 2107 Harry, 306, 491  
 3897 Henrietta, 492  
 3895 Juniata, 492  
 949 Hite, —, 11, 187  
 744 Hives, Virginia, 167, 264  
 2096a Hockenberry, Addeline, 304  
     903 —, 304  
 2101a Anne E., 305, 491  
 2099a Clara J., 304  
 2097a Delila, 304

## Number

2102a Hockenberry, Edward M., 305  
     904 F. Marion, 184, 304  
 2100a Martha E., 305  
 2098a Warren B., 304  
     903 —, 184, 304  
 1302 Hodge, Mary F., 233, 380  
     294 Hodgkiss, —, 107, 159  
     656 Martha, 159  
     655 Sarah, 159, 248  
 2573 Hogan, Bessie, 337, 556  
 1046 R. J., 193, 337  
 3248 Holland, Arabella, 428  
     724 Daniel P., 165, 259  
 1531 D. Pope, Jr., 259  
 1532 Frances G., 259  
 1533 M. Perry, 259, 428  
     724 Hollinger, A. Clifford, 165, 259  
 1530 A. Clifford, Jr., 259, 425  
 1528 Carrie M., 259  
 3244 Claire, 425, 608  
 1527 Edwin K., 259, 425  
 3235 Edwin K., Jr., 425  
 1526 Ella B., 259  
 3242 Hyde, 425, 608  
 1529 Lucy A., 259, 425  
 5251 Robert T., 608  
 3236 Robeson, 259, 425  
 3243 Ruth, 425, 608  
     238 Hollingshed, Emily, 89, 139  
 3569 Hollis, Amelia F., 461  
 3570 Carlross D., 461  
 1800 Frederick G., 282  
 3570 Frederick T., 461  
     658 Holmes, Harriet, 160, 248  
 2317 Holtzclaw, Marietta, 318, 523  
 2887 Hoopes, Alice, 387, 575  
     2890 Bernard, 387  
     1319 Bernard A., 235, 387, 575  
     2887 Donelson, 387  
     4941 Donelson W., 575  
     2891 Elizabeth Y., 387, 575  
     2888 Emma F., 387  
 4989 Hopper, Anna D., 580  
 2957 Thomas T., 396, 580  
 2855 Hoppin, Joseph C., 378  
 1766 Horne, M. Catherine, 280, 456  
 2358 Hough, Fannie, 321, 533  
     4469 Floyd, 532  
     4467 Lena, 532  
     2356 Reece, 321, 532  
     4468 Ruth, 532  
     4466 Thelma, 532  
 5913 House, Edward M., 681  
 5362 Thomas W., 3rd, 681

## Number

5912 House, Thomas W., 4th, 681  
 1707 Houx, Sadie V., 274  
 1987 Howe, L. J. Ires, 296, 482  
 531 Howell, Arthur W., 140, 221  
 1205 Arthur W., Jr., 221  
 253 Catherine, 101  
 566 Catherine A., 147, 231  
 265 Charles, 102, 147  
 568 Ella Nora, 147, 231  
 1206 Harriet, 222  
 1208 J. Robeson, 222  
 573 J. Dick, 147  
 567 Julia A., 147, 231  
 569 Louisa M., 147  
 1204 Martha P., 221  
 565 Mary A., 147  
 1207 Mary R., 222, 363  
 264 Philip, 102, 147  
 571 Philipene F., 147  
 570 Sarah E., 147, 232  
 572 William E., 147  
 744 Hows, Caroline, 167, 264  
 1293 Hoy, Anne Louise, 231, 377  
 2847 Ella Nora, 376  
 2851 Gertrude V., 377, 571  
 1292 Harry E., 231, 377  
 2852 Harry E., Jr. 377  
 568 James, 147, 231  
 1290 James, Jr., 231, 376  
 2846 James E., 376  
 2849 Loranía, 377, 571  
 2848 Martha L., 376, 571  
 1289 Mary J., 231  
 1288 Philip H., 231  
 1294 Robert T., 231  
 1291 William E., 231, 377  
 2850 William E., Jr., 377  
 431 Hoyle, Susan M., 125, 194  
 338 Huddleston, Carter, 111, 165  
 721 Emaline, 165  
 722 Henrietta, 165  
 723 Lucy, 165  
 1390 Rebecca P., 244  
 1173 Hudson, Edward B., 216, 359  
 2706 Harry E., 359  
 2705 Sidney B., 359  
 2707 Walter B., 359  
 3350 Huggins, Alpheus M., 441, 612  
 5278 Carolyn, 612  
 5118 Hughes, Adeline E., 594  
 5112 Adeline W., 593  
 5856 Alice D., 673  
 5119 Alice S., 594  
 5850 Allen W., 672

## Number

5039 Hughes, Anita B., 586, 669  
 5035 Ann C., 585, 669  
 3032 Annette, 404, 591  
 5074 Anna B., 589  
 3017 Anna M., 402  
 5058 Annie S., 587  
 5063 Annie S., 588  
 5049 Augusta, 586  
 1382 Benjamin B., 243, 403  
 5075 Benjamin B., 589  
 5849 Benjamin B., 672  
 5073 Benjamin B., 589  
 3036 Benjamin F., 405  
 5080 Benjamin R., 590  
 5079 Bertram, 590, 673  
 5858 Bertram, 673  
 5854 Burton D., 673  
 5068 Caroline F., 588, 593  
 3024 Catharine D., 403, 591  
 3027 Charles C., 403  
 5077 Charles C., Jr., 589, 672  
 5841 Charles, 672  
 3039 Charles J. M., 405  
 5054 Clara S., 587, 670  
 5059 Colleen, 587  
 5060 Cordelia V., 587, 671  
 5042 Corinne, 586  
 5082 David P., 590  
 5078 Donnel, 590, 673  
 3035 Edward H., 405  
 3016 Edward S., 402, 588  
 5036 Eliza A., 535  
 5052 Eliza McC., 670  
 5045 Eliza K., 586  
 5116 Elizabeth, 593  
 5033 Elizabeth G., 585  
 5069 Elizabeth G., 588  
 5853 Elizabeth W., 672  
 5084 Emily L., 590, 673  
 5050 Ethel, 586  
 3031 Frances S., 404, 591  
 1315 Frances E., 385  
 5076 Frances F., 589, 672  
 5846 Frances, 683  
 5085 Francis S., 590, 674  
 5861 Francis S., Jr., 674  
 1384 Francis W., 235, 404  
 3015 Francis W., 402, 588  
 3026 Francis W., 403  
 5857 Francis W., 673  
 5085 Frank L., 590  
 5055 George S., 587  
 3010 Hannah, 402  
 3023 Hannah, 403

## Number

3041 Hughes, Hannah, 406, 592  
 3038 Helen M., 405  
 3022 Henry C., 403  
 5051 Hugh, 586  
 5833 Hunt C., 670  
 1381 Isaac W., 402  
 3014 Isaac W., 402  
 3019 Isaac W., M.D., 403, 590  
 3034 Isaac W., 406  
 5038 Isaac W., 585  
 3034 Isaac W., 405, 594  
 5064 Isaac W., 588  
 5040 Isaac W., 586  
 5107 Isaac W., 585  
 5111 Israel H., 593  
 3011 James B., M.D., 402, 586  
 5066 James B., 588  
 5041 James B., 586  
 3029 Jane A., 404  
 5034 Jane D., 585  
 1387 Jehu C. C., 243  
     627 John, 153, 243  
 3009 John, 402, 585  
 5108 John B., 593  
 5032 John D., 583  
 5070 John H., 589  
 3028 John J., 404  
 3018 John J., 403, 589  
 5843 John J., 672  
 3042 John R., 406, 593  
 5065 John W., 588  
 4497 Joseph, 534  
 5083 Julia, 590  
 5046 Julia D., 586  
 5057 Kathleen C., 587, 670  
 5043 Laura, 586  
 5106 Lucretia N., 593  
 3033 Lucy, 404  
 3037 Louis C., 405, 591  
 5048 Mabel, 586  
 5047 Marion, 586  
 5037 Mary A., 585  
 3021 Mary A., 403  
 3040 Mary E., 406, 592  
 5071 Mary R., 589, 671  
 5064 Mary W., 588  
 5072 Nathan B., 588, 672  
 3020 Nathan R., 403, 590  
 1386 Nicholas C., 243, 406  
 3013 Nicholas C., 402  
 3043 Nicholas C., Jr., 406, 593  
 5044 Nicholas, 586  
 5110 Niel A. C., 593  
 5062 Octavia W., 588, 671

## Number

5115 Hughes, Paul, 593  
 1380 Rachel B., 243, 400  
 5117 Robinson, 593  
 1383 Slater C., 243, 404  
 5855 Sarah S., 673  
 5848 Sarah W., 672  
 5852 Susan G., 672  
 5114 Susan M., 593  
 5053 Susan T., 587  
 1385 Theodore J., 243, 405  
 3012 Theodore J., 402, 587  
 5056 Theodore J., 587, 670  
 3030 Thomas S., 404  
 5091 Wayne, 591  
 5081 Wayne B., 590  
 5847 Wayne W., 672  
 3025 William C., 403  
 5061 Zopher M., 587  
     56 Hulings, Elenor, 46  
     53 Mary, 45  
     10 Michael, 15, 45  
     55 Michael, Jr., 45  
     52 Peter, 45  
     58 Peter, 46  
     57 Samuel, 46  
     54 Sarah, 45  
 4025 Hulsey, Marion W., 636  
 5462 Y. Clingman, 636  
 3974 Hummel, Charles E., 498, 634  
 3986 Daniel J., 499  
 3973 Ella C., 498, 634  
 3982 George M., 499  
 3983 Henry W., 499  
 3976 Irene D., 498  
 3980 James B., 498  
 3984 John F., 499  
 3978 Joseph D., 634  
 3975 Maggie, 498  
 3977 Mary D., 498, 634  
 2194 Samuel D., 311, 498  
 3981 Samuel M., 498  
 3979 Sarah J., 498  
 3985 Walter F., 499  
     318 Humphreys, Ashton, 109  
 5709 Charles, 657  
 5707 Ethel, 657  
 4310 George W., 520, 657  
     125 James, 65, 109  
     671 James, 161  
     314 James Y., 109, 161  
 5711 John, 657  
 5706 Leona, 657  
     316 Louis S., 109  
     319 Martha G., 109, 161

## Number

- 315 Humphreys, Mary, 109, 161  
 5710 Mary, 657  
 5708 Minnie, 657  
     317 Samuel G., 109  
     672 Sarah, 161  
     313a Susan, 109  
 5212 Hunnicutt, Lee, 604, 679  
 5901 Lee B., 679  
 2081 Hunsal, Maggie, 303, 490  
 3145 Hunsdon, Arthur L., 415, 602  
 5191 Edith C., 602  
 3144 Eleanor C., 415  
 3143 Ogden G., 415, 602  
 5192 Rosemary, 602  
 1438 Seth C., 248, 415  
 2485 Hunt, Willie, 330, 550  
 5668 Hurlburt, Bernice, 654  
 5674 Curtis, 654  
 5672 Donald, 654  
 4240a Eston, 515  
 5665 Gladys, 654  
 4240 Hardy, 515, 654  
 5671 Harold, 654  
 4241 Jessie, 515, 654  
 4242 Norma, 515  
 2280 Robert, 316, 515  
 5670 Rodney, 654  
 5675 Ruth, 654  
 5669 Russel, 654  
 5666 Sidney, 654  
 5667 Thelma, 654  
 5673 Vesta, 654  
 1964 Hurley, Adela J., 478  
 5584 Hyatt, Charlie, 647  
 5587 Dora, 647  
 5580 Estelle M., 647  
 5581 Irene, 647  
 5585 Kelly, 647  
 5583 Nathan, 647  
 5582 Ransom D., 647  
 4158 R. L., 510, 646  
 5586 Waverly, 647  
  
 222 Illig, Sarah H., 87, 132  
 2865 Imlay, Ten Broeck S., 381  
 1306 W. Ten Broeck S., 381  
 5516 Ingle, Jackson, 641, 680  
 2450 Jacob, 327  
 5908 Troy, 680  
 5739 Inghlish, Albert, 659  
 4357 Bailey, 524, 659  
 5738 Whort, 659  
 5737 Mary, 659  
 5740 Robert, 659

## Number

- 5735 Inghlish, Ruby, 659  
 5736 Thomas, 659  
 3129 Inman, W. B., M.D., 414, 601  
 5183 Willard L., 601  
 1958 Irvine, Edward, 295  
     395 Irwin, Sarah, 184  
 2801 Iselin, Margaret M., 370, 569  
     939 Isley, Nancy E., 186, 311  
 5774 Israel, Dennis, 663  
 5773 Etta, 663  
 4560 James, 539, 663  
 5775 Robert, 663  
     952 Isset, D. Watson, 187, 313  
     950 Emaline, 187, 313  
     954 Frances, 187  
 2220 Hayes, 313  
     405 John, 121, 187  
 2219 Marshall, 313  
     950 Rush, 187  
     955 Samantha, 187, 313  
     951 Sarah, 187  
     953 Wilson, 187  
 2322 Ivans, Cyrena A., 525  
 1582 Ivy, H. Tracy, M.D., 265, 435  
 3301 Mary M., 435, 610  
  
     927 Jack, Margaret, 184, 309  
 2914 Jackson, Albert M., 389  
     600 Andrew, 2nd, 151, 237  
     1334 Andrew, 3rd, 237, 389  
     2913 Andrew, 4th, 389  
     1333 Rachel, 237, 388  
     1335 Samuel, 237  
     202 Jacobs, Christian, 85  
     79 Richard, 50, 85  
 4365 James, —, 525, 661  
 4654 Allia, 543  
 5756 —, 661  
 2421 Althea, 325, 541  
 4632 Carrie, 543  
 4214 Essie, 513, 650  
 3271 Frank O., 431  
 3272 Harry T., 431  
 2429 Harley, 325, 543  
 1565 Howard, 264, 431  
 3273 Howard, Jr., 431  
 4631 Lydia, 543, 664  
 2428 Mollie, 325  
 2424 Nannie, 325, 542  
 4633 Nora, 543  
 2279 Sarah, 316, 515  
 2270 Virginia McA., 431  
 2484 Jameson, —, 330  
 1285 Janvier, Mary, 231



## Number

5813a Jaquette, Daniel S., 668  
 5813 Henriette A., 668  
 5812 Wm. A., Jr., 668  
 4808 Dr. William A., 558, 668  
 1384 Jarrett, Susan, 243, 404  
 1518 Jennes, Amanda, 259  
 3079 Jenness, J. Anna, 409, 598  
 1820 Jennings, Alice, 284  
 1821 Bessie, 284  
 1816 Dudley, 283  
 3602 Elizabeth McL., 464  
 1822 Fannie L., 284  
 5592 Fannie L., 463  
 1814 Frances A., 283, 463  
 3604 Frances D., 464  
 1818 Henry B., 283, 464  
 3603 Henry B., Jr., 464  
 823 Julius J., 177, 283  
 1817 Julius T., 283  
 1812 Marion W., 283  
 1815 Mary B., 283, 464  
 3601 Mattie M., 464  
 3605 Neil A., 464  
 1819 Robert B., 284  
 1813 William H., 283, 463  
 1320 Lester, Caleb, 236, 388  
 2901 Virginia S., 388  
 1193 Jeter, Harriet R., 220  
 3644 John, D. Clark, 468, 619  
 5341 James D., 619  
 1901 James T., 289, 468  
 5339 Thomas, 618  
 3643 William H., 468, 618  
 5340 William M., 618  
 3204 Johnson, A. S., 423, 605  
 5222 Albert S., 605  
 1848 Benjamin W., 285  
 2400 Bessie, 324, 540  
 4292 Charles, 518  
 1899 Ellen, 289  
 3926 Elinor L., 484  
 3201 Estelle, 423  
 3924 Frank S., 494  
 945 John, 186, 312  
 2144 John H., 308, 494  
 3925 Julia C., 494  
 1607 Lila, 267, 437  
 1724 Lulu, 448  
 2204 Margaret, 312  
 3201 Mary E., 604  
 2909 Maud V., 389, 577  
 1914 Penina, 292  
 5221 Rosa I., 605

## Number

5220 Johnson, Samuel B., 605  
 5219 Susan C., 605  
 1730 Viola V., 276, 449  
 745 Johnston, Robert, 167  
 2046 Jolly, —, 301  
 3100 Jones, A. A., 411, 599  
 4289 Ada, 518, 656  
 2297 Alice, 317  
 1291 Amy, 231, 377  
 4329 Annie J., 521  
 5684 Audry, 655  
 4330 Bertha I., 521  
 2294 Caroline, 317, 519  
 5162 Catharine C., 599  
 4306 Clara E., 519  
 3591 Claudia, 463  
 3376 David G., 443  
 5685 DeWitt, 655  
 5683 Earl, 655  
 2293 Ellen, 317, 518  
 964 Esther, 188, 317  
 4332 Ethel L., 522  
 4292 Euga V., 518  
 4302 Everal C., 519  
 769 Frances C., 169, 270  
 4287 Frank D., 518, 655  
 3588 Fred S., 463  
 4633 George, 543  
 4333 Geraldine R., 522, 658  
 4336 Harold C., 522  
 4328 Harriett G., 521  
 4331 Herbert L., 522  
 4291 Hettie L., 518  
 4056 Horace, 504, 639  
 5686 Irene, 655  
 4288 Ida, 518, 655  
 3289 Jesse, 317, 518  
 5681 Jessie, 655  
 2491 John H. P., 330, 552  
 963 Josiah, 188, 317  
 2296 Kate D., 317  
 4337 Kathleen E., 522  
 2291 Lafayette, 317, 518  
 5501 Lattie, 639  
 2239 Laura, 314, 504  
 4303 Lura E., 519  
 2372 Lawrence, 322  
 4338 Linton R., 522  
 3589 Mamie L., 463  
 2297 Mantson B., 316, 519  
 2290 Marantha, 317, 518  
 2319 Marantha, 319, 524  
 1362 Martha E., 240  
 192 Mary, 82, 126



## Number

- 2295 Jones, Mary, 317, 519  
 4304 Mary E., 519  
 4748 Mary H., 552  
 994 Marvin, 190  
 410 Nathan, 121  
 4747 Paul C., 552  
 1810 Pressly F., 283, 462  
 5682 Robert, 655  
 4286 Robert W., 518, 655  
 2311 R. Lafayette, 318, 521  
 3390 Sallie A., 463  
 687 Sarah, 162  
 2279 Sarah J., 316  
 1671 Thomas, 271, 443  
 2296 Thomas A., 317, 519  
 4335 Thomas P., 522  
 4290 Walter, 518  
 2292 Wiley, 316  
 4305 William J., 519  
 4334 Winnifred, 522  
 4293 Wylie, 518  
 5533 Jordan, Annie L., 642  
 5532 Banner, 642  
 3614 Bessie J., 465  
 5531 Charlie, 642  
 5535 Dorothy, 642  
 4110 James, 507, 642  
 3850 James D., 486, 633  
 5534 John, 642  
 3616 Lila, 465  
 5530 Nellie, 642  
 5529 Rush, 642  
 1831 William O., 284, 465  
 5433 Winifred M., 633  
 3615 Wynona C., 465  
 3756 Julian, Gertrude M., 479, 627  
  
 5089 Kaercher, Frances, 591  
 5090 George H., 591  
 3032 George R., 404, 591  
 1092 Keating, Marion, 201, 346  
 4257 Keen, Bertha, 516  
 2282 David, 316, 576  
 4261 —, 516  
 4260 David, 516  
 4258 Evelyn, 516  
 4259 John, 516  
 4256 Lulu, 516  
 4255 Martha, 516  
 128 Tabitha, 65, 110  
 4254 William, 516  
 2423 Keith, Sallie, 325, 541  
 5521 Kellogg, Frank, 641, 680  
 5909 Norma M., 680

## Number

- 2212 Kelly, Celeste, 313, 500  
 3666 Kemble, Bessie, 471  
 3664 Charles, 471, 623  
 3665 Theodosia, 471, 623  
 1912 Samuel R., 291, 471  
 5359 —, 623  
 936 Kendall, Pauline, 186, 310  
 574 Kennedy, Achsah E., 147, 231  
 575 Erwin L., 147  
 1892 L. McN., 289  
 265 Thomas G., 102, 147  
 267 Thomas G., 103, 147  
 3788 Keogh, Frank, 482, 630  
 5415 Russell, 630  
 611 Key, Anna P., 152  
 286 Edmund, 105, 152  
 614 Jane L., 152  
 615 Martha P., 152, 239  
 612 Ruthanna P., 152  
 613 Thomas J., 152  
 5364 Keyser, Anna, 624  
 3683 Flora M., 473  
 3682 Harry W., 473, 624  
 5363 Mary, 624  
 1937 Silas, 293, 473  
 3681 William C., 473  
 1051 Kincaid, Alvis C., 194  
 2602 King, Adelaide P., 342  
 3199 Bedford, 423  
 2603 Carolyn M., 342  
 1068 Charles, 197, 342  
 5217 Conway E., 605  
 5214 Cora C., 605  
 5902 Dorothy R., 679  
 4474 Edward, 533  
 2604 Elinor Y., 342  
 3200 Elizabeth H., 423, 604  
 4121 Frank, 508, 643  
 5549 Homer, 643  
 3012 Isabella H., 402, 587  
 3202 James E., 423, 604  
 5213 James E., Jr., 605, 679  
 5903 James E., 3rd, 679  
 3778 Lulu, 481  
 3203 Maggie, 423  
 1813 Mary, 283, 463  
 5550 Mary B., 643  
 5218 Rose A., 605  
 2605 Rufus, 342  
 4319 Ruth, 521, 658  
 5548 Thelma, 643  
 5216 Thomas B., 605  
 5215 William B., 605  
 4320 William E., 521

## Number

- 713 King, William H., 164  
 1505 William H., 257, 423  
 2304 William R., 317, 521  
 2866a Kingsbury, Alice R., 382  
 1310 Homer P. D., 234, 382  
 2866 William C., 382  
 1348 Kingsley, Maurice, 238, 391  
 2925 Ranulf, 391  
 2926 Francis, 391  
 4209 Kingsmore, Cenia, 513, 649  
 1949 Kinney, Sadie J., 294, 475  
 4147 Kinsland, Claude, 510, 645  
 5564 George, 645  
 5565 May, 645  
 2172 Kleclner, P., 310  
 1226 Knight, Abbie F., 224  
 2943 Bessie, 395, 579  
 3240 M. E., 427, 608  
 3633 Knot, Richard, 467, 617  
 5331 Ytol, 617  
 431 Knox, Caroline, 125, 194  
 3001 Eliza W., 402, 586  
 902 Kooser, Maria, 184  
 3729 Koster, Rudolph, 477  
 84 Krist, Hannah, 50, 87  
 2861 Krymer, Elias M., 381, 572  
 4926 John E. V., 572  
 4927 Selma A., 572  
 1988 Kube, Elizabeth, 296, 482  
 1989 L., 296

- 1732 Lambarth, Elizabeth S., 276  
 2100a Lambert, W. H., 305  
 3795 Lampe, Fredric, 630  
 5416 Howard F., 630  
 5417 Paul B., 630  
 1168 Lance, Andrew H., 205, 348  
 4595 Baren, 541  
 4119 Edgar, 508, 643  
 2630 Georgianna, 348  
 2634 Gilbert S., 348  
 5543 Gussie, 643  
 5544 Homer, 643  
 4503 John, 541  
 5546 Lois, 643  
 2635 Lucian C., 348  
 2633 Marie J., 348  
 5545 Willard, 643  
 5447 Land, Cecil E., 634  
 5446 Anna E., 644  
 4021 James A., 502, 634  
 5121 Lane, Caroline H., 594  
 20 Christman, 30  
 6 Oliver, 13, 15

## Number

- 8 Lane, Hannah, 15, 44  
 5120 Helen, 594  
 3045 James G., 406, 594  
 5120 Mary B., 594  
 4070 Mary J., 505, 640  
 2341 Wastella, 320  
 1126 Large, Frank S., 206, 348  
 2639 Maurice R., 348  
 2640 Maurice R., 2nd, 348  
 2522 Latham, Frank, 334  
 2149 Lathon, John, 308  
 2906 Lawrence, Andrew J., 388, 576  
 2905 Annie L., 388, 576  
 2908 Carrie M., 388, 577  
 4963 —, 577  
 4962 Clifton, 577  
 4953 Jackson, 577  
 1333 John M., M.D., 237, 388  
 2907 John M., Jr., 388  
 4954 Marie, 577  
 2912 Marion Y., 389, 578  
 4960 Marshall, 577  
 4955 Mary L., 577  
 2909 Samuel J., M.D., 389, 577  
 2904 Sarah J., 388  
 2911 Thomas D., 389  
 2910 William W., 389, 577  
 4956 Walton, 577  
 4961 Wanda, 577  
 2776 Lea, Alice, 367, 566  
 4873 Ann B., 566  
 1248 Anna M., 226  
 552 Anna R., 145, 228  
 2785 Annie, 368  
 1251 Bertha, 227, 369  
 550 Catharine M., 145, 228  
 2778 Edward P., 367, 567  
 555 Elinor, 145  
 547 Elizb. R., 145  
 4864a Elizabeth S., 565  
 1237 Ellen, 225  
 2780 Florence, 367, 567  
 1234 Frances, 225  
 1250 Frances, 227, 369  
 4876 Frances C., 567  
 551 Frances M., 145, 228  
 2783 Francis C., 368  
 1252 Gertrude, 227, 370  
 553 Jane P., 145, 229  
 247 Joseph, 145  
 548 Joseph, Jr., 145, 226  
 1236 Joseph T., 225, 367  
 2777 Joseph T., 2nd, 367, 566  
 4872 Joseph T., 3rd, 566

## Number

1253 Lea, Julia, 227  
 2784 Katharine L., 368, 567  
 2782 Langdon, 368, 567  
 4878 Langdon, Jr., 567  
 4874 Margaret S., 567  
 1254 Marion, 227, 370  
 2775 Marion, 367, 566  
 554 Martha R., 145  
 546 Mary C., 145, 226  
 1232 Mary C., 225  
 4877 Mary N., 567  
 1235 Richard M., 225, 367  
 2772 R. M., 367, 565  
 2774 Richard M., Jr., 367, 565  
 4863 Richard M., 3rd, 565  
 2779 Roberta, 367  
 545 Robeson, 145, 225  
 1239 Robeson, Jr., 225, 368  
 2781 Robeson, 367  
 2786 Robeson, 3rd, 368  
 1233 Sallie A., 225, 367  
 549 Sarah A., 145, 223, 227  
 4864 Sarah P., 565  
 1239 Serena S., 225, 368  
 2787 Serena, 368  
 2788 Sergeant, 368  
 1238 Thomas, 225  
 544 Thomas T., 145, 225  
 1262 Leaming, Thomas, 228, 372  
 859 Leathers, Robert P., 179  
 2835 LeBoutillier, Benjamin H., 375, 570  
 4906 Frances R., 570  
 4907 Marjorie, 570  
 2763 Ledford, Alma F., 553  
 2761 Charles A., 553  
 4760 Hugh H., 553  
 2499 Jason S., 331, 553  
 2762 Mabel F., 553  
 1625 Lee, Alice, 268, 439  
 3061 Caroline S., 407  
 4604 Daisy, 664  
 3064 David L., 407  
 3062 Edward, 407  
 3058 Emily H., 407  
 3063 Henry F., 407  
 3059 Mary V., 407  
 1394 William L., 244, 407  
 3060 William W., 407  
 168 Leech, Charles, 79  
 50 Elinor, 45, 79  
 173 Elizabeth, 79  
 172 Ellen, 79  
 49 Esther, 45  
 9 Jacob, 15, 45

## Number

47 Lee, Jacob, Jr., 45, 79  
 167 Jacob, 3rd, 79  
 169 John, 79  
 51 Joseph, 45  
 48 Margaret, 45  
 46 Mary, 45  
 170 Samuel, 79  
 171 Thomas, 79  
 4527 Leister, Augustus, 537  
 2383 David, 323, 537  
 4526 Edward, 537  
 4528 Nellie, 537  
 4914 LeRoy, Dennis, 571  
 4915 Geoffrey, 571  
 3062 Janet F., 407  
 2849 LeSueur, Arthur, 377, 571  
 3436 Levy, Earnest, 449  
 393 Lewis, Elizabeth, 120, 183  
 1358 Kate, 240, 395  
 1224 Lucy, 223  
 2065 Lias, Emma M., 488  
 1121 Liftchild, Frank E., 205  
 1368 Liggitt, Kate M., 242, 397  
 866 Lindsay, Martha, 181, 293  
 1969 Linn, Alexander M., M.D., 295  
 479  
 3752 Alexander, 479  
 2136 Linnell, Lida, 307  
 1133 Linton, John H., 207, 493  
 1134 Marion R., 207  
 1132 Mary C., 207  
 495 Robert J., 133, 207  
 283 Lippincott, Mary, 104, 152  
 5923 Little, Coleen H., 682  
 5834 Con R., 671, 682  
 5921 Con R., 682  
 1066 Elizabeth, 197, 341  
 5832 Ervon, 670, 682  
 5920 Katharine, 682  
 5922 Mary A., 682  
 5919 Theodora, 682  
 5924 William R., 682  
 3938 Littlepage, Chas., 495  
 94 Livezey, Martha, 53, 94  
 578 Livingston, Ann G., 148, 232  
 1884 Locke, Bryan D., 288  
 854 George, 179, 288  
 1883 Rosa M., 288  
 5326 Lockhart, Julian McM., 616  
 3512 Wm. Gray, 457, 616  
 3005 Loeser, Emma, 400, 583  
 558 Logan, Charles, 146  
 248 Charles F., 100, 146  
 556 James, 146

## Number

2512 Logan, Jessie R., 533, 554  
 557 Sallie R., 146, 229  
 656 Long, Cal., 159  
 1527 Elenora, 259, 426  
 4156 Laura H., 519, 646  
 3622 Longacre, Kate A., 403  
 1410 O., 245  
 369 Longdon, —, 113  
 1352 Longshaw, —, 239, 394  
 2932 Edward, 594  
     535 Longstreth, William, 144, 222  
 2787 Lord, Charles Joseph, 368  
     39 Elizabeth, 44, 69  
 4386 Loring, Addie, 526  
 4378 Albert B., 525  
 4382 Alice A., 525  
 4379 Alonzo, 525  
 4381 Bertha B., 525  
 4385 Briscoe K., 526  
 4384 Donnie O., 526  
 4383 Ernest M., 526  
 4380 Felix D., 525  
 4377 Helen L., 525  
 4374 Leona L., 525  
 4378 Martha C., 525  
 2326 Robert B., 319, 526  
 2325 Thomas M., 319, 525  
     292 Lorraine, Mary, 107, 156  
 4375 Walter, 525  
 2110 Loudon, Albert, 306  
 3893 Benjamin, 491  
 2102 Blair, 305  
 2128 Edgar, 307  
 2108 George, 305  
 2127 Gertrude, 307  
 2104 Hazeltine, 305, 491  
     907 John, 184, 305  
     914 John, 184, 307  
 3894 John, 491  
 2106 Lincoln, 305, 491  
 2105 Robeson, 305  
 2107 Sarah, 306, 492  
 2103 Scott, 305  
 2109 Susannah, 306, 492  
 1502 Love, Almyra  
 1637 Archibald McF., 259  
 1501 Bartram, 257  
 5079 Caroline C., 590  
 1496 Charles P., 257, 423  
 5079 Cordelia, 673  
 1635 Eliza J., 259  
 1499 Eliza, 257  
 3197 Eugene, 493  
 1636 Franklin, 291

## Number

1500 Love, Jennette, 257  
 1497 Lulu, 257  
 3195 Marie, 423  
     761 Matilda, 168  
 1495 Richard R., 257, 423  
 3196 Richard R., Jr., 423  
     704 Maj. Thaddeus D., 163, 257  
 1497 Thaddeus D., Jr., 257  
 3198 T. DeLaver, 423  
 1498 Walter, 257  
     764 William J., 168, 269  
 3097 Lovejoy, M., 411, 599  
 1251 Low, Charles A., 226, 369  
 2797 Charles H., 369  
 2799 Josephine L., 369, 568  
 2798 Robeson, 369  
 5058 Lowe, Harry A., 587  
 1001 —, 190, 329  
 2756 Lowell, Guy, 366  
     100 Lownes, Caleb, 54, 101  
     254 Edward F., 101  
     559 Elizabeth P., 146  
     255 Geo. Bolton, 101, 146  
     253 John R., 101  
     256 Katharine, 101  
     560 Margaret, 146  
 2461 Lunkford, Fleety, 328, 547  
 4660 Lunsford, Cora, 545, 666  
 4663 Daisy, 545  
 2436 David D., 326, 545  
 4662 Fletcher, 545  
 4664 Latimer, 545  
 4665 Misher, 545  
 4061 Ottie, 545  
 4028 Lusk, Center, 503  
 4031 Florence, 314  
 2232 John R., 314, 503  
 4029 Lafayette A., 503  
 4026 Leona L., 503  
 4027 Mamie, 503  
 4030 Thomas, 503  
 1052 Luty, Phebe E., 194  
     187 Lynch, Katharine, 81, 125  
     186 Rebecca, 81, 125  
 2782 Lyons, Lavilla B., 368, 567  
  
 2180 Mabbitt, Susie, 310  
 3974 McAllaugh, Iola, 634, 498  
 3210 McAlpine, Abbie, 424  
 5232 Carroll, 606  
 3208 Charles, 424, 606  
 3207 Dock, 424  
 3218 Elsie E., 425  
 5231 Eva M., 606

## Number

5230 McAlpine, Hilliard, 606  
 3212 Irie, 424  
 1507 James, 257, 424  
 5229 James, 2nd, 606  
 713 Jefferson, M.D., 164, 257  
 1509 John H. K., 258, 425  
 3219 Minnie O., 425  
 3211 Rose, 424  
 5232 Rubie, 606  
 1506 S. Miltie, 257  
 1505 Susan, 257, 423  
 3209 W. Jefferson, 424, 606  
 1508 Yolande, 258, 424  
 1779 McBride, E. C., 281, 457  
 3528 Hattie McR., 457  
 1950 McCalran, T. S., 294  
 1511 McCann, Cornelia, 164, 258  
 1510 Ida, 258  
 714 James L., 164, 258  
 4668 McCarter, Dewey, 545  
 4667 Hubert, 545  
 4666 Marshall, 545  
 2437 Stephen, 326, 545  
 2928 Macauley, Berkeley, 393  
 605 Daniel S., 152, 239  
 1351 Edward Y., 239, 393  
 2930 Ellen Mel., 393  
 2931 Harold, 393  
 314 Louisa, 109, 161  
 1353 Mary Y., 239, 393  
 2949 Mary Y., 393  
 1352 Sarah L., 239, 393  
 2339 McClain, Belle, 320, 529  
 2333 Nora C., 320, 528  
 2495 McClure, Flora, 330, 552  
 4156 Mattie, 510, 646  
 494 McConnell, Anna M., 133, 206  
 4223 McCormack, Mollie, 514, 651  
 1762 McCown, Belle, 279, 455  
 1743 Bessie, 452  
 1754 Chas. E., 279, 454  
 1764 James L., 455  
 3494 John C., 454  
 3511a Maxie, 455  
 1743 Nellie, 278  
 1764 James L., 279  
 2324 McCracken, Anna, 319  
 5753 Albert, 660  
 2329 Alice, 319, 526  
 4369 Alida E., 525  
 2326 Alida, 319, 526  
 4773 Alma B., 554  
 2323 Amos, 317, 520, 525  
 4368 Amos L., 525

## Number

5758 McCracken, Beulah, 661  
 5757 Boone, 661  
 2522 Charlotta C., 334  
 2526 Colin, 334  
 5464 Cora, 636  
 2320 Eliza, 319, 524  
 2521 Emmaretta, 334, 554  
 2321 Erastus R., 319, 524  
 4350 Eugene, 524  
 4034 Forest C., 503, 636  
 2519 Fydel R., 334, 554  
 4367 George P., 525  
 2233 G. W., 314, 503  
 5469 George W., 2nd, 636  
 5752 Gertrude, 660  
 2327 Hattie, 319, 526  
 5472 Hattie F., 636  
 5471 Hattie M., 636  
 5463 Hattie N., 636  
 4033 Hermil, 503, 636  
 1038 J. C., 193  
 4370 James E., 525  
 2520 James E., 334, 554  
 4354 John, 524  
 4032 John A., 636  
 967 Joseph, Jr., 188, 319  
 4774 Joseph B., 554  
 1038 Joseph C., 193, 334  
 2523 Joseph C., Jr., 334  
 5465 Joseph H., 636  
 4371 Josie A., 525  
 4353 Julia, 524  
 2319 Julius, 317, 319, 518, 524  
 4352 Laura, 524, 658  
 5759 Leonidas, 661  
 4035 Lillian, 503, 515, 636, 652  
 5466 Lillie E., 636  
 2329 Lizzie, 319, 526  
 4363 Lizzie, 525, 661  
 4317 Lonie, 520  
 4372 Lonnie, 525, 661  
 2518 Maggie M., 334, 554  
 5467 Mamie I., 636  
 4318 Manson, 520  
 4373 Manson, 525  
 2325 Mary M., 319, 525  
 2525 Mattie L., 334  
 5468 Mattie M., 636  
 4223 Mollie, 525  
 2365 Mollie C., 661  
 2321 Nannie T., 524  
 2322 Noah A., 525  
 4364 Ollie O., 525, 661  
 4366 Olivia L., 525



- 4775 McCracken, Oscar L., 554  
 4362 Sallie B., 524  
 4362 Sidney J., 524  
 4776 Thelma, 554  
 4351 Thomas, 524  
 5751 William, 660  
 2524 Willie, 334  
 1705 McCreedy, —, 274  
 1706 McCuller, Mattie B., 274, 447  
 879 McCullough, Martha, 182  
 3758 McCully, Alphonse, 479, 628  
 5395 Catherine S., 628  
 3759 Charlotte, 479, 628  
 3763 Glenn V., 480  
 3757 Grant R., 479, 628  
 3755 Herbert, 479  
 1972 L. F., 295, 479  
 3764 Mary E., 480  
 3753 Maud, 479  
 5394 Maud B., 627  
 3754 Laura, 479  
 3756 Paul P., 479, 627  
 5396 Thelma M., 628  
 1976 Winfield S., 296, 480  
 1331 McDaniels, Eunice, 236, 388  
 717 McDonald, Caroline, 164  
 1524 Clara, 259  
 1516 Edwin, 259  
 713 Elizabeth, 164, 257  
 1520 Eugenia, 259, 425  
 1523 George G., 259, 425  
 3231 George G., Jr., 425  
 3232 Helen, 425  
 337 James, 111, 164  
 720 James, Jr., 164, 258  
 1513 James, 3rd, 258  
 1521 James, 4th, 259  
 1514 Jessa, 258  
 718 Jonathan R., 164  
 719 Mary, 164  
 1522 Mary, 259  
 3234 Mary G., 425  
 1525 Maude, 259  
 1515 Paul, 259  
 715 Sarah, 164  
 1518 Sarah, 259, 424  
 1519 Sallie, 259  
 714 Susan, 164, 258  
 3233 Warren, 425  
 716 William, 164  
 1517 William, 259  
 1658 McDowell, Alexander, 271, 443  
 1673 Alexander, 2nd, 272, 443  
 3382 Anne E., 443  
 Number  
 3383 McDowell, Dorothy von E., 443  
 1673 John A., Jr., 272  
 3377 John A., 3rd, 443  
 3380 John N., 440  
 3379 Mary E., 440  
 3378 Thomas B., 440  
 777 Rev. Thomas D., 170, 272  
 3381 William T., 440  
 737 McDougal, Isabelle N., 166, 261  
 1996 McElheny, John T., 297, 483  
 3797 Margaret M., 483  
 5003 McElroy, LeRoy, 581  
 2982 Thomas, 397, 581  
 5002 Walter, 581  
 3525 McElwee, Amelia R., 457  
 3527 Douglas W., 457  
 1778 James W., 281, 457  
 3523 John L., 457  
 3526 Mary R., 457  
 3524 William E., 457  
 3708 McEwan, Elizabeth, 625  
 1309 McFarland, Caroline M., 234  
 3626 Eveline, 466  
 1870 McFarlane, Archibald, 287, 466  
 2147 McGaffity, Minnie, 308, 495  
 615 McGregor, Alarac M., 152, 239  
 4977 Alaric R., 579  
 2937 Alexander R., 394  
 4976 Bessie E., 579  
 4975 Helen I., 579  
 2936 Helen W., 394, 578  
 2942 Inez, 395, 579  
 2935 Ivan R., 394  
 2941 Jere A., 395  
 2943 John A., 395, 579  
 1354 John R., 239, 394  
 2939 Martha I., 394, 578  
 1354 Mary E., 239, 394  
 1356 Nathaniel M., 239  
 2938 Nathaniel, 394, 578  
 4970 Rob Roy, 578  
 2944 Rosa M., 395  
 1355 Ruthanna P. K., 239  
 2940 Susan A., 394  
 4974 Susan E., 579  
 2464 McGrew, —, 328  
 2777 McIntire, Adelaide B., 367, 566  
 342 McIntosh, Daniel, 111, 166  
 733 John A., 166  
 732 William R., 166  
 353 McKay, Archibald, 112, 169  
 349 Eliza A., 111, 168  
 773 Emmaline, 169, 271  
 354 Gen. James J., 112, 169



## Number

774 McKay, James T., 169  
 2010 McKee, Martha, 298, 485  
 3459 McKenzie, Bernice, 451  
 3517 Carrie (Tazzie), 456  
 3521 Claude H., 457  
 3522 Donald S., 457  
 1736 Elizabeth E., 277, 451  
 804 Elizabeth R., 172  
 1770 Elizabeth S., 280  
 1775 Forrest L., 281  
 3519 Forrest F., 456  
 3518 Gibson R., 456, 617  
 1776 James W., 281  
 1771 John C., 280, 456  
 5327 John C., 2nd, 617  
 374 John H., 114, 172  
 805 John H., Jr., 172, 277  
 1737 John M., 277, 451  
 1777 Lilly, 281, 456  
 801 Mary S., 172, 277  
 1735 Minnie L., 277, 450  
 3973 Moses H., 498  
 3519 Pauline S., 456  
 1774 Peter B., 280, 457  
 802 Peter R., 172, 277  
 813 Peter R., 176, 280  
 803 Rebecca P., 172  
 1773 Sarah J., 280  
 3458 Thurman M., 451  
 1772 William R., 280  
 1558 MacKethan, Alfred A., 263  
 3264 Crawford B., 430  
 1690 Callie, 273, 444  
 1560 David G., 263  
 1557 Edwin R., 263, 430  
 3263 Edwin R., Jr., 430  
 740 Edwin T., 166, 263  
 1561 Eliza S., 263  
 1559 John A. R., 263, 430  
 3265 John A. R., Jr., 430  
 3081 Mackey, Rachel J., 409  
 1546 McKinnon, Martin, 261  
 1818 McLean, Ada, 283, 464  
 1748 McLemore, Mary J., 278, 453  
 3584 McLeod, Aleine A., 461  
 1808 Donald McD., 283, 461  
 1381 McLin, Eliza A., 243, 402  
 5489 McMahan, Bertha, 638  
 4049 Thomas, 504, 638  
 1555 MacMillan, Cornelia S., 262  
 1556 David G. R., 262  
 2221 Edward, 313, 501  
 2225 Effie, 313  
 1550 Francis F., 262

## Number

2224 MacMillan, Frank, 313  
 739 Hamilton, 166, 262  
 4011 Harold, 501  
 1553 Jane R., 262, 430  
 3261 Janie H., 430  
 955 John, 187, 313  
 364 John I., 112, 171  
 1554 John R., 262, 430  
 788 Leonidas, 171  
 2222 Lilly, 313, 501  
 2223 Mary, 313, 501  
 1552 Mary E., 262  
 3260 Mary E., 430  
 4012 Margarete, 501  
 2226 Mattie, 313  
 3262 Mignonette, 430  
 1551 William G., 262  
 3807 McMinn, Elizabeth, 484, 631  
 5064 McMurray, Blanche, 588  
 5199 McNair, Annie, 603  
 3175 Charles O., 420, 603  
 5200 Charles O., Jr., 603  
 3174 James L., 420  
 5198 Mary L., 603  
 1479 S. P., 256, 420  
 3812 MacPherson, Edith N., 484  
 3809 Jonathan B., 484  
 3810 Louise, 484  
 2004 Reuben, 484, 297  
 3811 Reuben F., 484  
 3813 Robert L., 484  
 1172 McQueeney, Ella T., 216, 359  
 2180 Mabbitt, Susie, 310  
 319 Madeira, George A., 109, 161  
 674 George A., Jr., 161  
 675 Mary, 161  
 3635 Major, Charles F., 468, 618  
 5900 Estelle, 618  
 5332 George F., 618  
 5333 Sadie I., 618  
 4341 Maitland, Rev. H. C., 522  
 3731 Makepeace, Elvira A. M. J., 477  
 5900 Malone, Estelle, 679  
 5206 Oscar, 604, 679  
 5899 Robert, 679  
 836 Malloy, Lucy, 178  
 2200 Maneval, Wilson, 312  
 5039 Manly, Basil, 669  
 5822 Basil, Jr., 669  
 5822 Laura H., 669  
 5323 Matthias E., 669  
 4561 Mann, Joseph B., 663  
 5777 Louise, 663  
 4561 Robert, 539

## Number

5778 Mann, Thomas, 663  
 770 Manning, Mary, 169, 270  
 3225 Marlin, Eugene, 425  
 3227 Hattie, 425  
 3224 James R., 425, 607  
 5247 Madlin, 607  
 5245 Nina, 607  
 5246 Sadie, 607  
 1518 Samuel, 259, 425  
 3226 Shirley, 425, 607  
     863 Marlot, Mary A., 180, 291  
 3802 Marsh, Mrs. H. G., 484, 631  
 1185 Mary, 219, 361  
 2785 Marshall, Harry T., M.D., 368  
 2776 Howard, 566  
 1376 H. M., 242  
 4870 Howard L., 566  
 4871 Lawrence C., 566  
 4869 Ruth, 566  
 1609 Martin, Charles W., 267  
 1611 Edward F., 267  
 3323 Eloise V., 437  
 1613 Francis B., 267  
     528 Jane C., 140, 220  
 3324 Jean V., 437  
 1606 Kate, 267  
 1614 Lucy B., 267, 438  
 3325 Mary C., 437  
 3321 Mary D., 437  
 1610 Mary T., 267, 438  
 1607 Miles C., 267, 437  
 2410 Nettie, 547  
 1612 Ruth F., 267  
 3320 Samuel J., 437  
     757 Col. William J., 168, 267  
 1608 William J., Jr., 267, 437  
 3322 William J., 3rd, 437  
     527 Mason, Edward, 139, 219  
 1192 Edward, Jr., 219  
 1191 Elizabeth, 219  
 1190 William, 219  
 1607 Massey, Annie L., 437  
 3046 Elizabeth P., 406, 594  
 548 Susan, 145, 226  
 3653 Matchell, C. C., 469, 622  
 5352 Zouma, 622  
     863 Matchett, Eleanor, 180, 291  
 1213 Mather, Anna T., 222  
 1214 Emily B., 222  
 1215 Harriet P., 222  
     535 Joseph T., 144, 222  
 1212 Katharine M., 222, 363  
     545 Matlack, Mary M., 145, 225  
 4494 Matthews, Annie, 534, 632

## Number

3848 Matthews, Edward P., 486  
 3840 Eldon A., 486  
 3839 Ethel, 486, 632  
 2536 George W., 335  
 3841 Ira W., 486  
 3844 Linwood M., 486  
 3846 Margaret M., 486  
 3845 Martha E., 486  
 1131 Mary A., 206, 349  
 3838 Sanford R., 486  
 3843 Sara L., 486  
 2011 Stuart, 298, 486  
 3892 Vida P., 486  
 3847 Wilfred T., 486  
     942 Mattern, C. M., 186, 311  
 1163 Mattes, Annie L., 213  
 1418 Matteson, Charles, 246, 411  
 5165 Elizabeth L., 599  
 3103 Ellen M., 411  
 3104 Frederick W., 411, 599  
 3105 Mary E., 411  
     891 Mattox, Mary, 183, 300  
     235 Maxwell, Anna M., 89, 137  
 1416 David, 246  
 1418 Elizabeth, 246, 411  
 3884a Elmer L., 491  
 1421 Harry, 246  
 3885a Lela E. M., 491  
 1420 Mary E., 246, 412  
 1417 Sarah J., 246, 411  
     639 Thomas, 155, 246  
 1419 Thomas J., 246  
 2101a W. H., 305, 491  
 5207 Maxy, Eva, 604  
 4058 May, Alma, 504  
     617 Ann N., 153  
 3757 Susie L., 479, 628  
 1798 Maybury, Irene, 282, 460  
 1772 Mayes, Clara B., 280  
 4594 Mears, Dora, 541  
 5690 Medley, Ansie, 656  
 5691 Curtis, 656  
 4297 Marshal, 519, 656  
 1108 Meily, M. E., 203  
 1689 Melvin, Eliza, 273, 444  
 1537 Ella, 261, 428  
 1205 Eunice M., 221  
 1559 Menzies, Annie B., 263, 430  
 1128 Meredith, Ellanora, 206, 348  
 5804 Merrell, Hattie, 666  
 4671 William, 545, 666  
 3977 Merrill, James H., 498, 634  
 5442 Nira F., 634  
 5441 Ray H., 634

Number

1248 Merritt, Henry, 226  
 1056 Merryman, Mary, 194, 338  
 290 Metcalf, —, 107  
 3538 Meyer, Alice K., 458  
 3539 Annie A., 458  
 3536 John W., 458  
 4787 Katie L., 555  
 1791 Madeline, 459  
 1639 Patrick H., 269  
 3537 Sallie L., 458  
 2533 Theodore M., 335, 555  
 4788 Theodore R., 555  
 1785 William P., 281, 458  
 376 Middleton, John, 114, 176  
 188 Miffen, —, 81  
 2481 Millard, —, 329, 550  
 4716 Francis, 550  
 4712 Lance, 550  
 4713 Leona, 550  
 4715 Nellie, 550  
 4714 Rosalie, 550  
 1977 Miller, Addie B., 296  
 1972 Anna E., 295, 479  
 3766 Bessie, 480, 629  
 5402 Charles, 628  
 3760 Charles, 480  
 1603 Daniel A., 267  
 2398 Dorra, 324  
 4094 Edward F., 506  
 893 Effie, 183, 301  
 5401 Elizabeth, 628  
 4092 Elsy, 506  
 4097 Etta M., 506  
 2400 Frank, 324, 540  
 982 Frantz, 189, 324  
 2249 George, 315, 506  
 5403 George W., 628  
 4099 Glenn, 506  
 3768 Helen, 480  
 1979 Howard B., 296, 480  
 3281 James, 432, 473, 609  
 1936 James H., 293, 473  
 5258 James O., 609  
 360 Jane, 112, 170  
 3765 John, 480, 628  
 4093 John A., 506  
 1439 Maj. John H., 248  
 1978 Juniatta W., 296  
 1973 Laura S., 296  
 5399 Marcella, 628  
 1976 Margaret, 296, 480  
 1975 Martha C., 296  
 1060 Mary, 195  
 1765 Mattie, 456

Number

1765 Miller, Miltie, 280  
 1976 Moses R., 295  
 4098 Ora B., 506  
 4095 Rachel C., 506  
 3762 Robert, 480  
 3767 Robert, 480  
 5400 Robert, 628  
 1974 Robert G., 296, 480  
 4069 Sarah M., 506  
 3761 Walter, 480, 628  
 3680 William C., 624  
 5362 Wm. James S., 624  
 1971 William S., 295  
 874 William V., 181, 295  
 2906 Milligan, Julia, 388, 576  
 3004 Milliken, Emily J., 400  
 1296 Joseph, 231  
 2039 Mills, Albert, 300  
 890 Daniel, 183, 300  
 2041 Earl, 300  
 3004 E. J., 400  
 2036 Edgar, 300, 488  
 2035 Harry, 300  
 3860 Harvey, 488  
 2037 John, 300  
 2871 Maryanna R., 383  
 3859 Roscoe, 488  
 2040 Samuel, 300  
 1935 Mitchell, —, 293  
 3630 Miner, John D., 467, 617  
 5330 Lucile G., 617  
 1951 Mingle, Mary, 475  
 1953 Minnie, 294, 476  
 1909 Minsor, Della, 291, 470  
 2791 Minster, Arthur St. C., 368  
 2793 Dorothy H., 368  
 1245 Edward, 226  
 2792 Edward L., 368  
 2789 Elizabeth H., 368, 568  
 1242 Emily, 226  
 546 George, 145, 226  
 1240 Helen, 226  
 1241 Joseph, 226  
 1247 Laura, 226  
 1244 Mary, 226  
 1246 Richard D., 226, 368  
 1243 William, 226, 368  
 2790 William L., 368  
 1837 Mirfee, Mary A., 284  
 1934 Mitchell, —, 473  
 1266 Emily L., 228, 374  
 2805 Helena M., 370  
 5748 Iris, 226, 660  
 5749 Josie, 226, 660

- 1254 Mitchell, Langdon E., 227, 370  
 3086 Lizzie, 410, 598  
 5797 William, 600  
 2804 Susanna V., 370  
 4360 Thomas, 524, 660  
 2803 Wm., 370  
 3645 Moe, Mattie, 469, 619  
 497 Moffatt, Belle, 134, 207  
 2000 Molly, Edwin H., 483, 297  
 3799 Momo L., 483  
 3798 Martha E., 483  
 682 Monroe, Abbie L., 162  
 1466 Arnold S., 255  
 685 Charles W., 162  
 324 Clayton, 110, 162  
 1504 Ida, 257  
 2800 John, 370  
 1503 James W., 257  
 1667 Janie, 271, 442  
 684 Samuel Y., 162, 255  
 683 Susan Y., 162  
 710 William, 164, 257  
 4809 Montgomery, Myrtle P., 558, 668  
 4193 Moody, Gilbert, 512, 649  
 5614 Guy, 649  
 5615 Mozell, 649  
 4625 Moon, Estelle, 544, 664  
 1352 Moore, —, 335  
 1214 Andrew R., 223  
 535 Ann W., 144, 222  
 4754 Annie, 552  
 2162 Austin, 509  
 1478 Barram, 256  
 2164 Blanche, 309  
 4756 Callie M., 553  
 1432 Charles, 247, 413  
 1473 Clayton, 255  
 2752 Edna L., 552  
 696 Edward H., 163, 255  
 1477 Eleanora, 256  
 534 Elizabeth R., 144  
 2166 Elsie, 310  
 2165 Eva, 310  
 2167 Frank, 310  
 1476 George, 256  
 4753 Hubert W., 552  
 1010 Hugh, 191, 330  
 2496 James A., 331  
 4757 James H., 503  
 2747 Jennie A., 364  
 242 John, M.D., 21, 144  
 536 Jonathan R., 144, 223  
 549 Jonathan R., 145, 227  
 1216 Josephine L., 223, 364
- Number  
 1415 Moore, Joslyn, 256  
 2498 L. Lynch, 331  
 1484 Lucy, 255  
 532 Martha, 144, 222  
 1218 Martha R., 223  
 910 Mary, 184, 306  
 2520 Mary D., 334, 555  
 3217 Mary M., 424, 606  
 2163 Minnie, 309  
 533 Peter R., 144  
 4755 Richard H., 552  
 538 Richard M., 144  
 2749 Robert G., 364  
 2495 Robert (Boss), 330  
 2497 Samuel A., 331, 553  
 336 Sarah, 111, 164  
 4758 Sarah E., 552  
 4759 Sarah E., 553  
 395 Susannah, 120, 184  
 1483 Tilla M., 256, 421  
 928 William, 185, 309  
 1217 William, 223, 364  
 4634 William, 543  
 2794 William, 2nd, 330  
 2748 William L., 364  
 537 William M., 144  
 5296 Morgan, Dorothy J., 613  
 3661 Haydon, 471, 622  
 5358 Helen H., 613, 622  
 3428 Henry, 449  
 5295 Henry, 613  
 3254 Isabelle, 429  
 5294 Neanie J., 613  
 1548 Rev. Samuel L., 262, 429  
 3253 Samuel L., Jr., 429  
 2005 Morgart, Leonice, 298, 484  
 1091 Morris, Bessie, 201, 346  
 4925 Bingham W., 572  
 2864 Edward H., 381  
 534 Elizabeth R., 144  
 4032 Hattie, 503, 636  
 2854 John B., 377, 572  
 4924 John B., Jr., 572  
 4427 Morrison, Eugene, 529  
 1054 F., 194, 338  
 1877 Mr., 287  
 2337 T. M., M.D., 320, 529  
 3287 Morrow, Alexander E., 432  
 1574 D. Edwin, 265, 432  
 3076 Morton, Edward, 409  
 3075 Mary E., 409  
 1399 Thomas, 245  
 3077 Thomas C., 409  
 3839 Mothersbaugh, Earl, 486, 633

## Number

- 5432 Mothersbaugh, Paul T., 633  
 749 Mott, Alexander E., 168, 264  
 1570 Annie L., 264, 432  
 1573 Henry R., 264  
 1575 Katie N., 265, 433  
 1566 Lillie LaGr., 264, 432  
 1569 Lucy E., 264  
 1576 Maggie L., 264  
 1572 Mary P., 264, 432  
 1567 Rosa N., 264  
 1574 Sophia A., 265, 432  
 1571 Walter A., 264  
 1568 William B., 264  
 2223 Mountain, Clarence, 313, 501  
 4015 Neff, 501  
 4014 Paul, 501  
 4016 Ross, 501  
 5664 Moxly, Otho, 653  
 4234 —, 515, 653  
 1173 Mueller, Otto, 216, 359  
 836 Mulloy, Lucy, 178  
 3352 Munroe, Fannie, 441, 612  
 5103 Munson, Olita, 592, 675  
 2800 Iola, 568  
 1837 Murfree, Mary A., 466  
 1826 Murphree, Robert M., 284  
 2890 Murphy, Anna C., 387  
 603 Mary, 152  
 2974 Murray, Flora G., 396  
 2791 Muschert, Bertha V., 368  
 1155 Mussleman, Mattie, 211, 354  
 1791 Myer, Madeline, 282  
  
 1097 Neal, Agnes, 201  
 2014 Charles H., 298, 486  
 3849 Kenneth R., 486  
 2677 Neely, Robert T., 355  
 1978 Nearhoff, J. B., 296  
 3874 Neil, Fitz Hugh L., 489  
 3873 John, 489  
 2574 Katie L., 337  
 2077 Luther L., 303, 489  
 1047 Thomas B., 193, 337  
 1807 Nettles, Mary H., 283, 461  
 3650 Neuberger, Orla, 469  
 3759 Neville, Albert, 479, 628  
 5397 James L., 628  
 5398 Priscilla J., 628  
 1712 Nevin, Mary X., 275, 447  
 3815 Nevling, Ada I., 484  
 2005 Boynton A., 298, 484  
 3817 Edith E. M., 484  
 2003 Edith S., 484  
 5428 Howard S., 633

## Number

- 3818 Nevling, James W., 484  
 2007 John L., 298  
 2004 Mary J., 297, 484  
 3816 Reuben M., 484  
 3819 Sarah R., 484  
 881 Wesley, 182, 297  
 2006 William, 298  
 3814 William E., 484, 633  
 3108 Nevius, —, 412, 600  
 1275 Newbold, Anna L., 229  
 1273 James L., 229  
 557 James S., 146  
 1276 Robeson, 229  
 1274 Sally L., 229  
 1277 William DeL., 229  
 2967 Newlin, Sarah I., 396, 580  
 1587 Newman, Amanda, 266  
 2957 Nichols, Anna M., 396, 580  
 2956 Ann T., 395  
 3065 Edwin G., 408  
 1359 Francis M., 240, 395  
 2954 Hannaetta R., 395  
 1509 Minnie D., 258  
 2959 Mary R., 396  
 2953 Susan D. Keim, 395  
 2958 Thomas May, 396  
 4879 Nicholson, Anna L., 567  
 529 Coleman L., 140, 220  
 2730 Coleman L., 2nd, 362  
 1201 Edward R., 220  
 1202 Elizabeth R., 221, 362  
 2731 James Starr, 362  
 4881 Joseph L., 567  
 1203 Percival, 221  
 438 Rachel, 127, 198  
 1200 Samuel L., 220, 362  
 2784 William H., 368, 567  
 4880 William H., Jr., 567  
 5131 Nicols, Anna F., 596  
 3065 Edwin G., 596  
 5131 John, 596  
 5132 Mary E., 596  
 1509 Minnie, 425  
 2392 Night, Emma, 323  
 5286 Noble, Harry E., 613  
 5283 Lois A., 613  
 5284 Mark W., 613  
 5287 Philemon McK., 613  
 3423 Thomas A., 449, 613  
 5285 Thomas A., Jr., 613  
 2394 Nodine, Ellen, 323, 539  
 947 Noel, Amos, 186, 312  
 2209 Edward, 312  
 2210 Frank, 312



## Number

4144 Noland, David, 510, 644  
 5631 David, Jr., 650  
 5628 Dewey, 650  
 5632 Edna, 650  
 5628 Eleura M., 650  
 5633 Hugh, 650  
 4211 James, 513, 650  
 5634 Julius, 650  
 5558 Reeves, 644  
 5629 Townsend, 650  
 4651 Norris, Clyde, 544  
 1167 Eleanore V., 213  
 4650 Otis, 544  
 2432 William, 326  
 4652 William, 544  
 1439 Norwall, Isabella G., 248  
 655 Hon. John, 156, 248  
  
 2335 O'Brian, Lizzie, 320, 528  
 5202 O'Briant, Willie, 604, 678  
 5454 Odell, Charlie, 635  
 5457 Fayette, 635  
 4023 Henry, 502, 635  
 5458 Henry, Jr., 635  
 5450 Isolena, 635  
 5455 Jacob, 635  
 5451 James, 635  
 5432 Jesse C., 635  
 5453 John, 635  
 5456 Lizzie, 635  
 1434 Ogden, Adaline, 248  
 1437 Blanche V., 248, 414  
 653 Charles W., 156, 248  
 1435 Dewees, 248  
 1436 Eulalie, 248  
 3139 Gertrude P., 415  
 1438 Rose, 248, 415  
 2150 Ogilby, Benjamin, 308, 495  
 3937 Eulalie, 633, 495  
 3938 Venus, 495  
 328 Oldham, William, 110  
 4153 Ollinger, Frank, 544, 665  
 5794 Helen, 665  
 2862 Opdyke, Harry H., 381, 573  
 4923 Russell L., 573  
 5643 Orr, Helen, 651  
 4220 John C., 544, 651  
 5642 John C., Jr., 651  
 5641 Robert, 651  
 5642 Ruth, 651  
 4813 Osborne, Allen S., 559  
 4585 Parale M., 540, 663  
 4814 Frederick S., 559  
 2420 Grayson, 544

## Number

1144 Osborne, Joseph P., 208, 349  
 2648 Maud, 349  
 2649 May, 349  
 4591 Roberta, 541  
 4592 Wendell, 541  
 2650 William H., 349, 559  
 4812 William H., Jr., 559  
 2794 Otis, Herbert F., 369, 568  
 4883 James, 568  
 4884 Mary, 568  
 865 Otwell, Jemima, 181, 292  
 1093 Overdick, Ella, 201, 346  
 2664 Owens, George F., 560  
 4818 George H., 560  
 4819 Gertrude M., 560  
 231 Sarah, 88, 134  
 3679 Oyer, Abbie, 473  
 1934 Jerry, 473  
  
 3008 Packer, Charity B., 584  
 3314 Page, Carey L., 436  
 3313 Costin W., 436  
 2386 Edward, 323  
 1600 Frank L., 267, 436  
 2384 Miriam, 323, 537  
 406 Palmer, Anna, 121, 187  
 409 Elizabeth, 121, 188  
 3407 Eva L., 446, 612  
 4313 Florence A., 520  
 2305 Frank, 317, 521  
 4315 George T., 520  
 4325 Hetty, 521  
 4326 Jack, 521  
 2293 Jesse, Jr., 317, 518  
 4296 Jesse, 3rd, 519  
 4314 John, 520  
 4316 Leona, 520  
 4311 Luna, 520, 657  
 4294 Lulu, 519  
 1955 Maggie, 295, 476  
 4295 Mae, 519  
 407 Mary, 121, 188  
 4327 Myrtle, 521  
 4310 Sallie L., 520, 657  
 987 Tabitha, 189, 325  
 2301 Thomas F., 317, 520  
 4312 William J., 520  
 2215 Park, David, 313, 500  
 4001 Florence F., 500  
 4003 Frances, 500  
 4004 Frank, 500  
 4002 Grant, 500  
 2595 Parker, Elinor Y., 340



## Number

2879 Parker, Emily Y., 385, 574  
 2885 Frances, 386  
 1064 J. B., 195, 340  
 2594 Mary S., 340  
 2561 Parks, Edith, 336  
 1045 Mary, 193, 337  
 496 Parry, Grace C., 133  
 5393 Parsons, George R., 627  
 3751 H. O., 627  
 5392 James M., 627  
     50 Pastorious, Abraham, 45, 79  
     175 Charles, 79  
     176 Daniel, 79  
     177 Margaret, 79  
     174 Eleanor, 79  
     178 Eleanor, 2nd, 79  
 4322 Patrick, Adolphus, 521  
 1686 A. B., 273  
 2304 E. P., 317, 521  
 4324 Lawrence, 521  
 4321 Sedalia, 521  
 4323 William, 521  
 4923 Patterson, Arthur L., 572  
 4921 Beatrice, 572  
 2853 George S., 377, 572  
 4922 George S., Jr., 572  
     434 Patton, Adelaide, 126, 197  
 2050 Helen, 301, 488  
 2427 Lena, 325, 544  
 2051 Paul, 301  
     894 Wallace, 183, 301  
     973 Patty, Elbert S., 188, 321  
 4449 Elbertine, 531  
 4445 Graydon, 530  
 4446 Kenneth, 530  
 4447 Mary R., 531  
 4448 Willard, 531  
 2345 William M., 321, 530  
 1261 Paul, Jane B., 228, 371  
     255 Mary, 101, 146  
     91 Tacy, 51, 89  
 2739 Paxson, Elizabeth D., 363  
 1211 William, 222, 363  
 5449 Payne, Edna E., 635  
 4022 John R., 502, 635  
 5448 William E., 222, 635  
     677 Peaco, John, M.D., 161, 254  
 1463 John W., Jr., 254  
 1462 Mary V., 254, 416  
 3176 Peacock, Leon Y., 603, 421  
 5201 Leslie Y., 603  
 2744 Pearce, Mabel, 364  
     925 Peasley, Julia A., 185, 308

## Number

3027 Pechlin, Emily, 403  
 1761 Pegues, Eliza, 279, 455  
 1845 Pauline, 285  
 5412 Pelter, Alice, 629  
 3785 Henry B., 482, 629  
 5411 Thomas R., 629  
 3343 Pemberton, Laura, 440, 611  
 2518 Penland, Joseph, 334, 554  
 4629 Penly, Elwyn, 544, 664  
 5783 Robert, 664  
 3684 Penrose, Fannie, 474, 624  
     413 Peoples, —, 122, 190  
     994 Polly, 190  
 1300 Perkins, Charles E., 378  
 1300 Edith H., 232  
 3156 Richard F., 416, 603  
 4850 Perot, Charles S., 564  
 2770 Charles Ellis, 367  
 4853 Charles S., 2nd, 564  
 4855 Clara S., 564  
 4857 Effingham, 564  
 4859 Eleanor, 564  
 4860 Elizabeth V., 564  
 2769 Rev. Elliston J., 367, 565  
 4852 Frances Lea, 564, 669  
 2768 Francis C., 367  
 2767 John, 367, 564  
 4861 John A., 565  
 1233 Joseph S., 225, 367  
 4856 Joseph S., 2nd, 564  
 4862 Justine C., 565  
 4858 Marguerite, 564  
 2773 Mary L., 367  
 2771 Robeson L., 367, 565  
 4851 Ruth S., 564  
 2774 Sarah W., 367, 565  
 2766 Thomas L., 367, 564  
 4854 Thomas L., Jr., 564  
 3281 Perrine, Louise, 432  
 5348 Richard R., 619  
 3648 William, 469, 619  
     720 Perry, Eugenia, 164, 258  
 3281 Louise A., 431, 609  
 1570 Olin A., 264, 431  
 3280 Walter F., 431  
 2660 William T., 353  
     83 Peterson, Mary, 50, 86  
 4636 Pew, Alice, 544, 665  
 2764 Phillips, Anne T., 367  
 2765 George, 367  
 1230 John C., Jr., 225, 366  
 2761 John C., 3rd, 366  
     636 Mary A. A., 155, 245

## Number

2763 Phillips, Martha A., 367  
 2762 William, 366  
 2717 Pierce, Georgianna, 361, 562  
 1511 John G., 258  
 1408 Louise, 245, 410  
 3762 Nina, 480  
 2665 Plumacher, Anna F., 354, 560  
 3173a Plummer, Alexander R., 420  
 1471 Charles H., 255, 420  
 3172 Henry, 420  
 3171 Margaret B., 420  
 3173 Mary W., 420  
 3140 Poitras, Blanche V., 415, 602  
 3576 Polhemus, James H., 461  
 456 Polk, —, 129, 202  
 1103 William R., 202  
 1413 Pomeroy, Ella, 245, 411  
 390 Pool, Susanna, 120, 181  
 4027 Poole, B. F., 503  
 564 Eliza R., 146, 230  
 1314 Pope, Addie W., 235, 383  
 5343 Porter, Cleo D. C., 619  
 2755 Julia, 366, 564  
 5345 Mary G., 619  
 3646 William S., 469, 619  
 1704 Portis, James, 274, 447  
 5344 Violette B., 619  
 1287 Potter, Fanny, 231  
 4848 Mary R., 564  
 4847 Natalie, 564  
 2758 Nathaniel B., 366, 564  
 1153 Nellie, 211, 354  
 2983 Potts, Ada May, 397  
 1357 Ann T., 240, 395  
 116 Anna, 64, 105  
 4986 Anna, 580  
 1377 Anna M., 242  
 2986 Anna M., 397  
 4998 Bertram K., 581  
 4985 Bessie, 580  
 5018 Charles T., 583  
 2979 Charles W., 397  
 669 Clement D., 160  
 4997 Emily V., 581  
 34 David, 42  
 116 David, 64, 105  
 287 David, 153  
 617 David, Jr., 153  
 623 David, 164  
 1368 David, 242, 397  
 1358 David M., 240, 495  
 313 Deborah, 108  
 3001 Deborah, 300  
 618 Edmund K., 454

## Number

2965 Potts, Edna K., 396  
 2980 Edna M., 397  
 667 Edward H., 160  
 275 Eliza, 103, 150  
 2950 Elizabeth, 395  
 275 Elizabeth H., 150  
 4979 Ella, 579  
 3152 Ellen F., 416  
 4988 Ellwood, 580  
 2948 Ellwood T., 395, 579  
 1360 Emma G., 240  
 2949 Emma G., 395  
 2990 Emma K., 397  
 3000 Emma V., 399, 583  
 5001 Esther G., 581  
 5000 Ethel C., 581  
 5004 Ethel L., 582  
 2985 Etta M., 397  
 2976 Frances A., 397  
 622 Francis, 153, 242  
 1369 Francis T., 242, 397  
 1379 Francis T., 242, 400  
 108 Gaynor, 57, 103  
 2978 George E., 397  
 118 Hannah, 64, 107,  
 586 Harriet, 150, 234  
 4981 Harry, 579  
 2989 Harry W., 397  
 670 Helen J., 160  
 1363 Holman V., 241  
 4984 Howard, 580  
 668 Howard D., 160, 253  
 4982 Ira, 579  
 616 Johanna H., 153  
 2977 John D. S., 397, 581  
 1362 John T., 240  
 2961 John F., 396  
 2761 John C., 366  
 624 Julianna H., 153  
 2988 Lewis F., 397  
 1458 Mabel F., 253, 416  
 2982 Mabel I., 397, 581  
 120 Magdalen, 64, 107  
 1366 Maria T., 242, 396  
 5017 Marion E., 583  
 32 Martha, 42, 62  
 287 Martha, 105, 153  
 626 Martha E., 153  
 1359 Martha E., 240, 395  
 121 Mary, 64  
 4978 Mary, 579  
 4983 Mary, 580  
 1370 Mary A., 242  
 123 Mary F., 64, 108

## Number

665 Potts, Mary F., 160  
 2999 Mary F., 399, 582  
 2963 Mary G., 396  
 1361 Mary R., 240  
 120 Magdalen, 64, 107  
 4999 Mildred C., 581  
 620 Nathaniel, 153  
 1364 Nathaniel, 241  
 1378 Nathaniel, 399  
 2952 Nathaniel, 395, 580  
 1378 Nathaniel, 242  
 2981 Oliver B., 397, 581  
 2947 Oscar L., 395, 579  
 122 Rebecca, 64, 108  
 621 Rebecca, 153  
 1367 Rebecca, 242, 396  
 625 Rebecca S., 153  
 624 Robert H., 153  
 3002 Robert H., 2nd, 397, 400, 583  
 2962 Roberta J., 396  
 286 Ruthanna, 105, 152  
 4987 Samuel, 580  
 1371 Sara, 242, 397  
 117 Sarah, 64, 106  
 623 Sarah M., 153  
 2987 Serena T., 397  
 1379 Susan S., 242, 400  
 5 Thomas, 15, 42  
 33 Thomas, Jr., 42, 64  
 119 Thomas, 64  
 311 Thomas, 108  
 619 Thomas M., 153, 240  
 1365 Thomas M., Jr., 241, 396  
 2951 Thomas M., 395  
 4980 Walter, 579  
 2964 Wayne T., 396  
 123 William, 64, 108  
 312 William B., 108, 160  
 1460 William B., 2nd, 253, 416  
 3153 William B., 3rd, 416  
 2984 William C. 397, 582  
 2960 William H., 396  
 666 William R., 160  
 2966 Victoria L., 396  
 3673 Powell, Albertus B., 472, 623  
 1922 Andrew D., 292, 472  
 3674 Carrie D., 472  
 1473 Della, 255  
 5528 Edna, 641  
 4109 Elias G. H., 507, 641  
 5526 Gertrude, 641  
 3672 James R., 472  
 5527 Myrtle, 641  
 5361 Wilma, 623

## Number

1007 Powers, George, 191  
 856 Neva, 179, 288  
 2467 Prather, —, 328, 548  
 3502 Pratt, Christian, 454  
 3143 Edith M., 415, 602  
 1757 Edward, 279, 454  
 2012 Prell, Frances, 298  
 3674 Prescott, Frank, 472  
 4501 Prestwood, Charles, 535  
 2370 Clara, 322, 535  
 2369 Delia, 322  
 2372 Ella, 322  
 2371 Emma, 316, 322, 517  
 2373 Geddie, 322  
 4500 Hardy, 535  
 2368 Laura, 322  
 2374 Philetus, 322  
 977 Sidney, 188, 322  
 2369 Thomas, 322, 535  
 1267 Prewitt, Blanch, 228, 374  
 1468 Elizabeth, 255, 420  
 22 Price, Annie, 30, 51  
 1179 George M. R., 218  
 516 Joseph M. P., 137, 218  
 1178 William R., 218  
 1554 Pridgen, Nettie M., 262, 430  
 3138 Prior, Rose, 415, 602  
 1628 Pritchett, Lida, 269  
 638 Pritner, Elizabeth, 155  
 1519 Pruett, Thomas J., 259, 425  
 1518 Thomas J., Jr., 259  
 3395 Purdie, David R., 444  
 1692 Edward, 273, 444  
 3401a Edward, Jr., 444  
 787 Eliza J., 170  
 3399 Elizabeth R., 444  
 3400 Frances, 444  
 1689 James A., 273, 444  
 3392 James A., Jr., 444  
 363 James B., 112, 170  
 3396 Janie McR., 444  
 735 John W., 166, 170, 261, 444  
 784 John W., 273  
 1691 John W., Jr., 273  
 3398a Katharine, 444  
 3397 Mary E., 444  
 1693 Sallie, 273  
 3499a Sarah, 444  
 786 Sarah A., 170  
 785 Thomas J., 170  
 1690 Thomas J., Jr., 273, 444  
 3393 Willie B., 444  
 33 Pyewell, Deborah, 42, 64  
 1402 Pyle, Mary, 245, 409

## Number

- 2977 Quay, Emma, 397, 581  
 5894 Quinn, Fena L., 679  
 3200 James, 423, 604  
 5203 James R., 604, 678  
 5893 James R., Jr., 679  
 5890 John, 678  
 5204 Katie P., 604  
 5896 Mildred R., 679  
 5202 Thomas D., 604, 678  
 5895 Thomas D., 2nd, 679  
 5892 Tomie, 678  
 5891 Willie, 678  
 1172 Ella T. (Mc Queeny), 216
- 1426 Radcliff, Jane, 247  
 3751 Ragsdale, Adah C., 479, 627  
 3749 Edwin G., 249  
 1968 George H., 295, 479  
 3750 Harry B., 479  
 131 Raiford, Margaret, 66, 110  
 5729 Rainey, Bink, 659  
 5731 Dortha, 659  
 5720 Ethyl, 659  
 5732 Forrest, 659  
 4355 John, 524, 659  
 5730 Uel, 659  
 1382 Rambo, Mary J., 243, 403  
 5846 Ramusses, Arthur, 683  
 5926 Elizabeth, 683  
 984 Randall, Abraham, 189, 324  
 5656 Charles, 653  
 5658 Edith, 653  
 2407 Edwin, 324  
 2405 George, 324  
 2400 Lillie, 324  
 990 Lucinda, 189, 326  
 5655 Ralph, 653  
 2404 Thomas, 324  
 4231 Ulysses, 515, 653  
 5657 Vinsen, 653  
 5092 Randolph, Abbie M., 592, 674  
 2813 Evan, Jr., 373, 570  
 4904 Evan, 3rd, 570  
 4905 Hampton C., 570  
 4903 Hope, 570  
 4289 Husku, J. W., 318  
 3652 Rathliff, Andrew R., 469  
 1905 Phillip, 291, 469  
 3653 Zamm, 469, 622  
 2947 Hoo, Hoo, 395, 579  
 1923 Hool, Hool, 292  
 581 Reading, Caroline B., 148, 233  
 271 Susan, 310, 149  
 1271 Rosen, Ann, 316, 512

## Number

- 2009 Reams, Ada, 298  
 1923 Reed, Belle, 292  
 797 Lennie, 172, 274  
 2280 Reeves, Adelia M., 316, 515  
 4130 A. Salome, 315, 506, 509, 643  
 2259 Althea, 315, 509  
 4152 Amanda, 510, 645  
 2263 Angeline, 315, 510  
 4245 Annie E., 516  
 4139 Annis G., 509  
 4177 Audry B., 511  
 2266 Aveline, 316  
 4171 Avie E., 511  
 4176 Barbara M., 511  
 4145 Bertha, 510, 644  
 4196 Bonnie E., 512  
 4168 Burder, 511  
 4179 Burnett, 511  
 4214 Calvin, 513, 650  
 2279 Calvin, 316  
 2279 Carr A., 515  
 4199 Carrie P., 512  
 4197 Clem, 512  
 4234 Cora, 515  
 2369 Delia, 535  
 4235 Della, 515, 653  
 4215 Edwin, 513, 650  
 4213 Effie M., 513  
 2270 Elbert, 316  
 1028 Elbert C., 192, 332, 512  
 4174 Elbert H., 511  
 2282 Eleura J., 316, 516  
 4204 Elizabeth C., 513  
 4144 Ella (Etta), 510, 644  
 4127 Ethel T., 509  
 4217 Eulalia, 513  
 5557 Evelyn, 644  
 4244 Exie E., 515  
 4142 Farraday, 509, 644  
 2258 Festus A., 509  
 4202 Frederick, 512  
 4172 Garland M., 511  
 2272 George, 316  
 4201 George E., 512  
 4236 Gertie, 515  
 4181 Grady, 511  
 2269 Hannah, 316, 512  
 4124 Harlan B., 508  
 2253 Harriet E., 507  
 2282 Harriet I., 316, 516  
 4129 Hattie M., 509  
 4185 Hazel, 512  
 4134 Herbert M., 509  
 4122 Herma V., 508

## Number

4238 Reeves, Herschel, 515  
 2278 Hester L., 316, 514  
 4132 Ida M., 504, 509, 637, 644  
 4126 Inez-M., 508  
     959 Jackson W., 187, 315  
 2254 James, 315, 508  
 2267 James, 316, 511  
 5638 James, 650  
 4116 James A., 508, 642  
 4131 James E., 509, 643  
 4251 James F., 516  
 2254 James M., 315  
 2264 Jane E., 315, 510  
 2273 Jefferson, 316  
 4182 Jefferson, 511  
 4205 Jefferson, 513  
 4206 Jennie, 513  
 2257 Jesse P., 315, 508  
 4151 Jerome, 510  
     961 John, 187, 316  
 4247 John B., 516  
 5554 John C., 644  
 4178 John H., 511  
 4200 J. Hoke, 512  
 2262 John T., 315, 509  
 2261 Joseph B., 315  
 4180 Kate L., 511  
 4136 Kittie E., 509  
 4216 Lassaphine, 513  
 4138 Lattie G., 509  
 2277 Laura A., 316, 514  
 5637 Laura G., 650  
 5552 Lavelia O., 643  
 4195 Lease B., 512  
 4212 Leila, 513  
 2506 LeRoy, 332  
 4121 Lesta, 508, 643  
 5536 Lois E., 642  
 4137 Lois McG., 509  
 4219 Lucy, 513  
 4203 Lucy T., 512  
 4147 Lura, 510, 645  
 4135 Lydia McC., 509  
 5556 Mabel S., 644  
     960 Malachi, 187, 315  
 4143 Malley B., 509, 644  
 4198 Malley C., 512  
 4246 Margaret J., 516  
 4167 Marrietta, 511  
 4248 Marvin M., 516  
 4186 Mary, 512  
 5553 Mary, 644  
 2252 Mary C., 315, 507  
 4140 Mary S., 509

## Number

2255 Reeves, Matilda A., 315, 508  
 4248 May D., 515  
 5636 Maythorne, 650  
 2274 M. Hezekiah, 316, 513  
 4207 Melvin H., Jr., 513  
 2281 Millard W., 316, 515  
 4252 Millard W., Jr., 516  
 4237 Myrtle, 515  
 4125 Nellie S., 508  
 4123 Nora, 508  
 4128 Ophelia, 509  
 5551 Oscar F., 643  
 4150 Otto, 510  
 5555 Paul B., 644  
 4148 Plato, 510, 645  
 5563 Rachel, 645  
 2508 Raymond, 302  
 4149 Riley, 510  
 2268 Robert, 316, 511  
 4167 Robert, 511  
 4173 Robert A., 511  
 4183 Roscoe, 512  
 4250 Roy W. B., 516  
 4170 Ruth, 511, 648  
 4218 Sadie, 513  
 2275 Sarah A., 316, 513  
 2256 Sarah J., 315  
 2509 Stanley J., 302  
 2271 Thomas, 316, 512  
 2250 Thomas B., 315  
 2260 Thomas C., 315  
 4175 Thomas J., 511  
 5561 Tony, 645  
 4259 Viola, 516  
 5635 Vivian, 650  
 4239 Walter, 515  
 4133 Willard McC., 509  
 4146 William, 510  
 4166 William, 511, 645  
 5639 William C., 650  
 5565 William, 645  
 2276 Wm. Humphreys, 316, 513  
 4115 William W., 508  
 2507 Willie, 302  
 4184 Willie, 512  
 2265 Zachariah, 316  
 3515 Reid, Anna C., 456, 511  
 1768 D. Singleton, 280, 456  
 4363 —, 525, 661  
 3516 Edge R., 456  
 5754 —, 661  
 3514 Lillie, 456  
 3811 Reilley, Mrs B. F., 484  
 255 Reihle, Elizabeth F., 101



## Number

3435 Rembert, Louise, 449  
 1733 Renfro, Eva, 276, 450  
 5136 Rennyson, Charles E., 596  
 5141 Edith, 596  
 5139 Florence, 596, 676  
 5137 George, 596  
 5138 Gertrude, 596  
 5142 Harry B., 596  
 5140 Horace, 596  
 5135 Lillian, 596  
 5134 Nellie M., 596  
 3069 William, 408, 596  
 5133 William B., 596  
 3406 Renshaw, Joseph W., 446  
 1987 Reny, Flora, 296  
 2436 Reynolds, Alice, 544, 326  
 4654 Baccorn, 544  
 4659 Bonine, 544  
 4656 Carrie, 544, 666  
 1575 Daniel S., 265, 433  
 3289 Daniel S., Jr., 433  
 2439 Effie, 544, 326  
 3285 Emmet P., 432  
 2435 Rev. E. Harley, 544, 326  
 1987 Flora, 482  
 2438 Hattie R., 544, 326  
 5566 Hugh, 645  
 1572 Joseph M., 265, 432  
 3283 Joseph M., Jr., 432  
 2437 Lillie, 544, 326  
 4653 Mae, 544, 665  
 3284 Margaret K., 432  
 990 Mary, 326  
 4186 Mary, 512  
 3282 Mary M., 432  
 4655 Mattie, 544  
 989 Milton, 189, 326  
 2268 Neha, 316, 511  
 4152 Robert, 645  
 5567 Ruby, 645  
 3288 Sophie L., 433  
 4658 Theral, 544  
 3286 Vivian, 432  
 4657 Winsie, 544  
 2201 Rhoades, Minerva, 312  
 1895 Rhoads, Frederick, 289, 468  
 4637 George W., 408  
 4635 Harrie E., 468, 618  
 3636 Sadie R., 468, 618  
 2178 Rice, Charles, 310  
 2181 Charles, 310  
 4743 Ray Charles S., 478, 497, 627  
 5391 Edna G., 497  
 4949 Thomas, 497

## Number

1334 Rich, Amy, 389  
 1269 Richards, Frances A., 228  
 2984 Stella, 397, 582  
 2468 Richardson, Hannah, 328, 549  
 3765 Ricker, Alice, 480, 629  
 913 Ribble, Ida, 184, 307  
 5906 Ridenour, Ada, 680  
 5905 Edgar, 680  
 5907 Eston, 650  
 5515 Fletcher, 641, 680  
 5514 Wiley, 641, 680  
 1002 Riggins, Elizabeth, 190, 329  
 3540 Patty, 617  
 3693 Risser, Phessis N., 474, 625  
 5377 Phessis N., Jr., 625  
 5072 Roats, Anna M., 589, 672  
 1602 Robbins, Gertrude M., 267, 436  
 1729 Roberts, Alonzo, 276  
 840 Dena, 178, 287  
 2750 Edith, 364  
 1480 Florence, 256, 421  
 4676 Grace, 546, 667  
 1146 Robertson, Elbertine, 209  
 1011 Laura, 191, 331  
 90 Robeson, Achsah, 51  
 1491 Ada, 256  
 2517 Adaline E., 334  
 444 Adaliza L., 129  
 1049 Addie, 194, 337  
 1199 Adelaide I., 220  
 2299 Adolphus, 317  
 5504 Agnes L., 640  
 2125 Albert, 307  
 4789 Albert, 556  
 1045 Albert G., 193, 337  
 407 Rev. Alexander, 121, 188  
 2100 Alexander, 305  
 2412 Alex (Tandy), 325  
 187 Rev. Alexander C., 81, 125  
 431 Alexander C., Jr., 125, 194  
 1037 Alexander C., 193  
 1050 Alexander C., 194  
 1058 Alexander C., Jr., 194  
 2586 Alexander C., 339  
 731a Alexis, 165  
 1487 Alexis, 256  
 1539 Alexis, 261, 422  
 2586 Alexis, 339  
 1539 Alexis, 428  
 2178 Alfarata, 310, 497  
 4422 Alfred, 528  
 694 Alice, 163  
 1228 Alice, 224, 366  
 2340 Alice, 320



## Number

2176 Robeson, Alice A., 310, 496  
 1028 Alice D., 192, 332  
 2340 Alice, 530  
 4069 Alma G., 505  
 1621 Almira, 268  
 1052 Almon, 194, 337  
 2082 Alonzo, 303  
 968 Altha, 188  
 2300 Althea, 317  
 922 Amanda, 185  
 1033 Amanda G., 192  
 147 Amelia, 69  
 4423 Amelia, 528  
     1 Andrew, Jr., 15  
     2 Andrew, 3rd, 15, 20  
    13 Andrew, 4th, 20  
     64 Andrew, 46, 82  
     93 Andrew, 53  
    151 Andrew, 77  
    155 Andrew, 77, 120  
    181 Andrew, 80  
    190 Andrew, 82  
    206 Andrew, 86, 129  
    230 Andrew, 88  
    246 Andrew, 95, 144  
    399 Andrew, 121, 185  
    497 Andrew, 134, 207  
    541 Andrew, 144, 224  
    899 Andrew, 183, 302  
    906 Andrew, 184, 305  
   1220 Andrew, 223  
   1226 Andrew, 224, 365  
   2752 Andrew, 365  
     956 A. Center, 187, 314  
     449 Andrew H., 129  
     976 Andrew Hamel, 188, 321  
   2305 Angelina, 317, 521  
   1877 Anita, 287  
     24 Ann, 30  
     112 Ann (Nancy), 59  
     153 Ann, 77  
     205 Ann, 86, 129  
     765 Ann, 168  
   2238 Ann, 314  
     345 Ann C., 111, 167  
     224 Ann (Nancy) E., 88  
     708 Ann E., 163  
     806 Ann E., 173, 278  
   1577 Ann M., 433  
     237 Ann R., 89  
   1489 Anna, 256  
   2135 Anna, 307, 493  
   2643 Anna, 348  
   1098 Anna A., 201

## Number

456 Robeson, Anna L., 129, 202  
    510 Anna M., 136, 216  
    515 Anna M., 137  
   2101 Anna M., 305  
   1577 Anna M., 265  
   2337 Anna M., 320, 529  
     510 Anna Maria, 136  
    1098 Anna A., 201  
    1221 Anna R., 223, 364  
    4421 Anna V., 528  
   4529 Annas, 537  
     92 Anne, 51  
   2075 Annie, 303  
   2622 Annie, 346  
   4056 Annie, 504, 639  
   4103 Annie, 507  
   3242a Annie, 428  
     492 Annie E., 133  
   1756 Annie E., 279, 454  
     726 Annie H., 165  
   1541 Annie L., 261  
     467 Annie M., 131  
   4063 Annie M., 505  
     228 Anthony B., 88, 133  
     496 A. Maurice, 133  
   1642 Archie McF., 269  
   2580 Audry, 338  
     917 Austin, 184  
     335 Bartram, 110, 163  
     339 Bartram, 111, 165  
     131 Bartram B., 66, 110  
   4060 Barney R., 504  
   4057 Baxter, 504, 639  
   1625 Benjamin B., 268, 439  
     766 Benjamin D., 168  
   1753 Benjamin F., 279  
   3333 Benjamin P., 439  
   2542 Bernie, 335  
   2123 Bernice, 306  
   2120 Bertha, 306  
   4516 Bertha, 536  
   3824 Bertha L., 485  
   1534 Bessie, 260  
   2716 Bessie, 361  
   4481 Bessie, 534  
   1121 Bessie D., 205  
   1643 Bessie M., 269  
   3825 Bessie M., 485, 632  
     412 Betsy, 122  
   2417 Bettie, 325  
   2378 Bettie B., 323  
   4036 Bettie M., 503  
   2715 Blanch, 361, 562  
   2121 Blanch, 306

## Number

2414 Robeson, Boyer, 325  
 891 Bruce, 183  
 1056 Bruner, 194, 338  
 762 Cadwalader, 168, 268  
 1627 Cadwalader, Jr., 268  
 227 Caleb N., 88  
 430 Calvin C., 125, 193  
 2184 Calvin C., 311  
 4346 Carl N., 522  
 427 Caroline, 125, 192  
 890 Caroline, 183, 300  
 932 Caroline, 185  
 967 Caroline, 188, 319  
 376 Caroline M., 114, 176  
 4562 Carrie, 539  
 2578 Carter L., 338  
 212 Catherine, 86, 131  
 242 Catherine, 94, 144  
 347 Catherine L., 111, 168  
 550 Catherine W., 145  
 4068 C. Cecil, 505  
 2242 Center A., 315  
 488 Charity C., 132  
 62 Charles, 46  
 2081 Charles, 303  
 2384 Charles, 537  
 2411 Charles, 325  
 2099 Charles A., 305  
 2333 Charles A., 320, 528  
 1096 Charles E., 201  
 4020 Charles E., 502, 634, 652  
 1174 Charles F., 216  
 455 Charles G., 129  
 2515 Charles H., 334  
 222 Charles K., 87, 132  
 482 Charles K., Jr., 132  
 234 Charles S., 89, 136  
 512 Charles S., Jr., 136, 216  
 4530 Charles P., 537  
 1032 Charles V., 192  
 2384 Charlie, 323  
 2567 Chloë, 336  
 21 Christina, 30, 87  
 214 Christina, 87  
 80 Christine, 50, 86  
 208 Christina, 86  
 2138 Clara, 307  
 1122 Clara D., 205  
 4558 Clarence, 310  
 2008 Clarence J., 208, 485  
 1995 Clarence M., 207  
 1493 Claude, 236  
 2556 Clavin, 336

## Number

4515 Robeson, Clayton, 536  
 470 Clementine, 131  
 2183 Cloyd O., 311  
 851 Clyde, 179  
 4553 Clyde, 538  
 500 Cooper S., 134, 208  
 2032 Cora B., 300, 487  
 1488 Cornelius, 256  
 2033 Courtney V., 300  
 2045 Curtis, 301, 488  
 2564 Dacy, 336  
 2392 Dallie, 323  
 469 Daniel, 131  
 2070a Daniel F., 302  
 528 Daniel S., 140, 220  
 2239 Daniel W., 314, 504  
 6 David, 15, 43  
 45 David, 44, 78  
 154 David, 77  
 395 David, 120, 184  
 900 David, 183, 303  
 983 David, 189, 324  
 2072 David, 303  
 2096 David, 305  
 2116 David, 306, 492  
 2385 David, 323  
 879 David E., 182  
 3800 David E., 483  
 737 David G., 166, 261  
 1547 David G., Jr., 261  
 3826 David L., 485  
 91 David M., 89  
 4453 Decia, 534  
 2531 Dell, 334  
 3299 Donald H., 434  
 4100 Dora, 507  
 4592 Dora, 537  
 2334 Dora I., 320, 528  
 1141 Dorothy, 208  
 933 Drusilla, 185  
 4424 Dulcie, 529  
 4426 Earl, 529  
 2182 Earl A., 310, 497  
 2565 Early A., 336  
 2563 Eddie, 336  
 4425 Eddie, 529  
 4399 Edgar, 527  
 4084 Edith E., 506  
 2003 Edith S., 297  
 2584 Edith M., 339  
 1623 Edna, 268  
 2623 Edna A., 346  
 60 Edward, 31, 46, 62, 80  
 889 Edward, 183, 300

Number

1187 Robeson, Edward, 219  
 2413 Edward, 325  
 451 Edward D., 129, 201  
 511 Edward D., 136  
 2621 Edward D., 346  
 2315 Edward J., 318, 522  
 2339 Edward J., 320, 529  
 4343 Edward J., 522  
 458 Edward J., 130, 202  
 1176 Edward M., 216  
 226 Edw. Rockhill, 88, 132  
 1094 Edward W., 201, 346  
 522 Edwin D., 139  
 2034 E. Forest, 300  
 2331 Edwin G., 320  
 2251 Edwin G., 315, 507  
 5443 Edwin J., 634  
 3488 Edwin W., 453  
 1492 Egbert, 256  
 2002 Effie, 297  
 4790 Elbert, 556  
 1042 Elbert M., 193, 336  
 2046 Elda, 301  
 98 Eleanor, 54  
 152 Eleanor, 77  
 697 Eleanor, 163  
 808 Eleazer W., 173, 279  
 2311 Eleura J., 318, 521  
 2367 Eleura J., 534  
 423 Elihu, 125  
 9 Elinor, 15, 45  
 18 Elinor, 30, 49  
 36 Elinor, 43  
 44 Elinor, 44  
 82 Elinor, 50  
 161 Elinor, 78  
 389 Elinor, 120, 181  
 400 Elinor, 121, 186  
 555 Elinor, 145  
 905 Elinor, 184  
 254 Eliza, 101  
 971 Eliza, 188  
 984 Eliza, 189, 324  
 350 Eliza C., 111  
 1630 Eliza H., 269  
 693 Eliza J., 163  
 1996 Eliza M. M., 297, 483  
 14 Elizabeth, 20  
 31 Elizabeth, 31, 46, 62, 80  
 81 Elizabeth, 50  
 87 Elizabeth, 51  
 102 Elizabeth, 54  
 113 Elizabeth, 59  
 134 Elizabeth, 66, 112

Number

145 Robeson, Elizabeth, 69  
 179 Elizabeth, 80, 123  
 218 Elizabeth, 87  
 233 E. Eliza, 89, 135  
 250 Elizabeth, 100  
 328 Elizabeth, 110  
 338 Elizabeth, 111, 165  
 397 Elizabeth, 121, 185  
 1534 Elizabeth, 260  
 907 Elizabeth, 184, 305  
 960 Elizabeth, 187  
 963 Elizabeth, 188, 317  
 4414 Elizabeth, 528  
 374 Elizabeth A., 114, 172  
 813 Elizabeth C., 172, 176, 277, 280  
 739 Elizabeth G., 166, 262  
 1633 Elizabeth McC., 269  
 508 Elizabeth P., 136  
 1195 Elizabeth S., 220  
 2332 Ella F., 320, 527  
 1055 Ella L., 194  
 216 Ellen, 87  
 2293 Ellen, 317  
 2073 Ellen, 303  
 702 Ellen D., 163  
 2642 Ellen J., 348  
 1129 Ellen M., 206  
 2387 Ellen W., 323  
 2382 Eller, 323, 537  
 2009 Elmer, 298, 485  
 2042 Elston, 300  
 2367 Elura, 322  
 401 Emaline, 121  
 4791 Emilte, 556  
 1188 Emily H., 219, 361  
 516 Emily M., 137, 218  
 764 Emily S., 168, 269  
 2090 Emma, 304  
 2137 Emma, 307, 493  
 2541 Emma, 335  
 2554 Emma, 336  
 485 Emma E., 132, 204  
 891 Erastus, 183, 300  
 3245a Erma, 428  
 2533 Ernest, 334  
 4410 Ernestine, 528  
 2334 Estella, 320, 530  
 2415 Esther, 325  
 1177 Ethel M., 217  
 2552 Etta, 336  
 1492 Eugene, 256, 422  
 2310 Eugene W., 318  
 2625 Eugenie M., 346  
 4534 Eula, 537

## Number

2386 Robeson, Eula, 323  
 2516 Eula E., 334  
 1874 Eva L., 287  
 1755 Eva W., 279, 454  
 731 Evander, 165, 261  
 1875 Evans, 287  
 4062 Faby, 505  
 2031 Faith L., 300  
 712 Fannie, 164  
 2118 Fannie, 306  
 4400 Fannie, 527  
 735 Fannie C., 166, 170  
 784 Fannie C., 166, 170  
 936 Fares D., 186, 310  
 2014 Fay A., 298, 486  
 1030 Felicia C., 192, 333  
 2048 Fern, 301  
 2258 Festus A., 315  
 2572 Fife Dewey, 337  
 938 Flavius, 186  
 2528 Fletcher, 334  
 2141 Flora, 308  
 2377 Florence, 321, 536  
 3251 Florence E., 428  
 2097 Florence L., 305  
 2133 Florine, 307  
 2047 Floyd, 301  
 3862 Floyd, 488  
 2015 Floyd T., 298  
 894 Frances, 183, 301  
 4345 Frances, 522  
 695 Frances C., 163, 255, 271, 441  
 735 Frances C., 166, 261  
 3801 Frances E., 630  
 5445 Frances I., 634  
 784 Frances C., 273  
 2049 Francis, 301  
 2180 Frank, 310  
 2379 Frank, 323, 536  
 1131 Frank L., 206, 349  
 4487 Fred, 534  
 543 Frederick, 144  
 2718 Frederick, 562  
 4845 Freeman, 562  
 4344 Garland T., 522  
 2389 Gaston, 323  
 215 George, 87  
 2143 George, 308  
 2410 George, 325  
 3914 George, 493  
 4082 Geo. Alex., 504, 506  
 4101 George B., 507  
 1130 Geo. Chapin, 200  
 2231 George C., 314, 503

## Number

409 Robeson, George D., 121, 188  
 958 George D., 187, 314  
 4058 George F., 640  
 383 George F., 114, 178  
 5564a George F., 640  
 848 George F., Jr., 178  
 494 George M., 133, 206  
 514 George M., 137, 217  
 2644 George M., 348  
 750 George W., 168  
 2721 George W., 361, 562  
 483 Georgie A., 132  
 2536 Georgianna, 335  
 4556 Gerrie, 538  
 2585 Gertrude, 339  
 4460 Gladys, 532  
 5498 Gladys, 639  
 2187 Glenn, 311  
 4419 Goldie, 537  
 3829 Goldie E., 485  
 729 Gooderum D., 165  
 4109 Gorman, 507  
 3244a Grace, 428  
 2566 Gracie, 336  
 4462 Grady, 532  
 2561 Grover, 336, 556  
 2403 Gussie, 324, 540  
 79 Hannah, 50, 85  
 150 Hannah, 77  
 164 Hannah, 78  
 210 Hannah, 86, 130  
 221 Hannah, 87, 131  
 815 Hannah A., 176, 281  
 2363 Hannah C., 322, 533  
 472 Hannah E., 131  
 2355 Hannah M., 321  
 2312 Harley A. C., 318  
 2409 Harley, 324  
 2530 Harmer, 334  
 333 Harriet, 110  
 978 Harriet, 189  
 1227 Harriet, 224  
 2303 Harriet, 317, 521  
 2362 Harriet, 322, 533  
 2753 Harriet A., 365  
 4039 Harriet C., 504  
 4348 Harriet C., 523  
 4022 Harriet E., 502, 635  
 2244 Harriet L., 315  
 809 Harriette S., 173, 279  
 2233 Harriette S., 314, 503  
 923 Harry, 185, 308  
 2560 Harry, 336  
 2719 Harry, 361

## Number

1578 Robeson, Harry B., 265  
 1104 Harry B., 202  
 1091 Harry C., 201, 346  
 2376 Hattie, 322  
 2390 Hattie, 323, 538  
 4053 Hattie, 504, 638  
 2338 Hattie M., 320, 529  
 2043 Hazel, 300, 488  
 2645 Helen M., 349  
 888 Henrietta, 183, 299  
 2364 Henrietta P., 322  
 209 Henry P., 86, 130  
 2330 Herbert J., 319, 527  
 3246a Herbert, 428  
 2714 Hettie, 361, 561  
 3252a Homer, 429  
 918 Horace, 184  
 4465 Howard, 532  
 1097 Howard A., 201  
 1997 Howard E., 297  
 4405 Hubert, 527  
 1876 Hugh, 287  
 2558 Hugh G., 336  
 2514 Hugh V., 334  
 957 Humphrey W., 187, 314  
 2357 Ida B., 321  
 2544 Idalia O. V., 335  
 2570 Ina, 337  
 2587 Indie, 339  
 4083 Iowa Rachel, 506  
 4532 Irma, 537  
 413 Isabella, 122, 190  
 1548 Isabelle, 262, 429  
 1038 Isabelle C., 193, 334  
 3 Israel, 15, 30  
 16 Israel, Jr., 30  
 78 Israel, 49  
 1634 Iver McC., 269  
 2416 Ivy, 325  
 970 Jacob C., 188, 320  
 2336 Jacob H., 320, 529  
 1193 Jacob S., 220  
 920 Jacob Van T., 184  
 183 James, 81  
 336 James, 111, 164  
 349 James, 111, 168  
 767 James, 168, 269  
 1053 James, 194, 338  
 1484 James, 256, 422  
 1631 James, 269  
 2130 James, 307  
 3335 James, 439  
 2408 James, 324  
 501 James A., 134

## Number

1039 Robeson, James A., 193  
 1624 James B., 268, 439  
 1622 James C., 268, 438  
 1999 James C., 297  
 3331 James C., 438  
 2230 James D., 314, 502  
 4085 James D., 506  
 4019 James E., 502  
 1540 James E., 261  
 4037 James E., 503  
 2335 James F., 320, 528  
 3194a James G., 422  
 2512 James L., 333, 554  
 3833 James L., 485  
 4767 James L., 554  
 761 (James) McK., 168, 268  
 1619 James McK., Jr., 268  
 1135 James M., 207  
 231 James M., 88, 134  
 429 James M., 125, 193  
 1035 James M., 192  
 1142 James M., 208  
 2241 James M., 314  
 1092 James P., 201  
 1645 James S., 269  
 523 James W., 139  
 392 Jane, 120, 183  
 411 Jane, 122, 189  
 426 Jane, 125  
 874 Jane, 181, 295  
 1199 Jane I., 220, 361  
 969 Jane M., 188  
 553 Jane P., 145  
 740 Jane W., 166, 263  
 386 Janie G., 115, 179  
 1043 Jasper N., 193, 336  
 3913 Jean, 493  
 3492 Jean, 453  
 3252 Jeanne M., 429  
 768 Jefferson D., 168, 270  
 1638 Jefferson D., Jr., 269  
 2111 Jennie, 306, 492  
 2070 Jennie, 303  
 2113 Jennie, 306  
 1051 Jennie V., 194  
 4405 Jerome, 527  
 965 Jesse, 188  
 2069 Jesse, 303  
 2298 Jesse, 317  
 2380 Jesse, 323  
 4055 Jesse, 504, 639  
 4412 Jesse, 528  
 2228 Jesse A., 314  
 2555 Jessie, 336



## Number

2351 Robeson, Jessie L., 321  
 2359 Jessie M., 321  
 30 John, 31, 59  
 89 John, 51, 88  
 156 John, 78  
 186 John, 81, 125  
 229 John, 88  
 391 John, 120, 182  
 402 John, 121  
 406 John, 121, 187  
 487 John, 132  
 919 John, 184, 307  
 2304 John, 317  
 3907 John, 493  
 343 John A., 111, 166  
 1544 John A., 261, 429  
 378 John C., 114  
 913 John C., 184, 307  
 1041 John C., 193, 335  
 2553 John C., Jr., 336  
 445 John D., 129  
 4063 John E., 505  
 840 John E., 178  
 1758 John G., 279  
 966 John H., 188, 318  
 752 John H., 168, 265  
 3837 John L., 486  
 877 John M., 182, 297  
 1128 Rev. John M., 206, 348  
 2010 John M., 298, 485  
 2227 John M., 314, 502  
 2641 John M., Jr., 348  
 232 John P., 89, 103  
 268 John P., 103  
 452 John S., 129, 202  
 2247 John W., 315, 506  
 4130 John W., 509, 643  
 4 Jonathan, 15, 31  
 27 Jonathan, Jr., 31, 53  
 96 Jonathan, 54, 100  
 110 Jonathan, 59  
 132 Jonathan, 66, 111  
 243 Jonathan, 94  
 548 Joseph, 145  
 3915 Joseph, 493  
 524 Joseph M., 139  
 909 Joseph M., 184  
 239 Joseph P., 89  
 241 Joseph P., 89, 140  
 249 Joseph W., 100  
 1046 Josephine A., 193, 337  
 2548 Josephine B., 335  
 839 Josephine E., 178  
 2126 Julia, 307

## Number

491 Robeson, Julia T., 132, 206  
 2365 Julius A., 321, 534  
 914 Juniata, 184, 307  
 1044 Kate, 193, 336  
 2117 Kate, 306  
 2539 Kate, 335  
 2181 Kate K., 310  
 1197 Kate M., 220  
 1579 Kate M., 265, 433  
 1059 Katharine E., 194  
 2139 Kittie E., 307, 493  
 3251a Lacy, 428  
 4054 Lafayette, 504, 639  
 4105 Lafayette, 507  
 2381 Laura, 323, 536  
 2248 Laura M., 315, 506  
 2354 Lawrence A., 321, 532  
 2562 Lee, 336  
 4593 Lee, 537  
 2249 Leila, 315, 506  
 2378 Leila B., 536  
 1640 Lena McN., 269, 439  
 3490 Leon B., 453  
 2393 Leona, 323  
 2316 Leona C., 318  
 157 Leonard, 78  
 4487 LeRoy, 534  
 2624 LeRoy E., 346  
 3253a LeRoy, 429  
 2358 Leslie, 321, 533  
 448 Levi B., 129  
 1093 Levi F., 201, 346  
 846 Lillian O., 178  
 4054 Lillie W., 504  
 704 Lilly M., 163, 257  
 3908 Linnell, 493  
 4521 Linnie, 537  
 2317 Linton B., 318, 523  
 2077 Lizzie, 303  
 4024 Lizzie, 502, 635  
 454 Lizzie M., 129, 202  
 4470 Lois, 533  
 3916 Loran, 493  
 2302 Lorena, 317, 520, 525  
 2323 Lorena, 319  
 4023 Lorena, 502, 635  
 2388 Lou E., 323, 538  
 2579 Louie, 338  
 1224 Louis, 223, 364  
 3828 Louis A., 485  
 5504 Louisa, 640  
 3248a Louise, 428  
 2588 Louise, 389



Number

1536 Robeson, Louise, 260  
 1034 Lovick W., 192  
 447 Lucetta A., 129, 201  
 977 Lucinda, 188, 322  
 908 Lucinda J., 184  
 4402 Lucy, 527  
 696 Lucy G., 163, 255  
 748 Lucy J., 168  
 2084 Lula, 303  
 2343 Lula, 320  
 4411 McClain, 528  
 3336 Mabel, 439  
 4403 Mabel, 527  
 937 Mabel F., 186  
 972 Madison, 183, 320  
 5 Magdalen, 15, 42  
 2383 Maggie, 323, 537  
 4038 Maggie H., 503  
 2352 Maggie I., 321, 532  
 817 Maggie P., 176  
 2071a Mahlon, 302  
 935 Mahlon D., 185, 310  
 910 Mahlon M., 184, 306  
 5500 Mamie, 639  
 2234 Marcus L., 314, 503  
 4040 Marcus L., 504  
 12 Margaret, 15, 48  
 19 Margaret, 30  
 63 Margaret, 46, 81  
 100 Margaret, 54, 101  
 143 Margaret, 69  
 189 Margaret, 82  
 330 Margaret, 110  
 388 Margaret, 120, 180  
 698 Margaret, 163  
 701 Margaret, 163  
 878 Margaret, 182  
 961 Margaret, 187, 316  
 975 Margaret, 188, 321  
 2132 Margaret, 307  
 351 Margaret C., 111, 169  
 1580 Margaret LaG., 265, 434  
 1998 Margaret M., 297  
 330 Margaret R., 110  
 2243 Margaret R., 315, 505  
 76 Maria, 49  
 1757 Marion G., 279, 454  
 2245 Marion L., 315  
 165 Martha, 78  
 184 Martha, 81, 124  
 244 Martha (Patty), 94  
 493 Martha, 133, 206  
 542 Martha, 144, 225  
 880 Martha C., 182

Number

531 Robeson, Martha S., 140, 221  
 819 Martha J., 176, 282  
 554 Martha R., 145  
 2581 Martha S., 338  
 2366 Marvelous, 321, 534  
 10 Mary, 15, 45  
 17 Mary, 30, 49  
 28 Mary, 31  
 35 Mary, 43, 65  
 38 Mary, 44, 68  
 42 Mary, 44  
 88 Mary, 51  
 95 Mary, 54  
 101 Mary (Polly), 54, 101  
 142 Mary, 69, 113  
 163 Mary, 78  
 185 Mary, 81, 124  
 213 Mary, 86  
 220 Mary, 87, 131  
 225 Mary, 88  
 327 Mary, 110  
 342 Mary, 111, 166  
 405 Mary, 121, 187  
 408 Mary, 121  
 425 Mary, 125, 191  
 486 Mary, 132  
 495 Mary, 133, 207  
 513 Mary, 137  
 546 Mary C., 145  
 1494 Mary, 256  
 1538 Mary, 261  
 1629 Mary, 269  
 2000 Mary, 297, 483  
 2115 Mary, 306  
 2342 Mary, 320, 530  
 2571 Mary, 337  
 5502 Mary, 639  
 450 Mary A., 129  
 1229 Mary A., 224, 366  
 875 Mary A., 181, 296  
 4021 Mary A., 502, 634  
 353 Mary B., 112, 169  
 4347 Mary C., 523  
 484 Mary E., 132, 204  
 498 Mary E., 134, 207  
 699 Mary E., 163, 256  
 1724 Mary E., 165  
 1175 Mary E., 216  
 1538 Mary E., 261, 428  
 1639 Mary E., 269  
 1646 Mary E., 270, 439  
 1754 Mary E., 279, 454  
 2645a Mary E., 349  
 3250 Mary E., 428

## Number

2583 Robeson, Mary F., 338  
 3489 Mary F., 453  
 380 Mary H., 114, 178  
 4066 M. Hannah, 505  
 841 Mary H., 178  
 710 Mary I., 164, 257  
 2313 Mary I., 318  
 2301 Mary J., 317, 520  
 736 Mary M., 166  
 2235 Mary M., 314  
 3821 Mary M., 485, 632  
 236 Mary P., 89, 138  
 529 Mary P., 140, 220  
 1198 Mary P., 220, 302  
 812 Mary R., 176, 280  
 3195a Mary S., 422  
 4344 Mary W., 524  
 973 Matilda A., 188, 321  
 2350 Matilda A., 321, 532  
 1036 Matthias S., 193  
 4537 Matthew, 307  
 4061 Mattie R. B., 504  
 3909 Maud, 493  
 3243a Maud, 428  
 4533 Maud, 537  
 2122 Maude, 306  
 2552 Maude, 336  
 26 Maurice, 31, 51  
 223 Maurice, 88, 132  
 2717 Maurice (Morris), 361  
 934 Maximelia M., 185, 310  
 2112 Maxie, 86  
 2720 May, 361, 562  
 2306 Melville, 317  
 3911 Merle, 493  
 4838 Mildred E., 562  
 2012 Miletus, 298  
 468 Millie M., 131  
 4488 Minnie M., 534, 662  
 847 Minnie L., 178  
 4486 Molbo, 534, 662  
 980 Montravaille, 189, 323  
 91 (David) Morris, 51, 89  
 103 Morris, 54  
 238 Morris D., 89, 139  
 507 Morris D., 136  
 20 Moses, 30, 49, 51  
 83 Moses, 70, 80  
 211 Moses, 80  
 390 Moses, 120, 181  
 883 Moses, 182, 205  
 4554 Mozelle, 538  
 4839 Myrtle, 002  
 2142 Myrtle, 305

## Number

4388 Robeson, Myrtle, 562  
 4463 Myrtle, 532  
 112 (Ann) Nancy, 59  
 4025 Nancy E., 503, 636  
 1029 Nancy K., 192  
 2402 Nannie, 324  
 1545 Neil McD., 261  
 5431 Nettie M., 632  
 4461 Ola, 532  
 2527 Olive, 334, 555  
 2188 Olive A., 311  
 4409 Olla L., 528  
 4480 Ollie, 534  
 2540 Oma, 335  
 2534 Omra, 334  
 2532 Ora, 334  
 5503 Opal, 640  
 4401 Oscar, 527  
 2314 Oscar R., 318  
 4434 Oscar R., 529  
 2318 Ossie C., 318, 524  
 4482 Paul, 534  
 3835 Paul M., 486  
 2124 Pearl, 306  
 2557 Pearl, 336  
 3249 Percy E., 429  
 11 Peter, 15, 46  
 39 Peter, 44, 69  
 94 Peter, 53, 94  
 385 Peter C., 115, 179  
 521 Peter H., 139, 219  
 146 Peter L., 69, 114  
 381 Peter L., Jr., 114  
 816 Peter L., 176  
 939 Plato, 186, 311  
 2013 Plierre L., 298  
 884 Priscilla, 182, 298  
 887 Priscilla, 183, 299  
 985 Phyletus, 189, 324  
 29 Rachel, 31, 56  
 77 Rachel, 49, 85  
 97 Rachel, 54, 101  
 730 Ræford, M.D., 165, 260  
 2179 Ray, 310  
 2030 Raymond, 300  
 4067 Raymond A., 505  
 2353 Raymond LeR., 321, 532  
 982 Rebecca, 189, 324  
 1225 Rebecca, 224  
 1140 Rebecca C., 208, 349  
 807 Rebecca F., 173, 278  
 424 Rebecca L., 125, 190  
 379 Rebecca P., 114, 177  
 738 Rebecca S., 166

## Number

2375 Robeson, Retta, 322, 535  
 4102 Rhoda, 505  
 25 Robert, 31  
 2387 Robert, 323, 537  
 916 Robert J., 184, 307  
 334 Robert R., 110  
 1543 Robert R., 261  
 3834 Roberta E., 486  
 226 (Edw.) Rockhill, 88, 132  
 489 Rockhill, 132  
 2754 Rodman, 365  
 1620 Roger, 268  
 2076 Rose, 303  
 3241a Roland, 428  
 903 Rosamond J., 184, 304  
 403 Rosanna, 121, 186  
 2537 Roxie, 335  
 2538 Roy, 335  
 5499 Roy, 639  
 3950 Roy M., 497  
 4459 Roy, 532  
 3254a Ruby, 429  
 15 Rudman, 20  
 180 Rudman, 80  
 1048 Ruth, 194, 337  
 4536 Ruth, 537  
 3247a Ruth, 428  
 3830 Ruth E., 485  
 2582 Ruth E., 338  
 2186 Ruth R., 311  
 2114 Sadie, 306  
 1644 Sadie M., 269  
 949 Sallie, 187  
 1535 Sallie, 260  
 384 Sallie A., 115  
 1632 Sally, 269  
 506 Sally S., 136, 216  
 8 Samuel, 15, 44  
 23 Samuel, 30  
 40 Samuel, Jr., 44, 77  
 84 Samuel, 50, 87  
 149 Samuel, 77  
 160 Samuel, 78  
 207 Samuel, 86, 129  
 217 Samuel, 87, 131  
 341 Samuel C., 111, 165  
 396 Samuel, 120, 184  
 886 Samuel, 183  
 921 Samuel, 185  
 1537 Samuel, 261, 428  
 2136 Samuel, 307, 493  
 382 Samuel H., 114, 178  
 844 Samuel H., Jr., 178  
 481 Samuel I., 132, 204

## Number

453 Robeson, Samuel M., 129  
 911 Samuel M., 184, 306  
 509 Samuel S., 136  
 818 Samuel S., 176  
 882 Sandford D., 182, 298  
 3836 Sandford E., 486  
 905a Sara, 184  
 3823 Sara K., 485  
 36 Sarah, 43  
 43 Sarah, 44  
 85 Sarah, 50  
 86 Sarah, 51  
 99 Sarah, 54  
 135 Sarah, 66, 112  
 141 Sarah, 69  
 162 Sarah, 78  
 219 Sarah, 87  
 331 Sarah, 110, 163  
 337 Sarah, 111, 164  
 700 Sarah, 163  
 962 Sarah, 187, 316  
 2074 Sarah, 303  
 2134 Sarah, 307  
 247 Sarah A., 95, 145  
 373 Sarah A., 113, 172  
 549 Sarah A., 145, 227  
 734 Sarah A., 166  
 2232 Sarah A., 314  
 814 Sarah C., 176, 281  
 725 S. Estelle, 165  
 3491 Sarah E., 453  
 344 Sarah J., 111, 167  
 398 Sarah J., 121, 185  
 709 Sarah K., 164  
 471 Sarah M., 131  
 3832 Sarah P., 485  
 881 Sarah S., 182  
 248 Sarah W., 100, 146  
 843 Sauraus A., 178  
 65 Septimus, 46  
 4435 Sherman, 529  
 499 Sherrerd, 134  
 2751 Sibyl, 364  
 3332 Sigmund, 438  
 1186 Silas D., 219  
 749 Sophie N., 168, 264  
 981 Sophronia, 189, 323  
 2240 Sophronia, 314  
 1878 Stuart, 287  
 3334 Stuart H., 439  
 387 Susan, 116, 179  
 530 Susan S., 140  
 1047 Susan C., 193, 337  
 480 Susan H., 132

## Number

707 Robeson, Susan M., 164  
 2011 Susanna, 298, 486  
 904 Susannah, 184, 304  
 2083 Susie, 303  
 728 Swesson (?), 165  
 22 Sylvanus, 30, 51  
 240 Tacy A., 89, 139  
 3820 Thane R., 485  
 4834 Theodore, 562  
 7 Thomas, 15, 44  
 37 Thomas, Jr., 44, 66  
 41 Thomas, 44, 77  
 59 Thomas, 46  
 111 Thomas, 59  
 158 Thomas, 78  
 245 Thomas, 95  
 340 Thomas, 111  
 393 Thomas, 120, 183  
 845 Thomas, 178  
 902 Thomas, Jr., 184  
 4555 Thomas, 538  
 3905 Thomas, 492  
 2250 Thomas B., 315  
 849 Thomas C., 179  
 1752 Thomas DeW., 279, 453  
 348 Thomas F., 111  
 974 Thomas F., 188, 321  
 144 Thomas J., 69, 113  
 332 Thomas J., 110, 163  
 1626 Thomas McK., 268  
 692 Thomas P., 163  
 539 Thomas R., 144, 223  
 1222 Thomas R., Jr., 223  
 3827 Thomas R., 485, 632  
 375 Thomas W., 114, 173  
 706 Thomas W., 164  
 3487 Thomas W., 453  
 1113 Vera, 204  
 4464 Vera, 532  
 3910 Verra, 493  
 4552 Verra, 538  
 4525 Victoria, 537  
 3300 Victoria L., 434  
 410 Violet, 121  
 959 Violet C., 187, 315  
 2246 Violet E., 315, 505  
 711 Virginia B., 164  
 2175 Wade, 310  
 850 Wade H., 179  
 893 Wallace, 183, 300  
 4398 Walter, 527  
 2131 Walter, 307

## Number

705 Robeson, Walter B., 163  
 2401 Walter, 324  
 4535 Weaver, 537  
 2185 Webb W., 311  
 2098 Wilber O., 305  
 979 Wiley, 189, 317, 322  
 3831 Wilfred G., 485  
 61 William, 46, 81  
 133 William, 66, 111  
 148 William L., 69  
 159 William, 78, 121  
 166 William, 78, 121  
 182 William, 81  
 329 William, 110  
 394 William, 120  
 404 William, 121, 187  
 428 Rev. William, 125, 192  
 876 William, 181  
 901 William, 184, 303  
 1054 William, 194, 338  
 1628 William, 269  
 2071 William, 303  
 2029 William, 300  
 2119 William, 306  
 2140 William, 307, 494  
 2177 William, 310  
 2341 William, 320  
 2391 William, 323, 538  
 4531 William, 537  
 763 William A., 168, 269  
 912 William A., 184, 306  
 1031 William A., 192, 333  
 2569 William A., 337  
 346 William B., 111, 168  
 727 William B., 165  
 490 William B., 132, 205, 262  
 1549 William B., 429  
 2040 William C., 300  
 3822 William C., 429, 485  
 457 William D., 130  
 964 William D., 188, 317  
 1185 William D., 219, 361  
 4059 William D., 504  
 2001 William F., 297, 483  
 1040 William G., 193, 335  
 1057 William H., 194, 339  
 1581 William H., 265, 434  
 2069a William H., 302  
 2229 William H., 314, 502  
 842 William J., 178, 287  
 148 William L., 69, 116  
 377 William L., 2nd, 114, 176  
 446 William L., 129  
 1095 William L., 201

Number

1196 Robeson, William M., 220  
 703 William O., 163, 256  
 2513 Rev. William O., 333  
 235 William P., 89, 137  
 517 William P., Jr., 137  
 540 William R., 144, 224  
 1223 William R., Jr., 223  
 1542 William R., 261, 429  
 520 William S., 139  
 751 William W., 168, 265  
 2543 William W., 335  
 1641 William W., 269  
 4404 Willie, 527  
 2345 Willie D., 335  
 2535 Willie L., 555  
 5444 Willie L., 634  
 2529 Willis, 334  
 3912 Wilson, 493  
 4041 Zebulon V., 504  
 4489 Zenna, 534  
 852 Zilla, 179  
 755 Robinson, Anna, 168  
 4562 Carrie, 539  
 1616 Charles H., 268  
 4558 Clarence, 539  
 4561 Daisy, 539, 663  
 188 Daniel, 81  
 18 David, 30, 49  
 4785 Dell, 555  
 1618 Elizabeth R., 268, 438  
 4563 Frankie, 539  
 2422 Fillmore, 325  
 2527 Frederic, 334, 555  
 760 Frederick, 168, 268  
 1617 Frederick S., 268  
 4564 Furman, 539  
 2395 Ganey, 323, 539  
 981 Graham, 189, 323  
 2396 Harriet, 323, 539  
 4565 Hattie, 539  
 4784 Hazel, 555  
 63 Henry, 46, 81  
 3128 Herschel, 414  
 2397 Hester, 323, 539  
 4557 Jennie, 539, 662  
 1432 John, 247, 413  
 3146 Lydia S. M., 415  
 4786 Mae, 555  
 75 Margaret H., 49  
 3127 Mary B., 414  
 4559 Millard, 539  
 2354 Mollie, 321, 532  
 1447 Moncure, 252, 415

Number

2394 Robinson, Nelson, 323, 539  
 3125 Percy, 414  
 647 Robert E., 156, 246  
 3126 Theodore D., 414  
 4560 Tina E., 539  
 1615 Uel M., 268, 663  
 2082 Robison, Alonzo, 303  
 2087 Bessie, 304  
 2081 Charles, 303  
 2090 Emma, 303  
 2089 Guy, 303  
 2088 Heseekiah, 304  
 2085 J. Edward, 303, 490  
 2080 Lizzie, 303, 490  
 2084 Lula, 303  
 2086 Mary, 303, 490  
 2078 Mirtie, 303, 489  
 3878 Russell, 490  
 3126 Theo. D., 414  
 2083 Susie, 303  
 2079 Thomas, 303, 490  
 3879 Tilford, 490  
 3881 Violet H., 490  
 901 William, 184  
 577 Rockhill, Abraham C., 148  
 106 Achsah, 57, 102  
 270 Anna, 103  
 1310 Anna P., 234, 382  
 26 Anne, 31, 51  
 107 Anne, 57  
 583 Anne, 150  
 1305 Anne, 233  
 1302 Clayton, 233, 380  
 2857 Clayton R., 380  
 2855 Dorothy A., 378  
 104 Edward, 56  
 584 Edward, 150  
 109 Edw. Augustus, 57  
 275 Edw. Augustus, 103, 150  
 580 Edw. Augustus, 148  
 1309 Edward P., M.D., 234  
 274 Elizabeth, 103  
 2858 Eleanor, 380  
 585 Gaynor M., 150, 234  
 582 George W., 149, 233  
 2859 Jerome B., 380  
 29 John, M.D., 31, 56  
 273 John, 103  
 108 John C., 57, 103  
 578 John C., 148  
 581 John C., 148, 233  
 272 Lukens, 103, 149  
 1304 Lukens, 233



## Number

- 1306 Rockhill, Margaret B., 233  
 2856 Margaretta A., 378  
 579 Mary C., 148, 233  
 1303 Mary E., 233, 381  
 105 Robeson, 56  
 271 Robeson, 103, 148  
 260 Thomas C., 103, 148  
 576 Thomas C., Jr., 148, 232  
 1299 Thomas C., 3rd, 232  
 276 William P., 103, 150  
 586 William P., 150, 231  
 587 William P., 150  
 1300 William W., 232, 378  
 2284 Rockie, Hattie, 316  
 4208 Rodgers, Cora, 523, 649  
 292 Martha T., 107, 150  
 540 Rodman, Ann, 144, 224  
 245 Anna, 95, 144  
 1211 Elizabeth M., 222, 363  
 1209 Gilbert, 222  
 532 Lewis, 144, 222  
 1210 Lewis, Jr., 222  
 4503 Rogers, Bonnie, 535  
 4505 Carl, 535  
 4504 Edith, 535  
 3586 Francis B., 462  
 1809 Francis, Jr., 283, 462  
 3585 Hattie L., 462  
 2376 Joseph F., 322, 535  
 2365 Kittie, 322, 534  
 4502 Leslie, 535  
 292 Martha, 107, 156  
 2426 Mary, 325, 542  
 3016 Minnie, 402  
 4507 Palmer, 535  
 4506 Roy, 535  
 836 Shephard, 178, 286  
 2348 Rogestvensky, J. P., 376, 571  
 4911 Sergius, 571  
 882 Rooser, Sarah A., 182, 298  
 2165 Root, —, 310  
 3435 Rose, Jay G., 449  
 5298 Lucy, 614  
 5299 Mabel E., 614  
 3436 Mabel G., 449  
 3437 Maude E., 614, 449  
 1731 Origen, A. V., 276, 449  
 3434 Russ W., 614, 449  
 5300 Russell, 614  
 5835 Ross, Alfred G., 671  
 5834 Clara H., 671, 682  
 1041 Rosa, 190, 305  
 5339 Harry L., 671

## Number

- 5838 Ross, Kathleen H., 671  
 5837 Mary A., 671  
 5057 William L., 587, 670  
 5836 William L., Jr., 671  
 762 Rotin, Lucy, 168, 268  
 1904 Row, Susie, 289, 469  
 2462 Rowe, Leona, 328, 548  
 1783 Rowell, Annie E., 281, 458  
 651 Rowley, Jeannie M., 156, 247  
 2471 Rucker, Mattie, 329, 549  
 1001 Sarah, 190, 329  
 1000 W. A., 190, 329  
 1145 Rudloff, Helma, 208, 351  
 2 Rudman, Magdalen, 15, 20  
 1344 Rudolph, Annie, 238, 390  
 21 Rue, Joseph, 30  
 1608 Rumble, Jane D. V., 437  
 5819 Rumsey, Alice M. E., 668  
 5815 Constance C., 668  
 5816 Eleanor M., 668  
 4811 George B., 558, 668  
 1271 Joseph F., 229, 375  
 2833 Joseph F., Jr., 375  
 2834 Morris J., 375  
 2832 Richard D., 375  
 5872 Rutherford, Charles C., 675  
 5105 William T., 592, 675  
 5873 William T., Jr., 675  
 1184 Rutter, Margaret P., 218, 360  
 33 Rebecca, 42, 64  
 34 Rebecca, 42  
 3779 Ryner, Flavia, 481  
 73 Saffola, — (?) , 49  
 918 Sailor, Mary, 184  
 2860 St. Clair, Helen, 381  
 1437 Salmon, Charles, 248, 414  
 3138 Charles H., 415, 602  
 5186 Clarence P., 602  
 3142 Ernest D., 415  
 3141 Ethel R., 415, 602  
 3140 Harry B., 415, 602  
 5187 Harry B., Jr., 602  
 5188 Jack E., 602  
 3137 Mabel I., 415  
 3139 Walter O., 415  
 595 Sanderson, A. V., 151, 236  
 1584 Sandlin, Alsa B., 266  
 1235 Sargeant, Serena R., 225, 367  
 2760 Sargent, Alice, 366  
 2757 Andrew R., 366, 563  
 1229 Charles S., 224, 366  
 2759 Charles S., Jr., 366, 564  
 4349 Charles S., 3rd, 564



## Number

2756 Sargent, Henrietta, 366, 563  
 4846 Ignatius, 563  
 2758 Mary, 366, 564  
 1564 Sarvis, Marie, 264, 431  
 5158a Sauls, Annie K., 598, 677  
 1622 Saunders, Julia Ethel, 268, 438  
 5761 Savage, Dixie, 661  
 5760 Isabelle, 661  
 4388 Joseph, 661  
 3814 Saylor, Evelyn M., 484, 632  
 5161 Sayre, Augustine B., 598  
 5160 Elizabeth K., 598  
 5164a Ford K., 599  
 5165a George P., 599  
 5162a James B., 599  
 5163a Sylvia, 599  
 3096 William H., 411, 598  
 5159 William H., 3rd, 598  
 3637 Sceuler, Bessie, 468  
 1175 Schilling, Fred'k, 216  
 4945 Schoenberger, Francis, 575  
 2892 Frederick C., 387, 575  
 4944 Frederick C., Jr., 575  
 3808 Scholl, Harry, 484, 632  
 5247 Margaret, 632  
 1412 Schollenberger, Sarah R., 245, 410  
 591 Schroeder, Amelia von, 150  
 2746 Schultz, Arthur, 364  
 4842 Walter B., 563  
 2745 Walter H., 364, 563  
 1216 William, 223, 364  
 2744 William L., 364  
 3230 Schumpert, Eugenia, 426  
 1520 Fred'k L., 259, 426  
 3228 Fred'k, 426  
 3229 McDonald, 426  
 1343 Scott, Annie V., 238, 390  
 5611 Eula, 649  
 4992 Fay M., 580  
 4994 Helen, 580  
 4993 James S., 580  
 4190 John W., 512, 649  
 2336 Minnie, 320, 529  
 5610 Paul, 649  
 5612 Virginia, 649  
 2970 William M., 396, 580  
 1666 Scrugg, Kate, 271, 442  
 3056 Seizholt, Annie, 407  
 2229 Self, Sarah F., 314, 502  
 2199 Selfridge, Jennie M., 312, 499  
 2501 Selvidge, Leah, 331, 554  
 2903 Semmes, —, 388  
 1395 Serril, Emma, 244, 408

## Number

1395 Serril, Martha, 244, 408  
 725 Sewack, —, 165  
 883 Seward, Catherine M., 677  
 5881 Edward A., 677  
 5880 Sarah E., 677  
 5145 Thomas, 597, 676  
 5882 Thomas E., 677  
 1717 Sewell, Annie L., 275, 448  
 1026 Thomas, 192  
 3940a Shannon, Eunice O., 495  
 3939a Linnora D., 495  
 2145 Mazie, 308, 494  
 2152 Oliver P., 308  
 3939a Oliver P., 495  
 4804 Shartel, C. M., 558, 667  
 5806 Daniel S., 667  
 5807 David E., 667  
 5809 Eleanor Y., 667  
 5808 Stratton, 667  
 1581 Shaughnessy, Alice, 265, 434  
 703 Shaw, Mary, 163, 256  
 2300 Thomas, 317, 520  
 2871 Sheafir, Sarah, 383  
 5825 Shearn, Mamie S., 681, 670  
 1459 Sheetz, Andrew C., 253, 416  
 3151 Andrew C., 416  
 3150 Elizabeth D., 416  
 714 Sheldon, Charles A., 164, 258  
 1512 Charles A., Jr., 258, 425  
 3220 Charles A., 3rd, 425, 607  
 5243 Charles A., 4th, 607  
 3222 Eugene, 425  
 5244 Elizabeth A., 607  
 3223 Julia, 425  
 3221 Virginia, 425  
 5257 Sheppard, Lillie B., 609  
 3276 Richard T., 432, 609  
 1163 Sherrerd, Alexander H., 213, 357  
 234 Ann D., 89, 136  
 1164 Anne M., 213  
 2687 Charles W., 357  
 1162 Eliza H., 213  
 2690 Frances, 358  
 2688 Francis H., 357  
 2694 Helen, 358  
 1165 John M., 213, 358  
 2692 John M., 358  
 2691 Julia H., 358  
 1167 Morris R., 213  
 2693 Morris R., 2nd, 358  
 1166 Mary R., 213  
 2695 Robert B., 358  
 505 Samuel, 135, 213  
 2689 Samuel H., 358

## Number

451 Shirk, Penina A., 129, 201  
 3137 Sam'l B., 415  
 276 Shivers, —, 103, 150  
 94 Shoemaker, Elizabeth H., 53, 94  
 3730 Estey B., 477  
 1939 H. N., 294  
 1961 John R., 295, 477  
 1938 J. P., 294, 295  
 5386 Joseph F., 626  
 1962 Joseph R., 477  
 3732 Riley M., 477, 626  
 3728 Juniata M., 477, 626  
 3729 Shirley, 477  
 3727 Susan G., 477  
 3731 Vance, 477  
 1507 Shook, Addie, 257  
 4286 Shrewder, May, 518, 655  
 4226 Shuford, Alexander, Jr., 514, 652  
 5652 Alexander, 652  
 5654 Harley B., 652  
 5653 William B., 652  
 3056 Siezholt, Annie, 407, 595  
 3680 Sill, Caroline R., 473, 624  
 1948 Elmira, 294, 475  
 1944 Maggie, 294, 474  
 3059 Silliman, Charles, 407  
 1384 Elizabeth, 243, 404  
 2630 Simmons, Clarkson, 347  
 2629 Elizabeth C., 347  
 1118 Emma B., 205, 348  
 1119 Ezra J., 205  
 1115 Gilbert M., 204, 347  
 2637 Grant G., 348  
 40 Hannah B., 44, 77  
 41 Jane, 44, 77  
 2631 Margaret R., 347  
 1117 Maria J., 205  
 1116 Nelson L., 204, 347  
 3682 Pearl, 473, 624  
 485 Zalmon G., 132, 204  
 1120 Zalmon G., Jr., 205, 348  
 2638 Zalmon G., 3rd, 348  
 1562 Singletary, Edwin, 264  
 1538 Evander S., 261, 428  
 741 Elmira, 167  
 744 Franklin C., 167, 264  
 3268 Gordon, 431  
 3264 James, 431  
 1564 James H., 264, 431  
 1565 Lynda F., 264, 431  
 742 Mary A., 167  
 743 Robinson, 167  
 7 Sarah, 16, 44  
 344 William, 111, 167

## Number

3267 Singletary, William, 431  
 1563 William McR., 264  
 3266 Virginia, 431  
 1079 Sinnickson, Clement H., 198, 344  
 2611 Louisa M., 344  
 433 Margaret J., 126, 195  
 526 Skeritt, Harriet, 139, 219  
 518 Mary, 138, 218  
 3104 Mary M., 411, 599  
 4222 Skinner, Eliza A., 514, 651  
 2525 Thomas, 334  
 1903 Sloat, John, 289  
 3326 Sloop, Emma B., 438  
 1610 Eustace H., 267, 438  
 4669 Sluder, Selina, 545, 666  
 1381 Smallwood, Anne M., 243, 402  
 3781 Smart, Bessie, 481  
 4271 Smathers, Pearl, 517, 654  
 474 Smith, Abraham (?), 131, 203  
 1110 Abraham F., 203, 347  
 3166 Albert, 420  
 1844 Albion, 285  
 1467 Alexander B., 255  
 827 Alexander E., 177, 285  
 691 Alexander R., 163, 255  
 363 Anna M., 112, 170  
 1258 Anna M., 228  
 1842 Alexander E., 285  
 3304 Annie H., 435  
 3291 Annie J., 433, 610  
 1136 Arthur B., 207  
 498 Arthur G., 134, 207  
 730 Bettie E., 165, 260  
 538 Caroline, 144  
 1520 Charles, 266  
 1080 David S., 198, 344  
 3889 Donal, 491  
 1840 Dudley H., 285  
 551 Edmund F., 145, 228  
 2218 Edward, 313, 501  
 4007 Edward, Jr., 501  
 5259 Eliza D., 610  
 2606 Ellen G., 342, 507  
 1495 Eloise, 423  
 5077 Elizabeth, 589  
 1067 Emma, 197  
 5695 Emmet, 656  
 5694 Eula, 656  
 1302 Evangeline, 233, 380  
 5698 Fannie, 656  
 1259 Fanny C. L., 228  
 1582 Florence L., 265, 435  
 1468 Frank H., 255, 420  
 3167 Frank H., 420

## Number

2869 Smith, Frederic L., 382, 573  
 4924 Frederic L., Jr., 573  
 1078 Genevieve, 198  
 3302 Harriet L., 435  
 3886 Helen, 491  
 1077 Henrietta L., 198  
 1470 Herbert H., 255  
     362 James, 112  
     753 James C., 168, 265  
 1587 James D., 266  
 1139 James R., 207  
     730 Jane, 165, 260  
 5696 Jewell, 656  
     134 Jonathan, 66, 112  
 3887 Joseph, 491  
 5076 J. Cloude, 672  
 5844 J. Cloude, Jr., 672  
 4300 J. H., 519, 656  
 1471 Josephine R., 255, 420  
 2905 Joshua W., 388, 576  
 1585 Kate C., 265  
 3888 Leanova, 491  
 1472 Leslie S., 255  
 4008 Lillian, 501  
 1076 Louis H., 198  
     437 Louis P., 127, 198  
     691 Margaret B., 163, 255  
 3165 Margaret B., 420  
 2608 Maria H., 343, 558  
     364 Mary, 112, 171  
     433 Mary A., 126, 195  
     353 Mary B., 112, 169  
 1589 Mary T., 266  
 3168 Mary W., 420  
 5697 Mattie, 656  
 1583 Miles C., 265  
 2612 Morris, 344  
 3292 Nellie L., 431  
 1586 Nolie E., 265  
 1591 Nolie W., 266  
 1007 Paris, 191  
 2613 Rachel H., 344  
 4952 Rachel J., 576  
 1843 Richard R., 285  
 1588 Robert J., 266  
 5845 Rush B., 672  
 3159 Samuel D., 420  
     784 Sarah, 170, 273  
     730 Sarah C., 165, 260  
 1138 S. Ethel, 207  
 1079 Sarah M., 198, 344  
 2614 Sarah M., 344  
 5693 Sewell T., 656  
 1137 Sherrerd R., 207

## Number

1577 Smith, Sidney O., M.D., 265, 433  
 3292 Sidney O., Jr., 433  
 1378 Susan, 242, 399  
 3803 Thelma A., 435  
     137 Thomas, 68, 112  
     138 Thomas, 68, 113  
     361 Thomas C., 112  
     352 Thomas F., 112  
 1071 Thomas S., 198, 343  
 2609 Thomas S., Jr., 343  
 3290 Wallace R., 433, 610  
 1841 Walter L., 285  
 4951 Walton L., 576  
 3885 Wilber, 491  
     331 William, 110, 163  
 1469 William C., 255, 420  
 3170 William C., Jr., 420  
 1584 William C., 265, 435  
 1260 William T., 228  
 2097 Wood, 305, 491  
 3772 Sneasely, Tillie, 481  
 2151 Snider, Newton, 308  
     417 Snodgrass, Ellen, 124, 190  
 5383 Souers, Cecelia, 626  
     3709 John, 626  
     5383 Mildred, 626  
 1317 Southall, Helen L., 235, 385  
     571 Southard, James, 147, 231  
 1295 Louise, 231  
 3578 Sparks, Agnes M., 461  
     3583 Alexander, 462  
     822 Alexander D., 177  
 1810 Anna H., 283, 462  
 3574 Anita R., 461  
 3577 Annie Lee, 461  
 3580 Carrie D., 462  
 3575 Esther C., 461  
 3572 John C., 461  
 3576 Laurence M., 461  
 1805 Leila, 283  
 3573 Leila C., 461  
 3579 Mabel T., 462  
 3468 Marie S., 452  
 3581 Mary, 462  
 3469 McIver LeG., 452  
 1809 Minnie R., 283, 462  
 1806 Samuel, 283, 461  
 1808 Susan L., 283, 462  
 1811 Thomas D., 278, 283, 452, 463  
 1807 Wm. Alex., 283, 461  
 3582 Willie, 462  
 3047 Sparrwardt, Carl O., 406  
 1764 Spencer, Amelia, 279, 455  
 1743 Benjamin R., 278, 452

- 1741 Spencer, Charles LeG., 278  
 1745 Daisy, 278, 283, 452, 463  
 1761 Edgar A., 279, 455  
 3508 Edgar P., 455  
 793 Elizabeth, 171, 274  
 806 George W., 173, 278  
 1738 Georgia A., 278, 451  
 372 Henry, 113, 171  
 1742 Henry McL., 278  
 3510 J. Alexander, 455  
 3467 James McC., 452  
 1762 LeGette, 279  
 809 Lucius L., 173, 279  
 3510 Lucius L., 2nd., 455  
 1 Mary, 15  
 1740 Mary O., 278  
 146 Mary P., 69, 114  
 384 Thomas D., 115  
 1744 Sarah T., 278  
 1759 Tallula, 279  
 1760 Toccoa, 279, 455  
 1739 William E., 279  
 792 William R., 171  
 1763 Willie E., 279, 455  
 262 Sperry, Margaret, 102, 146  
 111 Spicer, Catherine, 59  
 4288 Spillman, Arthur, 518, 655  
 5688 Spurgeon, 655  
 5687 Ruggles, 655  
 2182 Spina, Hattie, 310, 497  
 2031 Spinning, Edgar, 300  
 3440 Spivey, Alice, 450, 614  
 2650 Spring, Lydia, 349, 559  
 679 Sprugel, Caroline Y., 161  
 680 Eveline, 161  
 677 Georgiana, 161  
 323 John L., 109  
 126 Ingham, 65, 109  
 321 Louis C., 109  
 678 Mary, 161  
 322 Mary C., 109  
 641 Mary C., 161  
 676 Sylvanus, 161  
 320 Thomas Y., 109, 161  
 3020 Stacker, Amanda, 403, 590  
 5842 Hannah H., 671, 682  
 5871 Wainfield S., 389, 671  
 5762 Stacker, Howard, 662  
 4477 John, 661, 662  
 5764 Lella, 662  
 5763 Virgil, 662  
 2382 Stags, Mary, 320, 547  
 1464 Stables, Sarah L., 254, 418  
 4773 Stalk, Sue, 451  
 63 Starker, Henry, 46, 81  
 4707 Stead, Thomas, 550  
 1908 Stebbens, Leonard, 291  
 1392 Steele, Anna, 244, 406  
 3739 Steiner, Edith, 478, 627  
 1374 Stem, Emma V., 242  
 1372 Francis P., 242  
 1375 Martha E., 242, 398  
 623 Rev. Nathan, 153  
 1376 Sarah, 242  
 1373 William W., 242  
 3669 Stephens, Charles, 472, 672  
 1835 Stephenson, Bessie B., 284  
 2465 Elizabeth, 328, 548  
 1177 Sterling, William, 217  
 1326 William H., 236  
 1974 Stettler, Sue, 296, 480  
 4224 Stevens, Maud McL., 514  
 3012 Stevenson, Clara T., 402, 587  
 1349 Cornelius, 238, 391  
 2927 William Y., 391  
 401 Stewart, —, 121  
 905 Alexander, 184, 305  
 3084 Anna M., 409  
 940 Elizabeth, 186, 311  
 2334 I. N., 320  
 2107 Etta, 305  
 1405 James L., M.D., 245, 409  
 828 Jane, 177  
 3085 Reade T., 409  
 2106a Mandy, 305  
 2103a Sadie, 305  
 2104a Samuel, 305  
 2105a Sherman, 305  
 2202 Stiffler, Maud, 312, 499  
 115 Stille, Sarah, 62, 104  
 64 Stocker, Mary, 46, 82  
 399 Stombaugh, Nancy, 121, 185  
 2154 Stonebraker, Ada, 309  
 927 Austin F., 185, 309  
 2160 Austin F., Jr., 309  
 2156 Beaumont, 309, 496  
 3933 Bertha J., 494  
 3934 Bessie, 494  
 3929 Carl, 494  
 2158 Carrie E., 309  
 3936a Clyde, 494  
 928 Cordelia J., 185, 309  
 1917 David F., 292  
 2146 David O., 308, 494  
 924 David T., 185, 308  
 3937a Dora, 494  
 2149 Dora G., 308



## Number

3927 Stonebraker, Earl, 494  
 3932 Edith I., 494  
 3936 Eugene, 495  
 3935a Glenn, 494  
 2148 Harry C., 308, 495  
 3936 Herold, 495  
 2147 Ira Orlando, 308, 495  
 3935 John, 495  
     926 John A., 185, 309  
 2151 Julia P., 308  
 2159 Laurel L., 309  
 2152 Linna Norra, 308, 495  
 3930 Leoda, 494  
 2155 Lu, 309  
 3928 Mabel, 494  
 2161 Margaret E., 309  
 2144 Maria E., 308, 494  
 3940 Mary, 496  
 2157 Merle E., 309  
 2150 Olive B., 308, 495  
 3931 Pearl, 494  
 3934 Samuel A., 494  
     925 Samuel A., 185, 308  
     397 Samuel W., 121, 185  
 3937a Vernon, 495  
 2153 William, 309  
 2145 William A., 308, 494  
 2080 Storms, John, 303  
 2231 Storey, Martha, 314, 503  
     642 Stout, Anna, 155, 246  
 4806 Stratton, Arabella B., 558  
 2766 Clara C., 367, 564  
 1069 Rev. Daniel, 198, 342  
 4807 Daniel, 558, 667  
 2607 Daniel P., 342, 558  
 5814 Daniel P., 668  
 4804 Eleanor H., 558, 667  
 4808 Henrietta G., 558, 668  
 4809 Joseph B., 558, 668  
 2606 Morris H., 342, 557  
 4803 Morris H., Jr., 557  
 4805 Rebecca B., 558, 667  
 5811 Virginia B., 667  
     340 Streety, Mary J., 111  
     320 Stretch, Mary, 109, 161  
 3769 Strohmier, Gus, 481  
     525 Stroud, Anna M., 139  
 1189 David S., 219  
     241 Elizabeth, 89, 140  
 1182 Emily, 218  
 2711 Josephine, 360  
 1180 Margaret E., 218, 359  
 518 Morris R., 138, 218  
 1183 Morris R., Jr., 218

## Number

1184 Stroud, Morris W., 218, 360  
 2712 Morris W., Jr., 360, 561  
     527 Ruthanna, 139, 219  
     240 Simpson, 89, 139  
     526 Simpson, Jr., 139, 219  
     236 William, 89, 138  
 1181 William, 218, 360  
     519 William D., M.D., 138, 218  
 2713 William D., 360  
 1146 Struble, Carrie J. B., 209  
 5035 Strudwick, Edmund, 669  
 5820 Edmund, Jr., 669  
 5821 Jane D., 669  
     648 Susan, 156  
     920 Strunck, Susan D., 185, 308  
 4417 Stuart, Charlie, 528  
 4415 Ella K., 528  
     828 Ellen J., 177, 285  
 4419 Goldie, 528  
 2334 Isaac N., 528  
 4448 Maud, 528  
 1444 Silas, 249  
 4416 Willie B., 528  
 1916 Studabaker, Abraham, 292  
 1917 David Farmer, 292  
     864 Finley, 181, 292  
 1914 George, 292, 472  
 3669 Leonora, 472, 623  
 1915 Margaret, 292  
 1918 William, 292  
 3880 Sturn, Dora, 490  
 2080 John, 490  
 2521 Sublet, Alva, 334, 555  
 4779 Austin, 555  
 4778 Benjamin, 555  
 4780 Clarice, 555  
 4781 Ethel, 555  
 4784 Paul, 555  
 4777 Temple, 555  
 4782 Zethel, 555  
     246 Sumner, Emily P., 95, 144  
 4057 Suttles, Lizzie, 639  
 4460 Swafford, Gladys, 532  
     2352 John E., 321  
 4459 Roy, 532  
 2457 Swaim, Adolphus, 327  
 2456 Columbus, 327  
     992 Erwin, 189, 327  
     991 Sarah, 189, 327  
 3073 Swain, Ella, 408, 397  
 2752 Swan, Laura P., 365  
 5784 Muriel, 664  
     4631 —, 543, 664  
 3761 Swan, Phœbe, 480, 628

## Number

1523 Swann, Lucy A., 259, 426  
 3245 Swartwout, G. Lewis, 427  
 2168 Sweet, Annie, 310, 496  
 1874 Sweringer, Robert, 287  
     47 Swift, Elizabeth, 45, 79  
 2925 Swinehart, Anna F., 396, 581  
 2974     Robert, 396  
 1367     William, 242, 396  
 1793 Swinnie, James B., 282, 460  
 3554     Louise, 460  
 3555     Maggie, 460  
     377 M. Jane, 114, 176  
 3559     Maria, 460  
 3556     Mary J., 460  
 3558     Maude, 460  
 3557     Mattie L., 460  
 2912 Symes, J. Cleves, 389, 578  
 4964     J. Cleves, Jr., 578  
 4966     Marion, 578  
 4965     Sue R., 578

1344 Taggart, Edward F., 238, 390  
     601 James B., 151, 237  
 2919     Marie W., 390  
 1343     Rebecca, 238  
 2920     Rudolph Y., 390  
 3002 Talbot, Ella P., 400, 583  
 5841 Talcott, Charles G., 671  
 5840     Dorothy L., 671  
 5060     Edmund M., 587, 671  
     720 Taliaferro, Helen Y., 164  
 2198 Tate, Alabama M., 312  
     947 Catherine A., 186, 311  
     400 Edward, 121, 186  
 2192     Edward A., 311  
     943 Elizabeth F., 186  
 2196     Ella J., 312  
     942 George E., 186, 311  
 3987     George E., 2nd, 498  
     944 Hannah J., 186  
 2197     Harriette M., 312  
 2201     Harry L., 312  
 2203     Ida T. M., 312, 498  
 2189     Jane E., 311, 497  
 2202     John T., 312, 498  
 2200     Lillian M., 312  
     941 Lorenzo D., 186, 311  
 2190     Martha S., 311, 497  
 2194     Mary A. E., 311, 498  
 3991     Michael L., 498  
 2193     Mordue M., 311, 498  
     940 Nelson, 186, 311  
 3990     Ralph W., 498  
 3988     Ray E., 498

## Number

946 Tate, Robert E., 186, 311  
 2199     Robert E., Jr., 312, 498  
 3989     Robert Edw., Jr., 498  
 2191     Samuel S., 311, 498  
 2195     Samuel S., 311  
 945     Sarah E., 186  
 1733 Taylor, Carrie L., 276, 450  
     867 Charles, M.D., 181, 293  
     986 Elizabeth, 189, 325  
 1933     Ella, 293, 473  
 1935     Ettie C., 293  
 3680     Irene, 473  
 1931     Julia F., 293, 473  
 3338     Mary L., 440, 610  
 1932     Philander, 293  
     900 Sarah J., 183, 303  
 3535 Tedder, Clara, 458  
 3500 Teel, Elizabeth, 454  
 3499     Louise, 454  
 1756     William M., 279, 454  
 3501     Willie, 454  
 4996 Templin, Emma, 581  
     619 Hannaetta R., 153, 240, 581  
 2925     Jonathan, 396  
     292 Tennant, Martha, 156  
 2493 Terry, Laura A., 330  
     226 Tewksbury, Julia F., 88, 132  
 4843 Thayer, Alice, 563  
 4844     Julia, 563  
 4845     Mary A., 563  
 1228     Stephen VanR., 224, 366  
 2755     Stephen VanR., Jr., 366, 563  
 4390 Thomas, Annie, 526  
 1159     Bessie J., 212, 356  
 2376     Cass, 322  
 4393     Cleve, 526  
 2478     Daisey, 329  
     299 Daniel, 107  
 2709     Edith, 359  
 2329     E. R., 319, 526  
 1186     Elizabeth, 219, 361  
 2710     Emilie, 359  
 4394     Eppie, 527  
 4397     Hazel, 527  
 1180     Howard D., 218, 359  
 2708     Howard D., Jr., 359  
 2496     Ida M., 331, 553  
 1796     Jane, 282  
 1544     Jeannie, 261, 429  
     996 John A., 190  
 4392     Luther, 526  
     51 Mary, 45  
 4391     Ossie, 526



## Number

48 Thomas, Richard, 45  
 4396 Wallace, 527  
 4395 Wilmer, 527  
 2577 Thomeson, Mabel, 337  
 1049 Robert, 194, 337  
 1362 Thompson, Ada G., 240  
 1673 Bessie, 272, 443  
     82 Benjamin, 50  
 2820 Charles B., M.D., 374  
     203 Christopher, 86  
 4700 Cleta, 548  
 1153 Emma, 211, 354  
 1266 Eustis, 228, 374  
 2818 Eustis H., 228, 374  
 4702 Frank, 548  
 1618 Frank A., 268, 438  
     204 Henry, 86  
 2329 Isabel, 438  
 1085 Isabella P., 200  
     80 James, 50, 86  
 2466 James, 328, 548  
 996 John A., 190, 328  
 2221 Maggie, 313, 501  
 2997 Minnie S., 398, 582  
 4699 —, 548  
 4701 Oneta, 548  
     440 Richard P., 127, 200  
 2467 Robert, 328, 548  
 2819 Robeson L., 374  
 2464 Samuel, 328  
 2465 William, 328, 548  
 3330 William, 438  
 4698 —, 548  
 1737 Threadgill, Edna, 277  
 1149 Tichenor, C. Virginia, 209, 352  
 2320 Tiel, Nannie, 319, 524  
 3408 Tillery, Albert R., 446  
 3406 Annie V., 446  
 5282 Joyce P., 612  
 1702 Luther F., 274, 446  
 3407 Luther J., 446, 612  
 1704 Margaret G., 274, 447  
     790 Richard G., M.D., 171, 274  
     713 Richard E., 274  
 2656 Titus, Annie H., 352  
 2654 Elizabeth, 352  
 2655 Harry H., 352  
 1148 J. Welling, 209, 352  
 1946 Todd, Ellen, 294  
 1948 Frank, 294, 475  
 3705 Frank, 475  
 3706 Henry, 475  
     870 John, 181, 294  
 1947 William G., 294

## Number

799 Toler, Mary J., 170, 272  
 883 Tolle, Charlotte A., 182, 298  
 1696 Toon, Annie I., 273, 446  
     367 Anthony F., 113, 171  
 3403 Bessie B., 446  
 1700 Charles L., 273  
 1698 Elizabeth F., 273  
 3399 Emily W., 445  
 1701 Harrie W., 273  
 1699 James L., 273, 446  
 3404 J. Luther, Jr., 446  
     791 Julia F., 171  
 3401 Margaret, 445  
 1695 Margaret L., 273  
 1697 Mary McL., 273  
     790 Princess A., 171, 274  
     754 William, 168, 266  
     789 William H., 171, 274  
 1694 William P., 273, 445  
 3400 William P., Jr., 445  
 2868 Touret, Rev. Frank H., 382  
 1117 Towne, Arthur F., 205, 347  
 2632 Emma S., 347  
     821 Townsend, Amelia W., 177, 282  
 1553 Benjamin W., 262, 430  
 3257 Benjamin W., Jr., 430  
 3254 Hannah B., 430  
 3256 Jane S., 430  
 3258 William B., 430  
 1684 Trautman, Elizabeth F., 272  
     581 Trego, Emanuella E., 148, 233  
 3037 Trittle, Charlotte M., 405, 591  
 4586 Triplett, Arthur, 540  
     5779 Fannie M., 663  
 4585 J. Edgar, 540, 663  
 2419 Mattie, 325, 541  
 4587 Nellie, 540  
 2418 Thomas, 325, 540  
 2116 Trout, Sadie, 306, 492  
 4114 Trull, Annie, 507  
 4112 Benjamin, 507  
 4111 Effie, 507  
 4113 John B., 507  
 4110 Katie, 507, 642  
 4108 Laura E., 507, 641  
 4107 Mary J., 507  
 4109 Mattie, 507, 641  
 2253 William R., 315, 507  
     542 Tucker, Alanson, 144, 225  
 1230 Anna, 225, 366  
 1231 Martha, 225  
 4340 Turner, Florence, 522  
     797 Frankie W., 172, 274  
 3546 Tuten, Brown, 459

## Number

3543 Taten, Edith A., 459  
 3542 Irs E., 459  
 1788 J. E., 281, 459  
 3545 Jewel N., 459  
 3544 Lelroy, 459  
 3541 William H., 459  
 1993 Tussing, C., 296, 483  
 3796 Charles A., 483  
 4514 Tweret, Clyde C., 536  
 4513 Glenn T., 536  
 2378 Nelson, 524, 536  
 4512 Norma, 536  
 1300 Tyson, Caroline E. A., 232, 378  
 4803 Elsie D., 547  
 251 Jovan (Jonas), 101  
 5074 Jon'a R., 589  
 252 Katherine, 101  
 97 Matthew, 54, 101

1560 Underwood, E. H., 263  
 1013 Minerva, 191, 331  
 1659 Uday, Maggie, 271, 441

2629 Vail, Harry M., 347  
 2720 VanAuken, Hiram, 562  
 4836 Howard R., 562  
 2720 H. P., 361  
 4837 Margaret, 562  
 1208 VanCleve, Bessie, 234  
 585 Edward, 150, 234  
 1207 Nellie, 234  
 14 Vanderspiegle, William, 20  
 5170 VanDyke, Albert M., 600, 678  
 5888 Burton W., 678  
 5887 Helen L., 678  
 5171 Mary E., 600, 678  
 5169 Sarah J., 600, 677  
 4109 Wesley T., 412, 600  
 1292 VanEpps, Florence, 231, 377  
 2053 VanHies, Anna, 301  
 2059 Bertha, 301  
 2052 Blair, 301  
 2061 Charlotte, 301  
 2057 Ella, 301  
 2055 Ellsworth, 301  
 2054 Flora, 301  
 2056 Frank, 301  
 392 Jacob, 120, 183  
 896 Maria, 183  
 897 Mary B., 183, 302  
 2058 Misson, 301  
 2060 Sarah, 301  
 898 Sarah E., 183, 302  
 895 Walter C., 183, 301

## Number

4262 VanVolkenberg, Frank, 516, 654  
 5676 Nellie, 654  
 3145 VanWickle, Mary C., 415, 602  
 1608 Vardell, Jane D., 267  
 4283 Varner, Bessie L., 518  
 4281 Hardy L., 517, 655  
 2288 J. Gideon, 316, 517  
 5678 Lucille, 655  
 5679 Mildred, 655  
 4284 Myrtle, 518  
 4282 Oscar E., 518  
 5680 Ramona, 655  
 4279 Sebron E., 517, 655  
 4285 Thaddeus, 518  
 4280 Thomas A., 517  
 3409 Vaughn, William C., 447  
 1704 William S., 274, 447  
 3617 Vaughan, Bessie, 465  
 3619 Dudley, 465  
 1834 William, 465  
 3618 William C., Jr., 465  
 4297 Vess, Ella, 519, 656  
 4298 Lizzie, 519  
 2294 William, 317, 519  
 3901 Vipon, Ada, 492  
 3902 Edgar, 492  
 3904 Edith, 492  
 2113 John, 306, 492  
 3903 Paul, 492  
 591 von Schroeder, Amelia, 150, 235  
 5884 Voorhees, Adalyn, 678  
 3109 Anna C., 412, 600  
 5889 Anna E., 678  
 5167 Anna F., 600  
 5888 Burton W., 678  
 3108 Charles M., 412, 600  
 5169 C. E., 600  
 5885 Clara H., 678  
 5168 Cora M., 600  
 5169 C. Emmet, 600, 678  
 5886 Hilda H., 678  
 1423 John B., 246, 412  
 5166 John N., 600  
 3110 Peter J., 412  
 2842 Vrooman, Clarence H., 376, 571  
 4909 Isabel E., 571  
 1702 Vyne, Minnie H., 274, 446  
 751 Waddell, Anna L., 168, 265  
 1422 Wade, Caroline, 246  
 1163 Emma, 213, 357  
 3641 Wagoner, —, 468  
 2474 Walker, Mollie, 329  
 4146 Walkup, Lela, 510, 645

Number

4450 Wall, Guy, 531  
 2346 M. F., 321, 531  
 1294 Mary E., 231  
 4452 Roy, 531  
 4451 Sandford, 531  
 4453 Selma, 531  
 3114 Wallack, Beatrice L., 412  
 1427 Charles E., 247, 412  
 3113 Charles E., Jr., 412  
 3112 Emily M., 412  
 3115 Everett M., 412  
 3111 John L., 412  
 4510 Wallin, Alton, 536  
 4508 Blanco, 536  
 4509 Ferol, 536  
 2377 Patterson, 322, 536  
 2511 Venice, 536  
 1666 Walling, Annie, 442  
 900 Walls, Susan, 183, 303  
 1746 Walsh, Annie C., 278, 452  
 2139 Walters, —, 307, 493  
 3921 Earl, 493  
 3922 Kittie, 493  
 4307 Ward, Mary, 520, 656  
 752 S. Victoria, 168, 265  
 2472 Wardlaw, Varina, 329  
 506 Warner, Benj., 136, 216  
 1171 Florence A., 216  
 1170 Harry C. B., 216  
 1169 Ida E., 216  
 1168 Morris R., 216  
 539 Washburne, Sibyl, 144, 223  
 3495 Watson, Carl, 454  
 4582 Clyde, 540  
 1763 DeWitt T., 279, 455  
 3497 Edwin W., 454  
 2097a J. W., 304  
 3496 James W., 454  
 4584 Mabel, 540  
 4765 Marion, 566  
 4553 Pearl, 540  
 1909 Pierce, 461  
 3887 Pierce B., Jr., 461  
 4766 Preston L., 566  
 2406 Richard, 324, 540  
 4579 Robert, 540  
 2775 Robert A., 367, 566  
 4765 Robert S., 566  
 3499 Roderick DeW., 454  
 4580 Rufus, 540  
 4768 Stuart A., 566  
 1755 Tyler B., 279, 454  
 4581 William, 540  
 3510a William DeW., 455

Number

4917 Watts, Erwin H., 572  
 4920 Florence, 572  
 4318 John, 572  
 4919 Philip H., 572  
 2851 Ridley, 377, 572  
 4916 Ridley, Jr., 572  
 476 Weaver, —, 131  
 2511 Arthur, 333  
 4331 Caroline K., 322  
 2510 Grace, 333  
 1098 Mattie, 201  
 1030 Thomas M., 192, 333  
 5205 Weatherford, Nora, 604, 679  
 1536 Webb, Thomas H., 260  
 1888 Weber, C. O., 288  
 1911 Webster, William, 291  
 5102 Edward T., 592  
 1872 Weems, Maggie, 287, 467  
 4766 Weir, Gertrude, 554  
 2502 J. B., M.D., 331, 554  
 2973 Weiss, Charles H., 396, 581  
 226 Clarissa, 88, 132  
 4995 James E., 581  
 2242 Welch, Rhoda, 315, 504  
 2238 Wells, Ann, 504, 315  
 —, 315  
 4938 Annette, 574  
 4230 Annie, 502, 515, 634, 652  
 4048 Bessie, 504, 638  
 4232 Bessie, 515, 653  
 5598 Burder J., 648  
 2278 David, 316, 514  
 2238 Decatur, 314, 504  
 5484 Deffee, 638  
 4229 Edwin, 515  
 4228 Elmer, 515  
 4233 Exie, 515, 653  
 2878 Frank, 385, 574  
 5599 Garland H., 648  
 4042 George, 504, 637  
 1150 George W., M.D., 211, 353  
 4132 George W., 509, 644  
 5473 Georgia B., 353, 637  
 2661 Grace W., 353  
 2659 Grantina B., 353  
 4936 Guy F., 574  
 4478 Hattie, 533  
 4047 Henry, 504, 638  
 4227 Herman, 503, 515, 637, 652  
 5475 Herman R., 637  
 4170 Jesse L., 511, 648  
 4046 John, 504  
 2276 Laura J., 316, 513

## Number

4231 Wells, Lela, 515, 653  
 4040 Leona, 504, 638  
 5486 Lillian M., 638  
 5477 Lela I., 657  
 5478 —, 637  
 4050 Lyda, 504  
 5597 Millard J., 648  
 4044 Margaret L., 504, 637  
 4045 Marion, 504  
 2251 Mattie, 315, 507  
 5482 Melba, 638  
 5483 Olive, 638  
 4043 Rachel, 504, 637  
 5595 Rengan L., 648  
 2263 Robert, 510  
 2660 Robert, 553  
 4051 Robert, 504  
 5474 Robert, 637  
 5596 Roe, 648  
 4052 Rufus, 504  
 2658 Virginia G., 353, 560  
 5476 Wayne, 637  
 24 Welters, Solomon, 30  
 2847 Wenzel, Charles P., 376  
 2366 Wert, Elmina, 322, 534  
 2667 Werth, Mason, 354  
 2148 Wertz, Bessie, 308, 495  
 2439 West, Charles, M.D., 332, 546 667  
 5805 Charles, 657  
 2395 Ella, 323, 539  
 4567 Ethel, 539  
 4678 Ewall, 546  
 4679 Glenn, 546  
 4366 Gussie, 539  
 2451 Rev. Joseph, 327, 546  
 4568 Linton, 539  
 3116 Lizzie L., 413  
 4677 Lloyd, 546  
 4684 Lonie, 546  
 2396 Marie, 323, 539  
 4676 Marshall, 546, 667  
 4569 Marvin, 539  
 4116 Minnie D., 642  
 4681 Stacey, 546  
 4680 Tracy, 546  
 4570 William H., 539  
 1430 Winston, 247, 413  
 895 Weston, —, 401  
 2062 Herman B., 302  
 897 William, 183, 302  
 1342 Wetherill, Alfred, 237  
 1340 Ellen, 248  
 1339 Jane, 248  
 1341 Larry, 248

## Number

1338 Wetherill, Alfred, 237  
 1336 Martha, 237, 390  
 284 Mordecai, 104, 152  
 610 Samuel M., 151, 152, 237  
 2927 —, 391  
 1337 Sarah Y., 237  
 2759 Wetmore, Dagmar, 238, 366, 564  
 96 Wharton, Sarah, 54, 100  
 1472 Whiffer, J., 255  
 2296 White, Alice, 317  
 3463 Arthur S., 451  
 3462 Causie E., 451, 616  
 5314 Clyde, 615  
 566 David H., 147, 231  
 5316 Earnest, 615  
 3628 Ellison, 467  
 1873 Ellison A., 287, 467  
 839 Ellison S., 178, 287  
 1282 Elizabeth A., 231  
 5313 Eva, 615  
 1285 Frank P., 231  
 5315 Georgia, 615  
 1598 Leonard, D. S., 267, 435  
 3309 Leonard, Jr., 435  
 1870 Lillian O., 287, 466  
 1872 Lucius E., 287, 467  
 3466 Lucius F., 451  
 1283 Mary H., 231  
 482 May, 132  
 3461 Nettie C., 451  
 1738 Nicholas A., 278, 451  
 3464 Newton P., 451  
 1284 Philip H., 231  
 3629 Thelma J., 467  
 3460 Walter P., 451, 615  
 3308 William A., 435  
 3465 Willow A., 451  
 1871 Wilmer R., 287, 466  
 2996 Whiteman, Elizabeth A., 398  
 1250 Whiting, Arthur N., 227, 369  
 2794 Ethel, 369, 568  
 2796 Frances, 369  
 2795 Rebecca, 369  
 391 Whitman, Barbara, 120, 182  
 2997 Elizabeth A., 582  
 1841 Whitmire, Annie, 285  
 3704 Whitmore, Florence M., 475  
 3702 Mabel V., 475  
 1945 William P., 294, 475  
 3703 William S., 475  
 2946 Whitney, Nattie Ammie, 395  
 2945 Potts, 395  
 1357 William L., 240, 395  
 5281 Whitted, Alice M., 612



Number

1656 Whitted, Attelia N., 271, 440  
 5266 Charlotte M., 611  
 5266 Duncan C., 440, 610  
 3355 Eleanor, 441  
 1658 Eliza MacK., 271, 443  
 5265 Eliza MacK., 611  
 3359 Emma MacK., 441  
 1652 Emmaline, 271  
 3353 Emmaline L., 441  
 3341 Emmaline MacK., 440, 611  
 3356 Frances C., 441  
 3361 George C., 441  
 3358 Isabelle C., 441  
 5280 James, 612  
 1657 James MacK., 163, 255, 271, 441  
 1654 James Y., 271, 440  
 3362 John B., 441  
 1655 John MacK., 271  
 5268 Joseph W., 611  
 3357 Lloyd N., 441, 612  
 3340 Marion S., 440, 611  
 5269 Marion S., Jr., 611  
 5264 Mary H., 611  
 1654 Mary J., 271, 440  
 5279 Nash, 612  
 3338 Thomas J., 440, 610  
 3352 Thomas R., 441, 612  
 1653 Thomas S., 271  
 5263 Wilhelmina, 610  
 1659 William, 271, 441  
 3354 William A., 441  
 773 William N., 168, 271  
 3360 Willie R., 441  
 1432 Wiggins, Blake B., 247, 413, 601  
 3124 Blake B., Jr., 413, 601  
 5182 Edna L., 601  
 5179 Mary D., 601  
 3123 Mason, 413  
 1432 Octavius, 247, 413  
 1244 Wilen, Reese M., 226  
 2899 Wiley, Amelia L., 387  
 705 Minnie, 163  
 3339 Willard, Charlotte M., 440, 610  
 1386 Williams, Adeline E., 243, 406  
 3349 Ambrose R., 441  
 3439 Annabel, 450, 614  
 5717 Arden, 658  
 3728 Arthur, 441  
 3429 Arthur, 449  
 1656 Arthur B., 271, 441  
 3345 Arthur B., Jr., 440  
 5795 Beatrice, 666  
 1966 Charles E., 295, 478  
 5720 Chester, 658

Number

2490 Williams, Dora L., 330, 552  
 4722 Dorothy, 551  
 3747 Dorothy A., 478  
 4719 Edmond, 550  
 4717 Edward, 550  
 3346 Eliza, 440  
 5276 Emmabelle, 611  
 3344 Emma I., 440  
 5718 Eugene, 658  
 1040 Flora M., 193, 335  
 3347 Francis M., 441  
 1006 George, 190  
 3351 George W., 440  
 1006 Granville, 190  
 533 Hannah, 144  
 4188 Hester, 512, 648  
 2487 Horace, 330  
 3350 Jane, 441, 612  
 3728 John A., 477, 626  
 3343 John D., 440, 611  
 5277 John D., Jr., 611  
 5385 John J., 626  
 4319 Kit, 521, 658  
 4467 Lottie, 511  
 4720 Lillian, 551  
 4718 Margaret, 550  
 3348 Mary A., 441  
 1313 Mary H., 235, 382  
 2488 Mattie, 330, 551  
 2489 Mollie L., 330, 551  
 4656 Ray, 544, 666  
 5716 Raymond, 658  
 4723 Richard, 551  
 2486 Robert, 330, 550  
 1043 Rosa M., 193, 336  
 2779 Stephen G., 367  
 2485 Theodore, 330, 550  
 3227 Thomas, 425  
 4721 Wallace, 551  
 5719 Willie, 658  
 1920 Williamson, Alonzo, 292  
 3439 Annabel, 614  
 1919 John, 292  
 5831 Kathleen H., 670, 682  
 5832 Theodora F., 670, 682  
 5054 Walter P., 587, 670  
 864 William, 181, 292  
 1293 Willing, Arthur L., 231, 377  
 2853 Eleanora, 377, 572  
 2854 Violet L., 377, 572  
 3188 Willis, Annie B., 421  
 1481 Annie S., 256  
 3192 Bartram R., 422  
 3194 Birdie M., 422

## Number

1480 Willis, Clarence L., 256, 420  
 3178 Clarence L., 421  
 3177 Florence E., 421  
 3181 Gladys W., 421  
 3184 Hannah B., 421  
 1483 Herbert G., 256, 421  
 3190 Herbert G., 421  
 1485 Jack, 256  
 3185 Julia F., 421  
 1486 Lillie DeL., 256, 422  
 1479 Lena M., 256, 422  
 3193 Lena M., 421  
 3176 Maggie R., 421  
 1487 Mamie M., 256, 261, 421, 422  
 3180 Mary M., 421  
 1484 Minnie A., 168, 256, 269, 422  
 3179 Walter B., 421  
     699 William, M.D., 163  
 3182 William A., 421  
 3191 William H., 422  
 1482 William R., 256, 421  
 3187 William R., Jr., 421  
 3189 Ursula, 421  
 5077 Wills, Elizabeth M., 589, 672  
 2466 Wilson, —, 124, 388, 548  
     911 Ada, 184, 306  
 4058 Alma M., 504, 640  
 2234 Anna, 314, 303  
     835 Capers, 178  
     999 D. H., 190, 328  
 1861 Edward, 286  
 2435 Elizabeth, 326, 544  
 2384 Ella, 323, 537  
     833 George, 178  
 2470 Harrison, 328  
     995 Katherine J., 190, 328  
 1512 Lina C., 258, 425  
     834 Louise, 178  
     997 Margaret, 190, 328  
 2257 M. Jane, 315, 508  
 4314 Mary T., 520  
 1860 Mulloy, 286  
     836 Percival, 178, 286  
 1862 Rogers, 286  
 380 Samuel H., 114, 178  
 837 Spencer, 178  
     838 Theresa, 178, 286  
     184 Thomas, 81, 124  
 148 Winchester, C. Selina, 69, 116  
 4015 Winder, Caroline A., 402, 588  
 1202 Wong, Ann S., 221, 562  
 2736a Ann S. Jr., 303  
 4450 Wynn, C. Lawrence, 576  
 2884 C. W., M.D., 388, 576

## Number

2146 Wintesh, Lottie, 308, 494  
 5743 Wise, Hazel, 659  
 5203 Iva M., 604, 678  
 4358 John, 524, 659  
 5742 Maybelle, 659  
 5741 Vera, 659  
 5744 Willford, 659  
 5353 Wiseman, William, 622  
 5272 Witherspoon, Emmie W., 611  
 5274 Eugene D., 611  
 5271 Henry K., 611  
 5273 James W., 611  
 5275 Liza C., 611  
 3341 Walter S., 440, 611  
 5270 Walter S., Jr., 611  
 3156 Wolcott, Berkeley, 416, 603  
 5195 Henderson, 603  
 3312 Wood, Albert, 436  
 2734 Alice, 362  
 3318 Blanche, 436  
 2735 Blanche H., 363  
 1603 Caroline S., 267  
 2732 David S., 362  
 2736 Elizabeth, 363  
 3147 Erskine, 415, 603  
 5193 Erskine B., 603  
 1605 Frederick R., 267  
 1604 Gertrude H., 267  
 1701 Harrie, 273  
 1600 Isabel M., 267, 436  
 1599 James H., 267, 436  
 3311 James H., 436  
 1202 Joseph R., 221, 362  
 5842 John R., 671, 682  
 5925 John R., 682  
 1598 Kate K., 267, 435  
 1601 Marianna, 267, 436  
 2318 Mary E., 318, 524  
 1602 Miles C., 266, 436  
 1596 Naomi C., 266  
 2733 Percy N., 362  
 5194 Rebecca, 603  
     756 Rev. William A., 168, 266  
 3319 William A., Jr., 436  
 1597 William H., 266  
 3310 William H., 436  
 3317 Winnifred, 436  
 2289 Woods, Susa, 317  
 4795 Woodson, Addie, 556  
 4794 Albert, 556  
 4792 Barton, 556  
 2573 Horace, 337, 556  
 4793 Josie R., 556  
 578 Woodville, Dorothy A., 148, 232



Number

2938 Woodward, Alice L., 394, 578  
 5889 Anna E., 678  
 5171 Isaac L., 600, 678  
 3809 Nilla Zoe, 484  
 1158 Woolverton, Florence, 212, 355  
 4054 Worley, Lillie, 504, 639  
 2286 Rachel, 316, 517  
 979 Violet, 189, 322  
 939 Wray, Nannie V., 186, 311  
 717 Wright, —, 164  
 3438 Alice C., 450  
 1729 Alice G., 276, 449  
 1715 Benjamin F., Jr., 275  
 3433 Cecil, 449, 613  
 5292 Cecil F., 613  
 3441 Charles A., 450, 615  
 1767 Charles E., 280  
 5306 Charlie M., 614  
 5311 Charlie L., 615  
 3442 Clara M., 449, 450  
 5310 Clara Belle, 615  
 3428 Cornelia S., 449, 613  
 1731 Elizabeth A., 276, 449  
 1581 Florence B., 434  
 5292 C. Forrest McK., 613  
 1734 George B., 276  
 5307 Grace E., 614  
 1732 Henry C., 276, 450  
 3443 Henry C., Jr., 450  
 5312 Henry G., 615  
 3279 Jesse, 432  
 801 Joseph J., Jr., 172, 276  
 3439 Joseph J., 3rd, 450, 614  
 5304 Joseph J., 4th, 614  
 5305 Joseph J., 5th, 614  
 1728 Josephus A., 276, 449  
 3440 John L., 450, 614  
 1727 John McK., 276, 448  
 3424 John McK., Jr., 449, 613  
 5290 John McK., 613  
 5309 Johnnie V., 615  
 3445a Kate M. (Dozier), 450, 615  
 3432 Leon, 449  
 5297 Lottie M., 613  
 5288 Lucille P., 613  
 5293 Margaret C., 613  
 5309 Margaret E., 615  
 442 Mary, 129, 201  
 5291 Mary C., 613  
 3423 Mary E., 449, 612  
 3426 Mark A., 449  
 5312 Murray Leon, 615  
 3445a Nellie L., 450  
 5308 Ruby L., 615

Number

5289 Wright, William E., 613  
 5312a William H., 615  
 1730 Willie Y., 276, 449  
 1733 Thomas R., 276, 450  
 3444a Thomas R., 450  
 3446a Tommie L., 450  
 1014 Wrinkle, Belle, 191, 332  
 5213 Wylie, May, 605, 679  
 2994 Wynn, Bertha P., 397  
 3002 Bessie, 583  
 2992 Bessie E., 397, 400  
 5005 Harold, 582  
 5006 Madge, 582  
 2993 Robert P., 397  
 2991 Russel, 397, 582  
 812 Wynne, A. Frank, 176, 280  
 1768 Annie L., 280, 456  
 1767 Charles Edge, 280  
 3511 Frank M., 456  
 1766 Julian S., 280, 456  
 3512 Mattie M., 456, 616  
 3513 Ralph R., 556  
 1769 Samuel S., 280  
 1371 Warren, 242, 397  
 1765 William F., 280, 456  
 5219 Yates, A. P., 605  
 5235 Ozoro, 606  
 5234 William D., 606  
 3216 W. J., 424, 606  
 5931 Yerger, Arthur H., 682  
 5831 Arthur W., 682, 670  
 5917 Kathleen C., 682  
 5859 Yerkes, Beatrice H., 673  
 5860 Frances M., 673  
 5084 William H., 590, 673  
 1068 Yorke, Adelaide P., 197, 342  
 67 Andrew, 48, 82  
 196 Andrew, Jr., 82  
 432 Andrew, 126  
 688 Anna, 162  
 1065 Caroline P., 195, 34  
 2600 Catharine C., 341  
 598 Charles, 151  
 191 Christian, 82  
 127 David, 65  
 115 Edward, 62, 104  
 285 Edward, 104  
 602 Edward, 152  
 1345 Edward, 3rd, 238, 390  
 194 Eleanor, 82, 127  
 130 Elinor, 65  
 279 Eliza, 104, 150  
 1063 Elizabeth S., 195

## Yorke

- 1346 Yorke, Ellen, 238, 391  
 689 Emma, 162  
 282 Gustavus, 104  
 2921 Irma T., 390  
 601 Jane L., 151, 152, 237, 239  
 609 Joseph, 152  
 608 Joshua, 152  
 192 Lewis, 82, 126  
 434 Lewis S., 126, 197  
 2601 Lewis S., 341  
 1067 Louis A., 197  
 1060 Louis E., 195  
 4800 Margaret, 557  
 596 Margaret H., 151  
 1064 Margaret J., 195  
 126 Margaret M., 65, 109  
 599 Marion, 151  
 193 Margot, 82  
 125 Martha, 65, 109  
 195 Martha, 82  
 284 Martha (Patty), 104, 152  
 129 Mary, 65  
 197 Mary, 82  
 324 Mary, 110, 162  
 606 Mary, 152  
 686 Mary, 162  
 1348 Mary, 238, 391  
 1061 Mary A., 195, 340  
 1347 Ogden, 238  
 1066 Patton, J., 197, 341  
 280 Peter, 104, 151  
 604 Peter L., 152  
 597 Peter S., 151  
 124 Robeson, 65  
 128 Samuel, 65, 110  
 283 Samuel, 104, 152  
 607 Samuel, 152  
 687 Samuel, 162  
 1349 Sam, 238, 391  
 600 Sarah, 151, 237  
 605 Sarah, 152, 239  
 114 Stephen, 62  
 278 Stephen, 104

## Number

- 281 Yorke, Stille, 104  
 325 Susan, 110  
 12 Thomas, 15, 48  
 32 Thomas, 42, 62  
 35 Thomas, 43, 65  
 66 Thomas, Jr., 48  
 198 Thomas, 82  
 277 Thomas, 104  
 326 Thomas, 110, 162  
 433 Thomas J., 126, 195  
 1063 Thomas J., Jr., 195  
 603 William, 152, 238  
 690 William, 162  
 2916 Young, Alfred W., 390  
 1713 Elizabeth, 275, 447  
 3624 Elizabeth, 466  
 2917 Ellen, 390  
 3621 George D., 466  
 1836 George F., 284, 466  
 4815 Hamilton, 560  
 2778 Helen D., 367, 567  
 2657 James H., M.D., 352, 560  
 3622 James S., 466  
 2918 Julia, 390  
 4603 Lelia, 664  
 2915 Marion Y., 390  
 3623 Ramelle, 466  
 1369 Serena, 242, 397  
 1336 William W., 237, 390  
 2043 Yundt, H. E., 300, 488  
 3861 Robeson, 488  
 1486 Zeigler, Yula, 422  
 206 Zell, Ann, 86, 129  
 3244 Zepp, W. C., 427, 608  
 5253 Winchester H., 608  
 5713 Zellner, Booth, 657  
 5714 Floyd, 657  
 4311 John A., 520  
 5712 Mary, 657  
 5715 Roy, 657  
 5072 Zibbell, Beatrice B., 584, 669  
 3730 Zumpe, Gertrude, 477













